The original of this book is in the Cornell University Library.

There are no known copyright restrictions in the United States on the use of the text.

http://www.archive.org/details/cu31924098822103
In compliance with current copyright law, Cornell University Library produced this replacement volume on paper that meets the ANSI Standard Z39.48-1992 to replace the irreparably deteriorated original.

2004
Vital Record of Rhode Island.

1636-1850.

FIRST SERIES.

BIRTHS, MARRIAGES AND DEATHS.

A Family Register for the People.

BY JAMES N. ARNOLD,

EDITOR OF THE NARRAGANSETT HISTORICAL REGISTER.

"Is My Name Written in the Book of Life?"

Vol. 2. PROVIDENCE COUNTY.

Published under the Auspices of the General Assembly.

PROVIDENCE, R. I.:
NARRAGANSETT HISTORICAL PUBLISHING COMPANY.
1892.
INTRODUCTION.

In our opening remarks in the first volume of this work we used the following words: “We are fully aware of the fact that many will consult these pages and feel a bitter disappointment in not finding the name they seek, and will wonder that a family so numerous, or one residing so long in the town, has so little or nothing recorded. This very feeling has come often to the compiler, and he has often wondered; but the reader must remember that this is not the fault of the records or compiler, but of the parties themselves, that they failed to place the items upon the Town Records. The compiler believes that not more than a quarter of what should have been placed on the Records has been placed there from the year 1790 to 1850. Before that time probably more than half of the matter was recorded.”

This has proved to be the case in many instances. This work at the best can be but a partial one, for many families utterly neglected the matter, and this indifference, want of forethought or by whatever other word this idea is conveyed goes to prove that now; those interested vitally in a particular matter have found it impossible to supply the missing links.

It is true many are opposed to having their ages known, and very particularly is this true of women; but just why this feeling should exist we oftentimes have been puzzled to know. One may say he is only thirty, when his face speaks the truth and says forty years or more. So accurate is the face that a good observer can read very closely. This indifference, therefore, hides really nothing. Age is honorable, and to be beautiful at fifty, sixty or older is as much an honor as to be so at twenty, for each decade has its own particular type of beauty. In brief, every one should take a just pride in his age, and the older that person is and the more vigorous, the more honor to that one.

CONDITION OF THE RECORDS.

The five books of Providence, from whence these books were taken, are now in good order. The original first book, if it can be so called, will soon be in print, portions of which are illegible, or fast becoming so.

In 1879 Dr. Edwin M. Snow, M. D., published the index to what births, marriages and deaths he found on the early record books; also to what he had collected from ministers’ records, those of certain churches and in other ways down to the year 1850. This work, no doubt, has proved very useful to those parties who have had occasion to consult it, and has been the means of giving much valuable information. Our plan, however, is so different from Dr. Snow’s that his church record and ministers’ notes have been omitted, intending to have such material furnish a volume of what we term semi-official records later on in the progress of this work, by this plan giving credit to each
of those churches and ministers who have preserved them. While this plan will duplicate much matter that has already appeared on the Town Records, yet it will confirm and arrange in a different order scattered links and other new and valuable matter in such a way as to more than offset the necessity of the duplication.

Cranston has two books; the first needs binding, and the second is in fine order. The writing in both is plain and very good.

Johnston has one book in good order. Writing plain and very good.

The North Providence book needs binding. Writing plain and good.

THE NAMES OF THE TOWNS.

Providence was so named by Roger Williams in acknowledgment of God's mercy towards him and his exiled companions.

Cranston was so called in honor of Governor Samuel Cranston, who had honored the Executive chair of the Colony for nearly thirty years (March, 1698, to April 26, 1727).

Johnston was so called in honor of Augustus Johnston, Attorney General of the Colony from 1758 to 1766.

North Providence was so called because the people were so well satisfied with the name of Providence that they did not wish another, but only a word added to distinguish them apart. As they were the north part of the original town at the time of incorporation, the appropriate word North was added accordingly to that of Providence.

ACKNOWLEDGMENT.

We still have to thank our dear friends again for their continued acts of kindness towards us, for their many words of kindness and for their interest in the success of our work.

The General Assembly of the State has also been again liberal with us, and has bestowed upon the work a liberal subscription, for which we thank them, and also the Honorable Committee who favorably reported upon so desirable a matter to us and so vital to the success of the enterprise.

We also thank the public for the favor in which they received our first volume, and for their good wishes to the enterprise.

PLEASE OBSERVE.

I. That the marriages are given in duplicate, but that nothing beyond the book and page of the original Town Record, the names and the date are given when the bride is placed first. That under the groom the notes are so extended as to include all the items of the record from whence it is taken. The reader will therefore consider the bride being placed first as merely an index for him to consult the other entry. Should they disagree, give the groom the preference, if possible. That the births and deaths are grouped so as to better enable the reader to see at a glance the names and dates, in their natural order, of the members of the family.

II. That the figures at the left of the name is the book and page of the original Town Record, the hyphen separating the two apart:

III. That the indexes for all the towns here treated are placed in the fore-
INTRODUCTION.

part of this work. No one need to look further than the index to discover whether the matter that he is in search of is within the covers. These indexes are so constructed as to show (a) the names occurring in their natural order: (b) the names occurring promiscuously, and (c) the places mentioned in the text.

IV. That each town is separate and distinct in itself, and the index is kept also distinct and separate, but are placed in the fore part of the work for the more handy reference of the reader. That the pagination is also confined strictly to the town.

V. Every convenience that would aid the reader, and everything that would perplex him in consultation of such works as these has been carefully studied. While not claiming perfection for our labor of love, we would say that we have spared no pains to make it as simple and yet as comprehensive as was possible. How well we have succeeded the reader must judge for himself.

VI. The spelling of the given names are as they stand on the record, when they are not too far wrong. This will account for the variety of the spelling of these names.

VII. The act incorporating the towns of Cranston, Johnston and North Providence are placed next to the title page of that particular town.

A REQUEST.

It would be a great favor to the compiler of this work if every reader who consults these pages would copy out and sent to him at Providence, R. I., copies from his Family Record in the Bible, or where else recorded, or any other information he may be possessed of, in order to make these records in the future as complete as possible. It makes no difference whether the party resides in the State of Rhode Island or not. If they can connect with Rhode Island ancestry it is sufficient. While these matters may seem trifling, yet they may become of incalculable value in the future, and therefore we urgently desire that the Vital Records of Rhode Island may be made as complete as possible, and that errors wherever found may be pointed out and corrected as soon as possible.

ERRATA.

The line reading "1-57 " David and Deborah, Providence," etc., should read 2-228 " Condy Thomas H., of David and Deborah, of Providence, etc. See Condron, Providence Records.

The first marriage on page 87 should read Edward J. Ham, not Hall, as there printed. Providence Records.

Page 94, Charles W. Holbrook's marriage should read 1842, and not the date there printed. Providence Records.

Page 32, George T. Hait should read Hart. Cranston Records.
# INDEX.

## PROVIDENCE.

## I

Names Occurring in Their Natural Order.

Marriages commence with page 1; births, page 207; deaths, page 260.

<p>| | | |</p>
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>A</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aaron, 1</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Abbey, 1 260</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Abbott, 1 207 260</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Abell, 1</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aborn, 1 207 260</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Acorn, 1</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adamson, 1</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adams, 1 2 207</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Addington, 2</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ache, 2</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Akerman, 207</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Albert, 2</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aldry, 2</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aldrich, 2 207 260</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aldrige, 260</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alers, 2</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Allman, 3 4 207 209 260</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Allman, 260</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almy, 4</td>
<td>208</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alverson, 4</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ames, 4 208</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Amsbury, 4</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anderson, 4</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anderton, 4</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Andrews, 4 5 208 260</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Angell, 5 6 208 209 260</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anglian, 6</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Annable, 6</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Annes, 6 260</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ant, 6</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anthony, 6 7 209 260</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Antrim, 7</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Appleby, 7 260</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aplin, 7 260</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Appleton, 7</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arden, 7</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Armington, 7</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Armstead, 7</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Armstrong, 7</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arm, 7</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arnold, 7 8 9 209 210 261</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aronia, 9</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arvin, 9</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arwin, 261</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arv, 9</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ashley, 261</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ashton, 9 261</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Askew, 9</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aston, 9</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Austin, 9</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Atherton, 9 10</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Atkinson, 10</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Atkins, 10 261</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Atwell, 10 210 261</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Atwood, 10 261</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Austin, 10</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ayers, 10</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aylesworth, 10</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ayres, 10</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Baelihm, 10</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Babcock, 10</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Babson, 10</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bachelor, 10</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Backner, 10</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Baekus, 10</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bacon, 10 11 210 261</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Badcock, 11</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bagan, 11</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bagley, 11</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bailey, 11</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Baker, 11</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Balch, 11 210</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Balcom, 11 261</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ballard, 11 210</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ballantyne, 12</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ballentine, 12</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ballou, 12 210 211 261</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
VITAL RECORD OF RHODE ISLAND.

Beals, 15.
Beal, 15.
Beaman, 15.
Bean, 15.
Beard, 15.
Bears, 15.
Beanley, 15.
Beatty, 261.
Beckwith, 16 212 261.
Beebe, 15.
Beers, 261.
Beede, 16.
Begley, 16.
Belcher, 16.
Belden, 16.
Belfy, 16.
Belknap, 16 212.
Bellows, 16.
Bell, 16.
Benedict, 16.
Benn, 16.
Bennett, 16 17 212 261.
Benson, 17 212 261.
Bentley, 17.
Bent, 17.
Bergen, 17.
Berner, 17.
Bernon, 17 261.
Berens, 17.
Berry, 17.
Bert, 17.
Besse, 17.
Bessey, 17.
Besse, 17.
Bettison, 17.
Bevan, 17.
Bevens, 261.
Beveridge, 17.
Beverley, 17.
Bezley, 212.
Biaknell, 17.
Bigley, 17.
Billings, 17.
Billington, 17.
Billson, 13.
Bird, 18.
Birkett, 18.
Birmingham, 18.
Birtwell, 18.
Bishop, 18.
Bish, 18.
Bissell, 212.
Blackington, 18.
Blackridge, 212.
Blackman, 18 262.
Blackmar, 19.
Black, 18 262.
Blake, 18 261.
Blanchard, 18.
Blancher, 18.
Blanen, 18.
Blåden, 19 18 212.
Blewars, 19.
Blewitt, 10.
Blaisdel, 19.
Blin, 10.
Bliss, 19.
Blodgett, 19 261.
Blood, 19.
Boate, 10.
Boddle, 10.
Bogman, 19.
Bohan, 19.
Bolard, 19.
Bollos, 19.
Bolster, 19.
Bolton, 19.
Bontelle, 19.
Boone, 19.
Booth, 19 20.
Borden, 20 212 262.
Borglind, 20.
Bridgman, 20.
Brom, 20.
Barmann, 20.
Boss, 20.
Bowes, 20.
Bowden, 20.
Bowditch, 20.
Bowen, 20 21 212 213 262.
Bowen, 21.
Bower, 21.
Bowes, 21.
Bowker, 21.
Brower, 21.
Bowles, 21.
Browne, 21.
Browne, 22.
Boyce, 22.
Boyd, 22 215.
Boyle, 22.
Boynton, 22.
Boy, 22.
Brackett, 22.
Bradford, 22 213 262.
Bradley, 23.
Bradly, 23.
Bragg, 23.
Bragg, 23.
Brannon, 23.
Braun, 23.
Braman, 23.
Braech, 22 213.
Bradman, 23.
Braggman, 23.
Bramon, 23.
Braeston, 23.
Brattel, 213.
Brayden, 23.
Brayton, 23.
Breck, 23.
Bredge, 23.
Brethreny, 23.
Brennan, 23.
Brewer, 23.
Brown, 23.
Brock, 23.
Bridgman, 23 213 262.
Bridge, 23.
Bridges, 23 24 213 262.
Brightman, 24.
Brines, 24.
Brint, 24.
Brittain, 262.
Brock, 24.
Brogan, 24.
Bromley, 24.
Brooks, 24.
Brooks, 24 262.
Brophy, 24.
Brownell, 24 25.
Brown, 262.
Browning, 25.
Brown, 29 213 214 215 262.
Brow, 29.
Brown, 29.
Bruce, 29.
Bryan, 29.
Bryant, 29.
Buckman, 29.
Buckley, 29.
Bucklin, 29 215.
Buck, 29.
Budlong, 30 215.
Bufston, 30.
Buffam, 30.
Bullign, 30.
Bullock, 30.
Bull, 30.
Bulson, 30.
Bump, 30.
Bunner, 30.
Bunker, 30.
Burbank, 30.
Burden, 30 263.
Burdey, 30.
Burden, 263.
Burdick, 30.
Burd, 263.
Burgan, 31.
Burgess, 31 215 216 263.
Burgess, 31.
Burkett, 31 216.
Burke, 31.
Buxley, 31.
Burlingame, 31 32 263.
Burnard, 32.
Burnell, 32.
Burnet, 263.
Burney, 263.
Burnham, 32.
Burnoon, 32.
Burns, 32.
Burrell, 32 33 216.
Burrington, 33.
Burrough, 33.
Burrows, 33.
Burr, 33 263.
Burton, 33 216 263.
Burt, 33.
Bushee, 33.
Bush, 33.
Bushnell, 33.
Bush, 33.
Butler, 33 216.
Butman, 33.
Button, 33.
Batts, 33 34 216.
Byrne, 34.
Byron, 34.
Bussell, 34.
Cabot, 34.
Caddy, 34.
Cady, 34.
Cahill, 34.
Calhoune, 34 216.
Cain, 34.
Calmar, 34.
Calaher, 34.
Calder, 34.
Caldwell, 34.
INDEX—PROVIDENCE.

Calahan, 34.
Callaghan, 34.
Calhoun, 34.
Callam, 34.
Callaghan, 34.
Callender, 34.
Callery, 34.
Call, 34.
Calligan, 34.
Callinan, 34.
Cally, 34.
Cammie, 34.
Cameron, 34.
Camisky, 34.
Campbell, 35.
Camp, 35.
Camrado, 35.
Candide, 35.
Cane, 35.
Cannon, 35.
Canty, 35.
Cape, 35.
Cap, 35.
Capron, 35, 36, 216.
Capwell, 36.
Caraber, 36.
Carberry, 36.
Carver, 36, 216, 253.
Card, 36.
Carew, 36.
Carland, 36.
Carlen, 36.
Carley, 36.
Carille, 36.
Carlin, 36, 37.
Carlife, 37.
Carleton, 37.
Carman, 37.
Carney, 37.
Carpeuter, 37, 38, 216, 217, 263.
Carriage, 38.
Carrington, 38.
Carroll, 38.
Carrol, 38.
Carr, 38.
Carter, 39.
Carver, 39.
Carvin, 38.
Caruthers, 38.
Cary, 38, 217.
Casey, 38, 39.
Case, 39.
Caskell, 39.
Cassady, 39.
Castele, 39.
Castle, 39.
Cawell, 39.
Cavenaugh, 39.
Cawlen, 39.
Cergar, 39.
Ceser, 39.
Cecil, 39.
Chace, 39 217, 263.
Chadbourne, 50.
Chadwell, 40.
Chadwick, 40.
Chairf, 40, 217.
Chambers, 40.
Champlain, 40.
Champey, 40.
Chandler, 40.
Chapin, 40.
Chaplin, 40.
Chapman, 40.
Chappell, 40.
Charleys, 40.
Chase, 40, 41 217.
Chatterton, 41.
Chatter, 41.
Checkley, 41 263.
Chedel, 41 217.
Cheney, 41 263.
Cheever, 41.
Cheney, 41.
Chickerling, 41.
Childs, 41.
Child, 41.
Chhillson, 41 42 217.
Chipman, 42.
Chote, 42.
Chippell, 42.
Chorley, 42.
Churchill, 42.
Church, 42.
Christie, 217.
Chassy, 42.
Chane, 42.
Clapp, 43 263.
Clarke, 42 217.
Clark, 42 43 217.
Clary, 43.
Clayes, 43.
Cleary, 45.
Clement, 43 217 263.
Clement, 43.
Clement, 43.
Clerken, 43.
Cleveland, 43.
Cleweley, 43.
Cliffe, 43 217, 264.
Clingen, 43.
Clune, 43.
Clinton, 42.
Clough, 42.
Clute, 43.
Clyne, 43.
Co, 43.
Cobbett, 43.
Cobb, 44 217.
Coburn, 44.
Coolcan, 44.
Coddin, 44.
Coddington, 44 264.
Cody, 44.
Coes, 44.
Coffee, 44.
Coffe, 44.
Coffin, 44.
Coggshall, 44 217.
Coghill, 44.
Cogswell, 44.
Colburn, 44.
Colby, 44.
Colesgrefe, 44.
Coleman, 44.
Coler, 44.
Cole, 44 45 264.
Collan, 45.
Coles, 264.
Colley, 45.
Colle, 45.
Collins, 45.
Collins, 45.
Collins, 45.
Colman, 45.
Colson, 45.
Cotton, 46.
VITAL RECORD OF RHODE ISLAND.

Crane, 50.
Cranksbaw, 50.
Cranston, 50 219.
Crapo, 50 219.
Crete, 51.
Craven, 51.
Crawford, 51 219 220.
Creehan, 51.
Creetman, 51.
Cremer, 51.
Crocker, 51 220.
Croft, 51.
Cromman, 51.
Crook, 51.
Croonan, 51.
Crosby, 51.
Crossley, 51.
Crossman, 51.
Cross, 51.
Crouch, 51 220.
Crowell, 52.
Crowingsenfield, 52 220.
Crowley, 52.
Crow, 220.
Crowshaw, 52.
Cragan, 52.
Cruel, 52.
Crump, 52.
Cuddishy, 52.
Cudworth, 52.
Cullen, 52.
Culling, 52.
Culverston, 52.
Cummings, 52.
Cumming, 52.
Cumisky, 52.
Cumniff, 52.
Cunningham, 52 264.
Curley, 52.
Curis, 52.
Curly, 53.
Curran, 52.
Curriean, 52.
Currie, 53 220.
Carri, 53.
Curritas, 53.
Curry, 53.
Curtice, 220.
Curtis, 53.
Cusic, 53.
Cushing, 53 220 264.
Cushman, 53 220.
Cutter, 53.
Cutlen, 53.
Cutting, 53.

D

Dacey, 54.
Degnet, 54.
Dalely, 54 220.
Dakin, 54.
Daley, 54.
Daly, 54.
Dalrymple, 54.
Dalton, 54.
Daly, 54.
Dalez, 264.
Dame, 54.
Dammman, 54.
Damon, 54.

Dambrell, 54.
Dana, 54.
Danforth, 54.
Daniels, 221 219.
Danley, 54.
Davies, 54.
Darby, 54.
Darling, 54.
Darrah, 54.
Dart, 54 220.
Davenport, 54.
Davidson, 54.
Davis, 55 220 264.
Dawley, 55 56.
Dawson, 56 220.
Day, 56.
Deane, 56.
Dean, 56.
Dearborn, 56.
Deblos, 56.
Degnan, 56.
Deibler, 56.
Delaney, 56.
Delman, 56.
Del Valle, 56.
Dement, 264.
Deming, 56.
Demming, 56.
Dempsen, 56.
Demarville, 56.
Demott, 56.
Denahoe, 56.
Dench, 56.
Denre, 56.
Dennan, 220.
Dennington, 57.
Dennis, 57.
Denovan, 57.
Depester, 57.
Depke, 57.
Derby, 57.
Dert, 57.
Dermody, 57.
Derrick, 57.
Develin, 57.
Deven, 57.
Devine, 57.
Devitt, 57.
Devlin, 57.
De Wolf, 57.
Dewey, 57.
Dexter, 57 58 220 221.
Dickin, 58.
Dickerson, 58.
Dicky, 58.
Dickson, 58.
Dieroe, 58.
Dignan, 58.
Dijon, 58.
Dikey, 58.
Dilahaney, 58.
Dillar, 58.
Dillany, 58.
Dillansay, 58.
Dillingham, 58.
Dillon, 58.
Diman, 58.
Dinmore, 58.
Disley, 59.
Ditchfield, 59.
Dix, 59.
Doane, 265.
Dobson, 59.
Dockray, 59.
Dodge, 59 221.
Dogherty, 59.
Dohwany, 59.
Doberty, 59.
Dolan, 59.
Dolle, 59.
Doliver, 59.
Dolly, 59.
Dolly, 59.
Dony, 59.
Donahoe, 60.
Donahy, 60.
Donalson, 60.
Donaugho, 60.
Donellan, 60.
Dono, 60.
Donan, 60.
Dongen, 60.
Donithoe, 60.
Donlan, 60.
Donlon, 60.
Donnelly, 60.
Donnell, 60.
Donnellon, 60.
Donnison, 60 265.
Dennyby, 60.
Donovan, 60.
Donville, 60.
Dooghen, 61.
Doolan, 61.
Dooey, 61.
Doomle, 61.
Doran, 61.
Dorey, 61.
Dorrance, 61.
Dorr, 61.
Drse, 61.
Douglas, 61.
Douglas, 61.
Doughton, 61.
Dowdle, 61.
Dowd, 61.
Dowley, 61.
Dowling, 61.
Downing, 61.
Downer, 61 221.
Downs, 61.
Dow, 61.
Doyle, 61 221.
Drake, 61 62 264.
Drayman, 62.
Draper, 62.
Drew, 62.
Drisco, 62.
Drowne, 62 221.
Druggin, 62.
Drury, 62.
Dubey, 62.
Duckworth, 62.
Dudley, 62.
Duffy, 62 63.
Dufay, 63.
Dugan, 63.
Duke, 63.
Dummer, 63 221.
Dunbar, 63 265.
Dunean, 63.
Dunham, 63.
Dunlap, 63.
Dunnell, 63.
Dunigan, 63.
Dunn, 63 221.
Dunster, 63.
INDEX—PROVIDENCE.

Dunton, 63 221.
Dunwell, 63 221.
Durfee, 63 221.
Duryse, 63.
Duvch, 63.
Dwight, 63 222.
Dwyer, 64.
Dwyne, 64.
Dyer, 64 222 265.

E

Eagan, 64.
Eames, 64.
Earie, 64 222.
Early, 64.
Eaton, 64.
Easterbrooks, 64.
Eastman, 65.
Batkorth, 65.
Easton, 65.
Eatough, 222.
Eddy, 65 66 222 265.
Edmunds, 66 222 223, 265.
Edson, 66.
Edwards, 66.
Egan, 66.
Eldredge, 66.
Eldred, 66.
Ellot, 66.
Eleman, 66.
Elliot, 66.
Ellis, 66 265.
Ellsworth, 66.
Elwell, 66.
Ely, 66.
Emely, 66.
Emerson, 66.
Emery, 66.
Emmes, 66.
Ennis, 67.
Ensworth, 67.
Esbeck, 67.
Esman, 67.
Estance, 67.
Estance, 265.
Estene, 265.
Esten, 67 265.
Esterbrooks, 67.
Estridge, 67.
Evans, 67 223.
Evans, 265.
Evelish, 67.
Evelyn, 67.
Everett, 67.
Evilson, 67.

F

Fahy, 68.
Fagen, 68.
Fagg, 68.
Fairbanks, 68.
Falcoiner, 68.
Fales, 68.
Fallon, 68.
Falcon, 68.
Fanning, 68 223.
Pann, 68.
Farrar, 63.
Farley, 68.

G

Gaffney, 76.
Gaffrey, 76.
Gafney, 76.
Gage, 76.
Gahagan, 76.
Gahigan, 76.
Gar, 76.
Gales, 76.
Gal, 76.
Gallagher, 76.
Gallagher, 76.
Gallagh, 76.
Gallagh, 76.
Gallenum, 76.
Galligan, 76.
Galligan, 76.
Galligan, 76.
Gallup, 76.
Gallivan, 77.
Galvin, 77.
Galway, 77.
Gamble, 77.
Gamborough, 77.
Gane, 77.
Gano, 77 224 265.
Garden, 77.
Gardiner, 77.
Gardner, 77.
Garay, 77.
Garfield, 77.
Garine, 77.
Garland, 77.
Garlin, 77.
Garret, 78.
Garregan, 78.
Garrett, 78.
Garrey, 78.
Garrie, 78.
Gardlund, 78.
Gartside, 78.
Garvey, 78.
Gascal, 78.
Gaskell, 266.
Gaven, 78.
Gavin, 78.
Gay, 78.
VITAL RECORD OF RHODE ISLAND.

Gears, 78.
Geary, 78.
Geary, 78.
Gene, 78.
George, 226.
Gerald, 78.
German, 78.
Gerret, 78.
Gerrish, 78.
Gerrit, 78.
Geuss, 78.
Ghirardini, 78.
Ghirardini, 78.
Gibbons, 78.
Gibbs, 224 226.
Giblin, 78.
Gibson, 78.
Gifford, 78.
Gibb, 78.
Gill, 78.
Gilman, 78.
Gilmore, 78.
Given, 78.
Gleason, 79.
Glee, 78.
Glee, 78.
Gleason, 78.
Gleason, 78.
Glenn, 79.
Giles, 79.
Glynn, 79.
Gowdridge, 79.
Goessman, 225.
Gedde, 79.
Godfrey, 80 266.
Goedner, 80.
Goff, 80.
Golden, 80.
Golding, 80.
Goldrick, 80.
Goldsmith, 78.
Goldsmith, 80.
Goldsmith, 80.
Goldsmith, 80.
Gold, 80.
Gems, 80.
Gooch, 80.
Godbe, 80 81.
Goodspeed, 81.
Goodwin, 81 266.
Good, 81.
Goo, 81.
Gorden, 81.
Gordon, 81.
Goreham, 81.
Gorman, 81.
Gormley, 81.
Gorton, 81 226.
Gough, 81.
Gouldsmith, 81.
Gould, 81.
Gowe, 81.
Gower, 81 226 226.
Gowing, 81.
Grady, 81.
Grady, 82.
Grafton, 82.
Graft, 82.
Gragg, 82.
Graham, 82.
Granger, 82.
Grant, 82 225.
Graves, 82.
Grayson, 82.
Gray, 82 225 266.
Gressley, 82.
Greynolds, 225.
Greesley, 82.
Greeley, 82.
Green, 82 83 84 225 226 267.
Greenman, 84.
Greenwood, 84 226.
Green, 84.
Gregory, 84.
Greg, 84.
Griffin, 84.
Griffin, 84.
Grigg, 84.
Grimes, 84.
Grill, 84.
Grinnell, 84 226.
Grover, 84.
Groves, 84.
Gur, 85.
Gucky, 85.
Gueran, 85.
Gull, 85.
Gullie, 85.
Gunn, 85.
Gurney, 85 226 267.
Gushee, 85.
Guske, 85.
Guske, 85.

H

Hacker, 85.
Hackett, 85.
Hacket, 85.
Hacket, 85.
Haden, 85.
Hadley, 85.
Hadley, 85.
Hagerty, 85.
Haggerty, 85.
Haggerty, 85.
Hague, 85.
Hale, 85 226 267.
Haines, 85.
Hale, 85 226.
Hallaran, 85.
Hallowell, 85.
Hall, 85 86 226.
Hall, 86.
Hamburger, 86.
Hamblin, 86.
Hamner, 86.
Hann, 86.
Hann, 86.
Hann, 86.
Hann, 86.
Hamm, 86.
Hammond, 86 226 267.
Hammond, 86.
Ham, 86.
Hancock, 87.
Hands, 87.
Handy, 87.
Hanes, 87.
Hanes, 87.
Hanks, 87.
Hanley, 87.
Hanly, 87.
Hamman, 87.
Hann, 87.
Hann, 87.
Hanna, 87.
Hann, 87.
Hannasey, 87.
Hannigan, 87.
Hannobole, 87.
Hardenburg, 87.
Harden, 87 267.
Hardin, 267.
Harding, 87 267.
Hardman, 87.
Hardy, 87.
Harden, 87.
Hare, 87.
Harley, 87.
Harley, 87.
Harmon, 87.
Harper, 87.
Harrell, 87.
Harrenden, 88.
Harrigan, 88.
Harriman, 88.
Harrington, 88.
Harrison, 88.
Harrington, 88.
Harrington, 88.
Hartston, 89 227 267.
Hartley, 89.
Hart, 89.
Hartwood, 89.
Haskell, 89.
Haskell, 89.
Haskell, 89.
Haskell, 89.
Haskins, 89.
Hasseney, 89.
Hatch, 89.
Hathaway, 89 227 267.
Hause, 90.
Haven, 90.
Haverty, 90.
Hawes, 90.
Hawkins, 90 227 267.
Hawks, 91.
Haworth, 91.
Hayen, 91.
Hayes, 91 227 267.
Hayes, 91.
Hayward, 227.
Haywood, 91.
Hay, 91.
Hazard, 91.
Hazen, 91.
Hawwell, 91.
Head, 91.
Healey, 91 267.
Hearston, 91 227.
Hearny, 91.
Hearns, 267.
Hearn, 91.
Health, 91 227.
Heaton, 91 92.
Heaveran, 92.
Hedden, 92.
Hedley, 92.
Heecy, 92.
INDEX—PROVIDENCE.

Heffernan, 92.
Heffern, 92.
Hele, 92.
Hellen, 92.
Hellison, 92.
Helpers, 92.
Heltz, 92.
Hemming, 92.
Hemstead, 92.
Henderson, 92.
Henger, 92.
Henefee, 92.
Henry, 92.
Hendy, 92.
Hemenway, 92.
Hennessey, 92.
Henraaux, 92.
Henry, 92 227 267.
Henshaw, 92.
Henyon, 92.
Henry, 92 227.
Herry, 92.
Her, 268.
Hewitt, 93.
Hewlet, 93.
Heydon, 93.
Heyes, 93.
Heywood, 93.
Hibbard, 93.
Hickley, 93.
Hicks, 93 227.
Hidden, 93.
Hide, 268.
Higgins, 93.
Highland, 93.
Hill, 93.
Hill, 93 94 227 282.
Himes, 94.
Hinds, 94.
Hind, 94.
Hines, 94.
Hinger, 94.
Hinn, 94.
Hitchock, 228 268.
Hilt, 94.
Hoar, 94.
Hodges, 94.
Hodgson, 94.
Hoe, 94.
Hogg, 228.
Holbrook, 94.
Holden, 94 228.
Holdright, 94.
Hogg, 94.
Hoit, 94.
Holley, 94.
Hollinwell, 94.
Holohan, 94.
Holloway, 94.
Holmes, 94 95.
Holroyd, 95 228 268.
Holt, 95.
Holyoke, 95.
Homer, 95.
Hood, 95.
Hook, 95.
Hooey, 95.
Hooper, 268.
Hopewell, 95.
Hopkins, 95 96 228.
Hoping, 96.
Hoppin, 96 228 229.
Hord, 96.
Horr, 96.
Horswell, 96.
Horton, 96.
Honlan, 96.
House, 96 228 268.
Horney, 96.
Howard, 96 97.
Howell, 97 268.
Hove, 97.
Hovland, 97 229 268.
Hows, 97.
Hoyle, 97 229 268.
Hoxie, 97.
Hoyt, 97.
Hoy, 97.
Hubbard, 97.
Huddleston, 97.
Hudson, 98 229 268.
Hughes, 98.
Hugh, 98.
Huling, 98.
Hull, 98.
Hulmes, 98.
Humphreys, 98.
Hunnewell, 98.
Hunter, 98 229.
Huntington, 98.
Hunting, 98.
Huntley, 98.
Hunt, 99 99 229 268.
Hurley, 99 268.
Hursen, 99.
Husten, 99 268.
Hatchery, 99.
Hutchinson, 99.
Hutchins, 99 229.
Hutson, 99.
Huttselton, 99.
Hyde, 99.
Hynas, 99.
Hyns, 99.
Hynes, 99.
Hyne, 99.

I

Ingalls, 99.
Ingals, 100.
Ingoldsby, 100.
Ingraham, 100.
Inman, 100 268.
Ireland, 100.
Irons, 100 229 268.
Irvin, 100.
Ives, 100.

J

Jackings, 100.
Jackson, 100 229 268.
Jacobs, 100 101.
Jaquayes, 101.
Jaquayes, 101.
James, 101 268.
Jaquayes, 101.
Jaquayes, 101.
Jayne, 229.
Jeffrey, 101.
Jelman, 101.
Jenakes, 101 210 230.
Jenkinson, 102.
Jenkins, 102.
Jennings, 102.
Jennison, 102.
Jepson, 102.
Jerrault, 102.
Jestings, 102.
Julson, 102.
Joanes, 269.
Johnson, 102 210 230.
Johnston, 103.
Joles, 103.
Jones, 103 230 269.
Jordon, 103.
Joslin, 103 104.
Jorine, 104.
Joy, 104 230 269.
Judd, 104.
Judevins, 104.
Judge, 104.
Julkin, 104.
Justin, 104.

K

Kane, 104.
Kauf, 104.
Kay, 104.
Keagan, 104.
Keigan, 104.
Kearns, 104.
Keary, 104.
Keating, 104.
Keavney, 104.
Keeheey, 104.
Keech, 104.
Keegan, 104.
Keegan, 104.
Keene, 104.
Kehoe, 104.
Keiz, 104.
Keith, 105.
Keilgehan, 105.
Kellekeeney, 105.
Kelleheney, 105.
Keller, 105.
Kelley, 105 269.
Kelly, 105.
Keltin, 105 106 230.
Kendall, 106.
Kennedy, 106.
Kenney, 106.
Kenney, 106.
Kenna, 106.
Kensol, 106.
Kent, 106.
Kent, 106.
Keny, 106.
Kery, 106.
Kettle, 106. 
Kidney, 106. 
Kiernan, 106 107. 
Kiggyne, 107. 
Kiggin, 107. 
Kilborn, 107. 
Kilbourne, 107. 
Kilburn, 107. 
Kilduff, 107. 
Kiley, 107. 
Kilkenny, 107. 
Killian, 107. 
Kimball, 107. 
Kilton, 107 231. 
Kilvert, 107. 
Kimball, 107 231 269. 
Kinder, 107. 
Kindrick, 269. 
Kingsbury, 107 231. 
Kingsley, 107 269. 
Kingston, 107. 
King, 107 108 231 269. 
Kinnan, 108. 
Kinneeen, 108 231 269. 
Kinnicutt, 108. 
Kinsley, 108. 
Kinsman, 108. 
Kirby, 108. 
Kirk, 108. 
Kirtland, 108. 
Knight, 198 109 269 270. 
Knowles, 109 231. 
Knowlton, 109. 
Kruger, 109. 

L

Lacy, 109. 
Ladd, 109 270. 
Lagatiaue, 109. 
Lahan, 109. 
Lake, 109. 
Laler, 110. 
Lambert, 110. 
Lamb, 110. 
Lamphere, 110. 
Lancaster, 110. 
Landers, 110. 
Lane, 110. 
Langmaid, 110. 
Langley, 110. 
Langsteirn, 110. 
Lang, 110. 
Lankford, 270. 
Lanksfurn, 110 231. 
Lannebe, 110. 
Lanney, 110. 
Lannesbury, 110. 
Larcher, 110 231. 
Lardner, 110. 
Larkin, 110. 
Larned, 110 231. 
Larose, 110. 
Liscomb, 110. 
Lissell, 110. 
Latham, 110. 
Lathrop, 110. 
Latta, 110. 
Laughlin, 110 111. 
Laughlin, 111. 
Laughon, 111. 
Laven, 111. 
Lawless, 111. 
Lawrence, 111. 
Lawrence, 111 231 270. 
Lawton, 111. 
Law, 111 270. 
Layfay, 111. 
Leach, 111. 
Leary, 111. 
Leavitt, 111. 
Leavitt, 111. 
Leedy, 111. 
Leenan, 111. 
Leen, 111. 
Lee, 111 231 232 270. 
Legg, 111. 
Leighman, 111. 
Leland, 111 232. 
Leeman, 111. 
Leming, 112. 
Lenard, 112. 
Lonehan, 112. 
Lonehan, 112. 
Lennon, 112. 
Lennon, 112. 
Leonard, 112. 
Lester, 112. 
Leveeit, 112. 
Levet, 112. 
Lewin, 112. 
Lewis, 112 231 270. 
Leyden, 112. 
Llibby, 112. 
Libby, 112. 
Liddy, 112. 
Lilley, 112. 
Lilliridge, 112. 
Lilly, 112. 
Linch, 113. 
Lincoln, 113. 
Lindley, 113. 
Lindsley, 113. 
Lunell, 113. 
Linn, 113. 
Linsky, 113. 
Lippitt, 112 232. 
Listcomb, 113. 
Little, 113. 
Littlefield, 113. 
Livsey, 113. 
Lloyd, 113. 
Locke, 113. 
Lockwood, 113. 
Logan, 113 270. 
Lomax, 114. 
Lord, 114. 
Loring, 114. 
Lothrop, 114. 
Lotz, 114. 
Lougan, 114. 
Loughran, 114. 
Lovejoy, 114. 
Lever, 270. 
Lott, 114 270. 
Lovett, 114 270. 
Lovett, 114. 
Lovell, 114. 
Lowe, 114. 
Lovvy, 114. 
Low, 114. 
Lubburrow, 114. 
Luffermann, 114. 
Lucas, 114. 
Lucet, 114. 
Luich, 114. 
Luther, 114 115. 
Lyman, 115. 
Lynch, 115. 
Lynds, 232. 
Lynes, 115. 
Lynne, 115. 
Lyons, 115. 
Lyon, 115 232. 

M

Mackie, 115. 
Macle, 115. 
Macumber, 115. 
Macy, 115. 
Madden, 115. 
Maddigan, 115. 
Maddocks, 115. 
Messer, 115. 
Mages, 115. 
Magro, 115 116. 
Magill, 116. 
Magner, 116. 
Maguire, 116. 
Maker, 116. 
Maloney, 116. 
Main, 116. 
Mair, 116. 
Makay, 270. 
Maker, 116. 
Malavoy, 116 270. 
Malcom, 116. 
Malfeld, 116. 
Mallett, 116. 
Mallen, 116. 
Mallon, 116. 
Mallody, 116. 
Malone, 116. 
Maloy, 116. 
Malkon, 116. 
Manly, 116. 
Manchester, 116 117 270. 
Manton, 117. 
Manley, 270. 
Mannard, 117. 
Manery, 117. 
Manning, 117 270. 
Mann, 117 232. 
Mansion, 117. 
Mansir, 117. 
Mantel, 117. 
Manton, 117 232 270. 
Marchant, 117. 
March, 118. 
Marvelle, 118. 
Markey, 118. 
Markham, 118. 
Marlow, 118. 
Marr, 118. 
Marshall, 118. 
Mars, 118. 
Martin, 118 119 232 270. 
Marvill, 270. 
Maskinson, 119. 
Mason, 119 120 232 233 270. 
Masterson, 120.
INDEX—PROVIDENCE.

Mathewson, 120 233
Matthews, 120 211.
Matthews, 121. 121.
Matthews, 121 233.
Maurice, 121.
Mawney, 121 270.
Mawrey, 270.
Mawney, 233.
Maxfield, 121.
Maxson, 121.
Maxwell, 121.
Mayer, 121.
Mayhew, 121.
May, 121.
M'Aller, 121.
M'Allister, 121.
M'Anally, 121.
M'Anery, 121.
M'Anery, 121.
M'Analty, 121.
M'Arde, 121.
M'Atee, 121.
M'Aber, 121.
M'Aro, 151.
M'Bay, 125.
M'Bride, 122.
M'Cabe, 122.
M'Caflrey, 122.
M'Caffery, 122.
M'Cay, 122.
M'Callam, 122.
M'Coker, 122.
M'Cann, 123 233.
M'Cardy, 122.
M'Carney, 122.
M'Carre, 125 233.
M'Carroll, 122.
M'Carron, 122.
M'Carr, 122.
M'Carty, 122 123.
M'Carr, 123.
M'Carty, 123.
M'Cathban, 123.
M'Cusin, 123.
M'Cuat, 123.
M'Caua, 128.
M'Cuau, 128.
M'Cauky, 123.
M'Cauley, 123.
M'Caua, 123.
M'Cay, 123.
M'Clarine, 123.
M'Cleel, 123.
M'Cling, 123.
M'Cils, 124.
M'Closkey, 123.
M'Cloud, 123.
M'Cly, 123.
M'Com, 123.
M'Comb, 123.
M'Com, 123.
M'Cool, 123.
M'Cormack, 123.
M'Cormick, 123.
M'Cormie, 123.
M'Court, 124 124.
M'Cory, 124.
M'Credy, 124 270.
M'Cue, 124.
M'Cuin, 124.
M'Cullen, 124.
M'Cusker, 124.
M'Dermott, 124.
M'Donald, 124 270.
M'Donnell, 124.
M'Donnough, 124.
M'Evoy, 124.
M'Elduff, 124.
M'Ellon, 124.
M'Ellay, 124.
M'Eloy, 124 125.
M'Enerse, 125.
M'Eevy, 125.
M'Eguy, 125.
M'Fadden, 125.
M'Faddern, 125.
M'Farland, 125.
M'Farlin, 125.
M'Feely, 125.
M'Gann, 125.
M'Garr, 125.
M'Garry, 125.
M'Gee, 125.
M'Gough, 125.
M'Ghe, 125.
M'Ginley, 125.
M'Ginn, 125.
M'Girr, 125.
M'Glin, 125.
M'Glu, 125.
M'Gonegal, 125.
M'Gonnell, 125.
M'Gonell, 125.
M'Googhi, 125.
M'Govering, 125.
M'Gover, 125.
M'Gove, 125.
M'Gow, 125.
M'Gowen, 125.
M'Grae, 125.
M'Grath, 126.
M'Gratton, 126.
M'Greavy, 126.
M'Gregor, 126 270.
M'Griery, 126.
M'Guigan, 126.
M'Guin, 126.
M'Gusre, 126.
M'Hale, 126.
M'Henry, 126.
M'Hugh, 126.
M'Intire, 126.
M'Intosh, 126.
M'Intyre, 126.
M'Jasan, 126.
M'Kay, 126.
M'Kist, 126.
M'Kee, 126.
M'Keen, 126.
M'Keeney, 126.
M'Kent, 126.
M'Kenu, 126 127.
M'Kensie, 127.
M'Keone, 127.
M'Keough, 127.
M'Keown, 127.
M'Keran, 127.
M'Keran, 127.
M'Killan, 127.
M'Kneas, 127.
M'Knight, 127.
M'Kone, 127.
M'Ladden, 127.
M'Landahan, 127.
M'Lane, 127.
M'Laughlen, 127.
M'Laughlin, 127 128.
M'Laury, 128.
M'Lenny, 128.
M'Lloyd, 128.
M'Loy, 128.
M'Luky, 128.
M'Mahan, 128.
M'Manus, 128.
M'Mag, 128.
M'Merig, 128.
M'Mensus, 128.
M'Milam, 128.
M'Millen, 128.
M'Mullin, 128.
M'Mullay, 128.
M'Mullins, 129.
M'Murray, 129.
M'Mally, 129.
M'Mally, 129.
M'Mana, 129.
M'Manoe, 129.
M'Nay, 129.
M'Nef, 129.
M'Neel, 129.
M'Ne, 129.
M'Nutt, 129.
M'Phillips, 129.
M'Quade, 129.
M'Queeney, 129.
M'Quester, 129.
M'Quin, 129.
M'Ryan, 129.
M'Sha, 129.
M'Scley, 129.
M'Scley, 129.
M'Tarner, 129.
M'Te, 129.
M'Tighe, 129.
M'Ve, 129.
M'Ve, 129.
M'Vee, 129.
M'Vee, 129.
M'Vee, 129.
M'Vee, 129.
M'Vee, 129.
M'Vee, 129.
M'Vee, 129.
M'Vee, 129.
M'Vee, 129.
M'Vee, 129.
M'Vee, 129.
M'Vee, 129.
M'Vee, 129.
M'Vee, 129.
M'Vee, 129.
M'Vee, 129.
M'Vee, 129.
M'Vee, 129.
Messor, 130 234 271.
Metcalfe, 130 234 271.
Middleton, 138.
Millcliff, 271.
Millie, 130.
Millard, 138.
Miller, 130 131 234.
Milliet, 131.
Millikin, 134.
Mills, 131.
Miner, 131.
Minoe, 131.
Mineroy, 131.
Mitchell, 131 132 271.
Moffett, 132.
Moffitt, 132.
Molleaux, 132.
Molley, 132.
Molton, 132.
Monage, 132.
Monaghan, 132.
Monahan, 132.
Monhan, 132.
Monohan, 132.
Monovan, 132.
Monroe, 132.
Montague, 132.
Monte, 132.
Montgomery, 132 271.
Mony, 132.
Mooney, 132.
Moen, 132.
Moose, 132.
Moore, 132.
Moorhead, 271.
Mooty, 137.
Moran, 132.
Morehead, 132.
Morey, 132 133.
More, 133.
Morgan, 132.
Moree, 132.
Morrison, 133.
Morrissey, 133.
Morris, 133 234 271.
Morse, 133.
Morton, 132.
Moses, 133.
Mosher, 133.
Mosher, 133.
Moseley, 133.
Mose, 132.
Mott, 133.
Mondan, 133.
Moulton, 133 134.
Mountain, 134.
Moutry, 134.
Mowry, 134 234 271.
Mugg, 134.
Muir, 134.
Mulemby, 134.
Muldoun, 134.
Muldoun, 134.
Muldoven, 134.
Mulierig, 134.
Mulgrew, 134.
Multollen, 134.
Mulhean, 134.
Mulholland, 134.
Mullens 134.
Mullon, 134 135.
Mulling, 135.

Mullin, 135.
Mulloney, 135.
Mully, 135.
Mulsaney, 135.
Mulvey, 135.
Mumford, 135.
Munach, 135.
Munick, 135.
Munroe, 135.
Munro, 135 234.
Munsell, 135.
Murdock, 135.
Murkey, 135.
Murphy, 135 136.
Murray, 136.
Murray, 136.
Murry, 136.
Murray, 136.
Mysers, 136.
Myer, 136.
Myrick, 136.

N
Nahar, 137.
Najee, 137.
Nash, 137.
Nason, 137.
Nanton, 137.
Neaden, 137.
Neagle, 137.
Neal, 137 234.
Near, 137.
Neely, 137.
Neil, 137.
Nelson, 137.
Nestitt, 137.
Nesmith, 137.
Nevell, 137.
Newcomb, 137.
Newell, 137.
Newhall, 137.
Newman, 137.
Newton, 137.
Nicherson, 137.
Nicholas, 137 234.
Nicholson, 137.
Nichols, 138 234.
Nicolaus, 138.
Nibuhr, 138.
Nightingale, 138 234 271.
Niles, 138.
Nixon, 138 271.
Nobles, 138.
Noel, 138.
Nolan, 138.
Noonan, 138.
Nooney, 138.
Noon, 138.
Norcross, 138.
Northup, 138.
Norton, 139.
Norwood, 139.
Nottage, 139.
Noiler, 139.
Nowlan, 139.
Noyes, 139 234.
Nugent, 139.
Nutley, 139.
Nutter, 139.

Oakes, 139.
Oaks, 139.

Oatley, 139.
O'Brien, 139.
OCallaghan, 139.
Oceleston, 139.
O'Connell, 139.
O'Conner, 139.
ODonnell, 139 140.
O'EGan, 140.
O'Meavy, 140.
O'Hara, 140.
O'Hallahan, 140.
O'Hearn, 140.
O'Hear, 140.
O'Hagan, 140.
O'Here, 140.
Oldridge, 140.
Olds, 140.
O'Leary, 140.
Oliver, 140 235.
O'Reiley, 140 235.
O'Nyone, 140 235 236 271.
O'Neal, 141.
O'Neal, 141.
O'Neill, 141.
O'Nute, 141.
O'Reilly, 142.
Orms, 142 236.
Owensbee, 142 271.
O'Rourke, 142.
O'Rouk, 142.
Orr, 142.
Osborne, 142.
Osburn, 142.
Osgood, 142.
O'Shea, 142.
Othersall, 142.
Owens, 142.
Owen, 236 271.
Owensley, 142.
Oxx, 142.

P
Pabodie, 142 236 271.
Packer, 142 143 236.
Packer, 142.
Padesford, 143.
Padjon, 143.
Paget, 271.
Page, 143 236 271.
Paine, 143 236 273 271.
Palmer, 143 144.
Palmer, 144.
Palmer, 144.
Palmer, 144.
Parker, 144.
Parker, 144.
Parker, 144.
Parkhill, 144.
Parks, 144.
Parmenter, 144.
Parson, 144.
Parson, 144.
Patson, 144.
Patt, 144.
Patt, 144.
Patt, 144.
Patt, 144.
Patson, 144.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Payson</td>
<td>145</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Payton</td>
<td>145</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peacecock</td>
<td>145</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peal</td>
<td>145</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pearce</td>
<td>145</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pearson</td>
<td>145</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pease</td>
<td>145</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peck</td>
<td>145</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peckham</td>
<td>145</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peck</td>
<td>146</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peeler</td>
<td>146</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pendergrass</td>
<td>147</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Penno</td>
<td>147</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pepper</td>
<td>147</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pierce</td>
<td>147</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Percival</td>
<td>147</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Perkins</td>
<td>147</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Perley</td>
<td>147</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Perrin</td>
<td>147</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Perry</td>
<td>147</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Persons</td>
<td>147</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peter</td>
<td>148</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peter</td>
<td>148</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peters</td>
<td>148</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Petit</td>
<td>148</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Petey</td>
<td>148</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Petit</td>
<td>148</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pettengall</td>
<td>148</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Phalen</td>
<td>148</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Phelps</td>
<td>148</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Phetteplace</td>
<td>148</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Philben</td>
<td>148</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Philbrook</td>
<td>148</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Phillips</td>
<td>148</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Philp</td>
<td>148</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Phinney</td>
<td>148</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pickering</td>
<td>148</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pick</td>
<td>148</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pidge</td>
<td>148</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pierce</td>
<td>149</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pike</td>
<td>149</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pilling</td>
<td>149</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pinckney</td>
<td>149</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pipper</td>
<td>149</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pitcher</td>
<td>149</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pitman</td>
<td>149</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pitts</td>
<td>149</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pitt</td>
<td>149</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Place</td>
<td>149</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Plaff</td>
<td>149</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Platt</td>
<td>149</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Plimpton</td>
<td>149</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Plummer</td>
<td>149</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Popock</td>
<td>149</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pollard</td>
<td>150</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pollock</td>
<td>150</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pond</td>
<td>150</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pool</td>
<td>150</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pope</td>
<td>150</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Porter</td>
<td>150</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Potter</td>
<td>150</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ports</td>
<td>151</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Powell</td>
<td>151</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Powers</td>
<td>151</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Power</td>
<td>152</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pratt</td>
<td>152</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fray</td>
<td>152</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Prebley</td>
<td>152</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Prentice</td>
<td>152</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Provost</td>
<td>152</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Prestwick</td>
<td>152</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Prow</td>
<td>152</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Price</td>
<td>152</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Priest</td>
<td>152</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Prince</td>
<td>152</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ripping</td>
<td>152</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Prior</td>
<td>152</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Proctor</td>
<td>152</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Profit</td>
<td>152</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pronk</td>
<td>152</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Prophet</td>
<td>152</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Proud</td>
<td>152</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Proud</td>
<td>153</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Prout</td>
<td>153</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Prout</td>
<td>153</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pulley</td>
<td>153</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Purcell</td>
<td>153</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Purcell</td>
<td>153</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Purfield</td>
<td>153</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Putnam</td>
<td>153</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Queenan</td>
<td>153</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Queeney</td>
<td>153</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Quimby</td>
<td>153</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Quigley</td>
<td>153</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Quigley</td>
<td>153</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Quinlan</td>
<td>153</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Quinn</td>
<td>153</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Radcliffe</td>
<td>154</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rafferty</td>
<td>154</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ragan</td>
<td>154</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rairdan</td>
<td>154</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ramsden</td>
<td>154</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ramsey</td>
<td>154</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ramstein</td>
<td>154</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Randall</td>
<td>154</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rand</td>
<td>154</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Randlett</td>
<td>154</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Paddle</td>
<td>154</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Raphael</td>
<td>154</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rathbone</td>
<td>154</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rathbone</td>
<td>154</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rathburn</td>
<td>155</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rathburn</td>
<td>155</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ratican</td>
<td>155</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Raulston</td>
<td>155</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rawson</td>
<td>155</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Raze</td>
<td>155</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rea</td>
<td>155</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Read</td>
<td>155</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reagin</td>
<td>155</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reape</td>
<td>155</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reddiman</td>
<td>155</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reddy</td>
<td>155</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Redd</td>
<td>155</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Red</td>
<td>155</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reid</td>
<td>155</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reid</td>
<td>155</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reiley</td>
<td>156</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Reilly</td>
<td>156</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reinehart</td>
<td>156</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reiner</td>
<td>156</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rekeen</td>
<td>156</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ralph</td>
<td>156</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Remington</td>
<td>156</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rencher</td>
<td>157</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Renin</td>
<td>157</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Renow</td>
<td>157</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Repley</td>
<td>157</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Relford</td>
<td>157</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reynolds</td>
<td>157</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rey</td>
<td>157</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rhine</td>
<td>157</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rhodes</td>
<td>157</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rice</td>
<td>158</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richardson</td>
<td>158</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard</td>
<td>158</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richmond</td>
<td>159</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rice</td>
<td>159</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rider</td>
<td>159</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Riley</td>
<td>159</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ring</td>
<td>159</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rippo</td>
<td>159</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rittenburg</td>
<td>159</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ritter</td>
<td>241</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roach</td>
<td>159</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robbins</td>
<td>160</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robertson</td>
<td>160</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roberts</td>
<td>160</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robinson</td>
<td>160</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robinson</td>
<td>160</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roche</td>
<td>160</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rock</td>
<td>160</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roddy</td>
<td>160</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rodman</td>
<td>160</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roffman</td>
<td>160</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rogers</td>
<td>160</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rollings</td>
<td>161</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ronan</td>
<td>161</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rone</td>
<td>161</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rooney</td>
<td>161</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Root</td>
<td>161</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roper</td>
<td>161</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rose</td>
<td>161</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ross</td>
<td>161</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rostron</td>
<td>161</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rounds</td>
<td>161</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rourke</td>
<td>162</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rourk</td>
<td>162</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rowland</td>
<td>162</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rover</td>
<td>162</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rowley</td>
<td>162</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ruvel</td>
<td>162</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rully</td>
<td>162</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rummerill</td>
<td>162</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Runmil</td>
<td>242</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Runmil</td>
<td>242</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Runwell</td>
<td>162</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Runman</td>
<td>162</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Russell</td>
<td>162</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rutledge</td>
<td>162</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ruttenburg</td>
<td>162</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ryan</td>
<td>163</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ryerson</td>
<td>163</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Sabin</td>
<td>163</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

(At Re., Vol. 2.)
VITAL RECORD OF RHODE ISLAND.

Sackett, 163.
Safford, 163.
Sage, 163.
Saguy, 163.
Salley, 163.
Salisbury, 163 164 243 244 273.
Salsbury, 164.
Sammis, 164.
Sampson, 164 243 273.
Sanborn, 164.
Sanderson, 164.
Sandlin, 164 243.
Sandy, 164.
Sanford, 164.
Sargent, 164.
Sarles, 164.
Sarley, 164.
Sarle, 164 273.
Sasena, 165.
Saunders, 165.
Savage, 165.
Sawford, 165.
Sawin, 165.
Sawyer, 165.
Sayer, 165.
Sayles, 165 243 273.
Scandling, 165.
Scanlan, 165.
Scalman, 165.
Scarborough, 165.
Scobfield, 165.
Scobie, 165.
Scott, 165 166 243 274.
Scribner, 165.
Scudder, 165.
Scullan, 165.
Seabury, 166.
Seabrooks, 166.
Seagraves, 166.
Seamans, 166 243 274.
Scandius, 166.
Searles, 166.
Searle, 166 243.
Searl, 166.
Sears, 16.
Seaver, 166 274.
Seavoy, 166.
Scheare, 166.
Seckel, 166.
Seepins, 166.
Sessions, 166 243 244.
Seyram, 166.
Seymour, 166.
Sheace, 167.
Shailer, 167.
Shambell, 167.
Shandley, 167.
Shanly, 167.
Shannon, 167.
Sharkey, 167.
Shattuck, 167.
Shaw, 167 244 274.
Sheaman, 167.
Shea, 167.
Sheahan, 167.
Sheffield, 167 244.
Sheilds, 167.
Shelley, 167.
Sheldon, 167 168 244 274.
Sheldon, 168.
Shelvister, 168.
Shepardson, 168.
Shepard, 168.
Shepherd, 168.
Shepperd, 168.
Sheurbury, 168.
Sheridan, 168.
Sherrington, 168.
Sherman, 168 169 244.
Shered, 169.
Sherman, 169.
Sherry, 169.
Shine, 169.
Shipley, 169.
Shipped, 169 244.
Shorter, 169.
Short, 169.
Shortridge, 169.
Shubart, 169.
Shumman, 169.
Shurtleff, 169.
Sibbnoon, 169.
Sibley, 169.
Sidebottom, 169.
Silverwood, 169.
Simmons, 169 170.
Simons, 170.
Simpkins, 170 244 274.
Sisco, 244.
Sisson, 170 244 274.
Skane, 170.
Slack, 170.
Slatery, 170.
Slaven, 170.
Slocum, 170.
Slocum, 170 171 244 245 274.
Slow, 171.
Slyman, 171.
Sly, 171 245.
Smert, 171.
Snedwick, 171.
Smith, 171 172 173 174 245 246 274.
Snell, 174.
Snelling, 174.
Snow, 174 175 246 248 274.
Somes, 175.
Solly, 175.
Souter, 175.
Southwicks, 175 247 274.
Spafford, 175.
Spaelding, 175 247 275.
Speckman, 175.
Spear, 175.
Spellman, 175 247.
Spenan, 175.
Spencer, 175 176 275.
Spicer, 176.
Spink, 176.
Spinney, 176.
Spooner, 176.
Sprague, 176 177 247 275.
Springer, 177.
Spring, 177.
Sprout, 177.
Stack, 177.
Stacey, 177.
Stafford, 177.
Stanley, 177.
Stanton, 177 275.
Staples, 177.
Stapleton, 275.
Starkweather, 177.
Starling, 177.
Staunton, 177.
Stead, 177 247 275.
Stear, 275.
Stearns, 177.
Steevens, 177 275.
Stebbins, 177.
Stedson, 177.
Steele, 178.
Steere, 178 247 275.
Steeple, 178.
Stinch/User, 247.
Stephens, 178.
Sternholl, 178.
Sterry, 178 247 248 275.
Stevens, 178.
Stewart, 178.
Stewart, 178 248.
Stiles, 178.
Stillman, 178.
Stillwell, 178.
Stoddard, 178.
Stodder, 178.
Stuck, 178.
Stokes, 178 179.
Stone, 179 275.
Storer, 179.
Story, 179 275.
Stott, 179.
Stow, 179.
Streater, 275.
Strather, 179.
Stuart, 179 275.
Stubb, 179.
Studd, 179.
Studon, 179.
Sturly, 179.
Sturges, 179.
Styles, 179.
Slymer, 179.
Sugsas, 275.
Sukey, 179.
Sullaway, 179.
Sullivan, 179 180.
Sommerfield, 180.
Summer, 180.
Sunderland, 180.
Sury, 180.
Sutherland, 180.
Saxton, 180 248 275.
Swain, 180 248.
Swales, 180.
Swan, 180 181.
Swarts, 181.
Swayne, 181.
Sweeney, 181.
Sweeting, 181 248 275.
Sweetland, 181 248.
Sweet, 181.
Swift, 181.
Swoon, 181.
Sylvester, 181.
T

Taber, 181 248.
Tabor, 182.
Tague, 182.
Taintor, 182.
Tabor, 182.
Tallen, 182.
Tallman, 182 248.
INDEX—PROVIDENCE.

Talman, 182.
Tanner, 182.
Tarbell, 182.
Tarbox, 182.
Tauss, 182.
Tate, 182.
Taylor, 182 183 248 275.
Tayshas, 183.
Tazier, 183.
Teake, 183.
Tefft, 183 248 249.
Temple, 183 249 275.
Terney, 183.
Terry, 183.
Tett, 183.
Tetlow, 252.
Tew, 183 249.
Thacher, 184 275.
Thayer, 184 249 275.
Thillon, 184.
Thomas, 184 275.
Thompson, 184 249.
Thornton, 184 154 249 275.
Thorp, 185.
Thurber, 185 249 250 276.
Thurston, 185 186.
Tibbert, 186.
Tirman, 186.
Tirney, 186.
Tiffany, 186.
Tigbe, 186.
Tildes, 186.
Tillinghast, 186 187 250 251 276.
Tillman, 187.
Tillson, 187.
Tinkham, 187.
Tingley, 187 251.
Tinkham, 187.
Tinton, 187.
Tisdale, 187.
Tius, 187 276.
Tobey, 187.
Toben, 187.
Tobin, 187.
Todd, 187.
Toupe, 187.
Tompkins, 187.
Topliff, 187.
Thomley, 187.
Torrey, 187.
Totten, 187.
Touger, 187.
Tourtellotte, 187 251 276.
Towers, 187 276.
Tower, 187.
Towne, 187.
Townsend, 187 188.
Toy, 188.
Tracy, 188 251 252.
Trainer, 188.
Trask, 188.
Traverse, 276.
Treadwell, 188.
Trescott, 188.
Tripp, 188 276.
Trowbridge, 188.
Truesdale, 188.
Trues, 188.
Trull, 188.
Truman, 188.
Tuckerman, 276.
Tucker, 188 252 276.
Tuell, 188.
Tule, 188.
Turner, 188 189 276.
Turnpin, 189 276.
Turtelot, 189.
Turle, 189.
Tuston, 189.
Tweed, 189.
Twombly, 189.
Tyke, 189.
Tyler, 189.
Underwood, 189.
Upsham, 189.
Updike, 189.
Urquhart, 252.
Udley, 189 252.
Utter, 189.
Valet, 189.
Vallent, 189.
Vandelight, 276.
Van Orden, 190.
Van Zandt, 190.
Warr, 190.
Veness, 190.
Verdon, 190.
Verry, 190.
Verr, 190 252.
Viall, 190.
Vinall, 190.
Vince, 190 276.
Vince, 190.
Vinton, 190 252.
Virginia, 252.
Vose, 190.

Wade, 190.
Wadsworth, 190.
Walises, 277.
Walters, 190.
Waitsman, 190.
Wales, 190.
Walcott, 191.
Walcutt, 252.
Walden, 191.
Waldron, 191.
Walker, 191 252 277.
Wallace, 191.
Wallen, 191.
Wall, 191 252 277.
Walls, 191.
Walls, 191.
Wall, 191 253.
Wales, 191 192.
Walfon, 192 252 277.
Wanly, 192 253.
Wardwell, 192 253.
Ward, 192.
Ward, 192.
Ward, 192.
Ward, 192 253 277.
Werring, 193.
Washburn, 193.
Washburn, 193.
Waterhouse, 193.
Waterman, 193 194 253 277.
Waters, 194 277.
Watkins, 194.
Watson, 194 253 254 277.
Watts, 194.
Watt, 194.
Waugh, 194.
Weare, 194.
Weaton, 194.
Weaver, 194 277.
Webber, 194.
Webb, 194 195 254.
Webster, 195 277.
Weeden, 195.
Weirs, 195.
Welch, 195.
Welcome, 195.
Weldon, 195.
Wellington, 195.
Wells, 195.
Welsh, 195.
Wentworth, 195.
Wesson, 195 254.
Westcott, 195 196 254 277.
Westgate, 196.
Westward, 277.
West, 196 277.
Wetherby, 196.
Whaley, 196.
Wheaton, 196 254 255 277.
Wheat, 255.
Wheeler, 196 197 255.
Whelan, 197.
Whelden, 197.
Weldon, 197.
Whetston, 197.
Whipple, 197 198 199 255 256 257 277 278.
Whitaker, 195.
Whithorn, 199.
Whitteman, 199 278.
White, 199.
Whitford, 199.
Whiting, 199.
Whitman, 199 257 278.
Whitmarsh, 199.
Whitmore, 199.
Whitemore, 200.
Whittington, 200.
Whitleft, 200.
Wickenden, 200.
Wickerson, 200.
Wicke, 200.
Wickham, 278.
Widzey, 200.
Wigear, 200.
Wigfield, 200.
Wigg, 200.
Wightman, 278.
Wight, 200.
Wilbur, 200.
Wiley, 200.
Wiley, 201.
Names Occurring Promiscuously.
INDEX—PROVIDENCE.

Burt, 53.

C

Calkins, 13.
Calwell, 252.
Campbell, 85.
Cane, 161.
Capron, 272.
Carlisle, 229.
Carman, 160 198.
Carro, 44 45 55 201 204.
Carpenter, 35 44 49 150 151 169 190 101.
Carroll, 35.
Carver, 13 12 21 23 36.
88 72 75 77 80 86 87.
90 93 94 95 103 109.
115 116 123 134 135.
138 143 157 164 166.
188 211.
Caswell, 13 37 42 107.
110 113 163 172 200.
202.
Chace, 27 133 156.
Cheney, 4 11 17 18 28.
20 30 40 78 80 82 83.
86 89 96 98 108 113.
143 148 152 154 155.
157 168 175 185 187.
200 204.
Child, 109 211.
Clarke, 21 83 252.
Clark, 154.
Clarence, 233.
Cleveland, 6 0 11 15 18.
20 25 28 40 42 44 45.
49 50 52 55 57 59 62.
67 68 75 77 79 80 81.
84 91 92 94 99.
101 102 108 109 110.
114 118 119 120 131.
134 135 137 144 147.
148 149 150 160 166.
174 180 182 184 188.
195 202 205.
Dean, 8 11 16 27 32 42.
55 74 84 106 127 144.
147 155 163 196.
De Wolf, 39.
Dexter, 5.
Dike, 100.
Dorrance, 111.
Dowling, 3 6 8 13 15 17.
21 22 27 30 33 36 44.
45 62 65 68 69 71 74.
77 83 87 91 97 98 99.
100 109 113 117 119.
131 132 133 152 158.
161 186 166 167 177.
182 188 189 191 196.
197 200.
Drowne, 16 93 145 172.
196.
Durkin, 161.
E

Eames, 14 19 75 98 132 137 165 169.
Ealy, 275.
Easton, 88.
Eddy, 35 72 161 248.
Edes, 11 50 100 107 152.
Ellery, 59.
Ellis, 42.
Ely, 49 73 135.
Estate, 275.
Eyres, 95 101.

F

Fales, 23.
Farley, 54 67 79 109.
185.
Fenner, 8 20 47 51 65.
88 90 140 141 186.
242.
Field, 248 267.
Fifield, 64 97 144.
Fillmore, 69 119 122.
180.
Fisk, 20.
Folsom, 49 47 78 99.
106 114 143 166.
161.
Foster, 83 158 203 296.
Freeborn, 237.
Frothingham, 27.
Fuller, 108.

G

Gage, 33.
Gano, 1 16 27 31 32 36.
44 47 56 58 60 82.
82 86 92 95 118 119.
130 134 143 146 155.
161 163 164 167 181.
188.
Gayon, 55.
Gay, 234.
Gibbs, 46 62 70 88 114.
118 120 171 181 201.
206 226.
Gibson, 34 44 46 47 50.
53 54 63 64 72 81 84.
85 97 93 97 105 109.
111 115 119 124 126.
127 138 139 131 132.
135 136 139 141 142.
148 160 162 180 182.
188 192.
Gilbert, 182.
Glen, 169.
Granger, 6 9 10 11 12.
14 15 18 20 23 29 33.
39 44 48 51 56 59.
68 72 73 75 76 78 99.
90 91 95 96.
100 111 112 113 118.
126 130 131 136 142.
147 155 158 160 167.
170 175 180 182 185.
188 190 191 194.
201 203 204 205 206.
232.
Graves, 60 138.
Greenwood, 70 99.
Greene, 150 168 292.
Goodwin, 266.
Gushee, 27.

H

Hall, 4 6 7 9 10 12.
14 15 16 17 18 19. 
VITAL RECORD OF RHODE ISLAND.

Verrinder, 13 40 75 82
109 132 147 148 179.

Vinton, 1 11 12 42 47
64 65 99 110 142 149
155 139 165 168 177
180 185 190 191 194.

Wakefield, 17.

Warner, 13 58 64 107
117 150 176 180 181
185 193 195.

Waterman, 2 3 5 7 8 10
11 12 13 14 15 16
19 20 22 24 25 27 35
37 38 42 45 50 51 53
58 60 65 70 77 78 79
81 83 86 89 90 93 94
95 97 100 101 105
107 108 112 113 110
117 118 119 120 121
124 131 134 136 137
139 140 141 143 145
146 149 150 151 153
154 155 157 158 162
164 166 169 170 171
170 171 173 174 176
177 178 179 182 184
185 188 189 190 192
193 195 196 197 198
199 201 202 206 215
258.

Wayland, 12 13 114.
Weaver, 27 235.

Welch, 203.
Weld, 73 130.
Wells, 4.
Westcott, 9 205.
Wheaton, 16 254.
Whipple, 108 225 233.
Whitman, 109.
White, 50.
Whitman, 165.
Wight, 145.

Wiley, 1 5 6 12 14 17
18 19 21 22 23 24
28 31 33 34 35 36 37
38 39 40 42 43 44 45
46 47 48 49 50 51 52
53 54 56 57 58 59 60
61 62 63 66 68 69 70
71 72 73 75 76 77 78
79 80 81 82 84 85 86
87 91 92 93 95 96 97
98 99 100 102 103 104
105 106 107 109 110
111 112 113 114 115
116 117 118 120 121
122 123 124 125 126
127 128 129 130 132
133 134 135 136 137
138 139 140 141 142
145 147 152 153 154
155 156 157 158 159
160 161 162 163 165
167 168 169 170 173
175 177 180 184 187
191 192 194 199 200
204.

Wilkinson, 2 7 12 14 25
30 46 47 55 87 88

Wise, 4 6 19 20 39 40
52 76 103 109 112
130 137 148 160 168
198 200 202.

Worden, 175.
Woods, 57 149.

XYZ

Yates, 50.
Yeoman, 267.
Young, 77 152.

III

Names of Places.

A
Adams, Mass., 110.
Africa, 265 270 275.
Albany, N. Y., 76 251
270.
Alexandra, Va., 258.
Alma, Me., 191.
Alton, Ill., 42.
Amesbury, Mass., 53
130 158 183.
Amherst, Mass., 107
231.
Antrim Co., Ire., 119.
Apponaug, R. I., 71.
Ashley, Mass., 192.
Athol, Mass., 96.
Attleboro, Mass., 10 14
18 25 29 32 62 67
73 74 75 77 88 95
101 116 130 133 147
134 155 162 165 165

174 181 184 187 197
109 202 224 234 237
241.
Auburn, N. Y., 161.
Augusta, Me., 40 108
159.

B
Baltimore, Md., 1 3 103
150 145 203.
Bangor, Me., 18 123
264.
Bath, Me., 163.
Barneyville, Mass., 38.
Barnstable, Mass., 17 67
90 150.
Barrington, R. I., 3 9 17
157 173 194 212 217
233 233 232.
Bedford, Mass., 11 44
72.
Belchertown, Mass., 41.

Belgrade, Me., 43.
Bellerica, Mass., 98.
Bellingham, Mass., 12
55 152 155.
Bennington, Vt., 66.
Beverly, Mass., 112 155
177.
Biddeford, Me., 40.
Blackstone, Mass., 35
54 59 70.
Blue Hill, Me., 148
178.
Boothbay, Me., 52.
Boston, Mass., 1 2 4 5
7 9 10 12 14 15 16 17
18 19 20 22 23 24 25
27 28 29 33 34 38 40
41 42 44 48 50 51 54
55 56 61 66 67 71 72
73 75 78 80 81 83
84 88 90 91 92 93 94
96 99 101 102 107 109
110 111 112 113 114

Yates, 50.
Yeoman, 267.
Young, 77 152.
INDEX—PROVIDENCE.

Chatham, Mass., 30 87.
Chatham, N. Y., 92.
Chelsea, Mass., 45 75.
79 80 97 105.
Cheshire, Eng., 137.
Cincinnati, O., 19 41.
Claremont, N. H., 160.
Chansford, Mass., 105.
Cleveland, O., 57.
Cohansey, N. Y., 252.
Cohasset, Mass., 62.
Columbia, Ga., 195.
Concord, Mass., 50 61.
154.
Connecticut, 2.
Conway, N. H., 184.
Corinth, Vt., 182.
Cork Co., Ire., 131.
Cork, Ire., 205.
Coventry, Conn., 107.
Coventry, R. I., 1 3 32.
68 69 133 145 150.
167 175 178 101.
Cranston, R. I., 2 3 6.
10 24 26 28 31 40 47.
58 63 65 69 73 78 81.
82 85 86 89 90 92 98.
108 110 111 116 117.
120 128 129 133 138.
146 151 152 154 157.
180 172 176 185 186.
101 129 201 227.
Cuba, W. I., 56.
Cumberland, R. I., 4 6.
8 11 12 17 29 35 36 38.
43 44 56 75 77 78 82 88.
103 105 107 132 133.
131 150 151 178 179.
198 199 221 230 277.
Curitiba, W. I., 274.

D

Davidsville, Vt., 177.
Dartmouth, Mass., 45 89.
110 145 150 151 162.
170 174 178 271.
Danvers, Mass., 39.
Dedham, Mass., 50 112.
119 174.
Deerfield, Mass., 161.
Dellavan, Ill., 82.
Detroit, Mich., 56.
Dexter, Me., 187.
27 41 69 77 89 95 96.
112 208 227.
District of Columbia, 180.
Dorchester, Mass., 11.
112.
Dover, N. H., 68 129.
Dracut, Mass., 44.
Dresden, Me., 37 44.
Dublin, Ire., 78.
Dudley, Mass., 8 110.
133 234.
Dumfries, Scott., 176.
Dunkirk, France, 262.

E

East Boston, Mass., 92.
187.

F

Fairhaven, Mass., 56.
169 167 179 195 244.
Fall River, Mass., 15 30.
35 41 42 55 62 67 68.
70 77 99 89 93 95.
107 109 113 116 128.
134 150 155 161 164.
167 170 177 177 180.
205.
Palmour, Mass., 133.
170.
Fiskville, R. I., 72.
Fitchburg, Mass., 23 94.
166.
Florenc, O., 181.
Fort Edward, N. Y., 268.
Foster, R. I., 17 31 64.
108 159 295 222.
Foxboro, Mass., 101 115.
Framingham, Mass., 10 15 89.
Framingham, Me., 266.
France, 149.
Franklin, Mass., 18 55.
140.
Fredericksburg, Md., 183.
Freetown, Mass., 78 86.
89 94 140 150 152.
227 248.
Fruit Hill, R. I., 43.

G

Gardiner, Mass., 118.
Gardiner, Me., 19.
Georgia, 2.
Germany, 156.
Gloucester, Conn., 183.
Vital Record of Rhode Island.

Glocester, R. I., 2 13 58
74 83 95 107 119 142
144 171 178 184 187
22 24 32 20 28 26 28.

Gouldsboro, Me., 20.

Grafton, Mass., 88 72
153 170.

Granada, W. I., 270.

Gray, Me., 130.

Great Britain, 95.

Great Falls, N. H., 51.

Greenwich, R. I., 86.

Groton, Conn., 172 183.


Guilford, Vt., 199.

H

Halifax, Mass., 59.

Halifax, N. S., 73 92
137.

Hallowell, Me., 148.

Hampton, N. H., 1 25.

Hartford, Conn., 3 15 16
31 44 121.

Hartwell, Mass., 79
225.

Harwich, Mass., 199
175.

Haverhill, Mass., 103
138 170 261.

Hill, N. H., 92.

Hinsdale, Vt., 55.

Hingham, Mass., 54
197.

Hispaniola, W. I., 268.

Holliston, Mass., 18 102
150 181.

Holmes' Hole, Mass., 49.

Honduras Bay, 264.

Hope, Me., 79.

Hopkinton, R. I., 1274.

Hudson, N. Y., 49 155
237.

Huxley, Mass., 234.

I

Ipswich, Mass., 12 40
114.

Ireland, 22 24 28 61 76
78 86 92 104 107 108
123 126 127 139 134
136 137 139 143 144
156 161 165 173 177
180 183 191 204.

Italy, 7.

J

Jamaica Plains, Mass., 147.

Jamaica, W. I., 266.

Jersey City, N. J., 103.

Johnston, R. I., 1 13 23
26 38 83 101 102 126
130 139 148 150 154
168 174 179 185 193
200 203 237 241 258
267.

Keene, N. H., 202.

Killingly, Conn., 1 41
47 67 100 175.

Kingston, R. I., 48.

L

Lackville, S. S., 259.

Lancaster, Eng., 224.

Lawrence, Mass., 62 94
118.

Leech, Eng., 147.

Lincolnshire, Eng., 137.

Lincolnville, Me., 202.

Litchfield, Conn., 52.

Little Compton, R. I.,
49 99 145 159 179
194 196 200 241 255.

Lloydsville, O., 167.

Londonderry, Ire., 194
253.

London, Eng., 76 205
269 278.

Louisville, Ky., 93 260.

Lovel, Me., 51.

Lowell, Mass., 15 30 44
105 136 175.

Lyme, Conn., 16 212.

Lynn, Mass., 28 66 98
102 131 197 144 147
158 160 164 201.

M

Macon, Ga., 170.

Maine, 29 102.

Malden, Mass., 114 190.

Manchester, Conn., 28
142.

Manchester, N. H., 78
132 176 188.

Mansfield, Mass., 105
151 13 168.

Marblehead, Mass.,
131.

Marlboro, Mass., 22 27.

Marlborough, N. H., 98.

Martin's Co., S. C., 276.

Marthas Vineyard, 63
269.

Mason, N. H., 44 158.

Massachusetts, 16 157.

Medfield, Mass., 76.

Medford, Mass., 11 60.

Medway, Mass., 12 55
89 220.

Mendon, Mass., 2 35 48
81 133 158 203 207
229 270.

Mereen, Me., 82.

Meriden, Conn., 100.

Meshtuntuck, R. I., 150
236 265 272.

Methuen, Mass., 130.

Mexico, Me., 163.

Middleborough, Mass., 89
108 175 193.

Middlebury, Vt., 136.


Middleton, Conn., 100
103.

Middletown, R. I., 97
176 178 211 272.

Millbury, Mass., 41.

Millfield, Mass., 56 89.

Milford, Mass., 138 175.

Mobile, Ala., 128 165.

Monroe, Mich., 142.

Monson, Mass., 84.

Montreal, Can., 10 132
188.

Morristown, N. J., 268.

Mount Vernon, Me., 43.

Mystic, Conn., 50 225.

N

Nantucket, Mass., 27
80 157 215.

Nassau, N. P., 27 215
263.

Natick, Mass., 141 200.

Newark, N. J., 91 202.

New Bedford, Mass., 4
30 31 44 49 54 57 80
87 112 113 114 116
130 137 143 144 148
150 169 183 184 186
190 200 205.

New Brunswick, N. J.,
87.

Newburyport, Mass., 66
89 195.

Newburyport, Mass., 63
85 142 196 226.

Newbury Vt., 6 126.

New Castle, Me., 52.

New Gloucester, Me., 144.

New Hampshire, 35 155
102.

Now Haven, Conn., 74
179.

New Ipswich, N. H., 49.

New Jersey, 17 52 94
143.

New London, Conn., 66
121 294 289.

New Orleans, La., 127.

Newport, N. H., 22.

Newport, R. I., 3 4 7
11 18 18 19 24 28
26 35 38 40 41 47 51.
55 56 66 76 77 78 88
89 90 93 97 101
109 110 118 135 140
143 151 155 156 167
161 162 170 173 180
183 186 187 200 203
210 211 216 220 225
226 228 229 242 258
261 268 270 274 275.

New Salem, Mass., 143.

New Sharon, Me., 23 91
102 223.

New Shoreham, R. I., 59.

Newton, Mass., 175.

Newtown, Conn., 215.
INDEX—PROVIDENCE.

New York, 1 8 15 19 21
23 41 45 48 58 61 62
75 82 83 86 87 88 97
108 111 115 131 133
137 138 152 158 163
177 178 180 182 188
190 192 196 202 204
206 232 251 262 263
269.
Niece, Italy, 233.
Northampton, Mass., 117.
North America, 266.
North Attleboro, Mass., 159.
North Bridgewater, Mass., 104 194.
Northbridge, Mass., 9
184 191 199.
North Dennis, Me., 52.
North Killingly, Conn., 46.
North Kingstown, R. I.,
9 18 25 30 31 41 42 49
64 66 79 91 93 96
146 157 165 171 172
173 237.
North Providence, R. I.,
5 6 9 13 17 18 24 27
30 41 43 45 48 49 53
50 53 55 56 58 59 92
94 97 98 100 103 104
108 110 111 114 123
130 131 134 148 149
158 165 173 174 175
176 182 184 186 192
195 202 204 205 214
228 238 276.
North Scituate, R. I., 98
109 144 166.
North Stonington, Conn.,
25.
North Uxbridge, Mass.,
199.
North Yarmouth, Me.,
159.
Norfolk, Va., 28.
Norton, Mass., 21 42
99 138.
Norway, Me., 204.
Norwich, Conn., 10 32
56 70 161.
Nova Scotia, 75 134 155
183.

O
Oblong, N. Y., 58.
Olneyville, R. I., 13 45
79 90 104 105 160
183.
Ohio, 143.

P
Palermo, Me., 108.
Palmerville, Mass., 29.
Palmyra, Me., 97.
Paramus, W. 1., 270
272.
Paris, France, 273.
Paris, Me., 108.
Passaic, R. I., 159.
Paunashasset, R. I., 39.
Pawtucket, Mass., 47 75
Pawtucket, R. I., 1 11
30 22 31 34 47 48 57
75 80 83 98 102 108
109 113 114 116 120
123 124 136 137 147
164 187.
Pawtuxet
in Providence,
R. I., 7.
Pawtuxet in Warwick,
R. I., 7.
Pawtuxet, R. I., 1 4 7
37 78 88 97 151 155
157 158 190 212 261
263 273.
Peace Dale, R. I., 100.
Pennsylvania, 30.
Peru, Vt., 68.
Petersham, Mass., 55.
Philadelphia, 4 12 31 39
61 73 74 86 87 110
136 148 173 180 209.
Picton, N. S., 50.
Pittsburg, Pa., 40.
Pittsfield, N. H., 154
204.
Pittstown, N. J., 29.
Plainfield, Conn., 55 70
118 151 266.
Plainfield, Vt., 32.
Plattsburg, N. Y., 133
136.
Plymouth, Mass., 13 170
189 257.
Plymouth, Mass., 144.
Pomfret, Conn., 49 98.
Pomfret, Vt., 247.
Portland, Me., 37 97 108
136 139 187 212.
Portsmouth, N. H., 14
44 80 94 167 187.
Portsmouth, R. I., 3 28
41 83 158 237.
Portugal, 14.
Pownal, Me., 113.
Preston, Conn., 1 275.
Providence, Ill., 182.
Providence, W. I., 273.
Prudence Isle, 13 140
145.
Prussia, 156.

Q
Quincy, Mass., 16 33.

R
Randolph, Mass., 63.
Raymond, N. H., 1.
Reading, Mass., 277.
Rehoboth, Mass., 3 4 7
8 9 13 17 20 25 26
30 37 43 44 45 51 58
62 70 82 96 99 99
106 108 109 118 119
128 130 140 146 147
149 155 158 183 186
172 184 185 196 191
196 204 213 231 232
250 253 254 255 259
262 285.
Richmond, Me., 37.
Richmond, R. I., 106
109 194.
Richmond, Va., 123.
Rochester, Mass., 19 31
35.
Rochester, N. Y., 163
174 190.
Rockport, Mass., 50.
Rockbury, Mass., 34 49
53 66 80 92 97 146
187 205.
Rutland, Me., 196.

S
Salem, Mass., 2 4 6 30
49 53 62 67 68 79
157 161 164 174 177
255 257.
Salem, N. H., 127.
Salem, N. J., 253.
Salisbury, Mass., 130.
Salisbury, N. H., 61.
Sandwich, Mass., 33 103
150 203.
Saugusville, Me., 153.
Savannah, Ga., 114 183.
Sachem's Head, N. Y.,
269.
Saco, Me., 178.
San Francisco, Cal.,
158.
Saint Anna's Parish, J a.,
154.
Saint Augustine, Fla.,
118.
Saint Estatia, W. I., 266
268.
Saint George, Me., 70.
Saint Johnsbury, Vt.,
32 246.
Scituate, Mass., 66 170.
Scituate, R. I., 9 15 16
20 27 31 45 47 71 88
116 118 142 146 157
168 181 184 199 200
208 228 231 249 257
278.
Scotland, 178 77.
Searsport, Me., 95 138.
Sedgwick, Eng., 16.
Sedgwick, Me., 225.
Seekonk, Mass., 3 7 9 17
24 37 41 43 44 47 66
72 75 81 88 99 119
120 145 149 158 161
172 184 185 190 196
200 205.
Sharon, Mass., 1 175.
Shrewsbury, Mass., 173.
Shrewsbury, Vt., 61.
Slaterville, R. I., 111.
Smithfield, R. I., 25 6 8
9 12 13 27 29 30 36
40 42 44 56 64 65 75
78 83 88 92 98 101.
VITAL EECOED OF RHODE ISLAND.

xxviu

107 108 114 116
131 132 133 135
144 147 153 159
164 165 166 167
171 174 181 183
192 193 203 206
234 242 2'43 246
252 267.
Somerset, Mass., 27 31
41 51 95 194 203 209.

J06
121
141
160
169
185
230
251

Somervllle, Mass., 154.
Sommers, Can., 103.

South America, 48.

South

Bridgewateir,

Mass., 200.
Southbridge, Mass., 53
115.
Soutli Kingsto-wn, E. I.,
9 17 22 28 31 38 40
55 56 59 65 67 106
135 139 151 168 182
187 194.
South Eeading, Mass.,
156 192.
Sfluth Scltuate, K. I., 10
105.
Soutli Seituate, Mass.,
189.
South Yarmouth, Mass.,
166 194.
Spain, 208.
Spencer, Mass., 200.
Springfield, Mass., 53.
Stattorrl, N. H., 73.
Standford, Conn., 131.
Standstead, C. E., 22.
Sterling, Conn., 4 55 75.
Stoneham, Mass., 67.
Stonington, Conn., 28 52
79 97 115 118 128

129 154.
Stougliton, Mass., 102.
Stratford, Conn., 3.
Stratford, N. H., 4 0.
Stratham, N. H., 53.
Stradebrook, Eng., 93.
Sturbridge, JTass., 232.

Surinam, W. I., 263
267 269 270 272 273
274 278.

Swan

Point, R.

I.,

266.

Swansey, Mass., 3 4 13
24 30 41 51 55 54 06
103 119 120 138 162
163 164 181 189 196
197 205 211 212 222
235 2.->3 227.
Swanville, Mass., 146.

Taunton, Mass., 1 18 29
23 27 35 39 4"0 46
51 78 86 91 104 108

113 119 122 144 159
166 197 200 204 256.
Thetford, Vt., 74.
Thomaston, Me., 189.
Thompson, Conn., 30 47
48 55 72 174.
Tisbury, Mass., 43.
Tiverton, E. I., 28 29
49 110 151 164 196.
Topgfield, Mass., 81.
Topsham, Me., 53.
Toronto, Can., 155.
Townsend, Mass., 155.
TjTone Co., Ire., 119.

Washington, D. C, 1
10 92.
Washington, N. H., 22.
Waterbury, Vt„ 78.
19
Waterford,
Mass.,
43 54 61 116.
Watertown, Mass., 175.
Waterville, Me., 30 97.
Weathersfield,
Conn.,
133.
Wendham, Mass., 64.
West B r i d g e ater,

w

Mass.-,

41.

West Boyleston,

Mass.,

115 232.

West Cambridge, Mass.,

TJ

195.

West

ITnity, Me., 108.

Uxbridge, Mass., 21 35
42 95 166 185 191

249 251.

•V
Vallpy Falls, R.
117 134.

Constable,

N. Y.,

Dedham,

Mass.,

13.

I.,

114

Vermont, 33.
Villa Franca, Italy, 233.
Virginia, 35 269.
Voluntown, Conn., 123.

West
50.

West Dennis,

Mass., 87.

Westerly, E. I., 56 148
176 273.
Western, Mass., 91.
West Greenwich, E. I.,
84 186.
West Indies, 263 264.
Westport, Alass., 63 82
115 175 182.
West Newbury, Mass.,
202.

West
AViiitslield, Vt.,

68.

Waldoboro,
Me.,
188
Wales, 184 257.

130

Wallingford, Conn.,
Walpole, Mass., 21
99 100 166.

4.

Waltham,

Ill

Mass.,

78

144 147 152 164 183.
Ware, Mass., 119 174.
Warren, E. I., 13 21
28 33 43 50 53 55 65
84 91 103 118 131
133 179 189 203 211
212 216 226.

Warwick, R.

I.,

7

8

9

12 14 15 22 24 26 29
31 33 37 38 40 43 44
48 49 50 51 59 62 64
66 71 76 77 81 83 84
90 91 94 97 103 105
106 109 112 116 128
129 133 136 144 147
149 150 157 loR 162
167 171 172 173 174
176 177 183 186 189
102 193 202 204 239
241 273.

Newton,
Mass.,
367.
West Seituate, Mass.,
183.
Weymouth, Mass., 95
126.
Wickford, E. I., 40 79
175 247.
Windham, Conn.,
85
175 177.
Windham, Me., 178.
Windsor, Me., 51.
Winthrop, Me., 104.
Wiscasset, Me., 194.
Woodstock, Conn., 138
183 212.
Woonsoeket, R. I
29
56 76 94 116 126 128
142 172 194 206.
Worcester, Mass., 23 48
61 82 93 196 201.
Wrentham, Mass., 71 72
75 95 166 197.
Wrightville, Pa., 205.

\armouth, Mass., 11 53
183.
Vorkshire, Eng., 147.
York, Me. 181.


## INDEX

**TOWN OF CRANSTON.**

### I.

Names Occurring in Their Natural Order.

Marriages commence with page 1; births and deaths, page 30.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>A</th>
<th>F</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Abbott, 5</td>
<td>Fenner, 11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aborn, 5 30</td>
<td>Potterman, 11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aldrich, 5</td>
<td>Field, 11 12 32</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Allen, 5</td>
<td>Fisk, 12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Andrews, 5</td>
<td>Frazier, 12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Angell, 5</td>
<td>French, 12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arnold, 5 6 30</td>
<td>Fuller 32</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Atwood, 6</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Austin, 6</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>B</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Babcock, 6</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Baker, 6 30</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barker, 6</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barney, 6</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barton, 6</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bassel, 6</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Battey, 6 30</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beattie, 6</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bennett, 6 7</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bicknell, 7</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Billington, 7</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Birwell, 7</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blanchard, 7</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brayton, 7 30</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Butt, 7</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Briggs, 7</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brightman, 7</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brooks, 30</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brown, 7</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Budlong, 7 30</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bumpston, 7</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burgess, 7 30</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burke, 7</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burlingame, 7 8 30</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burrows, 8</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burton, 8 30 31</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>C</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cahoone, 8</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Campbell, 8</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Canfield, 9</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Card, 9</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carpenter, 9 30</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carter, 9</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Casey, 9</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Case, 9</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chace, 9</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Champlin, 9</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chapman, 9 31</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chatman, 9</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Childs, 9</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Church, 9</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clarke, 9</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clark, 9</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cleveland, 9</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clements, 9</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cobb, 9</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Coffin, 9</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Coggeshall, 9</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cole, 9</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Corne, 9</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Collins, 9 10</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Colvin, 10</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Colwell, 10</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Comstock, 10</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Congdon, 10</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Corpe, 10</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Crane, 10</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>D</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dailey, 31</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daley, 10</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dennis, 10</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dexter, 10</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dillon, 10</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Donaway, 10</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dodge, 10</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dyer, 10</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dye, 10</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>E</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eddy, 11</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edmunds, 11</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edwards, 11</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ellis, 11</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emerson, 11</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>England, 11</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Essex, 11 31 32</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>F</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gardiner, 12 32</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gibbs, 12</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Giles, 32</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gorton, 12</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grant, 12</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Greene, 12</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grinnell, 12</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Guild, 15</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>G</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hall, 13</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hammond, 13</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hammon, 13</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harkness, 13</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harper, 13</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harris, 13 32</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hart, 13 32</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harwood, 13</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hathaway, 13</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Haworth, 13</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Haynes, 14</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hazard, 14</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry, 14</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Herendeen, 14 32</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Higginbottom, 14</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hill, 14</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Holden, 14</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Holmes, 14</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hopkins, 14</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Howard, 14 33</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hudson, 14 33</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hunt, 14 15</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>I</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Inman, 15</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Irons, 15</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
J
Jackson, 15.
Jeffers, 15.
Jenkins, 15.
Johnson, 15.
Joy, 15.

K
Keech, 15.
Kelly, 15.
Kemp, 15.
Kenyon, 15.

L
Lambert, 16.
Langworthy, 16.
Larson, 16.
Latham, 17.
Lawton, 17.
Leach, 17.
Lewis, 17.
Lippitt, 17.
Lockwood, 17 33.
Luther, 17.
Lyon, 17.

M
Macgregory, 17.
Macintosh, 17.
Macumber, 17.
Malcolm, 17.
Manchester, 17.
Mason, 17.
Mathewson, 17 33.
McKenna, 17.
McMillan, 17.
Merrick, 17.
Mitchell, 18.
Moore, 18.
Mowry, 18.

N
Nichols, 18.
Niles, 18.
Norton, 18.

O
Olney, 18.
Orton, 18.

P
Pain, 18.
Paine, 18.
Parker, 18.
Parkhurst, 18.
Parsons, 18.
Patt, 18.
Payne, 18.

Peacock, 18.
Pearce, 18 19 33 34.
Peck, 19.
Perkins, 19.
Phillbrooks, 19.
Phillips, 19 34.
Phillimore, 19.
Pitta, 19.
Pott, 19 20 34.
Pratt, 20.
Prior, 20.
Proctor, 20.
Prophet, 20.
Purin, 20.

Q R
Ramsey, 20.
Randall, 20 21 34.
Read, 21.
Reed, 21.
Reid, 21.
Ralph, 21.
Remington, 21 34.
Reynolds, 21.
Rhodes, 21 34.
Rice, 21 22.
Richardson, 22.
Richards, 22.
Robertson, 22.
Roberts, 22 34.
Robinson, 22.
Rockwood, 22.
Rose, 22.
Round, 22.
Russell, 22.
Ruttenberge, 22.

S
Salsbury, 22 35.
Saie, 22 35.
Saunders, 22.
Sawin, 22.
Scranton, 23.
Senter, 23.
Shaw, 35.
Sheldon, 23 35.
Shepard, 23.
Sherman, 23.
Shippee, 23.
Sillanton, 23.
Sisson, 23.
Sisson, 23.
Slade, 23.
Smith, 23 24 35.
Snelling, 24.
Snell, 24.
Sowden, 24.
Spencer, 24.
Spink, 24.
Sprague, 24.
Stafford, 24.
Stevenson, 24.
Steele, 24.

Stephens, 24.
Stone, 24 25 35.
Straight, 25.
Streeper, 25.
Sturdvant, 25.
Swain, 25.
Sylvester, 25.

T
Taft, 25.
Tanner, 25.
Tatem, 25.
Taylor, 25.
Thomas, 25.
Thorton, 25 35.
Thurber, 25.
Thurston, 25.
Tiler, 25.
Tillinghast, 25.
Tomkins, 25.
Tourjoe, 25.
Tourtlotte, 25.
Tripp, 25.
Tucker, 25.
Turner, 25.
Tyler, 26 35.

U
Utter, 26.

V
Valentine, 26.
Vaughn, 26.

W
Wales, 26.
Walker, 26.
Wanton, 26.
Warner, 26.
Waterman, 26 27 35.
Watson, 27 36.
Wells, 27.
Westcott, 27 36.
Westgate, 27.
Whipple, 27.
Whitaker, 27.
Whitehead, 28.
White, 28.
Whiteman, 28.
Wightman, 28.
Wight, 28.
Wilbur, 28.
Wilcox, 28.
Williams, 28 36.
Wing, 28.
Winsor, 28.
Wood, 28.
Woodard, 28.
Wood, 29 36.

X Y Z
Yeaw, 28.
Young, 28 29.
Names Occurring Promiscuously.

| A | Allen, 7 9 28.  |
|   | Angell, 16 19 21.  |
|   | Arnold, 5 8.  |
|   | Bateman, 13.  |
|   | Brayton, 17 21.  |
|   | Brown, 5.  |
|   | Burlingame, 13 25 31.  |
| C | Chase, 14.  |
|   | Cheesborough, 13 18.  |
|   | Cheney, 7 9 11 13 14 15 17 18 20 23 25 26 27 28.  |
|   | Cole, 13.  |
|   | Colwell, 6 7 10 11 12 13 15 17 18 20 21 24 25 28 29.  |
|   | Comstock, 5 22 23 25.  |
|   | Corpe, 14.  |
|   | Cunliff, 5.  |
|   | Curtis, 26.  |
| D | Dean, 5 6.  |
| E | Ellis, 23.  |
| F | Fenner, 8.  |
|   | Filfield, 6 13.  |
| G | Gorton, 7 22 24 33.  |
|   | Greene, 5 6 8 9 10 11 12 14 15 18 19 21 22 26 27.  |
| H | Hardman, 13.  |
|   | Harris, 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 16 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 26 27 28.  |
|   | Holden, 12.  |
|   | Hopkins, 18.  |
|   | Hudson, 24.  |
|   | Hyde, 15.  |
| I | Jacobs, 5 8 9 10 12 13 18 23 25.  |
| K | Larkum, 34.  |
|   | Lippitt, 12 16 21.  |
|   | Littlefield, 6 21.  |
| M | Manchester, 5 15.  |
|   | Mason, 14.  |
|   | Maynard, 27.  |
|   | Miner, 14.  |
| N | Olney, 6 18.  |
| O | Palmer, 26.  |
|   | Parkerson, 14 21.  |
|   | Peacock, 38.  |
|   | Preston, 12.  |
| Q | Randall, 5 9 11 13 24 25 27.  |
| R | Read, 12.  |
|   | Reed, 19 21.  |
|   | Rhodes, 13 31.  |
|   | Rice, 29.  |
| S | Sampson, 10.  |
|   | Sheldon, 10.  |
|   | Shurtleff, 18.  |
|   | Sismon, 30.  |
|   | Spooner, 21.  |
|   | Sprague, 14 15 17 20 25 26 28.  |
| T | Stone, 6 8 21 23 36.  |
|   | Taylor, 9.  |
|   | Tatem, 14 26.  |
|   | Teamshaw, 7.  |
|   | Tillinghast, 9.  |
|   | Tobey, 6 8 9 13 15 17 22 23 24 25 26 28.  |
|   | Tripp, 35.  |
|   | Tyler, 22.  |
| U | Warner, 15.  |
|   | Waterman, 13.  |
|   | Wightman, 23.  |
|   | Williams, 12.  |
|   | Wilson, 26.  |
| V | Winsor, 5 10 13 15 16 18 21 26 28.  |
| W | Winnington, 6 14 36.  |
| X | X.  |
| Y | Y.  |
| Z | Z.  |

Names of Places.

<p>| A | Ashford, Conn., 13.  |
|   | Attleboro, Mass., 7.  |
|   | Bridgewater, Mass., 28.  |
| C | Charlestown, R. I., 24.  |
|   | Cordant Co., N. Y., 9.  |
|   | Coventry, R. I., 9 16 19 21 23 26 27 29.  |
|   | Cumberland, R. I., 25.  |
|   | Derby Line, Vt., 24.  |
|   | East Greenwich, R. I., 5 17 24.  |
|   | Eastport, Conn., 25.  |
|   | Europe, 10.  |
|   | Exeter, R. I., 17 28.  |</p>
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Letter</th>
<th>City/Place</th>
<th>Year(s)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>F</td>
<td>Fall River, Mass., 6.</td>
<td>14 21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Foster, R. I.,</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>G</td>
<td>Gloucester, R. I., 7 11 12 15 25</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Greenfield, Pa., 25.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Greenwich, R. I., 28.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>H</td>
<td>Highgate, Vt., 13.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Hillsborough, N. H., 12.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Hopkinton, R. I., 25.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>I</td>
<td>Jamestown, R. I., 12.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Johnston, R. I., 8 10 13 14 15 16 20 23 25 27 28</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Little Compton, R. I., 13 35.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Lower Canada, 21.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>M</td>
<td>Massachusetts, 23.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Mendon, N. Y., 18.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>N</td>
<td>Nantucket, Mass., 18.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>New Hampshire, 18 35.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Newport, R. I., 12.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>North Bridgewater, Mass., 36.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>North Kingstown, R. I., 6 9 14.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>North Providence, R. I., 15 18 22.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O</td>
<td>Ottersink, N. Y., 22.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>P</td>
<td>Pawtucket, R. I., 17.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Philadelphia, Pa., 17.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Pomfret, Conn., 30.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Portland, Me., 25.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Providence, R. I., 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 14 15 16 17 18 19 22 24 25 27 28 32 33 36.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Q</td>
<td>Rehoboth, Mass., 28.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>R</td>
<td>Richmond, R. I., 28.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>St. Mary-le-Bone, Ch., 5.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Scituate, R. I., 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 21 22 23 25 28 33 36.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Scotland, 24 27 36.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Smithfield, R. I., 9 17 24 28.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Somerset, Mass., 12.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Sterling, Conn., 12 28.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Stonington, Conn., 13 14 29.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>T</td>
<td>Taunton, Mass., 17.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Tiverton, R. I., 12.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>U</td>
<td>Warren, R. I., 5.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>W</td>
<td>Welles, N. Y., 9.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>West Greenwich, R. I., 26.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Woodstock, Conn., 5 6.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>X</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Y</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Z</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
# INDEX.

## TOWN OF JOHNSTON.

Names Occurring in Their Natural Order.

Marriages commence with page 1; births and deaths, page 21.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>A</th>
<th>B</th>
<th>C</th>
<th>D</th>
<th>E</th>
<th>F</th>
<th>G</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>

(Vit. Rec., Vol. 2.)
Howland, 24.
Howard, 11.
Hoyle, 11.
Hunnewell, 11.
Hutchinson, 11.

I
Inman, 11.
Irons, 11.
Ives, 11.

J
Jenckes, 11.
Jillson, 11.
Jordan, 11.

K
Kelley, 11.
Kelton, 11.
Kennedy, 11.
Kent, 24.
Kimball, 11 24 25.
King, 11 25.
Knapp, 12 25.
Knight, 12.
Knowlton, 12.

L
Lake, 12.
Latham, 12 25.
Lawrence, 12.
Lawton, 12.
Leonard, 12.
Levalley, 12.
Lewis, 12 25.
Lloyd, 12.
Lockwood, 12.
Luther, 12.
Lyon, 13.

M
Mackey, 13.
Marble, 13.
Martin, 13.
Mathewson, 13 26.
McDonald, 13 26.
Merison, 13.
Merrell, 26.
Miller, 26.
Moftatt, 13.
Mowry, 13.

N
Newell, 26.
Nutter, 13.

O
Olney, 14 27.

P
Packard, 14.
Paine, 14 27.
Parker, 14.
Pattee, 27.
Patte, 14 27.
Pearce, 14 27.
Peckham, 14.
Peck, 14 27.
Peters, 14.
Pettigrew, 14.
Petit, 14 27.
Peake, 14.
Phillips, 14.
Peric, 14.
Pinckney, 14.
Place, 14.
Potter, 14 28.
Proctor, 15.

Q
Randall, 15 28.
Rathbun, 15.
Record, 15.
Remington, 15.
Reynolds, 15.
Rhodes, 15.
Rice, 15.
Richards, 15.
Richardson, 15.
Robinson, 15.
Rogers, 15.
Rosenberry, 15.
Ross, 15.
Russell, 16.
Ruttenberge, 16.

S
Salisbury, 16.
Sampson, 16.
Sanders, 16.
Sayles, 16.
Seabury, 16 28.
Shall, 16.
Shaw, 16.
Sheldon, 16.
Sherman, 16.
Shippee, 16 28.
Simmons, 16.
Slack, 16.
Smart, 28.
Smith, 16 28.
Snell, 16.
Spear, 16.
Spider, 16.

Sprague, 16 17 28.
Stafford, 17.
Staples, 17.
Steevens, 17.
Sterne, 17 28.
Stone, 17.
Storzer, 17.
Suddard, 17.
Sweet, 17 28.
Sykes, 17.
Sylvester, 17.

T
Tabor, 17.
Taylor, 17.
Thornton, 17 18 29.
Thresher, 18.
Tripp, 18.
Tucker, 18.

U
Underwood, 18.
Usher, 18.

V
Vallet, 18 29.
Vickery, 18.
Vinson, 18.
Viole, 18 29.

Walton, 18.
Warburton, 18.
Warner, 18.
Waterman, 18 19 29.
Weeden, 19.
Welden, 19.
Westcott, 19.
West, 19.
Whipple, 19 29.
White, 19.
Whiteford, 19.
Whitman, 19.
Wilbur, 19 29.
Wilcox, 20.
Williams, 20 29.
Wilson, 29.
Windlow, 20.
Winsor, 20 30.
Wright, 20.

Yeaw, 20.
Young, 20.
### Index—Johnston.

#### II.

**Names Occurring Promiscuously.**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>A</th>
<th>H</th>
<th>Q</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Allen, 8 16 17 19 20</td>
<td>Hastings, 13.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Austin, 20.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>B</th>
<th>I</th>
<th>R</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Belknap, 7 8 10 11 12 19 20.</td>
<td>Kelley, 6 7 12.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Borden, 5 9 19.</td>
<td>Kimball, 22.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Boyd, 5.</td>
<td>King, 9 16 18 27.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brown, 29.</td>
<td>Knight, 5 7 16.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>C</th>
<th>J</th>
<th>S</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>E</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>T</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>F</th>
<th>N</th>
<th>U</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>G</th>
<th>O</th>
<th>V</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Grosvenor, 15.</td>
<td></td>
<td>Waterman, 7 8 9.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

#### III.

**Names of Places.**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>A</th>
<th>C</th>
<th>G</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Cumberland, R. I., 10 12 16 19.</td>
<td>Foster, R. I., 6 13 15 16 19.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>B</th>
<th>D</th>
<th>H</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>E</th>
<th>J</th>
<th>M</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>F</td>
<td>K</td>
<td>N</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>G</td>
<td>L</td>
<td>O</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Town</td>
<td>State</td>
<td>Page</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>--------------------------</td>
<td>-------</td>
<td>------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Newton, Mass.</td>
<td>11.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>North Kingstown, R. I.</td>
<td>7 9 11</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>North Providence, R. I.</td>
<td>5 6 7</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Norton, Mass.</td>
<td>8.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>North Providence, R. I.</td>
<td>5 6 7</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Norton, Mass.</td>
<td>8.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Norton, Conn.</td>
<td>11.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ontario Co., N. Y.</td>
<td>17.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Penfield, N. Y.</td>
<td>17.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Plainfield, Conn.</td>
<td>14 19.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Providence, R. I.</td>
<td>5 6 7</td>
<td>8 9 10 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 27.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richmond, R. I.</td>
<td>10.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sandusky, O.</td>
<td>27.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Scituate, R. I.</td>
<td>5 6 9</td>
<td>10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 19 20.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shrewsbury, Mass.</td>
<td>9.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smithfield, R. I.</td>
<td>5 6 9</td>
<td>10 11 13 16 17 18 19 20.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stockbridge, Mass.</td>
<td>15.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tolland, Conn.</td>
<td>18.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tiverton, R. I.</td>
<td>27.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Valley Falls, R. I.</td>
<td>11.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vermont, 11.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Warren, R. I.</td>
<td>8 27.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Warwick, R. I.</td>
<td>6 7 9</td>
<td>11 15 17 23 26.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wickford, R. I.</td>
<td>23.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Woodstock, Conn.</td>
<td>8.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wrentham, Mass.</td>
<td>11.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XYZ</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
INDEX.

TOWN OF NORTH PROVIDENCE.

I.

Names Occurring in Their Natural Order.

Marriages commence with page 1; births and deaths, page 46.

A

Adams, 5.
Alexander, 5.
Aldrich, 5.
Alger, 5.
Alkinson, 5.
Allen, 5.
Alverson, 5.
Alwell, 5.
Anderson, 6.
Andrew, 6.
Angel, 6 46.
Anthony, 7.
Armington, 7.
Armstrong, 7.
Arnold, 7 8.
Ary, 8.
Ashcroft, 8.
Ashley, 8.
Ashton, 8.
Aspinwall, 8.
Atwood, 8 46.
Austin, 8.

Bartlett, 9.
Barton, 9 47.
Bary, 9.
Bashford, 9.
Baxter, 9.
Bagley, 9.
Belcher, 9.
Belden, 9.
Belknap, 9.
Benedict, 9.
Bennett, 9.
Berry, 9.
Billington, 9.
Bisbee, 9.
Bishop, 9.
Bissell, 9.
Blackburn, 9.
Blackman, 9.
Blackwell, 9.
Blackwood, 9.
Blain, 9.
Blaisdell, 9.
Blake, 9.
Blanchard, 9.
Bliss, 9.

B

Babbitt, 8.
Babcock, 8.
Babson, 8.
Bachelor, 8.
Bacon, 8.
Bagley, 8.
Bailey, 8.
Baker, 8.
Baldwin, 8.
Balecom, 8.
Balcomb, 8.
Baldou, 9.
Barnard, 9.
Bannister, 9.
Barett, 9.
Barker, 9.
Barnard, 9.
Barnes, 9.
Barney, 9.
Baron, 9.

Bray, 11.
Breeze, 11.
Brennon, 11.
Brett, 11.
Briant, 11.
Bridge, 11.
Briggs, 11.
Brittain, 11.
Bromley, 11.
Brooks, 11.
Brownell, 11.
Browning, 11.
Brown, 11 47.
Bryant, 12.
Buckley, 12.
Bucklin, 12.
Bullock, 12.
Bundy, 12.
Burlingame, 12.
Burns, 12.
Burroughs, 12.
Burrows, 13.
Burr, 13.
Battfeld, 13.

C

Calder, 13.
Cameron, 13.
Carrigue, 13.
Campbell, 13.
Capron, 13 47.
Carill, 13.
Carpenter, 13.
Carr, 47.
Case, 13.
Caster, 13.
Cathan, 13.
Celeste, 13.
Centre, 13.
Chace, 13.
Chaffee, 13 47.
Chapman, 13.
Chappell, 14.
Cheatham, 14.
Cheney, 14.
Cherry, 14.
CHEESEBRO, 14.
CHILD, 14.
CLARKE, 14.
CLARK, 14.
CLARSON, 14.
CLEVELAND, 14.
CLEGG, 14.
CLINTON, 14.
COASTER, 14.
COBB, 14.
COFFIN, 14.
COGGESHALL, 14.
COGSWELL, 14.
COIS, 14.
COLE, 14.
COLLINS, 14.
COLVIN, 14.
COLWELL, 14.
COMAN, 14.
COOMBS, 14.
COOKSON, 14.
CONDON, 14.
COOPERS, 14.
CONGDON, 14.
COMAN, 14.
COOCSWELL, 14.
COGGSHELL, 14.
COOCSWELL, 14.
COOCSWELL, 14.
COOCSWELL, 14.
COOCSWELL, 14.
COOCSWELL, 14.
COOCSWELL, 14.
COOCSWELL, 14.
COOCSWELL, 14.
COOCSWELL, 14.
COOCSWELL, 14.
COOCSWELL, 14.
COOCSWELL, 14.
COOCSWELL, 14.
COOCSWELL, 14.
COOCSWELL, 14.
COOCSWELL, 14.
COOCSWELL, 14.
COOCSWELL, 14.
COOCSWELL, 14.
COOCSWELL, 14.
COOCSWELL, 14.
COOCSWELL, 14.
COOCSWELL, 14.
COOCSWELL, 14.
COOCSWELL, 14.
COOCSWELL, 14.
COOCSWELL, 14.
COOCSWELL, 14.
COOCSWELL, 14.
COOCSWELL, 14.
COOCSWELL, 14.
COOCSWELL, 14.
COOCSWELL, 14.
COOCSWELL, 14.
COOCSWELL, 14.
COOCSWELL, 14.
COOCSWELL, 14.
COOCSWELL, 14.
COOCSWELL, 14.
COOCSWELL, 14.
COOCSWELL, 14.
COOCSWELL, 14.
COOCSWELL, 14.
COOCSWELL, 14.
COOCSWELL, 14.
COOCSWELL, 14.
COOCSWELL, 14.
COOCSWELL, 14.
COOCSWELL, 14.
COOCSWELL, 14.
COOCSWELL, 14.
COOCSWELL, 14.
COOCSWELL, 14.
COOCSWELL, 14.
COOCSWELL, 14.
COOCSWELL, 14.
COOCSWELL, 14.
COOCSWELL, 14.
COOCSWELL, 14.
COOCSWELL, 14.
COOCSWELL, 14.
COOCSWELL, 14.
COOCSWELL, 14.
COOCSWELL, 14.
COOCSWELL, 14.
COOCSWELL, 14.
COOCSWELL, 14.
COOCSWELL, 14.
COOCSWELL, 14.
COOCSWELL, 14.
COOCSWELL, 14.
COOCSWELL, 14.
COOCSWELL, 14.
COOCSWELL, 14.
COOCSWELL, 14.
COOCSWELL, 14.
COOCSWELL, 14.
COOCSWELL, 14.
COOCSWELL, 14.
COOCSWELL, 14.
COOCSWELL, 14.
COOCSWELL, 14.
COOCSWELL, 14.
COOCSWELL, 14.
COOCSWELL, 14.
COOCSWELL, 14.
COOCSWELL, 14.
COOCSWELL, 14.
COOCSWELL, 14.
COOCSWELL, 14.
COOCSWELL, 14.
COOCSWELL, 14.
COOCSWELL, 14.
COOCSWELL, 14.
COOCSWELL, 14.
COOCSWELL, 14.
COOCSWELL, 14.
COOCSWELL, 14.
COOCSWELL, 14.
COOCSWELL, 14.
COOCSWELL, 14.
COOCSWELL, 14.
COOCSWELL, 14.
COOCSWELL, 14.
COOCSWELL, 14.
COOCSWELL, 14.
COOCSWELL, 14.
COOCSWELL, 14.
COOCSWELL, 14.
COOCSWELL, 14.
COOCSWELL, 14.
COOCSWELL, 14.
COOCSWELL, 14.
COOCSWELL, 14.
COOCSWELL, 14.
COOCSWELL, 14.
COOCSWELL, 14.
COOCSWELL, 14.
COOCSWELL, 14.
COOCSWELL, 14.
COOCSWELL, 14.
COOCSWELL, 14.
COOCSWELL, 14.
COOCSWELL, 14.
COOCSWELL, 14.
COOCSWELL, 14.
COOCSWELL, 14.
COOCSWELL, 14.
INDEX—NORTH PROVIDENCE.

J
Jackson, 24.
James, 24.
Jeffers, 24.
Jenkos, 25 48 49.
Jenkins, 25.
Jersay, 25.
Jillson, 25.
Johnson, 25.
Jones, 25 49.
Joslin, 25.
Judd, 25.

K
Keith, 25.
Kemp, 25.
Kennedy, 26.
Kent, 26.
Kenyon, 26.
Kerns, 26.
Kimball, 26.
Kinscer, 26.
Kingsley, 26.
King, 26.
Knight, 26.
Knowles, 26.

L
Ladd, 26 49.
Lane, 27.
Larkin, 27.
Lassell, 27.
Latham, 27.
Lathrop, 27.
Lawson, 27.
Lawton, 27.
Law, 27.
Leach, 27.
Lecraw, 27.
Leeds, 27.
Lee, 27.
Lego, 27.
Lewis, 27.
Lillbridge, 27.
Littlefield, 27.
Little, 27.
Livesay, 27.
Lockwood, 27.
Lord, 27.
Lawrence, 28.
Lovell, 28.
Love, 28.
Low, 28.
Luce, 28.
Lutherland, 28.
Luther, 28.
Lyne, 28.

M
Mackey, 28.
Madison, 28.
Maffett, 28.
Maker, 28.
Manchester, 28.
Mark, 28.
Mansfield, 28.
Manson, 28.
Marble, 28.
Marchant, 28.
Marrett, 28.
Marrin, 28.
Marston, 28.
Martin, 28 49.
Mason, 28.
Mathewson, 28 29.
Matthews, 29.
McCord, 29.
McCullough, 29.
McClintick, 29.
McDaniels, 29.
McGinn, 29.
McGown, 29.
McIntire, 29.
McKenna, 29.
McKinley, 29.
McNeil, 29.
McQuift, 29.
Means, 29.
Medbury, 29.
Merry, 29.
Metick, 29.
Millard, 29.
Miller, 29 49.
Miner, 29.
Minnord, 29.
Mitchell, 29.
Moore, 29 30.
Morse, 29.
Moses, 30.
Mowry, 30.
Mumford, 30.
Murphy, 30.
Mur, 30.

N
Nash, 30.
Nason, 30.
Nelson, 30.
Nerlen, 30.
Nebitt, 30.
Newell, 30 49.
Ney, 30.
Nichols, 30.
Nichols, 30.
Nickerson, 30.
Nicholson, 30.
Northup, 31.
Norton, 31.
Nutting, 31.

O
O'Brien, 31.
Odion, 31.
Oliver, 31.
O'Neil, 31 32 49 50.
O'Neill, 32.
Owens, 32.

P
Paine, 32.
Palmer, 32.

Q
Quinn, 34.

R
Randall, 34 50.
Rand, 34 50.
Rathbone, 34.
Rathbun, 34.
Raymond, 35.
Read, 35 50.
Reed, 35.
Remington, 35.
Rex, 35.
Reynolds, 35.
Rhodes, 35 50 51.
Rice, 35.
Richardson, 35.
Richards, 35.
Riley, 35.
Rippon, 35.
Roberts, 35.
Robinson, 35.
Robley, 35.
Rogers, 35 36.
Rooke, 35.
Ross, 36.
Rounds, 36.
Ruggles, 36 51.
Ruttenberger, 51.
Ryder, 36.

S
Salisbury, 36.
Salsbury, 36 51.
Sanderson, 36.
Sanford, 36.
Saunders, 36.
VITAL RECORD OF RHODE ISLAND.

Sayour, 36.
Scott, 36 51.
Seamans, 36 52.
Shaffer, 36.
Selden, 36.
Shepherd, 36.
Sherman, 37.
Short, 37.
Simmons, 37.
Sinner, 37.
Sisson, 37.
Skiff, 37.
Skinner, 37.
Slack, 37.
Slater, 37 51.
Slaver, 37.
Small, 37.
Smith, 37 38 51.
Somerset, 38.
Soule, 38.
Southwick, 38.
Spaulding, 38.
Spear, 38.
Spencer, 38.
Spooner, 38.
Sprague, 38.
Spywoocl, 38.
Starkweather, 38.
Stevens, 38.
Steer, 38 39.
Stetson, 39.
Stone, 39.
Strang, 39.
Stubbs, 39.
Stuartvant, 39.
Suddard, 39.
Solloway, 39.
Summers, 39.
Sumner, 39.
Sunderland, 39.
Sutton, 39.
Swan, 39.
Swarts, 39.
Sweeney, 39.
Sweetland, 39 51.
Sweet, 39.
Swift, 39.
Sykes, 39.
Sylvester, 39.
Tanner, 40.
Taylor, 40.
Tefft, 40.
Tell, 40.
Thatcher, 40.
Thayer, 40.
Thomas, 40.
Thompson, 40.
Thurston, 40.
Tilton, 40.
Thor, 40.
Thurber, 40.
Thurston, 40.
Tiffany, 40.
Tod, 41.
Tomkins, 41.
Tompkins, 41.
Totten, 41.
Tower, 41.
Treadwell, 41.
Tripp, 41.
Tucker, 41 51.
Turner, 41.
Tyler, 41.
Tyng, 41 51.
Vent, 52.
Very, 41.
Vial, 41.
Vickery, 41.
Vinson, 41.
Wade, 41.
Walker, 42 52.
Walton, 42.
Warburton, 42.
Ware, 42.
Warner, 42.
Waterhouse, 52.
Waterman, 42.
Watson, 42.
Webb, 42.
Weeden, 42 52.
Wells, 42.
Wersley, 42.
Westcott, 42.
Westcott, 42.
Westcott, 42.
Westcott, 42.
Westcott, 42.
White, 43 44.
Whitford, 44.
Whitman, 44.
Whitney, 44.
Whitesmore, 44.
Wickson, 44.
Wihon, 44.
Wilcox, 44.
Wilde, 44.
Wilkinson, 44 52 53.
Willard, 41.
Williamson, 44.
Williams, 44 45 53.
Willoughby, 45.
Wilmarth, 45.
Wilson, 45.
Wing, 45.
Winslow, 45 53.
Winsor, 45.
Winters, 45.
Win, 45.
Witherell, 45.
Woodard, 45.
Woodbury, 45.
Woodward, 45.
Wood, 45.
Warden, 45.
Wright, 45.
Young, 45.

Names Occurring Promiscuously.

A
Allen, 12 35.
Alveson, 41.

B
Bayles, 9 10 28.
Bagley, 24 42.
Benedict, 21 25.
Bradford, 5 8 10 11 12.
Burlingame, 7.

21 22 23 25 26 27 28
29 30 33 34 35 36 37
38 39 40 42 43 44 45.
INDEX—NORTH PROVIDENCE.

A
Abington, Mass., 27.
Antrim, N. H., 15.
Athens, N. Y., 34.
Attleboro, Mass., 10 12 15 16 17 18 19 21 22

Barnstable, Mass., 32.
Barrington, R. I., 20 26.

Barnes, 9.
Barnesville, Ohio, 15.

C
Carr, 19.
Caswell, 13.
Cheney, 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18.
41 42 43 44 45.
Clifford, 11.
Coman, 52.
Comstock, 21 24.
Con, 15.
Cook, 28.
Coon, 19.

D
Dallman, 18 19 33 36.
Daman, 5 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19.
20 21 22 24 25 29 30 31 32 33 34 36 37 40.
41 44 45.
Dean, 11 33 28 29.
Delany, 11.
Dexter, 24.

E
Ebbs, 19 35.

F
Fisk, 18.
Force, 17 29.
Fuller, 9 10 15 18 19 20 25 29 30 33 35 39 45.

G
Gano, 34.
Gavitt, 32.
Gifford, 37 39.
Greene, 36 34.

H
Harris, 31.
Hastings, 12 23.
Hawkins, 6 33.
Hitchcock, 30.
Humphrey, 52.
Hutchins, 45.

I
Ingraham, 45.

J
Jackson, 39.
Jenckes, 23 24 35 42.
Jennerson, 9.

K
Lapham, 24.
Lincoln, 11 15 19 21 27 29 36 42.
Lovell, 7.
Love, 21 27 44.

M
Manchester, 22.
Manning, 34 36.
Mann, 5 18 36 37.
Mason, 17.
McGeer, 15.
Mowry, 15 20 39.

N
Nichols, 6.

O
Olney, 22.
Owen, 41.

P
Parker, 9 10 14 17 25 26 32 35 36 40 43 45.
Pekaw, 7.
Phelan, 15 28 32.
Phillips, 8.
Picketing, 6.
Pitman, 6.
Potter, 10 19.

Q
Randolph, 14 17.
Rounds, 14 33.

S
Snow, 9.
Solding, 5 9 29.
Spaulding, 10 13 18 19 20 21 23 25 29 30 32 33 34 35 36 39 41 43.
Sprague, 6 31 41.
Stacy, 49.
Staples, 33.
Steere, 37.
Stetson, 17 18 30 38 39.
Stone, 8 24.
Sweet, 21 38.

T
Taft, 5 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19.
20 21 22 23 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36 37 38 39.
40 41 42 43 44.
Teft, 6 10 26 43.
Tow, 35.
Tobey, 20.
Tucker, 26.

U
Vinton, 21 40.

W
Watson, 37.
Wayland, 9.
Weeden, 35.
Whipple, 5 6 7 9 11 12 17 22 24 26 27 29 31 37 39 40 43 47.
Wilcox, 20.
Williams, 7.
Wilson, 30.
Winsor, 6 11 12 15 24 26 30 31 32 34 37 43.

X
Y
Z

Names of Places.

III
VITAL RECORD OF RHODE ISLAND.

Bristol, Me., 42.
Bristol, R. I., 14 18 28.
Burrillville, R. I., 14.

Cannonville, N. Y., 11.
Canton, Conn., 44.
Carleton, Mass., 25.
Central Falls, R. I., 8 29.
Charlestown, R. I., 40.
Concord, Vt., 31.
Connecticut, 16 29.
Coventry, R. I., 19 21
23 24 25 26 27 28 34
35 38 42.
Cranston, R. I., 6 8 11
12 15 17 18 20 22 26
27 31 32 34 40 42 43
44 50 53.
Cumberland, R. I., 6 8
10 12 14 18 19 20 23
24 25 26 35 36 41 42
45.

Danby, Vt., 35.
Danvers, Mass., 41.
Dartmouth, Mass., 9 22.
Dedham, Mass., 5.
Dearfield, N. H., 35.
Dennis, Mass., 30.
Doughass, Mass., 10.

East Bridgewater, Mass., 17.
East Clarendon, Vt., 38.
Eastford, Conn., 9.
East Greenwich, R. I., 38.
East Killingly, Conn., 39.
Easton, Mass., 23.
England, 9 20 27 30 35
39 42.
Exeter, R. I., 8 11 23
38.

Fairhaven, Mass., 22.
Fall River, Mass., 16.
Falmouth, Mass., 18.
Foster, R. I., 14 19 28
29 34 30 42 44 45.
Franklin, Mass., 11 32
42 49.
Freetown, Mass., 30.
Fruit Hill, R. I., 18.

Germany, 10.

Gibson, Pa., 21.
Glocester, R. I., 14 17
18 26 27 29 35 37 38
39 41.
Great Britain, 31.

Hartford, Conn., 20.
Haverstraw, N. Y., 27.
Holliston, Mass., 39.
Hopkinton, R. I., 27.
Ireland, 9 14 29 30 32
42.

Johnston, R. I., 5 6 7
8 9 10 12 13 14 15 16
17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24
26 27 28 29 30 31 32
33 34 36 37 38 39 40
41 42 43 44 45 53.

Killingly, Conn., 7 26 27
33.

Leicester, Mass., 38.

Maine, 23.
Manchester, Eng., 19
35.
Mansfield, Mass., 23.
Massachusetts, 22 34 44
45.
Mendon, Mass., 40.
Middleboro, Mass., 9 20
35 39.
Milford, Mass., 7.

Nantucket, Mass., 36.
New Bedford, Mass., 11
17.
New Haven, Conn., 41.
Newman, R. I., 17 19 20
21 22 23
24 25 26 27 28 29 30
31 32 33 34 35 36 37
38 39 41 42 43 44 45
46.

South Kingstown, R. I.,
5 9 19 20 22 27 38 40
41 42 44.
Southport, Conn., 33.
South Springfield, Mass., 25.
South Yarmouth, Mass.,
15.

Spencer, Mass., 48 53.
Sterling, Conn., 10.
Stockport, Eng., 34.
Stonington, Conn., 17
28.
Swansy, Mass., 19 20
28 53.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>T</th>
<th>V</th>
<th>W</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Uxbridge, Mass., 25 26.</td>
<td></td>
<td>XYZ</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Vital Record of Rhode Island.
1636-1850.

FIRST SERIES.

BIRTHS, MARRIAGES AND DEATHS.

A Family Register for the People.

BY JAMES N. ARNOLD,
EDITOR OF THE NARRAGANSETT HISTORICAL REGISTER.

"Is My Name Written in the Book of Life?"

Volume 2. PROVIDENCE. Part I.

Published under the Auspices of the General Assembly.

PROVIDENCE, R. I:
NARRAGANSETT HISTORICAL PUBLISHING COMPANY.
1892.
A

1-135 AARON Rhoda, and Tobey Brown, Jan. 17, 1751.
1-140 ABBEY Experience, and Stephen Sly, July 10, 1700.
4-140 Cordelia G., and Anthony Rey, March 29, 1845.
3-152 ABBOTT Henry A., of Johnston, and Margaret T. Spencer, of Providence; m. by Rev. Leonard T. Parker, March 18, 1841.
4-458 " Susan, and Thomas Johnston, Oct. 6, 1844.
5-115 " Joel B., of Christopher O., of Coventry, and Mary S. Church, of William, of Exeter; m. by Rev. Henry Bacon, June 17, 1851.
5-87 ABEll Robert Thompson, of Pawtucket, and Amey Jane Peck, of Providence; m. by Rev. Edwin M. Stone, March 10, 1850.
2-178 ABORN Cynthia, and Pierre Donville, July 26, 1778.
2-125 " Samuel, Jr., and Hannah Tillinghast; m. by Rev. Enos Hitchcock, Oct. 7, 1737.
2-130 " Burrows, and Mary Hughes; m. by Rev. Jonathan Maxey, April 21, 1799.
2-152 " Desire Burrows, and Philip Crapo, March 1, 1801.
3-254 " Mary Burrows, and Randall Holden Greene, April 30, 1820.
3-38 " Harriet Maris, and Amos Jenckes Rhodes, June 17, 1823.
3-14 " Abby, and Richard Thornton, 3d, April 4, 1832.
3-135 " Robert W., of New York, and Dorcas W. Sheldon, of Pawtucket; m. by Rev. Alexander H. Vinton, Oct. 9, 1840.
5-109 " Mary B., and Thomas H. Simmons, March 26, 1850.
5-59 ACORN Bethany, and David W. Draper, Oct. 9, 1849.
3-197 ADAMSON William T., of New York, and Emily C. Williams of Providence; m. by Rev. C. S. Macreading, July 22, 1841.
2-98 ADAMS Mary, and Henry Bowen, Nov. 1, 1764.
2-166 " Capt. Moses (mariner), of Providence, son of Nathaniel, of Preston Conn., and Susan Pope, of Providence, dau. of Dr. John, of Boston, Mass.; m. by Rev. Stephen Gano, Jan. 17, 1802.
3-246 " James M., of Sharon, Mass., and Susan Clark, of Taunton, Mass.; m. by Rev. James A. Mackenzie, Jan. 25, 1842.
4-206 " Oliver T., and Catherine N. Paddock, m. by Rev. James A. Mackenzie, Jan. 26, 1845.
4-397 " James, and Ellen McCormick; m. by Rev. William Wiley, June 8, 1847.
4-353 " John Q., of Providence, son of William, of Baltimore, Md., and Christina James, of Providence, dau. of Isaac, of Elizabeth City, N. J. (col.); m. by Rev. Benjamin Taylor, Sept. 25, 1847.
4-470 " Elisha, of Killingly, Conn., and Mrs. Lydia Card, of Providence; m. by Rev. Thomas Williams, March 4, 1849.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Page</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Relationship</th>
<th>Date 1</th>
<th>Date 2</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>5-89</td>
<td>ADAMS</td>
<td>Mrs. Jeanette, and Timothy Bates</td>
<td>Sept. 22, 1849</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-194</td>
<td>ADDINGTON</td>
<td>Charles, and Lachia W. Main</td>
<td>m. by Rev. James A. Mackenzie</td>
<td>Dec. 22, 1840</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4-60</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>Arthur, and Sarah Curits</td>
<td>m. by Rev. James A. Mackenzie</td>
<td>June 25, 1843</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4-335</td>
<td>AETO</td>
<td>Mrs. Julia Ann, and Person Brown (col.)</td>
<td>Sept. 24, 1846</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5-35</td>
<td>ALBERT</td>
<td>Lydia, and Gideon Cornell</td>
<td>May 30, 1849</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4-66</td>
<td>ALBRO</td>
<td>Elizabeth M., and William H. Hoel</td>
<td>Feb. 19, 1844</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4-413</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>Mary E., and Thomas Greene</td>
<td>Jan. 24, 1848</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5-34</td>
<td>ALBY</td>
<td>Joseph A., and Harriet A. Kenney, of Boston, Mass</td>
<td>m. by Rev. T. C. Jameson</td>
<td>March 5, 1849</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4-150</td>
<td>ALDEN</td>
<td>Minerva A., and Capt. John S. Wickenson</td>
<td>March 2, 1845</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4-446</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>Nathaniel L., and Mary J. Andrews</td>
<td>m. by Rev. Thorndike C. Jameson</td>
<td>Aug. 13, 1847</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-428</td>
<td>ALDRICH</td>
<td>John, and Martha Evans</td>
<td>m. by Joseph Williams, Asst., March 20, 1838-9</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-71</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>Peter, of Providence, and Priscilla Kuene, of Salem, Mass</td>
<td>m. by Capt. Samuel Wilkinson, Justice</td>
<td>Sept. 6, 1716</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-77</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>Mary, and Samuel Bartlett</td>
<td>Dec. 8, 1717</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-77</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>Josiah, and Mary Badcock</td>
<td>m. by Samuel Wilkinson, Justice</td>
<td>Nov. 14, 1718</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-31</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>Joseph, and Martha Haman</td>
<td>m. by Richard Waterman, Justice</td>
<td>May, 17, 1722</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-32</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>James, and Mary Mowry</td>
<td>m. by Richard Waterman, Justice</td>
<td>Dec. 6, 1729</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-50</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>John, Jr., and Johannah Sanders</td>
<td>m. by Richard Brown, Justice</td>
<td>Nov. 8, 1729</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-461</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>Jonathan, and Abigail Walker</td>
<td>m. by Richard Brown, Justice</td>
<td>March 13, 1723-6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-91</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>Sarah, and Joshua Norwood</td>
<td>Oct. 8, 1740</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-16</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>Jonathan, of Glocester, and Eunice Peck, of Providence</td>
<td>m. by Rev. Josiah Cotton</td>
<td>June 23, 1743</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-129</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>Esther, and Job Waterman</td>
<td>Dec. 29, 1749</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-158</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>Andrew, and Ruth Hopkins</td>
<td>m. by Elder Samuel Winsor</td>
<td>Nov. 18, 1758</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-94</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>Esek, of Mendon, Mass., and Amey Whipple, of Stephen, of Smithfield</td>
<td>m. by ——</td>
<td>Jan. 1, 1778</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-56</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>Eliza Smith, and Whenton Allen Harrington</td>
<td>April 1, 1839</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-174</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>Robert, and Sarah Ann Andrews</td>
<td>m. by Rev. Mark Tucker</td>
<td>May 31, 1841</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-209</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>Ruth, and Enoch Thayer</td>
<td>————</td>
<td>1841</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-261</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>Amey S., and John D. Cunniston</td>
<td>Jan. 3, 1842</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-322</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>Mowry K., of Smithfield, and Eunice Thornton, of Cranston</td>
<td>m. by Rev. James A. Mackenzie</td>
<td>Dec. 1, 1842</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4-7</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>Gilbert R., and Caroline Hayward</td>
<td>m. by Rev. L. C. Matlock</td>
<td>Nov. 27, 1843</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4-70</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>Lydia Ann, and Henry G. Coggeshall</td>
<td>July 21, 1844</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4-93</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>James, of Brutars, and Abby Ann Brown, of Harriet</td>
<td>m. by Rev. T. C. Jameson</td>
<td>Oct. 29, 1844</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4-303</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>David G., and Ann Eliza Manchester</td>
<td>m. by Rev. Henry Bacon</td>
<td>Jan. 30, 1845</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4-297</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>Kendall F., and Lydia Ann Angell</td>
<td>m. by Rev. James A. Mackenzie</td>
<td>May 3, 1845</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4-191</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>Emma A., and Robert Hemming</td>
<td>Oct. 30, 1845</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4-376</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>Cyrus H., and Eliza S. Duckworth</td>
<td>m. by Rev. Henry Bacon</td>
<td>Oct. 14, 1846</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4-469</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>William D., of Georgia, and Louisa P. Waters, of Connecticut</td>
<td>m. by Rev. J. B. Davis</td>
<td>Jan. 29, 1849</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5-34</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>Horace, and Desire Westgate, of Smithfield</td>
<td>m. by Rev. T. C. Jameson</td>
<td>April 1, 1849</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5-59</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>Caroline M., and Joseph Libbey</td>
<td>July 18, 1849</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-25</td>
<td>ALERS</td>
<td>John G., and Mary C. Spelman</td>
<td>m. by Rev. DaviU Pickering</td>
<td>July 23, 1852</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4-349</td>
<td>ALFORD</td>
<td>Mary E., and Nathan J. Bowers</td>
<td>Jan. 10, 1847</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-130</td>
<td>ALGER</td>
<td>Martha, and Joshua Brown</td>
<td>Feb. 2, 1755</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-150</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>Jonathan, and Mrs. Mercy Field</td>
<td>m. by George Taylor, Justice</td>
<td>June 20, 1755</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
1-113 ALGER Martha and Gilbert Simons, June 25, 1788.
2-45 " Benjamin, of Preserved, and Mary Thurber, of Edward; m. by Emeer
Samuel Winsor, Dec 10, 1769.
3-72 " John, and Catherine Norton; m. by Rev. John Corry, Sept. 22,
1839.
4-365 ALGO Charles, of John, and Bridget Murray, of Thomas, both of Cran-
ton; m. by Rev. William Tyler, Mar. 6, 1846.
4-394 ALISON Leon, and Sarah McIntosh; m. by Rev. R. W. Allen, Nov. 8, 1847.
1-319 ALLEN Mercy, and John Barnes, Jan. 1, 1702.
1-88 " Elizabeth, and George Crocker, Aug. 24, 1739.
1-29 " Elizabeth and Samuel Currie, Jan. 13, 1742.
1-16 " Francis, and Ann Ormsbee, both of Rehoboth, Mass.; m. by Rev.
Josiah Cotton, May 4, 1746.
1-124 " Nemiah, and Abigail Waterman; m. by George Taylor, Justice, Oct.
26, 1747.
2-36 " William, and Lydia Pearce; m. by Rev. Joseph Snow, June 25,
1769.
2-48 " Paul, and Polly Cooke, of Nicholas; m. by Rev. Joseph Snow, May
29, 1774.
5-124 " Sarah, and John Watson, — 1774.
2-57 " William, of Providence, son of George and Sarah, of Rehoboth,
Mass., and Sarah Jones, of Newport, dau. of William and Eliza-
abeth; m. by Rev. Joseph Snow, at Providence, Jan. 24, 1776.
2-208 " Capt. Daniel, of Capt. James, of Portsmouth, and Mrs. Hannah
Wall, dau. of Samuel Wall, of Coventry; m. at Coventry, by
2-126 " Major William, of Providence, and Mary Nichols, of Stratford,
Conn.; m. at Stratford, by Rev. Philo Skelton, Sept. 30, 1798.
2-165 " Rachel, and Dr. Hosea Humphrey, Oct. 29, 1798.
2-205 " Hannah C., and Henry P. Franklin, September, 1801.
2-200 " Daniel, of Providence, and Betsey Lewin; m. at Swansea, Mass.,
by Thomas Peck, Justice, Nov. 11, 1810.
3-72 " George, and Mary A. Brown; m. by Rev. J. Dowling, June 3, 1839.
3-141 " William G., and Mary Ann Day; m. by Rev. Thorneide G. Jameson,
Jan. 1, 1841.
3-181 " Lewis C., and Betsey W. Cleveland; m. by Rev. Zephaniah Baker,
Jan. 4, 1841.
3-146 " William G., of Hartford, Conn., and Mary Ann Day, of Providence;
m. by Rev. Thorneide C. Jameson, Feb. 10, 1841.
3-159 " Pressilis, and Martin Simons (col.), May 4, 1841.
3-212 " Rebecca M., and Edwin Burnham, Oct. 12, 1841.
3-229 " Christina, and Edgar Horatio Winship, Dec. 12, 1841.
3-210 " Sarah C., and Edward C. Chase, — 1841.
3-305 " Nathaniel B., and Almira Weaver; m. by Rev. Francis Smith, May
7, 1843.
4-6 " William, and Lavina Barnes; m. by Rev. L. C. Matisoie, July 31,
1843.
4-52 " Ezra S., of Providence, son of Capt. Sylvester, of Barrington, and
Laura A. Slack, of Benjamin, of Providence; m. by Rev. T. S.
Waterman, Sept. 19, 1844.
4-90 " Martha E., and John D. Paine, Nov. 4, 1844.
4-295 " William F., of Providence, son of Oils, of Seekonk, Mass., and
Susan M. Allen, of Providence, dau. of Chester, of Baltimore,
Md.; m. by Rev. Jonathan Leavitt, Jan. 1, 1845.
4-278 " Eleanor, and Thomas Pearce, Jan. 9, 1846.
4-297 " Sarah H., and Philip Brown, March 17, 1846.
4-329 " Mary Ann, and Henry C. Pullen, Aug. 2, 1846.
4-349 " Elizabeth J., and John Mulling, Jan. 25, 1847.
4-375 " Sarah C., and Leonard W. Simmons, May 6, 1847.
4-381 " Harriet F., and Edson A. Sammis, Aug. 4, 1847.
4-385 ALLEN Silas J., of Providence, son of Benjamin T., of Exeter, and Ann Malton, of Providence, dau. of Alfred H., of Newport; m. by Rev. Z. Bradford, Sept. 30, 1847.

4-408 " Alice, and John White, Nov. 24, 1847.

4-409 " Joseph S., of John, of Swansea, Mass., and Betsey D. Mason, of James; m. by Rev. Benjamin Taylor, Nov. 25, 1847.

4-432 " Elisha L., of Isaiah, of Rehoboth, Mass., and Mary E. Williams, of Simeon; m. by Rev. Z. Bradford, June 11, 1848.

4-446 " Hope E., and Henry F. Parmelee, Sept. 21, 1848.

5-34 " Eliza C., and Ira B. Kent, Oct. 2, 1848.

5-7 " James, of Newport, and Hannah B. Ross; m. by Rev. Daniel Wise, April 15, 1849.

5-21 " Robert, of New Bedford, Mass., son of John J. and Sarah R., and Mary P. Pierce, of Providence; m. by Rev. D. Patten, Jr., June 20, 1849.

5-33 " Mercy E., and John W. Cooley, Sept. 6, 1849.

5-29 " Ebenezer K., of Ebenezer, and Mrs. Olive Wise, dau. of Henry King, all of Boston, Mass.; m. by Rev. Henry Bacon, Sept. 15, 1849.


5-83 " Levi S., of Wallingford, Conn., and Georgianna F. Hull, of Providence; m. by Rev. J. S. Thompson, Nov. 4, 1849.

5-63 " Phiebe E., and Ambrose Sweet, Jan. 1, 1850.

5-100 " George F., of William, dec., and Laura W. Sprague, of Joseph, dec., all of Salem, Mass.; m. by Rev. E. B. Hall, Jan. 2, 1850.

5-85 " Horace F., and Harriet J. Carpenter, of Pawtucket; m. by Rev. T. C. Jameson, Jan. 20, 1850.

5-106 " Winesford, and Nathaniel S. Godfrey, May 22, 1850.

5-113 " Malvina R., and Francis Wentworth, June 13, 1850.

5-36 ALMAN Mary E., and Joseph W. Steffson, Aug. 2, 1849.

3-166 ALMY Sarah W., and Nathan Simmons, March 17, 1840.


5-40 " Susan, and Franklin H. Richmond, Jan. 4, 1849.

1-150 ALVERSON Mrs. Anna, and Joseph Hart, Nov. 13, 1755.

1-147 " William, and Jerusha Martin; m. by Rev. Edward Mitchell, June 17, 1756.

5-7 " Harriet N., and Albert M. Stokes, May 2, 1849.

4-435 AMES Margaret, and Peter Semlin, June 28, 1848.

5-36 " Israel, and Sophin Rumf of Boston, Mass.; m. by Rev. T. C. Jameson, July 9, 1849.

3-126 AMSBURY Jesse, and Nancy M. Stone; m. by Rev. Thomas B. Ripley, July 19, 1840.

3-132 " Henry M., of Israel, and Eliza G. Rounds, of Richard, dec.; m. by Rev. Martin Cheney, Sept. 23, 1840.

3-134 ANDERSON Amanda R., and Charles L. Keene, Jan. 30, 1840.

3-308 " Mary Ann, and John Ashton, Sept. 29, 1842.

5-18 " William T., and Mary Bowlin, both of Boston, Mass.; m. by Rev. Henry Bacon, May 4, 1849.

5-8 ANDERTON Thomas, and Ann Craven; m. by Rev. J. P. K. Henshaw, April 16, 1849.

1-109 ANDREWS John, and Abigail Whipple, of Capt. John; m. by Joseph Potter, Justice, Oct. 29, 1745.

2-148 " Zephaniah, of Dighton, Mass., and Elizabeth Eddy, of Providence; m. by Elder Samuel Winsor (also, 1-71), July 24, 1763.

3-20 " John, of Providence, son of Zephaniah and Elizabeth, and Betsey Whipple, of Cumberland, of Stephen; m. at Sterling, Conn., by Rev. Amos Wells, Sept. 10, 1815.

3-71 " Mrs. Caroline, and Ass H. Cotwell, May 28, 1839.

3-139 " Clarinda R., and Samuel H. Winkley, Nov. 4, 1840.


3-220 " William R., of Philadelphia, Pa., and Emily E. Pinckney of Providence; m. by Rev. William S. Batch, Nov. 1, 1841.

3-330 " Watson W., and Abby A. Brownell; m. by Rev. John Taylor, May 4, 1848.

4-404 " Jane and Michael Buchanan, Dec. 16, 1845.
ANDREWS Mary J., and Nathaniel L. Alden, Aug. 13, 1867.
5-499 " Amey and Daniel A. Pati, Jan. 1, 1849.
5-55 " Mary C., and John Carter, Aug. 20, 1849.
5-53 " Alpheus C., and Martha Williams, both of Boston, Mass.; m. by Rev. J. S. Thompson, Sept 26, 1849.
5-90 " Abraham, of James, and Mary Jane Beard, of Thomas; m. by Rev. Henry Bacon, Nov. 16, 1849.
4-86 " Mrs. Hepsey, and Franklin D. Cotte, Feb. 27, 1850.
5-105 " Samuel K., of Dennis D., and Alice Magee, of Lawrence; m. by Rev. William Wiley, April 4, 1850.
1-161 ANGELL, Anphilus, and Edward Smith (Intenions also 1-163), April 27 and May 9, 1663.
1-451 " Alice, and Eleazer Whipple, intention, Jan. 8; m. Jan. 26, 1669.
1-426 " Mercy, and Benjamin Smith, April 12, 1693.
1-317 " Abigail, and Richard Waterman, April 1, 1697.
1-444 " Thomas, of John and Ruth, and Sarah Brown, of Daniel and Alice, April 4, 1700.
1-428 " Thomas, and Sarah Brown; m. by Jonathan Dexter, April 4, 1700.
1-26 " Daniel, and Hannah Winsor, May 2, 1702; m. by Joseph Williams, Asst.
1-409 " Hope, and Lydia Angell; m. by Joseph Jenckes, Asst., May 22, 1712.
1-409 " Lydia, and Hope Angell, May 22, 1712.
1-60 " John (weaver), and Mary Dexter; m. by Richard Waterman, Justice, Dec. 10,1713.
1-35 " Phoebe, and William Olney, Jr., April 5, 1718.
1-7 " Deborah, and John Smith, Jr., June 12, 1716.
1-50 " Martha, and Jonathan Knight, April 3, 1718.
1-51 " Stephen, and Martha Olney; m. by Richard Waterman, Asst., May 16, 1725.
1-61 " Jeremiah, and Mary Mathewson, of James; m. by Richard Brown, Justice, Aug. 26, 1730.
1-65 " Rosabel, and Robert Story, Nov. 28, 1732.
1-54 " John, of Smithfield and Lydia Winsor, of Providence; m. by Richard Waterman, Justice, June 22, 1735.
1-88 " Oliver, and Neoma Smith; m. by Rev. Josiah Cotton, June 13, 1740.
1-89 " Nedebiah, of Smithfield, and Mercy Winsor, of Providence; m. by Richard Waterman, Justice, June 22, 1740.
1-90 " Mary, and Joseph Owen, July 31, 1740.
1-92 " Lydia, and Stephen Hawkins, Oct. 8, 1741.
1-97 " Lydia, and Robert Storey, Sept. 7, 1742.
2-1 " James, of Providence, and Mary Mawney, of East Greenwich, dau. of Peter; m. at E. G. by Samuel Soule, Justice, Oct. 5 or 6, 1752.
1-163 " Nedebiah, and Bertha Hammond; m. by Elder Samuel Winsor, Nov. 25, 1759.
1-163 " Gideon, and Esther Steavens; m. by Elder Samuel Winsor, Feb. 28, 1760.
1-163 " Zilpha, and Stephen Whipple, June 29, 1760.
1-170 " James, and Amey Day; m. by Elder Samuel Winsor, Feb. 1, 1761.
3-14 " William, of North Providence, and Harriet C. Heaton, of Smithfield; m. by Rev. Calvin Park, Jan. 1, 1822.
2-203 " Naomi Ann, and Samuel Fddy, April 25, 1809.
3-44 " Charlotte W., and Oren A. Ballou, Oct. 19, 1835.
3-73 " Frances H., and George W. Wheeler, Sept. 6, 1839.
3-151 " James W., of Providence, and Abina M. Marshall, of Smithfield; m. by Rev. Elijah W. Barrows, July 12, 1840.
3-182 ANGELL Henry G., of Providence, and Eliza A. Olney, of North Providence; m. by Rev. William S. Balseh, March 16, 1841.
3-318 " Laura A., and Richmond B. Hawkins, April 17, 1842.
3-253 " Robert H., of Providence, and Sarah C. Hinds, of Cranston; m. by Rev. John Taylor, May 5, 1842.
3-334 " Albem, of Smithfield, and Almir R. Whitman, of Providence; m. by Rev. William Wiley, April 8, 1843.
3-307 " Phebe S., and George W. Sheldon, April 10, 1843.
4-11 " Theodore S., and Sarah A. Paull; m. by Rev. John Dowling, Nov. 29, 1843.
4-123 " Daniel, Jr., son of Daniel and Sarah, and Susan A. Searle, of Solomon and Susan; m. by Rev. William H. Brewster, Nov. 28, 1844.
4-95 " Maria, and George W. Hopkins, Nov. 26, 1844.
4-125 " Albert G., of Enoo, and Almira Hoyt, of Nathaniel; m. by Rev. Z. Bradford, Dec. 8, 1844.
4-154 " Sarah, and Oliver C. Moulton (also 4-302), Dec. 26, 1844.
4-207 " Lydia Ann, and Kendall F. Aldrich, May 3, 1845.
4-275 " Mary Dexter, and Homen Ballou, Jr., Aug. 7, 1845.
5-30 " Tistum H., and Caroline M. Lewis; m. by Rev. T. C. Jameson, Aug. 20, 1845.
4-216 " Maria E., and Jacob W. Paul, Nov. 1, 1845.
4-306 " Lydia D., and William W. Rathbourn, Nov. 6, 1845.
4-438 " Nedebish, of John and Amanda M. Goff, of Joseph; m. by James N. Granger, Jan. 27, 1848.
4-421 " Abby Smith, and James E. Hidden, Feb. 6, 1848.
4-460 " Emory A., of Horace P. and Eliza W. Hopkins, of Christopher; m. by Rev. Daniel Wise, Nov. 14, 1848.
4-3 " George M., M. D., son of Nedebish, and Abby O. Evans, of Duty; m. by Rev. James N. Granger, March 6, 1849.
5-20 " Albert N., of John, and Charlotte Amelia Angeli, of Ezekiel; m. by Rev. J. B. Davis, July 12, 1849.
5-83 " Asa, and Elizabeth Barney; m. by Rev. J. S. Thompson, Dec. 13, 1849.
5-85 " Thomas L., of Providence, and Nancy C. Cutworth, of Cumberland; m. by Rev. T. C. Jameson, Jan. 17, 1850.
5-116 " Sarah A., and Charles H. Greene, June 29, 1851.
3-801 ANGLAN Bridget, and John Roche, Nov. 19, 1843.
5-101 ANNABLE Edmund Frances, of Providence, son of Jacob, dec., of Salem, Mass., and Mary Ann Huntington, of Alfred S., of Providence; m. by Rev. E. B. Hall, May 30, 1850.
1-131 ANNESS Isaac, and Mercy Holley; m. by Jabez Bowen, Asst., Aug. 20, 1751.
3-63 " Rebecca, and Paris Winsor, April 28, 1839.
4-313 " Celia Ann, and Isaac Adams, (col.); June 25, 1846.
5-40 ANNIS Mary T., and Isaac Newhall, March 31, 1849.
3-308 ANTON John, and Mary Ann Anderson; m. by Rev. Joshua Horton, Sept. 29, 1842.
1-85 ANTHONY Elizabeth, and Jack — (col.), April 16, 1738.
2-136 " Richard, and Abigail Eddy; m. by Rev. John Pitman, May 12, 1791.
2-184 " Betsey, and Samuel Cross, Sept. 26, 1799.
3-36 " Albino, and Susan Eddy; m. by Rev. William C. Manchester, Jan. 7, 1846.
3-98 " Jane, and James H. Eames, Oct. 1, 1839.
5-79 " Rebecca S., and Horace Crossman, April 26, 1847.
4-390 " Henry R., of Samuel G., and Eliza A. Trescott, of William, dec.; m. by Rev. John E. Cleveland, June 7, 1847.
PROVIDENCE—MARRIAGES.

1849. Lorana, John, March 30, 1849.
5-84 " Mary A., and Israel Gardner, Jan. 3, 1850.
5-116 " David C., and Sarah C. Carpenter, dec., of Earl; m. by Rev. Henry Bacon, Sept. 15, 1851.
1-70 ANTRAM Elizabeth, and Benjamin Cushing; (also 2-42) June 16, 1734.
2-7 " Sarah, and Darius Sessions, March 26, 1750.
1-35 APPLELY Ann, and Isaac Brown, March 29, 1724.
1-79 " John, of Warwick, and Hannah Rain, of Providence; m. by Thomas Ulmer, Asst., June 27, 1736.
3-183 " Isaac, and Lewis Thayer, March 17, 1841.
1-171 APLIN John, Jr., and Elizabeth Arnold; m. by Elder Samuel Winsor, July 26, 1761.
4-389 APPLETON Martha Elizabeth, and Horace Lucius Fisher, Oct. 12, 1847.
4-469 ARDENER George M., of John (born Italy), and Sarah Ann Ballou, of John; m. by Rev. J. B. Davis, Feb. 9, 1849.
3-175 ARMITTING, Matthew W., and Elizabeth C. Young; m. by Rev. Mark Tucker, Aug. 7, 1850.
3-109 " Albert, of Newport, and Sarah Frieze, of Providence; m. by Rev. William S. Batch, Nov. 28, 1839.
3-248 " Sally J., and George C. Carpenter, April 6, 1842.
3-262 " Albert, of Boston, Mass., and Amanda Wade, of Providence; m. by Rev. E. B. Hall, May 3, 1842.
3-310 " Lydia J., and John Reynolds, Aug. 7, 1842.
3-352 " Martha D., and Thomas Barnes, May 8, 1843.
4-25 " Alfred H., of Seekonk, Mass., and Hannah F. Grafton, of Providence; m. by Rev. William T. Harlow, Nov. 5, 1843.
4-16 " Edward, and Cornelia Bentley; m. by Rev. John Taylor, April 24, 1844.
4-259 " Lucy F., and Henry Richardson, Aug. 4, 1845.
4-338 ARMSTEAD Frances Elizabeth, and James M. Middleton, Aug. 13, 1846.
4-245 ARMSTRONG Sarah, and Patrick M. Rieeman, Aug. 24, 1845.
2-123 ARMS Susannah, and Andrew Nicholas; Aug. 1, 1770.
1-438 ARNOLD Stephen, of Pawtuxet, and Sarah Smith, of Edward of Rehoboth, Nov. 24, 1846.
1-434 " Israel, son of Stephen, and Sarah, of Pawtuxet, and Mary Smith, widow, dau. of James Barker, and Barbara, his wife of Newport, April 16, 1877.
1-426 " Elizabeth, and Samuel Comstock, Nov. 22, 1676.
2-59 " Thomas, and Elizabeth Burlingame, ____, 1706.
1-86 " Sarah, and Silas Carpenter; Dec. 21, 1708.
1-77 " Catherine, and James Ballou, Jan. 25, 1713-4.
1-77 " Richard, and Dinah Thornton; m. by Samuel Wilkinson, Justice, Nov. 14, 1715.
1-97 " Lorana, and Jonathan Remington, Nov. 26, 1716.
1-77 " John, and Martha Jenckes; m. by Samuel Wilkinson, Justice, Aug. __, 1717.
1-77 " William, and Hannah Whipple; m. by Samuel Wilkinson, Justice (also, 1-79), Dec. 27, 1717.
1-20 " Abigail, and John Mann, June 29, 1720.
1-77 " Daniel, and Bathseba Ballou; m. by Samuel Wilkinson, Justice, Oct. 16, 1720.
1-52 " Lydia, and Nathaniel Jenckes, Feb. 28, 1722-3.
1-40 " Mary, and Joseph Rhodes, Sept. 10, 1733.
1-50 " Jonathan, and Elizabeth Mathews; m. by Richard Brown, Justice, Aug. 27, 1724.
1-30 " Israel, of Pawtuxet, in Warwick, and Mary Rhodes of Pawtuxet, in Providence; m. by Richard Waterman, Justice, Jan. 14, 1724-5.
1-149 " Lydia, and Joseph Sheldon, Jan. 15, 1724-5.
1-45 " Sarah, and Abiah Carpenter, Sept. 17, 1725.
ARNOLD David, and Alice Smith; m. by William Jenckes, Justice, July 17, 1726.
1-51 " Ephraim, and Phoebe Edmunds; m. by Richard Waterman, Asst. April 27, 1729.
1-61 " Job, and Koziah Hawkins; m. by Richard Brown, Justice, Jan. 18, 1729-0.
1-114 " Christopher, and Lydia Tillinghast; m. by Arthur Fenner, Justice, Nov. 17, 1735.
1-55 " Esther, and Newcomah Lewis, March 27, 1737.
1-94 " Nathaniel, and Mary Sprague; m. by William Burton, Justice, Sept. 27, 1737.
1-4 " Stephen, and Mary Grant; m. by James Arnold, Asst. Dec. 3, 1738.
1-96 " Mary, and John Potter, Jr., Dec. 6, 1741.
1-112 " Joseph, of Providence, and Amey Bucklin, of Rehoboth, Mass., m. by Ebenezer Jenckes, Justice, July 8, 1746.
1-115 " Mrs. Rebecca, and Allen Brown, Dec. 10, 1747.
1-125 " Mercy, and John Brown, April 8, 1749.
1-136 " Mary, and Eliza Peck, Oct. 11, 1753.
2-8 " Rosannah, and Christopher Sheldon, Jan. 7, 1753.
1-133 " Uriah, and Mrs. Elizabeth Smith; m. by Elder Samuel Nightingale, Aug. 19, 1754.
2-11 " Eliphaz, and John Smith, June 30, 1757.
1-134 " Sarah, and Richard Godfrey, Nov. 30, 1758.
1-154 " Joseph, and Comfort Cory, of William; m. by James Angell, Justice, Jan. 3, 1759.
1-171 " Elizabeth, and John Aplin, Jr., July 26, 1761.
1-171 " Mercy, and Edward Dexter, Aug. 6, 1761.
2-25 " David, and Mercy Luet; m. by Rev. Joseph Snow, April 23, 1762.
1-171 " Jonathan, and Molly Burr; m. by Elder Samuel Winsor, June 19, 1763.
1-172 " William, and Anne Hopkins; m. by Elder Samuel Winsor, Aug. 21, 1763.
1-172 " James, and Mary Tyler; m. by Elder Samuel Winsor, May 4, 1766.
2-21 " Aley, and Aaron Peck (also 2-188), June 18, 1767.
1-170 " Mary, and Oils Whipple, Dec. 27, 1767.
2-13 " David, of Jeremiah, and Anne Holdright, of John, dec.; m. by Elder Samuel Winsor, Nov. 26, 1769.
2-28 " Welcome, of Jonathan, of Smithfield, and Patience Greene, of Capt. Samuel, dec., of Warwick, at Warwick, Feb. 11, 1773.
2-143 " Joseph Jr., and Deborah Hacker, Oct. 17, 1784.
2-233 " Amey, and Caleb Earle, Sept. 19, 1790.
2-117 " Sally, and James Burrall Jr., Oct. 8, 1797.
1-154 " Mary, and Tristam Burgess, May 22, 1801.
2-234 " Mary, and Daniel Sweetland, Jan. 26, 1804.
2-245 " Phoebe, and William Tillinghast, May 6, 1810.
2-236 " Susan P., and John Taylor, Sept. 25, 1815.
3-35 " Margaret Paddock, and William Frederick De Wolf, Oct. 17, 1836.
3-63 " Mary, and Thomas Hawkins, May 6, 1839.
3-87 " Benjamin Greene, of New York, and Frances Sarah Snow, of Providence; m. by Rev. Edward B. Hall, Aug. 6, 1839.
3-100 " Lucy L., and Zebedee Ingalls, Dec. 16, 1839.
3-168 " Louisa, and George Hemstead, June 8, 1840.
3-134 " Lucy L., and Zebediah Ingalls, Oct. 2, 1840.
3-171 " Nicholas R., and Adeline F. Crapon; m. by Rev. Mark Tucker, Dec. 22, 1840.
3-184 " Louisa, and Frederick Hoyle, April 15, 1841.
3-227 ARNOLD Thomas, and Ann Thurber; m. by Rev. Francis Smith, Nov. 18, 1841.
3-291 " Galusha W., and Emily F. Greene; m. by Rev. Francis Smith, April 19, 1842.
3-316 " Elizabeth M., and Oliver Jenkins, Aug. 3, 1842.
3-331 " Mary H., and Elverton Arnold, Oct. 24, 1842.
3-327 " George W., and Mary F. Tucker; m. by Rev. Mark Tucker, May 24, 1843.
4-64 " Laura O., and John N. Francis Nov. 6, 1843.
4-3 " Benjamin R., and Harriet A. Leonard; m. by Rev. E. B. Hall, Dec. 12, 1843.
4-31 " Ruth, and William H. Smith, April 29, 1844.
4-203 " Abby A., and John Buckley, Nov. 21, 1844.
4-272 " Benjamin, of Assa, and Sarah E. Congdon, of Gideon G., both of Warren; m. by Rev. James N. Granger, May 6, 1845.
4-316 " Lemuel H., of North Providence, son of Lemuel H., of South Kingston, and Harriet R. Sheldon, of Providence, dau. of Edward S.; m. by Rev. E. B. Hall, Feb. 11, 1846.
4-588 " Bayles W., of Providence, son of Welcome, of Barrington, and Sarah K. French, of Providence, dau. of Ezra, of Seekonk, Mass.; m. by Rev. Benjamin Taylor, Oct. 7, 1847.
5-53 " Lucinda, and Theodore J. Given, Nov. 25, 1847.
4-448 " Andrew, of Sheffield, of East Greenwich, and Amanda M. Briggs, of John, of Boston, Mass.; m. by Rev. L. F. Barney, Sept. 13, 1848.
5-450 " Susan J., and Dexter Gorton, Nov. 21, 1848.
5-59 " Stephen A., of Stephen, and Anne Sophie Bosworth, of Smith; m. by Rev. John P. Cleveland Nov. 28, 1849.
5-100 " Samuel, of Providence, son of Lemuel, of Norton, Mass., and Lydia Ann Sanford, of Elijah, of Rehoboth, Mass.; m. by Rev. E. B. Hall, Jan. 3, 1850.
5-75 " Amos, of Welcome, and Charlotte I. Taft, of Billings, dec., all of Northbridge, Mass.; m. by Rev. John P. Cleveland, Jan. 11, 1850.
5-56 " Elizabeth F., and John T. Bayles, Feb. 15, 1850.
5-114 " Alvis S., and Sarah S. Buzzell; m. by Rev. Henry Bacon, Nov. 25, 1850.
5-118 " William R., and Louisa Smith; m. by Bishop J. P. K. Henshaw, Sept. 12, 1850.
3-78 ARONIA Timothy, and Mary Donovan; m. by Rev. John Corry, Nov. —, 1839.
2-20 ARVIN Isabel, and Levi Potter, Apr. 3, 1770.
3-36 ARY Hannah, and Simon Davis, Aug. 3, 1831.
2-102 ASHTON William, of Providence, and Dorcas Fisk, of Scituate, dau. of Peleg; m. by Daniel Westcott, Justice, Oct. 19, 1794.
4-36 " Job, and Abby G. Turner; m. by Rev. William T. Harlow, May 5, 1844.
5-34 " Caroline T. and Nathaniel M. Oxx, Nov. 4, 1848.
5-66 ASKEW Esther, and Richard Pennington, Nov. 8, 1849.
4-52 ASTLE Mary Jane, and John H. Konyon, Sept. 17, 1844.
5-34 " Harriet, and George W. Safford, Feb. 13, 1849.
3-139 ATHERTON Mary, and Charles Randall, Nov. 6, 1840.
ATHERTON Betsy, and Horatio Whitney, Sept. 26, 1847.
5-56 ATHORN Mary, and James Scott, Sept. 2, 1849.
4-407 ATKINSON William, and Laura Jane Brown; m. by Rev. William J. Breed, Dec. 6, 1846.
4-422 " John, Jr., of John, and Isabella Chase, of Isaiah; m. by Rev. L. F. Barney, Jan. 9, 1845.
3-357 ATKINS Sarah E., and Aaron W. Ives, Nov. 19, 1843.
5-91 " Isaiah, of Boston, Mass., and Jane Field, of Montreal; m. by Rev. Henry Bacon, Dec. 19, 1849.
1-32 ATWELL Richard, and Sarah Balcome, both of Attleboro; m. by William Jenckes, Justice, Oct. 26, 1737.
1-96 " Richard, and Mary Lawrence; m. by Rev. Josiah Cotton, Apr. 9, 1741.
2-123 " Col. Amos, and Hitty Willson; m. by William Taylor, Justice, Mar. 20, 1797.
3-210 " Mary, and Horace H. Manchester, — 1841.
1-102 ATWOOD Thomas, and Mary Westcott; m. by Zurlil Waterman, Justice, June 19, 1743.
2-245 " Delana, and William Tillhgeast, July 11, 1802.
4-17 " William, and Emeline P. Dean; m. by Rev. L. C. Matlock, Apr. 13, 1844.
4-90 " Juliana, and Charles Persons, July 25, 1844.
4-210 " Edwin D., and Elmina White; m. by Rev. James A. Mackenzie, June 29, 1845.
4-305 " Mary, and Benjamin Meader, Oct. 5, 1845.
4-356 " Mrs. Abigail, and Nicholas R. Gardner, March 9, 1847.
5-35 " Daniel, and Jane M. Goldthwaite, of Framingham, Mass.; m. by Rev. T. C. Jameson, April 28, 1849.
5-21 " Hannah K., and Edwin A. Knight, May 14, 1849.
4-135 " Arnold R., of Wanton S., and Cynthia R. Manchester, of Thaddeus; m. by Rev. William H. Brewster, Feb. 9, 1845.
5-33 " John, and Caroline Smith, both of Boston; m. by Rev. T. C. Jameson, June 24, 1848.
5-23 " Emeline, and Albert W. Brown, May 19, 1849.
5-36 " Phoebe C., and Thomas T. Jacquesewes, July 22, 1849.
5-90 " William O., of South Scituate, and Nancy H. Qiney, of Providence; m. by Rev. Henry Bacon, Nov. 15, 1849.
3-117 AYLESWORTH Bethana F., and Orland William Prince, April 19, 1840.
3-45 AYRES Mary Elizabeth, and Daniel Sweetland, July 26, 1837.

B

5-86 BAALIHM Eliza, and Peter Cox, Mar. 1, 1850.
5-30 BARKER Latham H., of Latham, of Providence, and Cynthia E. Tanner, of Amos, of Norwich, Conn., Feb. 1, 1846; m. by Rev. T. C. Jameson.
4-346 " John S., of James, dec., of Providence, and Cornelia V. Rollins, of William, late of Washington, D. C. (col.); m. by Rev. E. B. Hall, July 20, 1846.
4-362 " Adeline B., and Samuel Spink, Aug. 23, 1846.
3-204 BADSON Isabella, and Obadiah Mason, Dec. 14, 1840.
5-1 " John F., of James, and Sophia E. Pidge, of Benjamin; m. by Rev. James N. Granger, Dec. 31, 1848.
5-54 BACKNER Lavina, and Anson Miller, Oct. 2, 1849.
4-442 BACKUS Susan, and Dr. James W. C. Ely, July 6, 1848.
1-156 BACON Elijah, and Elizabetb Con; m. by Rev. Joseph Snow, Apr. 3, 1733.
2-23 " Richard, and Margaret Chipman; m. by Rev. Joseph Snow, Apr. 3, 1760.
3-9 " Abigail, and Walter Prine, Jan. 1, 1818.
PROVIDENCE—MARRIAGES.

4-85 BAOCN Caleb N., of Providence, son of Robert, of Medford, Mass., and Ab-". Lible F. Moshier, of Providence, dau. of Constant B., dec.; m. by Rev. Henry Bacon, Sept. 12, 1844.


1-77 BADCOCK Mary, and Josiah Aldrich, Nov. 14, 1718.

4-169 BANAN Conner, of John, and Nancy McMahon, dau. of Arthur Kane, both of Pawtucket; m. by Rev. William Tyler, Apr. 13, 1845.

2-28 BAGLEY William, and Mary Freeman; m. by Rev. Joseph Snow, Apr. 25, 1765.

1-100 HALEY Sarah, and James Briggs, Jr., Apr. 23, 1742.

3-93 " Mary Ann, and Joseph Balch, Jr., Nov. 25, 1821.


3-324 " Cynthia J., and James Upham, Nov. 12, 1841.

3-343 " Lydia J., and Albert G. Stillwell, Aug. 8, 1843.


5-38 " Mary Ann, and Peleg A. Sunderland, Aug. 5, 1849.

1-423 BAKER Mary, and Joshua Winsor, Oct. 18, 1706.

1-95 " Lydia, and Moses Burlingame, Jr., May 4, 1740.

1-95 " Silas, and Temperance Burlingame; m. by William Burton, Justice, Sept. 27, 1741.


3-76 " Benjamin B., of Providence, son of Jonathan, of Tiverton, and Mary C. West, of Jonathan, of Providence; m. by Rev. M. M. Dean, Sept. 16, 1839.

3-118 " Thomas M., and Rebecca B. Calder; m. by Rev. William S. Balch, Apr. 21, 1840.


3-285 " Emeline N., and Aza K. Lilly, Nov. 21, 1842.


3-355 " Elvina E., and Benjamin D. Hart, Nov. 13, 1843.

4-20 " Sylvanus, and Harriet G. Sherman; m. by Rev. James N. Granger, May 8, 1844.

4-71 " Osia, and Thomas W. Smith, Aug. 18, 1844.

4-295 " Elijah C., of Samuel, and Cynthia A. Codding, of Elijah S.; m. by Rev. William H. Irewster, Apr. 5, 1846.


4-407 " Seth H., of Providence, and Rosanna A. Wilkinson, of Cumberland; m. by Rev. William J. Breed, Sept. 1, 1847.

4-430 " Phares, of Bethnel, of Yarmouth, Mass., and Sarah P. Inman, of Abraham, of Burrillville; m. by Rev. Martin Cheney, May 21, 1648.

4-477 " Benjamin S., of David, and Lydia C. Leonard, of Barney; m. by Rev. John P. Cleveland, Sept. 25, 1848.

5-59 " Lydia, and John Ethridge, Oct. 10, 1849.


5-68 " William F., of Storry, and Caroline F. Harris; m. by Rev. William J. Breed, Nov. 28, 1849.


2-234 BALCH John Rogers, of Timothy, of Newport, and Sophia Packard, of Providence; m. by Rev. Enos Hillocock, Nov. 27, 1800.

3-93 " Joseph, Jr., and Mary Ann Bailey; m. by Rev. Henry Edes, Nov. 25, 1821.

4-261 " Mary A., and Henry Lippitt, Dec. 16, 1845.

5-20 " Jane A., and Albert S. Gallup, June 5, 1849.

1-77 BALCOM Hannah, and Ebenezer Howard, Feb. 22, 1715.


1-57 " Martha, and Hezekiah Comstock, Aug. 10, 1730.

1-10 BALLARD Isaac, and Dorothy Comstock; m. by Joseph Williams, Asst., June —, 1699.

1-16 " Ebenezer, and Ruth Petlee, late of Dorchester, Mass.; m. by Richard Waterman, Justice, Jan. 8, 1723-4.

3-241 " Caroline E., and Arnold Draper, Feb. 12, 1842.
VITAL RECORD OF RHODE ISLAND.


4-368 BALLENTINE Thomas, of Hugh, and Mary Ann McVay, of Patrick; m. by Rev. William Tyler, Sept. 14, 1846.

1-77 BALLOU James, and Catherine Arnold; m. by Samuel Wilkinson, Justice, Jan. 25, 1713-4.

1-77 " John, and Naomi Inman; m. by Samuel Wilkinson, Justice, Feb. 5, 1713-4.

1-77 " Susannah, and John Inman, June 28, 1716.

1-62 " Peter, Jr., and Rebecca Esten; m. by Richard Waterman, Justice, May 13, 1714.

1-77 " Nathaniel, and Mary Lovett; m. by Samuel Wilkinson, Justice, Dec. —, 1716.

1-77 " Obadiah, and Damarius Bartlett; m. by Samuel Wilkinson, Justice, Jan. 5, 1717.

1-20 " Phebe, and James King, Jr., Dec. 10, 1719.

1-77 " Bethsheba, and Daniel Arnold, Oct. 16, 1720.

1-77 " Nehemiah, of Providence, and Mary Hall, of Bellingham, Mass.; m. by Samuel Wilkinson, Justice, Apr. 21, 1721.

1-32 " Samuel, and Susannah Arnold; m. by William Jenckes, Justice, Dec. 16, 1722.

3-44 " Orin A., of Cumberland, and Charlotte W. Angell, of Providence; m. by Rev. Francis Wayland, Oct. 19, 1835.

3-106 " Mary T., and Zaccheus Pond, Sept. 14, 1839.

3-107 " Warren, of Smithfield, and Eliza Hall, of Warwick; m. by Rev. William S. Eliot, Oct. 2, 1839.

3-210 " Milton, and Mary Whitmore; m. by Rev. N. B. Crocker, — 1841.

4-32 " Hosen, Jr., and Sarah T. Tanner; m. by Rev. N. B. Crocker. Recorded, Aug. 22, 1844.

4-275 " Hosen, Jr., of Dexter, and Mary Dexter Angell, of Dexter; m. by Rev. James N. Granger, Aug. 7, 1845.

5-115 " Francisco M., and Mary A. Sprague, both of Cumberland, May 21, 1851.

4-344 BALL Ann, and Patrick Carroll, Sept. 7, 1846.


4-466 BALON Samuel, of Thomas, and Sarah Carberry, of Thomas; m. by Rev. Luke Daly, Nov. 30, 1846.

5-90 BALWIN Sarah Jane, and George H. Miller, Nov. 2, 1849.

5-70 BAMPORD Sidney, of Boston, son of William, of Ipswich, Mass., and Abby W. Lord, of Boston, dau. of John B.; m. by Rev. E. E. Hall, Nov. 8, 1849.

5-21 BANCROFT George, of Medway, Mass., son of George and Eliza B. Paine, of Smithfield, dau. of John; m. by Rev. Thomas G. Carver, July 4, 1849.


5-75 " Harriet N., and Isaac Crocker, May 29, 1849.

5-61 " Michael, of Phillip, and Elizabeth McGowan, of Thomas; m. by Rev. William Wiley, Nov. 25, 1849.

5-9 BANNING Francis, of Patrick, and Catherine McElroy, of Patrick; m. by Rev. Luke Daly, Feb. 15, 1849.

4-233 " Peter D., son of Peter and Catherine, and Ellen Traver, of Bernard and Ellen; m. by Rev. William Wiley, Oct. 26, 1845.

3-211 BARBER John, and Mary Ann Chase; m. by Rev. John Taylor, Oct. 3, 1841.

3-288 " Emeline Amelia, and Anthony S. Hazwell, Aug. 28, 1842.

4-182 " Fanny, and William Webster, Sept. 8, 1844.

4-91 " Ira S., of Benjamin, and Charity Williams, of Horatio N.; m. by Rev. Z. Bradford, Dec. 1, 1844.

4-363 " James A., and Anney S. Eddy; m. by Rev. James A. Mackense, Nov. 24, 1848.

5-33 " Henry T., and Nancy Shaller; m. by Rev. T. C. Jameson, April 10, 1848.

PROVIDENCE—MARRIAGES.

5-120 BARBER John, and Sarah Whittington; m. by Rev. Thomas G. Carver, Aug. 6, 1850.

1-163 BARDINE Comfort, and Cloe Alger; m. by Elder Samuel Winsor, May 20, 1769.

3-32 Nathan, and Lucy Martin; m. by Rev. F. Wayland, May 1, 1836.


2-220 BARKER Sarah, and Joseph Howland, —, 1746.


3-37 " Mary B., and George W. Hull, May 15, 1834.


3-144 " Sarah, and James Fairley, Jan. 13, 1841.

3-399 " Mary Ann, and Richard G. Howland, Sept. 12, 1842.


4-186 " Ednah S., and Oliver S. Curtis, Sept. 3, 1845.

4-217 " Gideon, of Nathaniel and Mary, and Sarah Cornell, of John and Sally; m. by Rev. J. H. Husted, Nov. 9, 1845.

5-27 " Catherine, and Patrick McNally, May 27, 1849.

5-91 " Sophia, and Edward J. Putnam, Nov. 27, 1849.

3-32 BARLOW Huldah, and Cornelius Bennett, Dec. 2, 1838.

4-365 " Bridget, and Michael Boyd, Feb. 16, 1846.


3-65 BARNARD William, and Lydia Remington; m. by Rev. Joseph Cornell, Mar. 16, 1809.

3-83 " John S., and Hannah M. Maxfield; m. by Rev. Thomas B. Ripley, Nov. 3, 1839.

5-34 " Adeline A., and Jasper Culler, Nov. 9, 1845.

5-85 " Emily D., and Stephen D. Whipple, Jan. 16, 1850.

1-452 BARNES Thomas, and Sarah Stone; m. by Stephen Arnold, Asst., March 25, 1807.

1-319 " John, of Swansea, Mass., and Mary Allen, of Prudence Island, Jan. 1, 1702.

1-13 " Peter, and Margary Borden; m. by Richard Waterman, Justice, Sept. 27, 1716.

1-38 " Thomas, and Sarah Wight; m. by John Burton, Justice, May 20, 1724.

1-30 " Mary, and Stephen Cappels, Sept. 6, 1726.

1-97 " Benjamin, of Gloucester, and Mary Tyler, of Providence; m. by Ezekiel Warner, Justice, Nov. 2, 1741.

3-220 " Ann Eliza, and Peter Pratt, Dec. 6, 1821.

3-152 " Stephen, of Providence and Amanda Harris, of Smithfield; m. by Rev. Alexis Caswell, Feb. 1, 1841.

3-350 " Thomas, and Mary Sprague; m. by Rev. John Dowling, July 29, 1841.

3-352 " Thomas, and Martha D. Armington; m. by Rev. John Dowling, May 8, 1843.

4-6 " Lavina, and William Allen, July 31, 1843.

4-39 " William, and Eliza Marr; m. by Rev. N. B. Crocker, recorded Aug. 22, 1844.

5-41 " James, and Betsey Smith, both of Plymouth, Mass.; m. by Rev. Samuel Osgood, Aug. 29, 1840.

5-118 " Mary Ann, and John Orr, Feb. 2, 1851.

3-120 BARNEY Isaiah, of Rehoboth, Mass., and Ruth M. Jenckes, of North Providence; m. at Rehoboth, by Rev. Giles Luther, Oct. 31, 1830.

5-33 " Elizabeth M. C., and John Brown, Feb. 3, 1843.

5-50 " Phoebe, and Albert Bowen, Jan. 22, 1846.

4-389 " Sylvania B., and Albert K. Briggs, Nov. 21, 1847.

4-407 " Phoebe Ann, and Galen Pierce, April 13, 1847.


5-54 BARNUM Mary Jane, and Calvin H. Briggs, March 22, 1849.

3-388 BARRETT Patrick, and Catherine Faughey; m. by Rev. John Corry, April 24, 1843.
VITAL RECORD OF RHODE ISLAND.

1-494 BARRETT Margaret, and John McCloskey, Jan. 27, 1850.
3-314 BARRON Patrick, and Johanna McGlynn; m. by Rev. John Corry, Feb. 23, 1843.
4-392 BARRON Ann, and John Crowshaw, Aug. 9, 1847.
4-329 BARRUS Manuel, of Providence, son of Jarkin, of Portugal, and Mrs. Caroline Ford, of Providence, dau. of Aaron Comstock Healey, of England; (col.) m. by Rev. Benjamin Taylor, Aug. 17, 1846.
5-115 BARRUS Mary R., and Sturgis Davis, April 20, 1851.
3-160 BARRY Thomas F., of Portsmouth, N. H., and Betsey D. Chase of Providence; m. by Rev. John Taylor, June 22, 1841.
3-216 " Stephen, and Mary Elizabeth Smyer; m. by Rev. John Taylor, Nov. 8, 1841.
4-230 " Elizabeth; and James Hay, Aug. 31, 1845.
4-431 " Mrs. Elizabeth D., and Joseph E. Harry, May 23, 1848.
4-429 " Mary, and Lawrence Walsh, April 26, 1848.
5-105 " Ann, and Edward Neal, April 10, 1850.
4-457 BARR James, and Ellen McElrigan, of Patrice and Grace; m. by Rev. William Willey, Oct. 21, 1848.
4-420 BARSTOW Ephraim R., of Nathaniel and Joanna Eames, of James; m. by Rev. James H. Eames, June 10, 1847.
1-495 BARTLETT Sarah, and Valentine Whisman, Jr., Dec. 12, 1694.
1-77 " Samuel, and Mary Aldrich; m. by Samuel Wilkinson, Justice, Dec. 8, 1717.
1-77 " Damaries, and Obadiah Ballon, Jan. 5, 1717-8.
1-81 " Noah, and Susannah Lovett, both of Attleboro, Mass., m. by Joseph Jenckes, D. Governor, Sept. 19, 1722.
1-57 " Jeremiah, and Margaret Tower; m. by Jonathan Sprague, J.R., Justice, May 10, 1730.
1-97 " Martin, and Robert Staples, June 23, 1790.
3-311 " Susan J., and Charles O. Boullee, Dec. 8, 1842.
5-100 " Caroline, and Isaac Brown, Jan. 30, 1850.
4-396 " Ann, and Patrick Kiernan. Apr. 18, 1847.
1-100 BARTON Andrew, of Warwick, and Sarah Waterman, of Joseph, of Providence; m. by William Burton, Justice, Mar. 21, 1741-2.
2-211 " Anna, and Appolas Cushman, June 22, 1809.
2-290 " William, of Benjamin, and Rhoda Carver, of Joseph, Apr. 26, 1771.
3-337 " Henry, and Mary Hayes; m. by Rev. E. B. Hull, Jan. 22, 1843.
5-53 " Maria S., and Daniel C. Millard, Apr. 19, 1848.
5-35 " Emma F., and John P. Goldsmith, Apr. 26, 1849.
1-54 BASTER Joseph, and Deborah Inman; m. by Richard Waterman, Justice, July 6, 1725.
1-44 " Joseph, and Deborah Inman (signed agreement before marriage, July 6, 1725).
5-113 " Susan E., and Charles Field, Mar. 10, 1850.
1-124 BATEMAN Peter, and Sarah Huston; m. by George Taylor, Justice, Feb. 5, 1747.
1-73 BATES Susannah, and Joseph Harris, July 8, 1733.
2-27 " Elizabeth, and John Hibbard Taylor, Nov. 30, 1764.
4-38 " Hannah, and William Evison, recorded Aug. 22, 1844.
5-31 " Waite F., and John N. Childs, Dec. 1, 1846.
4-437 " Levi D., of Elijah, and Mary R. Bump, of Nathaniel; m. by Rev. James N. Granger, Apr. 27, 1847.
PROVIDENCE—MARRIAGES.


5-103 BATE Frederick, of William, and Mary Ann Montgomery, of John; m. by Rev. L. F. Barney, June 27, 1850.

5-89 BATTELLE Elizabeth M. H., and Charles A. Wood, Aug. 28, 1849.

1-96. BATTEY John, Jr., of Warwick, and Priscilla Westcott, of Providence; m. by William Burton, Justice, Nov. 26, 1741.

1-131 " Samuel, of Warwick, and Athane Westcott, of Providence; m. by William Burton, Justice, Sept. 4, 1743.


3-202 " Isaac S., and Clarissa A. Child; m. by Rev. John Dowling, June 8, 1841.

3-207 " William W., and Mary Ann Paine; m. by Rev. John Dowling, June 17, 1841.

4-205 " James F., of Scituate, and Ehebe M. Knight, of Providence; m. by Rev. James A. Macksen, Dec. 22, 1844.

4-309 " Mary Elizabeth, and Edmund Arnold Flase, May 14, 1846.

4-341 " Henry, of Benjamin A., of Providence, and Susan A. Fay, of Framingham, Mass., dau. of Socrates; m. by Rev. L. F. Barney, Nov. 14, 1846.

4-411 " Thomas S., of Sheldon, of Providence, and Elizabeth Knight, of Stephen, of Warwick; m. by Rev. Jonathan Leavitt, Jan. 10, 1848.

4-82 BAULSTON Cornella, and Edwin Johnston, Aug. 29, 1844.

3-325 BAWNING Elizabeth, and Capt. Joseph Thomas, Nov. 15, 1842.

3-102 BAXTER Charles, and Ellen W. Venex; m. by Rev. Elijah W. Halle, Apr. 23, 1840.

4-113 " Elizabeth A., and Albert B. Berry, Dec. 10, 1844.

4-426 " Martha E., and Mark Dodge, Mar. 2, 1845.

4-465 " Patrick, of Michael, and Mary Kirvan, of Michael; m. by Rev. William Tyler, June 10, 1845.


1-82 BAYLEY John, and Anne Tibbets; m. by William Burton, Justice, June 19, 1737.

5-86 BAYLIES John T., of Fall River, Mass., son of Thomas, and Elizabeth P. Arnold, of Providence, dau. of Caleb; m. by Rev. John P. Cleve-land, Feb. 18, 1850.

3-218 BAY Justise C., and Alvin S. Drew, Sept. 28, 1841.

4-399 BUZZELL Rhoda Ann, and David Rowand, Oct. 26, 1846.

5-95 BAZINE Frances M., and Joseph S. Perkins, May 4, 1849.


4-340 BEAKBY Margaret, and Patrick Kelly, Sept. 28, 1846.

3-251 BEALS Samuel J., of New York, and Susan H. Greene, of Providence; m. by Rev. E. B. Hall, Dec. 15, 1841.

4-488 " William Jr., of Boston, Mass., son of William, and Nancy Wilkinson Marchant, of Providence, dau. of Henry; m. by Rev. James N. Granger, June 7, 1848.

5-13 BEAL Rebecca, and George B. Spanjolding, Mar. 5, 1849.

5-40 " Lucy B., and Lewis Downing, Jr., May 3, 1849.

1-31 BEAMAN Sarah, and Benjamin hippie, Nov. 11, 1722.


5-41 " Lucy, and Nathaniel Warem, Sept. 19, 1849.


2-190 BEARD Sally, and John Slocum, Mar. 19, 1732.

5-90 " Caroline M., and Moses R. Edwards, Nov. 9, 1849.

5-90 " Mary Jane, and Abraham Andrew, Nov. 16, 1849.

1-104 BEARS Charles, and Susannah Spencer; m. by Zurlit Waterman, Justice, Apr. 1, 1744.

2-72 " Rachel, and Joseph Whittemore, Oct. 21, 1731.

4-378 BEASLEY Rebecca Maria, and Ashbel O. Moses, July 20, 1847.
VITAL RECORD OF RHODE ISLAND.

5-119 BECKWITH Truman, of Rev. Amos and Susan, of Lyme, Conn., and Alice Dexter Brown, of Capt. Isaac and Amey, of Providence; m. by Rev. Stephen Gano, Aug. 15, 1814.

5-119 " Truman, of Providence, son of Rev. Amos and Susan, of Lyme, Conn., and Mrs. Abby M. Cooke, dau. of George Hall, of Newport; m. by Rev. Dr. Wheaton, Nov. 6, 1833.

4-10 " Laura E., and Samuel M. Sones, Jan. 25, 1844.


4-453 " Amos N., of Truman, and Clara C. Lippitt, of Warren; m. by Rev. E. E. Hall, Nov. 15, 1848.

5-8 " William Clark, of Hartford, Conn., and Jane Laperlet Miller, of Dr. L. L., of Providence; m. by Rev. J. P. K. Henshaw, Apr. 17, 1849.

4-111 BEEBE Caroline M., and James Metcalf; Dec. 1, 1844.

5-68 BEETLE Henry, and Rebecca B. Wood; m. by Rev. William J. Breed, Nov. 29, 1849.

4-128 BEGLEY Margaret, and John Gordon, Jan. 12, 1845.

5-96 " Hugh, of Cranston, of John, and Mary McCrean, of Cranston, dau. of Ferdinand; m. by Rev. P. Mullen, Feb. 9, 1850.

1-163 BELCHER Jonathan, and Sarah Hartshorn; m. by Elder Samuel Winsor, Mar. 2, 1760.

4-109 " William R., of William, and Ann McNeff, of John; m. by Rev. William Tyler, Apr. 13, 1845.

3-323 Belden Linna, and Mary Ann Rounds; m. by Rev. James A. Mackenzie, Mar. 19, 1843.

4-205 BELFY John, and Abbe Manchester; m. by Rev. James A. Mackenzie, Dec. 24, 1844.

1-150 BELKNAP Abraham, and Mrs. Martha Ruttenberge; m. by George Taylor, Justice, Feb. 15, 1758.

2-16 BELLLOWS Lydia, and Thomas Robinson, Aug. 15, 1813.

3-101 " Susan W., and Nathan D. Thurer, June 14, 1841.

3-201 BELL Jane, and Robert Mitchell, Nov. 16, 1842.

4-177 " Elizabeth, and Orin L. Brown, June 22, 1845.

4-300 " John D., of Providence, son of Samuel of Sedgwick, Eng., and Mrs. Alice Young, dau of Daniel Sunderland of Exeter; m. by Rev. Benjamin Taylor, May 14, 1846.

5-19 " Eliza Ann, and James R. Field, Jr., July 5, 1849.


4-363 BENNER Margaret, and George D. Damo, Dec. 15, 1846.

1-28 BENNETT John, and Elizabeth Coman; m. by Richard Waterman, Justice, Dec. 16, 1721.


1-73 " Desire, and Thomas Ralph, Oct. 23, 1735.

1-88 " Hannah, and Simon Dickens, Sept. 30, 1739.

1-108 " Timothy, and Mary Sweeting; m. by Solomon Drowne, Justice, June 27, 1745.

1-124 " Freeove, and Jeremiah Westcoft, Dec. 8, 1747.

1-118 " Jonathan, and Eleanor Stafford, of Thomas, both of Scituate; m. by William Burton, Justice, June 20, 1748.

1-125 " Elizabeth, and Paul Dexter, Feb. 3, 1748.

1-122 " Mary, and Robert Magill, Mar. 8, 1750.


1-163 " Thankful, and Daniel Hawkins, Sept. 30, 1759.

3-43 " Seth S., and Jerusha Dean; m. by Rev. Charles T. Torrey, Apr. 10, 1837.


3-293 " Alice, and John Camrao, May, 1842.

4-361 " William H., and Huldah B. Lilley; m. by Rev. James A. Mackenzie, Nov. 10, 1845.

4-380 " Ann E., and Alburn E. Willard, May 6, 1847.

5-52 " Susan P., and Charles Cooper, Aug. 17, 1845.
PROVIDENCE—MARRIAGES.

4-450 BENNETT Daniel H., of Providence, son of George W., of Foster, and Robey W. Searle, of John, of Providence; m. by Rev. Z. Bradford, Nov. 16, 1848.

1-50 BENSON Ruth, and David Phillips, Sept. 29, 1727.
1-51 " Rachel, and John White, June 6, 1728.
5-131 " Alvers, of Providence, and Hannah Wilkinson, of Cumberland; m. by Rev. Leonard Wakefield, Nov. 16, 1834.
4-140 " Mary Ann, and Alfred Wolstenhome, Mar. 5, 1845.
3-339 BENTLEY Mary, and Frederick P. Peares, July 2, 1843.
4-16 " Cornelius, and Edward Armington, Apr. 24, 1844.
4-144 " Jeffrey, of George, dec., of New Jersey, and Betsey Jackson, of Robert, of Providence; m. by Rev. Martin Cheney, Apr. 10, 1845.
5-90 " Thomas J., of Thomas, dec., of Providence, and Elizabeth H. Bowen, of Nathan, of Rehoboth; m. by Rev. Henry Bacon, Nov. 14, 1849.
4-211 BENTON John D., and Caroline D. Manchester; m. by Rev. James A. Mackenzie, July 8, 1848.
3-163 BENT Martha, and Abbie A. Warmus (pol.), July 13, 1841.
5-93 BERGEN Bridget, and Alexander Keary, Jan. 1, 1850.
4-128 BERNEY Mary, and John Quinn, Jan. 12, 1845.
2-22 BERNON Susannah, and Joseph Crawford, Aug. 23, 1734.
4-404 BERRIN Ellen, and Patrick Malvey, Aug. 10, 1848.
4-293 " Samuel, and Margarett Genet; m. by Rev. Samuel Osgood, February, 1846.
5-133 " Mary D., and Rev. Frederic R. Newell, May 9, 1840.
5-19 " Ann N., and Mary C. Emery, both of Boston, Mass.; m. by Rev. Henry Bacon, June 22, 1840.
5-76 " Alimra, and Allen H. Linnell, Jr., Nov. 15, 1849.
5-118 " Joseph, and Eliza Mugg; m. by Bishop J. P. K. Henschaw, July 3, 1861.
4-240 BERTH Andrew, of Lawrence, and Catherine McGuire, of Patrick, both of Cumberland; m. by Rev. William Wiley, July 3, 1845.
5-4 BESSEY Roxanna W., and James Chandler, Feb. 29, 1849.
4-237 BESSEY Josiah, of Joshua, and Lydia A. Gibbs, of George W., all of Wareham, Mass.; m. by Rev. Benjamin Taylor, Dec. 19, 1845.
4-344 BETTISON William, of William, and Susan Martkey, of Hugh; m. by Rev. Edward Putnam, Aug. 31, 1846.
4-405 BEVAN George, of Frederick, and Catherine McCabe, of John; m. by Rev. Luke Dolby, Nov. 28, 1843.
5-56 BEVIDGE Catherine L., and Charles F. Lafferma, Jan. 24, 1850.
3-315 BEVERLY George, of North Providence, and Charlotte Leonard, of Providence; m. by Rev. Leonard S. Parker, Feb. 7, 1843.
2-205 HICKNELL Charlotte, and Henry F. Franklin, March 29, 1812.
3-233 " Edward J., and Eleanor F. Naloe; m. by Rev. Leonard S. Parker, Oct. 18, 1841.
4-95 " Joshua, of Allen, of Barrington, and Esther Peck Vall, of Seekonk, Mass.; m. by Rev. T. C. Jameson, Nov. 28, 1844.
5-55 " Ruth S., and Russell Card, June 2, 1849.
3-311 BIGLEY Capt. Joshua C., and Mary M. Read; m. by Rev. John Dowling, Oct. 24, 1842.
1-110 BILLINGS Mrs. Dorothy, and Henry Randall, July 4, 1745.
3-292 " E. W., and Ann M. Greene; m. by Rev. John Dowling, May 18, 1841.
4-458 " Henry A., and Emily E. Handy; m. by Rev. Henry Bacon, Oct. 8, 1848.
5-128 BILLINGTON Eliza M., and Gilbert F. Harrison, April 5, 1850.
4-265 HILLSON Samuel, of Robert, and Ann Gastride, of James; m. by Rev. Benjamin Taylor, Feb. 9, 1846.

1-30 BIRD John, of Newport, and Mary Yeats, of Providence; m. by Richard Brown, Justice, June 19, 1731.

1-129 " Anne, and Job Sweeting, Apr. 3, 1751.


1-125 " Ann, and Ebenezer Scudder, May 23, 1749.

1-125 " Sarah, and James Field, Sept. 19, 1750.

4-386 BIRMINGHAM Thomas, of Patrick, and Elizabeth Carley, of Terrence; m. by Rev. William Tyler, July 19, 1846.

5-54 BIRTWELL John, of Tempus, and Caroline M. Patsey, of Nathan, both of Taunton, Mass.; m. by Rev. T. C. Jameson, Sept. 16, 1849.

1-38 BISHOP Martha, and Jeremiah Phillips, Nov. 5, 1730.

3-296 " Sarah S., and Ensign E. Kelley, Nov. 19, 1842.

1-157 BISH John, and Eunice Barnes; m. by Rev. Joseph Snow, Apr. 6, 1755.


3-113 BLACKMAN Samuel, and Bowanna True; m. by Rev. William S. Balseh, Feb. 27, 1840.

4-225 " Mary A., and Henry Chilton, Nov. 23, 1845.

4-380 BLACKMAN John A., of Ira, of Providence, and Nancy F. Olney, of Elisba, of Johnston; m. by Rev. Martin Chency, Mar. 25, 1847.

4-411 " Lemuel K., of Thompson, Conn., son of Joseph, and Nancy M. Cooper, of Providence, dau. of Capt. Edmund, of North Kingstown; m. by Rev. Jonathan Leavets, Jan. 4, 1848.

2-28 BLACK James, and Michtable McWilliam; m. by Rev. Joseph Snow, June 27, 1855.


2-194 " Phebe, and Daniel Dailey, Dec. 25, 1785.

4-76 " John, and Jane Sheridan; m. by Rev. William Wiley, Sept. 22, 1844.

4-351 " Mary, and James Johnson, Sept. 1, 1846.

5-57 " Martin H., of Providence, and Sarah Ann Hubbard, of Newport; m. by Rev. Edwin M. Stone, Oct. 29, 1849.

1-57 BLAKE Bridget, and Nathaniel Jenckes, Jr., Mar. 29, 1730.

2-76 " Anne, and Comfort Wheaton, July 7, 1753; (another entry on 4-287 reads July 9, 1732).

3-159 " Abida B., and James P. Sallesbury, Oct. 8, 1840.

3-94 " Johanna Blake (or Doyle), and Patrick Dohenny, Nov. 2, 1840.

3-162 " David B., of Providence, and Frances D. Randall, of North Providence; m. by Rev. R. E. Pattison, June 8, 1841.

4-276 " David Brainard, of Judson, and Ann Elizabeth Card, of Elizabeth; m. by Rev. James N. Granger, Oct. 30, 1845.

4-343 " Francis, of John, and Bridget Connolly, of Martin; m. by Rev. Edward Putnam, July 26, 1846.

5-33 " Mary O. H., and Thomas Nickerson, July 6, 1848.


5-70 " Caleb, of Boston, Mass., son of Solomon, of Hangor, Me., and Anna Love, of Boston, dau. of Whytal; m. by Rev. B. B. Hall, Nov. 7, 1849.

5-112 " Joseph W., of Edward, and Anna Bowers, of George, all of Dighton, Mass.; m. by Rev. Henry Bacon, Feb. 5, 1850.

3-226 BLANCHARD Rufus K., and Deborah K. King; m. by Rev. Francis Smith, Oct. 11, 1841.

1-50 BLANCHET Timothy, and Mary Edmunds; m. by Richard Brown, Justice, Nov. 2, 1726.


1-14 BLANDING Sarah, and Joseph Coman, Aug. 7, 1746.

2-72 " Obadiah, and Jane Harvis; m. by Rev. Joseph Snow, May 8, 1794.
PROVIDENCE.—MARRIAGES.

3-326  BANDING Mary M., and Jesse B. Coleman, Jan. 18, 1843.
4-114 " William, of Christopher, and Mary J. Gray, of Samuel, dec.; m. by Rev. Henry Waterman, Dec. 3, 1844.
4-420 " Christopher, of Shuball, and Loraine H. Read; m. by Rev. James H. Barnes, Nov. 22, 1847.
1-85 BLEWERS Sybella and Ezekiel Smith, June 11, 1739.
4-397 BLEWITT John, and Bridget Cooley, of Martin and Margaret; m. by Rev. William Wiley, June 27, 1847.
3-32 BLINN Aney T., and Edward K. Brown, May 6, 1838.
4-429 " Catherine, and John McGeog, March 1, 1848.
2-243 BLISS Elizabeth and Benjamin H. Butler, April 11, 1819.
4-362 " Arthurs E., and John A. Nichols, April 17, 1846.
4-346 " Joseph B., of Jeremiah, of Newport, and Cynthia Maria Gladding, of Abraham S., of Providence; m. by Rev. E. H. Hall, Oct. 25, 1846.
5-79 " Sarah Jane, and Nathaniel Wilbur, June 10, 1849.
5-19 " Nancy, and Ebenezer M. Bowen, July 3, 1849.
5-34 BLODGETT Lucy F., and Charles S. Carder, Nov. 23, 1848.
5-113 " Francis E., and Edward T. Rand, April 25, 1850.
4-183 BLOOD William C., of Providence, son of Frederic, of Gardiner, Me., and Francis A. Pullen, of William, of Providence; m. by Rev. Benjamin Taylor, Oct. 5, 1848.
5-34 " Bryant W., and Catherine M. T. Pittman; m. by Rev. T. C. Jameson, March 26, 1849.
5-109 BOATE, Bethiah Jane, and Gardiner Luther, Dec. 4, 1850.
4-152 " Owen, of New York City, son of Owen, Bertha Jane Taylor, of Providence, dau. of Edward; m. by Rev. A. W. Swinerton, July 24, 1844.
4-342 BODDLE William, of John, and Ann Hannan, of Michael, both of Waterford, Mass.; m. by Rev. Edward Putnam, May 28, 1846.
3-321 " Benjamin, and Eliza Leman; m. by Rev. James A. Mackenzie, Oct. 6, 1842.
4-111 BOHAN, Hugh, of Providence, son of James and Mary McLaughlin; m. by Rev. William Tyler, Nov. 28, 1844.
4-343 " Peter, of John, and Honora Flannigan, of Patrick; m. by Rev. Edward Putnam, June 7, 1849.
4-454 " John, of John, and Lucy Bohan, of Patrick; m. by Rev. Luke Daly, Aug. 18, 1848.
4-464 " Lucy, and John Bohan, Aug. 18, 1848.
5-38 BOITARD Sophia, and Philip Ernest Platt, Aug. 18, 1849.
3-344 " Almira F., and Philip M. Fiske, Sept. 18, 1843.
5-33 " William T., of Providence, and Matilda J. Shurtleff, of Rochester, Mass, Apr. 5, 1848.
5-73 BOLSTER, DeWitt, of Berne, N. Y., son of Cyrus, and Sarah G. Sprague, of Providence, dau. of Thomas Grayson Sprague; m. by Rev. Francis Smith, July 1, 1849.
2-207 BOLTON, Samuel, and Sally Foster, both of Boston, Mass.; m. by Rev. John S. Spruill, Dec. 21, 1808.
5-90 " Luther C., and Elizabeth E. Pusey, both of Boston, Mass.; m. by Rev. Henry Bacon, Nov. 13, 1849.
3-311 BONTELLE, Charles O., of Providence, and Susan L. Bartlett, of Cambridge, Mass.; m. by Rev. E. B. Hall, Dec. 6, 1842.
4-460 BOONE James E., of James, and Harriet S. Eldredge, of Elnathan; m. by Rev. Daniel Wise, Nov. 4, 1847.
4-296 BOOTH Ralph W., of Cincinnati, O., and Julia H. Daley, of Providence; m. by Rev. Samuel Osborn, Jan. 26, 1846.
5-51 BOOTH John, of James, and Mary Cane, dau. of William Barlow, Aug. 7, 1847; m. by Rev. Francis Smith.
4-394 " Roger R., and Martha Whiting; m. by Rev. R. W. Allen, Nov. 14, 1847.
1-452 BORDEN Dinah, and Thomas Fenner, July 26, 1692.
1-13 " Joseph and Margary Whipple; m. by Richard Waterman, Justice, Sept. 17, 1712.
1-13 " Margary, and Peter Barnes, Sept. 27, 1716.
1-314 " Joseph, of Joseph, and Margary White; m. by Arthur Fenner, Justice, July 17, 1735.
1-1 " Deborah, and Phineas Crawford, Feb. 12, 1716-7.
1-100 " William, and Elizabeth Hudson; m. by William Barton, Justice, March 26, 1742.
1-129 " Mary, and Josiah King, Nov. 23, 1749.
1-158 " Deborah, and Levi Potter, Sept. 7, 1753.
4-357 " Thomas B., and Susan K. Gage; m. by Rev. Daniel Wise, Oct. 7, 1744.
5-57 BORGHILL George, of John, and Eliza Smith, both of Boston; m. by Rev. John P. Cleveland, Nov. 16, 1849.
5-64 BORKIN Mary, and Francis Campbell, Nov. 22, 1849.
1-48 BORMAN Elizabeth, and Cornelias Salisbury, Oct. 10, 1726.
4-456 ROSS Nancy S., and Robert A. Lake, — 1843.
1-41 BOSWORTH Zachariah, of Rehoboth, Mass., and Mary Callender, of Providence; m. by Richard Waterman, Justice, March 14, 1724-5.
1-88 " Bathsheba, and Thomas Read, June 10, 1739.
1-131 " Benjamin, of Providence, and Anne Collins, of Scituate; m. by William Barton, Ass'rs, Oct. 23, 1743.
1-172 " Thankful, and Joseph Boyle, Sept. 8, 1765.
2-37 BOSWORTH Lewis, and Mehitabel Richmond; m. by Rev. Joseph Snow, Nov. 19, 1769.
2-203 " Fanny H., and Solomon Chase, April 9, 1820.
3-117 " — and Mary Ann Hunt; m. by Rev. William S. Balch, April 17, 1840.
3-240 " Jeremiah, and Mary Ann Drew; m. by Rev. Leonard S. Bunker, Feb. 22, 1842.
3-286 " Sally, and Joseph M. Smith, Dec. 4, 1842.
3-341 " John D., and Sarah Hump; m. by Rev. Benjamin Taylor, July 23, 1843.
4-392 " Henry A., of Palmer, Mass., and Margaret Potter, of Providence; m. by Rev. James A. Mackenzie, April 27, 1846.
4-392 " Laura, and Charles I. Marsh, Sept. 22, 1847.
5-17 " Susan G., and John O. Waterman, June 26, 1849.
5-84 " Elizabeth J., and Daniel C. Mason, Jan. 30, 1850.
4-394 BOWDITCH James W., and Harriet B. Herton; m. by Rev. R. W. Allen, Sept. 23, 1847.
2-50 BOWEN, Elcy, and Robert Whenton, about — 1636.
2-50 " Talitha, and Daniel Whenton, — 1731.
2-12 " Ephraim, of Thomas, and Mary Fenner, of Thomas; m. by Rev. Josiah Cotton, Feb. 7, 1737-8.
1-63 " Ephraim, and Mary Fenner; m. by Rev. Josiah Cotton, Feb. 9, 1737-8.
1-85 " David, and Hannah Smith; m. by Rev. Josiah Cotton, Aug. 3, 1738.
1-180 " Huldah, and Eliphazlet Dyer, May 9, 1745.
2-12 " Ephraim, of Thomas, and Lydia Mawney, of Peter; m. by Elder Daniel Fisk, June 10, 1746.
PROVIDENCE—MARRIAGES.

1-131 BOWEN Asaph, and Sarah Camp; m. by Jabez Bowen, Justice, Aug. 11, 1748.
1-170 " Caleb, and Lucy Kirk; m. by Elder Samuel Winsor, Nov. 9, 1769.
1-171 " Ebenezer, and Martha Young; m. by Elder Samuel Winsor, Nov. 15, 1761.
2-5 " Jabez, of Ephraim and Sarah Brown, of Obadiah, dec.; m. by Elder Samuel Winsor (also 1-171), Dec. 19, 1762.
2-9 " Henry, and Mary Adams, Nov. 1, 1764.
2-37 " Oliver and Polly Cook; m. by Rev. Joseph Snow, Nov. 19, 1769.
2-9 " Dr. William, of Dr. Ephraim and Sarah Curits, of Capt George; m. by John Sutton, V. D. M., Dec. 6, 1769.
2-85 " Betsy, and Eliza Brown, Apr. 24, 1774.
2-98 " Henry, and Elizabeth Harding, May 2, 1779.
2-89 " Dr. Parson, and Elizabeth Ward; m. by Rev. James Manning, Dec. 10, 1780.
2-103 " Elian, and John Ward, Dec. 25, 1792.
3-33 " Julia Ann, and Eth Smith, Nov. 10, 1839.
4-51 " Mary Anna, and William E. Hamlin, April 26, 1844.
4-303 " Eliza A., of Uxbridge, Mass., and Caroline A. Campbell, of Providence; m. by Rev. Henry Bacon, July 3, 1845.
5-30 " Deborah S., of Albin, of Margaret A. Childs, of William Ball, of Warren; m. by Rev. T. C. Jameson, Nov. 25, 1845.
5-30 " Albert, and Phebe Barney; m. by Rev. T. C. Jameson, Jan. 22, 1846.
4-376 " Reuben M., and Ann E. B. Davis; m. by Rev. Henry Bacon, Oct. 25, 1846.
4-399 " John, and Mary Bowen, of John and Mary; m. by Rev. William Wiley, Sept. 26, 1847.
4-399 " Mary, and John Bowen, Sept. 26, 1847.
4-456 " Catherine, and Timothy Burke, Sept. 11, 1848.
4-458 " Cornelius E., of Providence, and Betsy Hutchinson, of Walpole, Mass.; m. by Rev. Henry Bacon, Oct. 22, 1848.
5-21 " Peleg, Jr., of Providence, son of Peleg, of Warren, R. I., and Elizabeth A. Nutter, dau. of Anthony; m. by Rev. Thomas G. Curver, June 7, 1849.
5-19 " Ebenezer M., of Warren, R. I., and Nancy Bliss, of Bristol; m. by Rev. Henry Bacon, July 3, 1849.
5-90 " Elizabeth H., and Thomas J. Bentley, Nov. 14, 1849.
4-31 BOWERS, Eliza Ann, and Lewis Landers, Recorded Aug. 22, 1844.
4-549 " Nathan J., of William, of Providence, and Mary E. Alfred, of Edmond, of New York City; m. by Rev. Benjamin Tayler, Jan. 10, 1847.
5-112 " Anna, and Joseph W. Blake, Feb. 5, 1850.
3-342 BEWER, Sarah, and William Garride, July 24, 1843.
4-86 " Margaret M., and Alfred E. Thornton, Apr. 8, 1844.
4-86 " Mary Alice, and Henry R. W. Hibbard, July 31, 1844.
4-209 BOWES, Robert, and Margaret T. Cook; m. by Rev. James A. Mackenda, Nov. 7, 1844.
4-307 BOWKER, Sarah W., and John Gamble, June 21, 1846.
5-57 BOWLER Abby Maria, and Wingate Hayes, Aug. 22, 1849.

5-79 BOWS Margaret J., and George J. Sturdy, Dec. 16, 1849.

2-69 BOYCE Jehosabah and Charles Capron, intentions published Nov. 20 and June 24, 1761.

1-172 " Joseph, and Thankful Bosworth; m. by Elder Samuel Winsor, Sept. 8, 1765.

2-74 BOYD Anna, and Job Sweeting, Mar. 28, 1749.


3-265 " William, of Pawtucket, and Helen Reid of Providence; m. by Rev. Archibald Kenyon, May 2, 1842.

3-307 " Mary Ann, and Daniel Boyle, Aug. 19, 1842.

4-206 " Andrew, and Elizabeth S. Budding; m. by Rev. James A. McKensie, Jan. 26, 1845.

4-365 " Michael, of Ireland, son of John, and Bridget Barlow of Ireland, dau. of William; m. by Rev. William Taylor, Feb. 16, 1846.

4-558 " Mrs. Helen, and Holmes Mayhew, Mar. 5, 1846.

3-307 BOYLE Daniel, and Mary Ann Boyd; m. by Rev. Mark Tucker, Aug. 19, 1842.

4-44 " Edward, and Mary Kelley; m. by Rev. William Wiley, Apr. 21, 1844.

4-293 " Augustus French of Boston, Mass., and Ann M. Lord of Providence; m. by Rev. Calvin Philo, Mar. 5, 1846.

4-591 " Margaret, and Patrick Darcy, May 13, 1846.

4-322 " Catherine and John Marlow, May 19, 1846.

4-333 " Simon, of Providence, and Nancy Devine, of Cornelius and Mary, of Ireland; by Rev. William Wiley, July 6, 1846.

4-338 " Simeon, and Anna Devine; m. by Rev. William Wiley, July 6, 1846.

4-344 " Sarah, and Peter Flanagan, Nov. 5, 1846.

5-16 " John, of Michael and Elizabeth, and Ann Mitchell of Henry and Bridget; m. by Rev. William Wiley, June 7, 1849.

4-453 BOYNTON Jesse, of Providence, son of Gardner of Stanstead, C. E., and Olive A. Curtis of Wright; m. by Rev. E. B. Hall, Dec. 6, 1848.

4-190 BOY Mary, and Jacob Leen, Sept. 8, 1844.

5-90 BRACKETT Joshua, of Joshua F. and Sarah Hunnewell, of Daniel W., all of Boston, Mass., m. by Rev. Henry Bacon, Nov. 17, 1849.

5-111 " Cornelius, and Emeline Thompson, both of Boston, Mass.; m. by Rev. Henry Bacon, Jan. 1, 1850.

2-9 BRADFORD Solomon, of Gersham, dec., and Priscilla, of Bristol, and Mary Owen, widow, dau. of Solomon and Mary Ruttenburg; m. by Elder Samuel Winsor, Nov. 9, 1769.

2-93 " William, and Deborah Wheaton, of William; m. by Rev. Joseph Snow, Apr. 3, 1774.

3-272 " James M., and Nancy Thompson; m. by Rev. John Dowling, Jan. 27, 1842.

4-133 " Eliza Hoppin, and Britnah Sabin, Jan. 7, 1845.

4-376 " William P., and Ann Maria Salisbury; m. by Rev. Henry Bacon, Mar. 15, 1847.

4-332 " Mrs. Mary, and Hon. John A. Parker, Aug. 28, 1847.

4-441 " James, of Levi of South Kingstown, and Eleanor Cook of George of Warwick; m. by Rev. L. F. Barney, July 30, 1848.

5-34 " Lydia C., and Welcome A. Whipple, Dec. 14, 1848.

3-298 BRADLEY Charles S., and Sarah Manton; m. by Rev. Mark Tucker, Apr. 28, 1842.

4-77 BRADY Ellen, and Michael Donahoe, Sept. 23, 1844.

4-398 " Lawrence, and Theresa Barnes, of Christopher and Teresa; m. by Rev. William Wiley, Sept. 6, 1847.

4-455 " Frances, and Mary Donahoe, of John and Bridget; m. by Rev. William Wiley, Aug. 6, 1848.

5-15 " Patrick, of Patrick and Honora, and Bridget Fay, of John and Catherine; m. by Rev. William Wiley, May 13, 1849.

1-44 BRAGG Thomas, and Ruth Field; m. by Richard Waterman, Justice, Nov. 8, 1725.


1-157 BRAGY Nicholas, and Eleonor Cockler; m. by Rev. Joseph Snow, Jan. 15, 1767.
PROVIDENCE—MARRIAGES.

4-428 BRAHANY Michael, and Winfred Hellison; m. by Rev. Peter Taaffe, Feb. 3, 1848.
5-74 BRAINERD Nehemiah S., of Boston, Mass., son of Josiah of New Sharon, Me., and Rhoda A. Robinson, of Joshua, of Cape Elizabeth, Me.; m. by Rev. T. G. Carver, Jan. 1, 1850.
4-163 BRAMAN Ann Jenette Eugenia, and Luther Ingham, June 2, 1845.
3-185 BRANCH James Williams, of New York, and Martha Luther Woodward of Providence; m. by Rev. William S. Balch, May 1, 1841.
4-377 " Sarah Church, and Paul C. Burgess, June 3, 1847.
5-42 BRANEGAN Thomas, of Michael and Rosannah McLaughlin, of Patrick; m. by Rev. William Wiley, June 18, 1849.
5-26 BRANNAGAN John, of Johnston, son of Peter and Elizabeth O'Hagan of Olneyville, dau. of Michael; m. by Rev. P. Malloy, July 29, 1849.
3-167 BRASTOW Billings, and Mary Eaton; m. by Rev. Mark Tucker, May 12, 1840.
4-341 BRAYDEN Hannah, and John Bull, Dec. 17, 1846.
3-304 BRAYTON Phillip P., and Abby K. Thurber; m. by Rev. Francis Smith, Jan. 16, 1843.
4-3 " Elizabeth A. and Richmond Bullock, Oct. 24, 1843.
4-376 " George W. and Caroline Perry; m. by Rev. Henry Bacon, June 2, 1846.
4-313 " Mrs. Elizabeth N., and Kingsley Willmarch, June 4, 1846.
5-25 BREACY Margaret, and John Millett, May 20, 1849.
4-220 BRECK Abby, and William A. Nelson, Mar. 27, 1845.
5-32 BREDA Catharine D., and Charles H. S. Hubbard, Sept. 30, 1847.
5-63 BREHENLEY Martin, of Martin, and Rose Brennan, of John; m. by Rev. P. Malloy, Nov. 1, 1849.
4-166 BRENNAN John, of Michael, and Ellen Smith, of Daniel; m. by Rev. William Tyler, Jan. 10, 1845.
4-296 " Ann, and Thomas Maurice, Oct. 27, 1843.
4-437 " John, of Michael, and Mary Grady, of James; m. by Rev. James N. Granger, Oct. 29, 1846.
4-398 " James, and Rose Mooney, of Joseph and Mary; m. by Rev. William Willye, Aug. 15, 1847.
5-25 " Patrick, of Patrick, and Margaret Conroy, of James; m. by Rev. P. Malloy, May 21, 1849.
5-63 " Rose, and Martin Brecheney, Nov. 1, 1849.
5-110 BREWER John, of Providence, aged 65 years, husbandman, son of Simeon and Eunice, of Worcester, Mass., and Sarah F. Warrington, aged 54 years, dau. of Hamilton and Jennette; m. by Judge William R. Staples, Apr. 22, 1851.
3-351 BRICE Elisabilla P., and John Shields, Sept. 22, 1842.
4-405 BRICK Alfred H., of Fitchburg, Mass., son of Elijah, and Martha C. Mahoney, of Cornelius; m. by Rev. Francis Smith, Mar. 2 1847.
2-141 BRIDGHAM Samuel W., of Providence, and Elizabeth Paine, of Taunton, Mass.; m. by Lemuel Fales, Justice, at Taunton, Oct. 20, 1798.
4-364 BRIDGEHOUSE Timothy, and Mary Connelly; m. by Rev. Eugene Conserford, May 23, 1847.
1-73 BRIGGS Anne, and Fearnot King (also 1-27), July 16, 1732.
1-73 " Zipporah, and Daniel Cotyn, Nov. 16, 1735.
1-90 " Robert, and Hannah Randall; m. by Jabez Bowen, Justice, Dec. 13, 1739.
1-94 " Rose, and Daniel Burlingame, Dec. 25, 1739.
1-100 " James, Jr., of Providence, and Sarah Bailey, of East Greenwich; m. by William Burton, Justice, Apr. 26, 1742.
1-101 " John, Jr., and Sarah Burlingame; m. by William Burton, Justice, Jan. 13, 1742-3.
1-131 " Demaras, and Jeremiah Burlingame, April 29, 1744.
1-107 " Nathan, and Rebecca Spencer; m. by John Burton, Justice, Nov. 25, 1744.
1-108 " William, and Sarah Roberts, of Peter, deceased; m. by John Burton, Justice, Dec. 25, 1746.
1-131 Briggs Moses, and Ziborah Briggs, of Coventry; m. by William Burton, Ass't, Sept. 26, 1749.
2-49 " Ziborah, and Moses Briggs, Sept. 26, 1749.
2-118 " Hannah, and Sanford Ross, Feb. 27, 1776.
3-195 " Nicholas, and Julia A. Warren; m. by Rev. J. A. MacKenzie, March 18, 1841.
3-244 " Betsey, and John H. Smith, Oct. 20, 1841.
3-259 " Sarah, and Alexander C. Hewitt, June 20, 1842.
4-92 " Thomas, and Mary Anne Russell, both of Boston; m. by Rev. T. C. Jameson, Oct. 3, 1844.
4-259 " Albert E., of Providence, son of Albert, of Cranston, and Sylvania R. Barney, of Providence, dau. of Joseph, of Seekonk, Mass.; m. by Rev. Benjamin Taylor, March 21, 1847.
4-454 " Jeremiah, son of Jeremiah, and Desire J. Gardner, of Benjamin; m. by Rev. Samuel Osgood, May 25, 1848.
5-14 " Frances G., and William H. Greene, July 31, 1848.
4-448 " Amanda M., and Andrew Arnold, Sept. 13, 1846.
4-452 " Horatio L., of Dighton, Mass., son of Matthew and Dolly, and Mary Mason, of Swansea, Mass., dau. of Valentine; m. by Rev. John S. Thompson, Sept. 21, 1848.
4-458 " Benjamin G., of Providence, and Caroline M. Danforth, of North Providence; m. by Rev. Henry Bacon, Sept. 24, 1848.
5-34 " Calvin H., and Mary Jane Burnum, of Newport; m. by Rev. T. C. Jameson, March 22, 1849.
5-78 " Thomas H., of Samuel, and Rebecca D. Keech, of Ephraim; m. by Rev. Francis Smith, May 31, 1849.
5-91 " Vernon, and Julia A. Greene; m. by Rev. Henry Bacon, Dec. 10, 1849.
5-66 " Jeremiah M., of Alfred, of Cranston, and Eliza G. Cole, of Warwick; m. by Rev. Samuel Richards, Dec. 23, 1849.
5-112 " Lydia F., and William W. Washburn, Jan. 20, 1850.
5-102 " Maria Louisa, and Nicholas Higginson, Feb. 22, 1850.
5-115 " Ellen M., and Joseph A. Perry, Feb. 28, 1851.
5-115 " Daniel, and Nancy G. Peck; m. by Rev. Henry Bacon, March 23, 1851.
5-116 " Clarinda M. J., and Ellis P. Thurston, July 24, 1851.
5-50 " BRIGHTMAN Mary P., and John Tyler, Oct. 6, 1849.
4-342 " BRINES Catherine, and Philip Duffy, April 23, 1846.
2-22 " BRINK Hannah, and Benjamin Talbot, Oct. 22, 1765.
1-84 " BROCK Ezekiel, and Sarah Thornton; m. by Richard Waterman, Asst., Sept. 15, 1790.
3-346 " BROGAN Thomas, and Margaret Roche; m. by Rev. William Wiley, July 6, 1843.
4-354 " Thomas, of Providence, and Margaret Ryan, of Edward and Margaret, all of Ireland; m. by Rev. William Wiley, Feb. 2, 1847.
2-107 " BRONNEY Rathey, and Sarah Sheperd; m. by William Tyler, Justice, March 24, 1795.
4-10 " BROOKS George, and Amelia Ann Wall; m. by Rev. John Taylor, Jan. 28, 1844.
1-69 " BROOK Perds, and James King, Oct. 19, 1734.
4-834 " BROPHY Ralph, of Providence, and Bridget Gorman, of Kearns and Eliza, of Ireland; m. by Rev. William Wiley, Aug. 31, 1846.
2-105 " BROWNELL Loring Richmond, and Betsey Burgess; m. by Rev. John Pitman, Jan. 17, 1795.
3-2 " Isaac, of Ezekiel, of Providence, and Abby Carpenter, of James, of Cranston; m. by Rev. flaviel Shurtleff, Jan. 1, 1829.
3-24 " Lydia, and Capt. William Richmond, June 4, 1833.
3-229 " Asa C., of Boston, Mass., and Caroline S. Field, of Providence; m. by Rev. Jonathan Levett, Nov. 3, 1841.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Section</th>
<th>Details</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>3-331</td>
<td>&quot; Susan E., and John E. Douglass, May 16, 1843.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4-331</td>
<td>&quot; Stephen, of Boston, Mass., and Henrietta Hunt, of Providence; m. by Rev. J. P. K. Henshaw, Nov. 12, 1846.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5-7</td>
<td>Cornelia V., and John H. Wilcox, Feb. 15, 1848.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5-54</td>
<td>&quot; Mary E., and James F. Eddy, Oct. 14, 1849.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4-16</td>
<td>BROWNING Elizabeth C., and Benjamin F. Crowell, April 25, 1844.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5-74</td>
<td>&quot; Alphonso, of North Stonington, Conn., son of Samuel and Sarah C. Browning, of North Kingstown, dau. of William; m. by Rev. John P. Cleveland, Dec. 27, 1849.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

1-152 | BROWN Daniel, and Alice Hearnuton; m. by Thomas Olney, Jr., Asst., Dec. 25, 1669. |

1-424 | " James, and Mary Harris, Dec. 17, 1691. |

1-428 | " Sarah, and Thomas Angell; (also 1-444), April 4, 1700. |

1-424 | " Allely, and James Olney, Aug. 31, 1702. |

1-77 | " Jeremiah, and Sarah Tucker; m. by Samuel Wilkinson, Justice, Dec. 8, 1715. |


1-77 | " Jabez, and Mary Whipple; m. by Samuel Wilkinson, Justice, Nov. 18, 1718. |

1-77 | " Benjamin, and Sarah Freeman, of Attleboro, Mass.; m. by Samuel Wilkinson, Justice, Aug. 13, 1719. |

1-27 | " Anna, and Edward Mitchell, Nov. 11, 1720. |


1-30 | " Isabel, and Joseph Smith, Jr., June 10, 1721. |

1-32 | " James, Jr., and Hope Power; m. by Thomas Olney, Justice, Dec. 21, 1722. |

1-40 | " Mary, and Elisa Greene, Sept. 26, 1723. |

1-35 | " Isaac, and Ann Appleby; m. by Richard Waterman, Justice, March 29, 1724. |

1-43 | " John, of Obadiah, dec., and Ann Dexter; m. by Richard Brown, Justice, Jan. 18, 1724-5. |

1-50 | " John, and Mary Smith; m. by Richard Brown, Justice, March 16, 1724-5. |

1-53 | " Abigail, and Isaac Coler, Oct. 9, 1727. |

1-49 | " Joseph, and Martha Field; m. by Richard Waterman, Justice, Jan. 7, 1727-8. |

1-90 | " Joseph, and Abijah Whittman; m. by William Jenckes, Justice, June 17, 1728. |

1-57 | " Deborah, and David Cumbstock, Aug. 23, 1730. |

1-57 | " Jabez, and Mareahah Williams; m. by Richard Waterman, Asst., Oct. 5, 1730. |

1-68 | " Susannah, and Jeremiah Olney, April 25, 1734. |

1-60 | " Dorothy, and Samuel Swan, Sept. 22, 1734. |

1-78 | " Jeremiah, of Heany, dec., and Mary Russell, of William, Inte of Providence, now of Hampton, N. H.; m. by Richard Thornton, Justice, Nov. 9, 1736. |

1-83 | " Sarah, and Jesse Jacob, March 1, 1736-7. |

1-110 | " Eliza, and Martha Smith; m. by William Hopkins, Justice, March 23, 1737. |

1-61 | " Joseph, and Abigail Whittmore; m. by Richard Waterman, Justice, April 24, 1737. |

1-105 | " Obadiah, and Mrs. Mary Harris; m. by William Hopkins, Justice, June 5, 1737. |

2-14 | " Obadiah, of James and Mary, and Mary Harris, of Toleration and Sarah; m. by William Hopkins, Justice, June 15, 1737. |

1-61 | " Nathaniel, of Rehoboth, and Mrs. Mary Burnno, of Providence; m. by Richard Waterman, Justice, Dec. 3, 1737. |

1-83 | " Abner, and Jethila Gorham; m. by Rev. Josiah Cotton; (also 1-85), Jan. 10, 1737-8. |

1-11 | " Penelope, and Thomas Gorton, Dec. 6, 1739. |

1-162 | " Mrs. Sarah, and Amaziah Waterman, Nov. 6, 1740. |
VITAL RECORD OF RHODE ISLAND.

1-124 BROWN Phebe, and Phineas Brown, May 23, 1745.

1-124 " Phineas, and Phebe Brown; m. by George Taylor, Justice, May 23, 1745.

1-10 " Wait, and George Curriss, Jan. 20, 1745.

1-176 " John, of Newport, and — Brown, servant of William, of Providence, (col.) ; m. by Rev. Josiah Cotton, Dec. 28, 1746.

1-176 " —, and John Brown, (col.), Dec. 28, 1746.

1-115 " Anne, and Benjamin Cozens, Jan. 4, 1746.

1-115 " Allen, and Mrs. Rebecca Arnold; m. by Benjamin Cushing, Justice, Dec. 10, 1747.

1-18 " John, and Sarah Sheldon; m. by Christopher Harris, Justice, Jan. 3, 1747.

1-125 " John, and Mercy Arnold, widow of Capt. Stephen; m. by George Taylor, Justice, April 8, 1749.

2-149 " Mary, and Rev. Dr. Stephen Gano, July 18, 1790.

2-71 " James, and Elizabeth Colby; m. by Rev. Joseph Snow, Dec. 29, 1749.

1-180 " Stephen, and Dorcas Arnold; m. by James Arnold, Asst., Dec. 3, 1750.

1-135 " Jabez, negro servant of Obadiah and Rhoda Aaron; m. by Joseph Snow, Justice, Jan. 17, 1751.

1-130 " Joshua, of Providence, and Martha Alger, of Rehoboth; m. by Nicholas Cooke, Asst., Feb. 2, 1755.

1-134 " James, of Warwick, and Mary Brown, of Providence; m. by Nathan Pearce, Justice, April 15, 1756.

1-134 " Mary, and James Brown, April 18, 1756.


1-147 " Mary, and Capt. Woodbury Harris, May 5, 1757.

1-105 " Phebe, and John Finner, June 11, 1758.

2-53 " Joseph, of James and Hope, and Elizabeth Power, of Nicholas and Anne (also 1-160), Sept. 30, 1759.

2-5 " John, of James, dec., and Sarah Smith, of Daniel (also 1-70); m. by Elder Samuel Winsor, Nov. 27, 1760.

1-170 " Zephaniah, and Dinah Westcott; m. by Elder Samuel Winsor, March 29, 1761.

2-5 " Nicholas, of James, dec., and Ehoda Jenckes, of Daniel; m. by Elder Samuel Winsor (also 1-171), May 2, 1782.

1-172 " Wait, and George Payson, Nov. 13, 1763.

1-171 " Sarah, and Jabez Bowen, (also 2-5), Dec. 19, 1762.

2-6 " Anne, and Moses Brown (also 1-172), Jan. 1, 1704.

2-6 " Moses, of James, dec., and Anna Brown, of Obadiah, (dec.; m. by Elder Samuel Winsor (also 1-172), Jan. 1, 1764.

1-172 " William, and Sarah Ladd; m. by Elder Samuel Winsor, June 17, 1764.

1-172 " Freelove, and James Brown, July 19, 1764.

1-172 " James, and Freelee Brown; m. by Elder Samuel Winsor, July 19, 1764.

1-172 " Elizabeth, and Joseph Tilghnast, Feb. 10, 1765.

1-172 " Jeremiah, and Mary Cushing; m. by Elder Samuel Winsor (also 2-165), April 21, 1765.

1-169 " William, and Mary Sheldon; m. by Elder Samuel Winsor, Nov. 24, 1767.

2-3 " Benjamin, of Cranston, son of Benjamin, and Barbara Carpenter, of Providence, dau. of William; m. by A. Atwell, Justice, Oct. 16, 1768.

2-36 " Martha, and David Dunwell, July 20, 1769.

2-13 " Dexter, of William, and Amey Tyler, of Ehebezer; m. by Elder Samuel Winsor, Sept. 24, 1760.

2-9 " Cynthia, and Jonathan Jenckes, Dec. 17, 1760.

2-48 " John, of Elisa, and Warlefield, of Charles; m. by James Manning, V. D. M., Jan. 26, 1770.

2-16 " Mary, and David Hoel, Sept. 30, 1770.

2-85 " Elisa, of Elisa, of Providence, and Betsey Bowen, of Rehoboth, Mass.; m. at Rehoboth by Rev. Robert Rogers, April 24, 1774.

2-62 " Amey, and Sylvanus Martin, Nov. 6, 1774.

2-122 " Ichabod, and Lydia Wells; m. by Rev. James Manning, May 18, 1773.
2-55 BROWN Isaac, of Hon. Elisha and Martha, of Providence, and Mrs. Amey Dexter, of North Providence, dau. of Christopher, and Priscilla; m. by Rev. James Manning, Jan. 21, 1776.

2-83 " Philip, and Mary Wheaton; m. by Samuel Chace, Justice, Sept. 14, 1777.

2-80 " Phebe, and Pardon Sheldon, Oct. 25, 1778.

2-81 " Abby, and John Francis, Jan. 1, 1788.

2-84 " Phebe, and Joseph Morris, Oct. 3, 1788.


2-121 " Richard, of Providence, and Abigail Anthony, of Somerset, Mass.; m. by Elder Philip Stead, Dec. 16, 1793.


2-153 " Betsey, and John Callis Kimneck, May 21, 1801.

3-15 " Simeon, and Eunice Macy, published at Nantucket, Nov. 25, 1804.

4-471 " Isaac, of Providence, son of Isaac, and Amey, and Lydia Williams, of Dighton, Mass., formerly of Taunton, Mass., dau. of Nathaniel and Lydia; m. by Rev. Abram Gunshoe, April 1, 1810.


5-119 " Alice Dexter, and Truman Beckwith, Aug. 15, 1814.


1-56 " Martha, and Amaziah Harris, Dec. 29, 1829.

3-22 " Edward K., and Amey T. Blinn; m. by Rev. R. E. Patterson, May 6, 1833.

5-123 " Thomas, Jr., son of Thomas, and Mary (Waterman) Brown, and Elizabeth Fenner Rhode, dau. of Thomas, and Lydia (Keene) Rhode; m. by Rev. James Wilson, May 28, 1833.

3-27 " Nathaniel W., and Sophia Smith Frothingham; m. at Boston by Rev. N. L. Frothingham, June 5, 1834.

3-47 " Harriet, and William M. Bailey, June 10, 1838.

3-101 " John, and Sarah A. Weaver; m. by Rev. Thomas B. Weaver, Feb. 6, 1839.

3-72 " Mary A., and George Allen, June 3, 1839.

3-78 " Moses L., of Providence, son of Moses, dec., of Smithfield, and Mary S. Sprague, of Hummepuy, of Providence; m. by Rev. M. M. Dean, Nov. 4, 1839.

3-84 " William F., of Capt. George L., and Eliza Burke, of Chase, dec.; m. by Rev. Miron M. Dean, Dec. 12, 1839.

3-141 " John, and Sarah A. Weaver; m. by Rev. Thomas B. Ripley, Feb. 6, 1840.

3-125 " Henry T., and Lucretia Pearce (col.); m. by Rev. E. B. Hall, May 28, 1840.

3-119 " Mary, and Anthony Galagher, June 2, 1840.

3-205 " Mary, and Edwin D. Burrows, April 25, 1841.

3-174 " Elizabeth, and Benjamin P. Dyer, June 8, 1841.

3-160 " Dorcas H., and Benjamin G. Tute, June 14, 1841.


3-223 " John F., and Maria Hicks; m. by Rev. Benjamin Taylor, Nov. 25, 1841.

3-225 " Elisha, of Sultana, and Julia A. Williams, of Smithfield; m. by Rev. John Taylor, Dec. 19, 1841.

3-273 " Horace M., and Susan M. Gardiner; m. by Rev. John Dowling, April 22, 1842.

3-274 " Dexter G., and Jane W. Shaw; m. by Rev. John Dowling, May 2, 1842.

3-263 " Alice, and Moses B. Lockwood, May 9, 1842.


3-364 " John, and Elizabeth M. C. Barney; m. by Rev. Francis Smith, Feb. 3, 1843.

3-365 " Hansel, and Mary Wheeler; m. by Rev. Francis Smith, Feb. 25, 1843.

4-45 " Jane Frances, and Horace Fox, June 15, 1843.
Amelia Anna, and James Tyler, March 24, 1844.
Rosannah, and Samuel Flynn, April 4, 1844.
Seth, of Manchester, Conn., and Bethania Dobson, of Providence; m. by Rev. William T. Harlow, May 1, 1844.
Sarah Ann, and John Wilcox, Aug. 15, 1844.
Cornelia, and Oliver Spellman, recorded Aug. 22, 1844.
Abby Ann and James Aldrich, Oct. 29, 1844.
Samuel, of Capt. John, and Eliza Thurber, of Ephraim C.; m. by Rev. Z. Bradford, Jan. 1, 1845.
Martha F., and Moses Chase, Jr., March 27, 1845.
Orpha L., of John H., of Johnston, and Elizabeth Bell, of Samuel, of Ireland; m. by Rev. Martin Cheney, June 22, 1845.
Horace L., and Angeline Randall; m. by Rev. T. C. Jameson, Sept. 7, 1845.
Thomas, of Thomas and Ellen, and Mary Kiggin, of John and Susan; m. by Rev. William Wiley, Nov. 9, 1845.
Albert, of South Kingstown, son of John and Clarinda Sherman, of Caloch, of Portsmouth; m. by Rev. Benjamin Taylor, Dec. 3, 1845.
William H., of Pardon, and Ann M. Burden, of Reuben; m. by Rev. Z. Bradford, Jan. 20, 1846.
Frederick A., of John R. and Elizabeth E. White, of John; m. by Rev. T. C. Jameson, Feb. 16, 1846.
Phillip, of Warren, son of James, and Sarah H. Allen, of Daniel, of Providence; m. by Rev. Z. Bradford, March 17, 1846.
James, and Jane Taylor; m. by Rev. John F. Cleveland, April 23, 1846.
Betsey K., and Daniel S. Stimson, June 8, 1846.
Allen, and Martha W. Stimson; m. by Rev. John F. Cleveland, July 2, 1846.
John, of Caldwell, and Ann Magee, of Charles; m. by Rev. Francis Smith, Sept. 1, 1846.
Person, of Norfolk, Va., son of Moses, and Mrs. Julia Ann Adee of Providence, dau. of Peter Darret of Stonington, Conn., (col.); m. by Rev. Benjamin Taylor, Sept. 24, 1846.
Joel G., son of Joseph, of Bristol, and Elizabeth S. Carey, of Ebenezer, of Providence; m. by Rev. E. B. Hall, Dec. 31, 1846.
Samuel, of Providence, son of Thomas, of Newport, and Lydia Howton, of Providence, dau. of Noah, of Tiverton, (col.); m. by Rev. John Taylor, Feb. 13, 1847.
Henry B., of Providence, son of Riley, and Joanna Murphy of Providence, dau. of William, of Boston; m. by Rev. Benjamin Taylor, June 8, 1847.
Mary W., and Josiah P. Tustin, March 29, 1848.
James C., and Mary E. Lassell; m. by Rev. Henry Bacon, Nov. 7, 1848.
Eliza, and James Stafford, Dec. 17, 1848.
Eben P., of Eben P., and Mary E. Foster, of William; m. by Rev. Francis Smith, March 18, 1849.
Albert W., of Pardon, and Emeline Austin, of Robert; m. by Rev. Samuel Richards, May 19, 1849.
Martin, of John, and Rosannah Knowles, of George, both of Cranston; m. by Rev. William Wiley, June 13, 1849.
Warren, and Lydia C. Oakes, of Lynn, Mass.; m. by Rev. T. C. Jameson, June 29, 1849.
Cornelia A., and Henry White, July 17, 1849.
Rebecca E., and Augustin Wells, July 24, 1849.
PROVIDENCE—MARRIAGES.

5-45 BROWN Martha E., and Job Fish, Aug. 15, 1849.
5-50 " Nancy E., and George H. Perdew, Aug. 17, 1849.
5-55 " " Samuel W., and Mary E. Thurber, of Jacob; m. by Rev. Henry Bacon, Aug. 19, 1849.
5-59 " Elizabeth L., and Alfred C. Libby, Sept. 16, 1849.
5-79 " Enoch, of Curns, and Elizabeth Taft, of Francis, both of Gouldsboro, Me.; m. by Rev. Francis Smith, Oct. 31, 1849.
5-56 " Elizabeth C., and Franklin W. Moulton, Nov. 14, 1849.
5-73 " Mary E., and Durrell M. Capron, Nov. 22, 1847.
5-77 " John, of Malachy, and Jane M. Medbury, of Thomas; m. by Rev. James N. Granger, Dec. 26, 1849.
5-100 " Isaac, of Providence, and Caroline Bartlett, of Otis, of Smithfield; m. by Rev. E. B. Hall, Jan. 30, 1850.
5-113 " Marra L., and William R. Jennings, March 16, 1850.
5-96 " Helen L., and James De Wolf, March 20, 1850.
5-87 " Catherine, and Patrick J. Cassady, April 16, 1850.
5-13 " Theodore H., and Mary A. Fuller, both of Pittstown, Me.; m. by Rev. Henry Bacon, May 24, 1850.
5-113 " Joseph L., and Mary A. Sablan, both of Tiverton; m. by Rev. Henry Bacon, June 5, 1850.
5-115 " Joseph S., of Tiverton, son of Smedley of Italy, and Mary A. Sabian, of Celeb, of Tiverton, June 5, 1851.

1-01 BROW Elizabeth, and Job Mason, Nov. 13, 1740.
4-17 BRUCE Christiana, and James Mason, Jr., April 28, 1844.
4-178 BRYANT Melinda, and Nathan Weaver, July 31, 1845.
5-62 " Margaret, and Samuel G. Wheldon, Oct. 4, 1847.
5-63 " Julia A., and John H. Mason, June 12, 1848.
4-141 " Mary A., and Thomas Bepah, Sept. 2, 1848.
5-96 " Mary Jane, and James McMeighen, Dec. 7, 1849.
5-113 " Seth H., of Celeb, and Hope B. Woodward, of Elekannah, all of Taunton, Mass.; m. by Rev. Henry Bacon, March 13, 1850.

3-11 BUCKLEY Juliana, and Metcalfe Everett, Feb. 20, 1840.
3-442 " Edward, and Ann Longman; m. by Rev. John Corry, Aug. 6, 1843.
4-203 " John, of Providence, and Abby A. Arnold, of Warwick; m. by Rev. James A. Mackenzie, Nov. 21, 1844.
4-101 " John, of Boston, son of Donald and Bridget, and Mary Ann Clough of Woonsocket, dan. of Elijah and Rhoda; m. by Rev. George F. Haskins, May 15, 1845.

1-30 BUCKLIN Alice, and Benjamin Sprague, May 11, 1716.
1-48 " Benjamin, of Attleboro, and Esther Jenkees, of Providence; m. by William Jenkees, Justice, Sept. 14, 1736.
1-48 " Sarah, and Jonathan Richardson Jr., Sept. 18, 1726.
1-112 " Amey, and Joseph Arnold, July 8, 1746.
2-81 " Elizabeth, and Samuel Eddy, Nov. 11, 1792.
2-219 " Sarah, and Oliver Sutton, Feb. 17, 1798.
2-249 " Nathan, and Alice Kenyon; m. by Rev. Martin Cheney, April 11, 1842.
4-110 " Hannah M., and Joseph Conway, Nov. 27, 1844.
4-377 " Mary C., and Robert B. Woodward, June 2, 1847.
3-81 HUCK Charles, and Mary Burdett; m. by Rev. Willis Lord, Dec. 3, 1839.
3-221 " Mary, and John F. Merrick, Nov. 11, 1841.
4-437 " Lydia L., and Albert A. Fairbanks, July 6, 1849.
5-92 " Rebecca, and Benjamin A. Hill, Jan. 29, 1850.
VITAL RECORD OF RHODE ISLAND.

4-206 BUDLONG Elizabeth S., and Andrew Boyd, Jan. 26, 1845.
4-176 " William G., son of William G., of Providence, and Ann E. Bucklin, of Nehemiah, of Providence; m. by Rev. Benjamin Taylor, July 7, 1845.
4-45 BUFFTON Mary, and Simmons L. Buffinton, April 25, 1845.
4-45 " Simmons L., of Providence, son of Daniel, of Swansea, Mass.; and Mary Buffinton, of North Providence, dau. of Benjamin, of Swansea, Mass.; m. by Rev. Benjamin Taylor, April 25, 1845.
4-188 " Mary Frances, and Zachariah Chaffee, Aug. 14, 1845.
3-51 " Mary, and Peter McCane, Feb. 11, 1850.
5-101 " Mary Ann, and Edmund Francis Annable, May 30, 1850.
3-2 BURFUM Mrs. Dolly, and Thomas Mowry, Jan. 18, 1821.
3-203 " James B., and Elizabeth Holmes; m. by Rev. John Dowling, Oct. 29, 1840.
5-56 BULLINE Martha A., and Joseph Taytaso, Feb. 21, 1850.
2-155 BULLOCK Prudence, and Martin Page, Dec. 16, 1799.
3-53 " Calvin J. W., of Joseph, and Diana L. Newhall, of Napthali; m. by Rev. William Phillips, April 10, 1834.
3-30 " Israel Jakes, of Thompson, Conn., son of Capt. Israel, dec. of Providence, and Ann Martin Bowen, of Providence, dau. of Capt. Issac; m. by Rev. R. E. Patterson, Sept. 30, 1835.
3-91 " Pamilia A., and Joseph Frederick Lindsey, Jan. 8, 1840.
3-116 " Abby J., and Darius L. Dennis, April 2, 1840.
4-3 " Richmond, of Providence, and Elizabeth A. Brayton, of Fall River; m. by Rev. E. B. Hall, Oct. 24, 1843.
5-49 " Abby S., and John E. Smith, April 8, 1847.
4-410 " George S., of Providence, son of John H., of North Kingstown, and Mary A. Clewley, of Providence, dau. of Isaac, of Brewer, Me.; m. by Rev. Benjamin Taylor, Jan. 1, 1848.
5-54 " Richard, (2d marriage) of Rehoboth, Mass., and Patience White, widow; m. by Rev. J. S. Thompson, Feb. 14, 1850.
1-316 BULL Mary, and Henry Mowry, Nov. 27, 1701.
1-77 " Isaac, and Mary Walling; m. by Samuel Wilkinson, Justice, March 2, 1713-4.
1-77 " Mary, and Joseph Cooke, April 18, 1719.
4-241 " John, of David, of Pennsylvania, and Hannah Brayden, of William, dec., of Fall River; m. by Rev. Martin Cheney, Dec. 17, 1846.
3-376 BULSON James, and Mary J. Luther; m. by Rev. John Dowling, June 28, 1842.
3-337 BUMP Abby A., and Ebenezer Peck, June 8, 1843.
3-341 " Sarah, and John D. Bosworth, July 23, 1843.
4-437 " Mary E., and Levi D. Bates, April 27, 1847.
4-430 BUNERAL Gideon, of Providence, and Patience Dubery, of Smithfield; m. by Rev. E. Stott, April 12, 1848.
5-66 BUNKER Mrs. Lydia S., and Abner Goldsmith, Dec. 19, 1849.
3-190 BURBANK Caleb, and Emeline Crandall; m. by Rev. Francis Smith, June 5, 1841.
3-232 " Silas T., and Mary Ann McLane; m. by Rev. E. E. Pattison, Sept. 2, 1841.
3-251 " Mary A., and Jeremiah A. Sheldon, April 28, 1842.
1-169 BURDEN Thomas, and Mary Harris, of Paushassett (Intention), Dec. 30, 1663.
3-81 BURDITT Mary, and Charles Buck, Dec. 3, 1839.
3-330 " Hannah C., and Benjamin Freeman, Nov. 4, 1841.
4-251 " Albert T., of Chatham, Mass., son of Phinias and Emily, and Lorinda Tezler (born Waterville, Me.), now of Lowell, Mass., dau. of Stephen; m. by Rev. J. B. Davis, Feb. 15, 1848.
BURGAN Margaret, and Francis McBride, Nov. 25, 1847.

BURGESS Betsey, and Loring Richmond Brownell, Jan. 17, 1795.

"Tristam, of Providence, son of John, of Rochester, Mass., and Mary Arnold, of Welcome, dec., and Patience, of Providence; m. by Rev. Stephen Gano, May 22, 1803.

"Thomas, and Mary Mackie; m. at Wareham, Mass., Nov. 10, 1803.

Sarah Ann, and Lieut. Amasa Paley, April 22, 1834.

Mary Mackie, and John Kingsbury, Aug. 19, 1834.

Thomas Mackie, of Thomas and Mary, and Philadelphia Elizabeth Howard, of Thomas and Mary; m. by Rev. Albert Barnes, Oct. 10, 1831.

James B., and Sarah F. Lowe; m. by Rev. William S. Balch, March 5, 1840.

Alpheus, and Jedma Studly; m. by Rev. E. E. Studley, Aug. 10, 1841.

 Sampson, of Foster, and Rebecca Colvin, of Scituate; m. by Rev. James A. MacKenzie, Sept. 18, 1842.

Thomas, and Ann Eliza Pratt, both of Providence; m. at Christ Church, Hartford, Conn., by Rev. George Burgess, May 11, 1843.

Joseph E., of Cranston, and Lydia R. Elke, of Providence, Nov. 5, 1843.

David, and Esther Waterman; m. by Rev. N. B. Crocker, Recorded, Aug. 22, 1844.

William H., and Lydia Ann Dunwell; m. by Rev. N. B. Crocker, Recorded, Aug. 22, 1844.

Capt. Elias, of Somerset, Mass., son of Elias, and Mrs. Sally Hall, dau. of Nathan Broadbrows, of Providence; m. by Rev. H. U. Swinton, Nov. 20, 1844.

Sylvanus, of Alpheus, and Catherine H. Westcott, of David S.; m. by Rev. Francis Smith, Dec 30, 1844.

Paul C., of New Bedford, Mass., son of Isaiah, dec., and Sarah Church Branch, of Providence, dau. of Samuel, dec.; m. by Rev. E. B. Hall, June 3, 1847.

Frederick, of Thomas, of Providence, and Julia Ann Congdon, of Warwick; m. by Rev. J. F. K. Henshaw, June 23, 1847.

Samuel, of Providence, son of Samuel, of Cranston, and Mrs. Mary Northrop, of Providence, dau. of John, of South Kingstown; m. by Rev. Benjamin Taylor, Sept. 16, 1847.

Benjamin M., and Ann E. Homer; m. by Rev. Henry Bacon, Sept 12, 1848.

Ruth A., and Joseph Homer, July 3, 1850.

Eliza B., and Christopher W. Hall, May 17, 1849.

Thomas, and Abigail Whipple; m. by George Taylor, Justice, Aug. 2, 1747.

Eliza, and William F. Brown, Dec. 12, 1839.

Edward, and Ellen McEvoy; m. by Rev. John Corry, Jan. 6, 1841.

Margaret F., and Samuel Cooke, June 7, 1841.

Rebecca B., and Alfred G., L. Scanlins, Aug. 9, 1842.

Reuben, of Providence, and Emma Reynolds, of North Kingstown; m. by Rev. Mark Tucker, Nov. 17, 1842.

Bridge, and John Judge, Aug. 15, 1844.

Michael J., of Providence, son of Thomas and Julia, and Julia A. Merchant, of Pawtucket, dau. of Elias and Desire; m. by Rev. George F. Haskins, May 19, 1845.


James, and Eliza Doyle; m. by Rev. William Wiley, Jan. 20, 1847.

Ellen, and Dominick Nelson, Jan. 31, 1846.

Susan, and Thomas McGeogh, Feb. 6, 1846.

Timothy, and Catherine Bowen, dau. of Jeremiah and Mary; m. by Rev. William Wiley, Sept. 11, 1848.

Sussan Bowen, and Arnold Capron, June 14, 1849.

Eliza, and Thomas Arnold, ——, 1706.

Patience, and Thomas Weaver, June 15, 1710.
1-75 " Eleanor, and Benjamin Colvin, Jan. 18, 1736-6.
1-78 " Mary, and Stephen Burlingame, June 27, 1736.
1-78 " Stephen, of Roger, Jr., and Mary Burlingame; m. by William Burton, Justice, June 27, 1736.
1-94 " Barbara, and William Utter, Jr., Dec. 6, 1737.
1-94 " John, of Providence, and Elizabeth Plimpton, of Jeremiah, of Attleboro, Mass.; m. by William Burton, Justice, April 29, 1738.
1-94 " Hannah, and David Roberts, Aug. 25, 1738.
1-94 " Penelope, and John Warner, April 17, 1740.
1-95 " Moses, Jr., and Lydia Baker; m. by William Burton, Justice, May 4, 1744.
1-95 " Anne, and Caleb Colvin, Aug. 3, 1740.
1-95 " Susannah, and Abraham Chase, April 12, 1741.
1-95 " Temperance, and Elias Baker, Sept. 27, 1741.
1-101 " Samuel and Elizabeth Congton; m. by William Burton, Justice, June 18, 1742.
1-101 " Mercy, and Thomas Manchester, July 4, 1742.
1-101 " Sarah, and John Briggs, Jr., June 13, 1742.
1-131 " Jeremiah, and Damarus Briggs; m. by William Burton, Justice, April 29, 1744.
1-131 " Naomi, and Peter Roberts, Sept. 7, 1744.
1-107 " Phillip, of Providence, and Sarah Colvin, of Coventry; m. by John Burton, Justice, Nov. 25, 1744.
1-112 " Freelo, and James Greene, Dec. 12, 1745.
1-133 " Josiah, and Sarah Williams, of Thomas; m. by Joseph Harris, Justice, Nov. 12, 1749.
1-132 " Prudence, and James Morehead, Dec. 5, 1751.
3-163 " Isaac R., of Anthony, and Mary Nobles, of Thomas; m. by Rev. Miron E. Dean, May 11, 1840.
4-112 " Mary Eliza, and Thomas Fuller, Dec. 19, 1844.
5-14 " John K., of James, of Coventry, and Elizabeth Dana, of George, of Providence; m. by Rev. Warren Lincoln, June 11, 1849.
3-326 BURNARD James O., and Mary Makee, both of Lonsdale; m. by Rev. Benjamin Taylor, June 8, 1843.
1-137 BURNELL Euene, and John Bish, April 6, 1755.
1-81 BURNCO Mrs. Mary, and Nathaniel Brown, Dec. 3, 1837.
4-101 BURNS Mary, and Timothy Flemmng, Nov. 26, 1844.
4-200 " Elizabeth and Henry McKernan, May 25, 1845.
4-234 " Christopher, of John, and Mary Prunty, dau. of James Mahon; m. by Rev. Edward Putnam, Sept. 28, 1845.
4-248 " Ann, and Patrick May, Oct. 12, 1845.
4-366 " Catherine, and Michael Burns, April 21, 1846.
4-366 " Michael, of Owen, and Catherine Burns, of James; m. by Rev. William Tyler, April 21, 1846.
4-342 " Catherine, and Edward Burns, April 26, 1846.
4-342 " Edward, of James, and Catherine Burns, of Michael, all of Wor
twich; m. by Rev. Edward Putnam, April 26, 1846.
4-366 " Bartholomew, and Catherine Dolan; m. by Rev. William Tyler, June 18, 1846.
4-398 " James, and Mary Cross, of John and Anastasia; m. by Rev. William Wiley, Sept. 5, 1847.
4-398 " Theresa, and Lawrence Brady, Sept. 6, 1847.
5-44 " Hugh, of Bartholomew, and Ann Dolan, of James; m. by Rev. H. Tucker, June 14, 1849.
2-33 BURRELL James, and Elizabeth Rawson; m. by Rev. Joseph Snow, June 12, 1768.
2-117 " James, Jr., and Sally Arnold, of St. Johnsbury, Vt.; m. by Rev. Joel Benedict, at Plainfield, Vt., Oct. 5, 1797.
2-145 " George R., of James, Sr., and Amelia Smith, of Capt. Simon; m. by Rev. Stephen Gano, Aug. 31, 1800.
PROVIDENCE—MARRIAGES.

4-457 BURRINGTON Henry Hudson, and Eliza Moti Wadsworth, of James; m. by Rev. J. P. K. Hemshaw, Dec. 31, 1845.
1-34 BURROUGH William, and Sarah Power; m. by Richard Brown, Justice, April 1, 1729.
2-47 " Capt. John, and Sylvan Amelie Downer, of Silas, dec.; m. by Daniel Cooke, Justice, April 14, 1793.
3-66 " Peleg, and Nancy Capwell; m. by Rev. Willis Lord, July 21, 1839.
5-1 " Joseph, Jr., of Joseph, and Mrs. Rhoda Knowlton, dau. of Aaron Gage; m. by Rev. James W. Granger, July 19, 1845.
5-117 " William, and Belinda Updike (col.); m. by Bishop J. P. K. Hemshaw, Nov. 15, 1840.
1-150 BURROWS Desire, and Esek Hopkins, Nov. 29, 1741.
3-203 " Julia Ann G., and George W. Haywood, Nov. 9, 1840.
3-205 " Edwin D., and Mary Brown; m. by Rev. John Dowling, April 25, 1841.
3-205 " Mary P., and Charles G. Stafford, May 3, 1841.
4-431 " Lavinia F., and Thomas M. Rounds, May 15, 1848.
5-20 " David W., of Benjamin, and Anna Frances Milhe; m. by Rev. J. B. Davis, July 3, 1849.
1-150 " David, and Mercy Franklin; m. by George Taylor, Justice, May 4, 1758.
2-30 " Hannah, and Nathaniel Wheaton, June 26, 1757.
1-153 BURR Levi, and Mary Olney; m. by Elder Samuel Winsor, Oct. 7, 1759.
1-171 " Molly, and Jonathan Arnold, June 19, 1762.
1-171 " Rachel, and Samuel Hall, June 19, 1763.
3-117 " Mary Ann, and ____ Bosworth, April 17, 1840.
4-20 " Charles, and Lucinda Goddard, both of Grafton, Mass.; m. by Rev. James W. Granger, Jan. 21, 1844.
5-68 " Harriet J., and George W. Hall, Aug. 6, 1849.
1-29 BURTON William, and Peareas Burlingame; m. by Andrew Harris, Justice, Feb. 8, 1721-2.
1-73 " Anthony, and Mary Dyer; m. by William Burton, Justice, Nov. 3, 1785.
4-407 BURT Aaron M., and Eliza G. Hennenway; m. by Rev. William J. Breed, Sept. 1, 1847.
5-34 BUSHEE Joseph P., and Martha M. C. Perkins, both of Boston; m. by Rev. T. C. Jameson, Dec. 6, 1849.
4-404 BUSHEUEN Henry C., of Stephen S., and Caroline Salisbury, of John A.; m. by Rev. Francis Smith, Oct. 8, 1845.
3-144 BUSH Harriett A., and William Morrison, Jr., Nov. 23, 1840.
2-243 BUTLER Benjamin H., of Providence, and Elizabeth B. Bliss, of Warwick; m. at Warwick by Elder Samuel Littlefield, April 11, 1819.
4-156 " William, of William, and Mary Ann Freeman, of Elia; m. by Rev. Z. Bradford (coll.), Feb. 3, 1845.
4-399 " Patrick, and Mary Carrol, of Joseph and Elizabeth; m. by Rev. William Wiley, Oct. 24, 1847.
5-33 " Rebecca S., and Lucius Severance, Oct. 1, 1848.
5-9 " Mary E., and William A. Morrison, May 7, 1849.
5-43 " Patrick, of Patrick, and Winifred Hennessey, of John; m. by Rev. William Wiley, July 10, 1849.
4-61 BUTMAN Avery, and Jane McCloud; m. by Rev. James A. Mackensie, Sept. 3, 1843.
4-414 BUTTON Dr. Henry H., of Brooklyn, N. Y., son of Lyman, of Vermont, and Elizabeth A. Pearson, of Providence, dau. of Luther; m. by Rev. E. B. Hall, Dec. 30, 1847.
3-29 BUTTS James P., and Betsey Harris, May 30, 1810.
3-158 " Jane, and Rev. Charles W. Reding, June 10, 1841.
3-227 " Henry, and Ann Peck; m. by Rev. Francis Smith, Oct. 29, 1841.
C

5-25 BYRNE Bridget, and Bernard McIntire, June 18, 1849.
5-10 BYRON James, of Patrick, and Honora Heffernan, of John; m. by Rev. Luke Daly, Feb. 18, 1849.
5-114 BUZZELL Sarah S., and Alvin S. Arnold, Nov. 25, 1850.

CADDY Martin, of Patrick, and Margaret Rourke, of Andrew; m. by Rev. William Tyler, Aug. 16, 1846.
CAYOB Shubael, and Abby A. Hanes; m. by Rev. James A. Mackensie, Sept. 18, 1842.
Caldy Elizabeth, and William H. Henshaw, May 24, 1843.
CANDY Mary, and John H. Northup, Nov. 19, 1843.
CALLERI Milton, Jr., and Mary E. Pierce; m. by Rev. James A. Mackensie, June 15, 1845.
CALLERI Elizabeth, and Thomas Birmingham, July 19, 1846.
CALLERI Isahah, and Peggy Lawson, of Grindal; m. by Rev. Joseph Snow, Nov. 17, 1776.
CALLERI John, of Michael, and Catherine Corcoran; m. by Rev. P. Mallon, Aug. 2, 1849.
CALLERI Michael, of Martin, and Catherine Noon, of Andrew; m. by Rev. William Wiley, Sept. 3, 1849.
CALLERI Mary, and Patrick Geakly, May 24, 1849.
CALLERB Rebecca B., and Thomas M. Baker, April 21, 1840.
CALLERI John Lewis, of John, and Julia F. Eddy, of Barnard; m. by Rev. Z. Bradford, Oct. 14, 1847.
CALLERI Charlotte, and Charles Fann, Jan. 1, 1850.
CALLERI Catherine, and John Lynch, Sept. 4, 1849.
CALLERI James, and Hannah Tinton; m. by Rev. William Tyler, Sept. 12, 1844.
CALLERI Charles, of John, and Ann Dyer, of Patrick; m. by Rev. James Gibson, Aug. 31, 1848.
CALLERI Bridget, and George Curran, May 8, 1848.
CALLERI Elizabeth, and Dennis O’Neill, Jan. 20, 1850.
CALLERI Eleanor, and William Geary, Oct. 27, 1844.
CALLERI Ann, and Thomas O’Brien, (also 4-402), Jan. 30, 1843.
CALLERI Margaret, and James Graham, Oct. 1, 1848.
CALLERI Sarah, and Peter Tuff, Dec. 14, 1743.
CALLERI John, and Mary Cline; m. by Rev. William Wiley, Jan. 7, 1847.
CALLERI Henry, of Boston, and Adeline J. Stoddard, of Providence; m. by Rev. E. H. Hall, Dec. 14, 1844.
CALLERI Margaret, and Patrick Whelan, Feb. 6, 1848.
CALLERI Joseph, and Adeline A. Barnard; m. by Rev. T. C. Jameson, Nov. 9, 1848.
CALLERI Elizabeth, and John McKernan, Nov. 19, 1844.
CALLERI John, of Nelle, and Alice McGlone, of William; m. by Rev. P. Mallon, Sept. 10, 1849.
CALLERI Elizabeth, and James Brown, Dec. 29, 1749.
CALLERI Catherine, and James Potter, Nov. 7, 1847.
CALLERI Ellen, and John Coffee, June 29, 1845.
3-204 " James, and Robert Sleight (also 4-219), Dec. 19, 1844.
4-130 " Michael, of Nichols, and Mary McGilroy, of Barnard; m. by Rev.
 Geo. F. Haskins, Feb. 2, 1845.
4-168 " Catherine, and John Slaven, Feb. 4, 1845.
4-180 " Catherine, and John McCoy, May 4, 1845.
4-209 " Mary Ann, and Matthew Compton, May 25, 1845.
4-170 " Sarah, and Michael McGraw, June 23, 1845.
4-301 " Caroline A., and Eliza A. Bowen, July 3, 1845.
4-238 " Patrick, of Arthur and Alice, and Hannah Nugent, of Richard
 and Catherine; m. by Rev William Wiley, Nov. 28, 1845.
4-239 " Sarah, and James McSulley, Feb. 5, 1846.
4-365 " Mary, and John Fox, Feb. 15, 1846.
4-292 " Thomas, of Patrick, and Maria Trainer, of Hugh; m. by Rev.
 William Tyler, Feb. 22, 1846.
4-456 " Betsey, and Thomas McGee, Aug. 27, 1848.
4-398 " John, and Susan Carroll, of Miles and Bridget; m. by Rev. William
 Wiley, Aug. 8, 1847.
4-400 " Mary, and William Sheridan, Nov. 25, 1847.
4-415 " Albert H., of Virginia, son of Mason, and Mary P. Stebbins, of
 widow Sarah; m. by Rev. E. B. Hall, Dec. 30, 1847.
4-464 " Thomas, of William, and Mary Hughes, of Timothy; m. by Rev.
 Luke Daly, Sept. 24, 1848.
5-27 " Catherine, and James Mullen, April 30, 1849.
5-54 " Michael, of Owen, and Anne Nugent, of Richard; m. by Rev. P.
 Mallon, May 6, 1849.
5-24 " Dennis, of Patrick, and Rose McGlove, of William; m. by Rev. P.
 Mallon, May 11, 1849.
5-36 " Isabella, and William Galley, June 21, 1849.
5-47 " Susan, and Daniel Cardin, Sept. 27, 1849.
5-90 " Phelps B., of Taunton, Mass., and Eliza G. Greves, of Fall River,
5-64 " Francis, of William, and Mary Berkin, of Thomas; m. by Rev. P.
 Mallon, Nov. 22, 1849.
5-93 " Sophia, and James Rooney, Jan. 7, 1850.
5-102 " John, of Fall River, son of Thomas, of Providence, and Elizabeth
 McKeely, of Fall River, dau. of William; m. by Rev. Thomas G.
 Carroll, April 12, 1850.
1-31 CAMP Sarah, and Asaph Bowen, Aug. 11, 1748.
3-263 CAMRAO John, and Alice Bunnell; m. by Rev. John Corry, May —, 1842.
5-30 " CANDIDO Joseph, and Sarah A. Bates, of Rochester, Mass.; m. by Rev.
 T. C. Jameson, July 4, 1849.
4-251 CANE Rosanna, and John McCarron, Nov. 27, 1845.
5-53 " Mary, and John Booth, Aug. 7, 1847.
4-353 CANNON Michael, of Michael and Ellery Dongen, of Edward; m. by Rev. Ed-
 ward Putnam, Feb. 14, 1847.
4-292 CANTON Timothy, of Timothy and Elizabeth, and Rasannah Murphy, of
 Owen and Ann; m. by Rev. William Wiley, Feb. 24, 1846.
4-37 CAPPEN Elizabeth Ann, and George Head, recorded Aug. 22, 1844.
1-20 CAPPLE Stephen, and Mary Barnes; m. by Richard Waterman, Justice,
 Sept. 5, 1726.
2-69 CARON Charles, of Cumberland, and Jehosabah Joyce, of Mendon; pub-
 lished Nov. 20, 1781, by Jotham Carpenter, Justice; also at
 Mendon, June 24, 1781, by Levi Rawson, Town Clerk.
3-135 " Anne, and Peter Elke, July 2, 1787.
2-196 " Abiah, of Providence, son of Charles, of Uxbridge, Mass., and Ama-
 rantha Elliott Taggart, of Newport, dau. of William; m. by Rev.
 Michael Eddy, May 4, 1806.
5-31 " Maria G., and Alexander Murray, Feb. 15, 1847.
4-444 " George, of Worcester, son of Collins, of Blackstone, Mass., and
 Catherine B. Tyler, of Providence, dau. of Nathan, dec.; m. by
5-16 " Arnold, of Otis, of Cumberland, and Susan Bowen Buckley, of
 John, of Providence; m. by Rev. L. F. Barney, June 14, 1849.
5-73
5-63
5-85
1-107
3-26
3-27
4-199
4-363
4-451
4-244
4-465
1-134
2-23
5-30
4-276
4-470
5-35
4-101
2-23
5-23
2-25
2-28
3-209
4-12
4-399
4-423
5-15
5-75
5-44
5-122
5-43
4-106
5-118
4-172
1-156
2-220
2-95
4-382
4-257

CAPON, Hannah, by 1763.
Bridget, Rev Mary, "Lutheir; Thomas, Rev. Michael, Burrell ra.
Kuth, 1849.
Margaret, Mrs. Maria iodgett; 1849.
Conslaiitine William, 1845.
Jane, Susan Homes' Edmund', and by Joseph Aiinos by 1845.
Samuel; bv David Nancy, i James; 1839.
Angellne, G. Charles 1845.
John, Bridget, of Providence, 1762.
Barnabe, son of Burrell, of Cumberland, and Mary E. Brown, of Providence, dau. of Samuel, of New Hampshire; m. by Rev. T. G. Carver, Nov. 22, 1849.
Amos L., of Cumberland, and Virtue J. Goldsmith, of Smithfield; m. by Rev. T. C. Jameson, Jan. 21, 1850.
CARDWELL, Lydia, and Thomas Taylor, Oct. 4, 1743.
Nancy, and Peleg Burrough, July 23, 1839.
Joseph A., and Maria N. Wesson; m. by Rev. John Taylor, April 19, 1843.
Huldah N., and Nelson Walling, Feb. 8, 1845.
David P., and Mary Cranston; m. by Rev. James A. Mackenzie, Nov. 26, 1846.
Maria C., and William W. Freeman, Nov. 16, 1848.
CORAHER, Bernard, of Felix, and Mary Smith, of Francis; m. by Rev. William Tyler, Aug. 15, 1845.
CARRBERRY, Sarah, and Samuel Bicker, Nov. 30, 1848.
CARDER, Susanna, and Nathaniel Waterman, Intentions (also 1-166) March 14, 1861-2 and May 9, 1862.
Richard, and Mercy King; m. by Rev. Joseph Snow, Nov. 25, 1762.
John, and Hannah Carver; m. by Rev. Joseph Snow, Dec. 11, 1768.
William H., and Susan Mansir; m. by Rev. William S. Balse, May 1, 1839.
Susan C., and Westen A. Fisher, Sept. 12, 1841.
Charles S., and Lucy F. Hiegett; m. by Rev. T. C. Jameson, Nov. 23, 1848.
Amey S., and Ira M. Horton, Sept. 15, 1845.
Ann Elizabeth, and David Brannard Blake, Oct. 30, 1845.
Mrs. Lydia, and Eliza Adams, March 4, 1849.
Russell, and Ruth S. Bicknell; m. by Rev. T. C. Jameson, June 2, 1849.
Ann, and Hugh McCauley, Aug. 15, 1844.
Samuel, and Amey Mawney; m. by Rev. Joseph Snow, April 22, 1764.
Ruth, and Joseph Cary, Nov. 6, 1763.
Samuel, and Susanna Snow; m. by Rev. Joseph Snow, Dec. 23, 1764.
Hannah, and John Jenckes, Dec. 3, 1751.
John H., and Sarah Livey; m. by Rev. John Dowling, Nov. 30, 1843.
Edmund, and Catherine Purcell, of John and Mary; m. by Rev. William Wiley, Sept. 19, 1847.
Michael, and Margaret Devine, of Constantine and Mary; m. by Rev. William Wiley, Feb. 10, 1848.
Elizabeth, and Patrick Rooney, May 1, 1849.
Angeline, and Edward D. Leveeek, May 2, 1849.
Elizabeth, and John McCarthy, July 26, 1849.
Elen, and John Morin, July 28, 1850.
Thomas, of Michael, and Nancy Leonard, of Jesse; m. by Rev. William Wiley, Aug. 10, 1849.
Mary, and John Coleman, Sept. 15, 1844.
Margaret, and Thomas Scott, Sept. 15, 1850.
Ann, and James Conner, May 8, 1845.
John, and Elizabeth Conner; m. by Rev. Joseph Snow, Aug. 25, 1754.
Mary, and John Howland, Jan. 28, 1788.
William, of John, and Nancy Crapon, of Samuel; m. by Rev. Stephen Gano, Sept. 1, 1793.
Jane, and Charles Middleton, May 17, 1847.
Patriot, of Michael, and Mary Mullin, of James; m. by Rev. Edward Tutman, Nov. 26, 1845.

VITAL RECORD OF RHODE ISLAND.
PROVIDENCE—MARRIAGES.

4-468 CARLIN Hugh, of John, and Ann O'Neill, of John; m. by Rev. William
Tyler, June 18, 1848.
4-466 " Elizabeth and Hugh O'Reilly, Nov. 30, 1848.
5-47 " Daniel, of John, and Susan Campbell, of Michael; m. by Rev. P.
Malton, Sept. 27, 1849.
5-101 CARLISLE John D., of Richmond, Me., son of John, dec., of Dresden,
Me., and Mary B. Libbey, of Alva, of Portland, Me., m. by Rev.
E. B. Hall, Feb. 31, 1850.
4-63 CARLTON Susan E., and Sylvanus F. Tallman, Oct. 29, 1843.
4-150 " George C., of George, and Lucy H. Williams, of Stephen F.; m. by
Rev. L. F. Barney, Nov. 21, 1848.
5-114 CARMAN Solomon S., of West Newton, Mass., and Sarah S. Grady, of Provi-
dence; m. by Rev. Henry Bacon, Nov. 3, 1850.
10, 1843.
5-44, " Mary, and James Gallagher, Sept. 9, 1849.
5-105 " Bridget, and Andrew Grady, April 16, 1850.
1-86 " Silas, of Providence, and Sarah Arnold, of Israel, dec., of Warwick;
m. by Simon Smith, Justice, Dec. 21, 1708.
1-25 " Mercy, and Joseph Williams, Feb. 9, 1719-20.
1-45 " Abiah, of Warwick, and Sarah Arnold, of Pawtuxet; m. by Rich-
ard Brown, Justice, Sept. 17, 1725.
1-39 " William, Jr., and Amey Mathewson; m. by Richard Waterman,
Justice, March 6, 1725-6.
1-85 " Mary, and Benjamin Westcott, Jr., April 29, 1733.
1-81 " Hamah, and John Clarke, Dec. 12, 1736.
1-102 " William, and Anne Waterman; m. by Zuriel Waterman, Justice,
Jan. 27, 1742-3.
1-104 " Rhobe, and Ambrose Page, July 10, 1743.
1-104 " Barbara, and Jonathan Sprague, Jan. 20, 1743-4.
1-1 " Amey, and Benjamin Carpenter, Oct. 3, 1745.
1-1 " Benjamin, and Amey Carpenter, both of Rehoboth, Mass.; m. by
Jabez Bowen, Justice, Oct. 3, 1745.
1-132 " Jacob, and Mary Ingraham; m. by George Taylor, Justice, June
23, 1762.
1-171 " Stephen, and Amey Field; m. by Elder Samuel Winsor, May 15,
1763.
2-33 " Anne, and James Collins, Aug. 5, 1768.
2-3 " Barbara, and Benjamin Brown, Oct. 16, 1768.
2-34 " Waterman, and Anne Hoyle; m. by Rev. Joseph Snow, Nov. 2,
1768.
2-34 " Timothy, and Deborah Doyle; m. by Rev. Joseph Snow, Dec. 4,
1768.
2-35 " James, and FreeloVE Westcott; m. by Rev. Joseph Snow, March 2,
1769.
3-2 " Abby, and Isaac Brownell, Jan. 1, 1826.
3-81 " Joseph, and Ann Eliza Clark; m. by Rev. Willis Lord, Oct. 9,
1830.
3-116 " Mary A., and Job S. Stanley, April 21, 1840.
3-145 " Thomas J., of William and Beatsey, and Ann Z. Sabin; m. by Rev.
Alexis Caswell, Oct. 5, 1840.
3-244 " Abby, and Edward Jepson, Nov. 8, 1841.
3-248 " George C., and Sally J. Armington, both of Seekonk, Mass.; m. by
Rev. Zephaniah Baker, April 6, 1842.
4-50 " Catherine, and George Gordon (col.), May 19, 1844.
4-178 " Dexter B., of Ezekiel, and Angelina Chase, of Benjamin; m. by
Rev. E. B. Hall, March 26, 1845.
5-81 " Abbey A., and Ira Stanleuy, May 4, 1846.
4-337 " Honora N., and Louisa C. Smith; m. by Rev. R. M. Hatfield, Aug.
15, 1846.
5-89 " Charles E., of Earl, and Adeline F. Greene; m. by Rev. Henry Bacon,
Oct. 2, 1849.
5-85 " Harriet J., and Horace P. Allen, Jan. 20, 1850.
5-118 " Job and Gertrude Bryan; m. by Bishop J. P. K. Henshaw, June 8,
1851.
5-136 CARPENTER Sarah C., and David O. Anthony, Sept. 15, 1851.
5-117 CARRIGAN Margaret Ann, and William Hackley, July 4, 1850.
3-209 CARRINGTON Edward, and Candace C. Dorr; m. by Rev. N. B. Crocker, Feb. 23, 1841.
3-338 CARROLIN Peter, and Bridget Marton; m. by Rev. John Curry, July 7, 1843.
3-217 CARROL James, and Mary Renold; m. by Rev. John Curry, Nov. 9, 1843.
4-101 " Margaret, and Patrick Duffy, Aug. 6, 1844.
4-109 " Daniel, of Patrick, and Ann Fox, of Thomas; m. by Rev. William Tyler, Nov. 11, 1844.
4-283 " Bridget, and Owen Smith, Jan. 8, 1846.
4-367 " Nicholas, of Michael, and Mary Reily, of Thomas, both of Cumberland; m. by Rev. William Tyler, Aug. 1, 1846.
4-344 " Patrick, of Thomas, and Ann Ball, of James; m. by Rev. Edward Putnam, Sept. 7, 1846.
4-377 " James and Margaret Flinn, of James and Margaret; m. by Rev. William Wiley, June 27, 1847.
4-396 " Susan, and John Campbell, Aug. 8, 1847.
4-396 " Ellen, and Maurice Walsh, Sept. 15, 1847.
4-399 " Elizabethe, and Barnard McKelroy, Sept. 28, 1847.
4-399 " Maria, and Patrick Butler, Oct. 24, 1847.
4-456 " Catherine, and James McKenna, Aug. 31, 1848.
5-11 " Mary, and Francis Feord, March 13, 1849.
5-43 " James, of James, and Mary Colgan, of James; m. by Rev. William Wiley, July 8, 1849.
5-44 " John, of John, and Susan McCabe, of Hugh; m. by Rev. William Wiley, Sept. 10, 1849.
5-51 " Alexander, of Patrick, and Bridget McPhillips, of Michael; m. by Rev. William Wiley, Feb. 3, 1850.
5-104 " Catherine, and William Carrol, April 16, 1850.
5-105 " William, of Joseph, and Catherine Carrol, of Michael; m. by Rev. William Wiley, April 16, 1850.
1-428 CAVER Peleg, of Newport, and Anne Crawford, of Providence; m. by Richard Waterman, Justice, Nov. 29, 1711.
3-324 " Hannah, and Perry L. Hopkins, March 20, 1843.
4-120 " Peter, of Peter, and Ann McCabe, of Patrick; m. by Rev. William Wiley, Nov. 28, 1844.
4-415 " Rev. Daniel W., of Jamestown, R. I., son of Robert, and Susan E. Sherman, of South Kingston, dau. of David; m. by Rev. J. H. Davis, Dec. 10, 1847.
5-68 " John, and Mary C. Andrews, both of Boston, Mass.; m. by Rev. Henry Bacon, Aug. 20, 1849.
2-35 CAVER Hannah, and John Carver, Dec. 11, 1768.
2-90 " Rhoda, and William Burton, April 28, 1771.
5-45 " Jane, and James F. Williams, Sept. 28, 1849.
4-146 CARUSHELS Robert, of John, of Harneyville, Mass., and Elizabeth Ann St. McKenna, of Alexander, of Providence; m. by Rev. Mark Tucker, April 24, 1845.
2-220 CASEY Hatheus, and Joseph Howland, about 1712.
2-25 " Joseph, and Ruth Carew; m. by Rev. Joseph Snow, Nov. 6, 1703.
4-184 " Michael, and Margaret Devine, of Constantine and Mary; m. by Rev. William Wiley, Feb. 10, 1848.
4-457 " Mary, and Patrick Donovan, Nov. 10, 1848.
3-89 CASEY Ann, and Peter Ramsey, Jan. 7, 1840.
4-96 " James, and Bridget Coyle; m. by Rev. William Wiley, Nov. 3, 1844.
4-288 " Michael, of Warwick, son of Patrick, and Ellen McLoughlin, of Warwick, dau. of Michael; m. by Rev. Edward Putnam, Nov. 29, 1845.
4-280 " Eliza, and Michael Nangle, Feb. 1, 1846.
PROVIDENCE—MARRIAGES.

4-319 CASEY Mary, and Francis William Miller, June 22, 1846.
4-465 " Anna, and Elliott Mantel, Nov. 28, 1848.
4-466 " Catherine, and Miles Early, Jan. 2, 1849.
5-43 " Roger, of Patrick, and Mary Manion, of Patrick; m. by Rev. William Wiley, July 27, 1849.
4-225 CASE Ruby, and Isaiah W. Graffam, Dec. 7, 1845.
5-64 CASKELL Rose, and Lawrence Sullivan, Nov. 30, 1849.
4-79 CASady Rose, and Patrick McKenna, Sept. 30, 1844.
4-842 " Margaret, and James Dyer, May 14, 1849.
4-302 " Elizabeth, and Daniel Lassell, Aug. 27, 1846.
4-844 " Mary, and Thomas Greene, Sept. 1, 1846.
4-354 " John, and Catherine Degman; m. by Rev. William Wiley, Feb. 8, 1847.
5-01 " Thomas, of Harney, and Mary Brogan, of Patrick; m. by Rev. William Wiley, Oct. 15, 1849.
5-105 " Patrick J., of Thomas, and Catherine Brown, of George; m. by Rev. William Wiley, April 16, 1850.
5-18 CASTELOW Mary, and George W. Frost, April 18, 1849.
1-171 CASTLE Elizabeth, and John Jones, June 20, 1762.
3-91 CASWELL Rev. Alexis, of Providence, son of Samuel, of Taunton, Mass., and Esther Lois Thompson, of Edward K., of Providence; m. by Rev. N. B. Crocker, May 17, 1830.
3-138 " George J., and Caroline A. Chedel; m. by Rev. Benjamin Taylor, Oct. 16, 1840.
3-238 " Sarah Ann, and Samuel Tweed, Feb. 9, 1842.
4-391 " Charles N., of Shepley, and Sarah L. Jones, of John P., June 17, 1847.
5-54 " Margaret, and Samuel Sherman, Sept. 15, 1849.
1-132 CAUENAGH Cornelius, and Abigail Howard; m. by George Taylor, Justice, Nov. 16, 1752.
4-107 " Patrick, and Ann Ternan; m. by Rev. William Tyer, Sept. 22, 1844.
4-129 " Rosannah, and Edward Lynch, Jan. 28, 1843.
5-106 " Daniel, of John, and Bridget Sweeney, of John; m. by Rev. William Wiley, May 13, 1850
5-63 CAVLON Catherine, and Michael McMamus, Oct. 23, 1849.
3-120 CEASER Eliza, and Dennis Larose, May 14, 1840.
4-118 " Joanna, and John R. Potter, June 17, 1844.
1-85 CELLEY Michael, and Mary Westcott; m. by Rev. Josiah Cotton, April 3, 1738.
1-163 CHACE John, and Ruth Jones; m. by Elder Samuel Winsor, Nov. 11, 1750.
2-30 " Mary, and James Painey, Nov. 23, 1766.
2-206 " Sally, and Philip Peck, Dec. 8, 1799.
3-82 " Winfield Scott, of Philadelphia, Penn., and Mary C. Stewart, of Providence; m. by Rev. Willis Lord, Oct. 14, 1839.
3-205 " Jonathan, and Mary Garine; m. by Rev. Francis Smith. Nov. 6, 1842.
4-54 " Lydia H., and Charles H. Gladding, Sept. 22, 1844.
4-378 " Caleb B., of Caleb, and Mrs. Sarah Pierce, dau. of Willis DeWolf, of Brooklyn, Conn.; m. by Rev. Jonathan Leavet, June 20, 1847.
4-460 " William F., of Maxwell, and Maria A. Fisher, of John W.; m. by Rev. Daniel Wise, Sept. 27, 1848.
5-71 " Temperence P., and George Simmons, Nov. 8, 1849.
5-100 " Ann M., and Joseph H. Westcott, Jan. 28, 1850.
5-71 CHADBOURNE William W., of Salem, Mass., son of Thomas, of Dousers, Mass., and Elizabeth G. Stevens, of William, of said Salem; m. by Rev. E. B. Hall, Nov. 27, 1849.
4-403 CHADWELL Ruth M., and William R. Wright, Sept. 1, 1847.
4-423 CHADWICK John, and Ann Donahue, of Matthew and Elizabeth (also 4-483); m. by Rev. William Wiser, Feb. 5, 1848.

1-83 CHAFFEE Abigail, and Thomas Field, April 28, 1737.
3-62 " Elizabeth Jane, and William Smith, April 21, 1839.
4-188 " Zachariah, of Pittsburg, Penn., and Mary Francis Bufton, of Providence; m. by Rev. J. F. K. Henshaw, Aug. 14, 1845.

4-370 " Mrs. Amanda A. F., and Nathan W. Jackson, Nov. 5, 1845.
4-436 " Abby M., and Solomon Tyler, Jan. 21, 1846.
4-339 " Lydia, and William Thurston, Oct. 7, 1846.
4-413 " Olive J., and Thomas H. Glassby, Dec. 6, 1847.
4-439 " Emily F., and George W. Penno, July 3, 1848.

5-35 " James G., and Abby Ann Prospect; m. by Rev. T. C. Jameson, May 27, 1849.

5-54 " Louisa M., and Charles W. Clewly, Sept. 4, 1849.
5-68 " Charles E., of DeK., and Eliza A. Thurber; m. by Rev. William J. Breed, Nov. 29, 1848.

3-85 CHAMPERS Joseph, and Dolly E. Thurston; m. by Rev. N. N. Poisom, Nov. 19, 1848.

3-164 " Abbe E., and Daniel K. Gardiner, July 8, 1841.
4-12 " Cornelia B., and George A. Tallman, Jan. 1, 1844.

5-20 CHAMPERS Elijah, of Taunton, Mass., and Elizabeth, of England, and Ellen Spencer, of John and Mary, of Taunton, Mass.; m. by Rev. Warren Lincoln, July 4, 1849.


4-219 " Ruth A. H., and George W. Ellis (col.), Nov. 30, 1845.
4-393 " Benedict F., of Wickford, son of Isaac, and Jane S. Washburn, of Caleb Strong; m. by Rev. John P. Cleveland, Oct. 27, 1847.

5-8 " James S., of Christopher C., and Mary A. Gardner, of Henry, both of South Kingstown; m. by Rev. J. B. Davis, April 30, 1849.


5-4 CHANDLER James, of Providence, son of John A. and Sarah, of Augusta, Me., and Rosann W. Bessey, of Providence, dau. of John and Ruth, of Biddeford, Me.; m. by Rev. Warren Lincoln, Feb. 25, 1849.

3-305 CHAPIN George W., and Mary W. Hartshorn; m. by Rev. Samuel Osgood, July 1, 1842.

4-439 " Mary L., and John P. Pierce, July 8, 1848.

4-362 CHAPLIN Jane, and Stephen Simmonos, Sept. 6, 1846.

3-105 CHAPMAN Laura Maria, and John D. Henley, March 15, 1841.
4-103 " Francis, and Elizabeth Laughlin; m. by Rev. William Tyler, Aug. 22, 1844.
4-410 " Lafayette, of Joseph, of Ipswich, Mass., and Eliza M. Lawton, of George D., of Providence; m. by Rev. Z. Bradford, Nov. 25, 1847.


3-11 CHAPPELL Sally, and Thomas Ross, April 12, 1813.

4-294 " William H., of William, of Providence, and Mrs. Lydia Halsey, dau. of Joseph R. Harrison, of Smithfield; m. by Rev. Benjamin Taylor, March 12, 1846.

4-460 " Ralph, of Benjamin, and Maria Horton, of Eliphalet; m. by Rev. Daniel Wise, Oct. 11, 1847.

5-55 " Richard, of Providence, son of William, of Newport, and Julia A. Cooke, of William, of Providence; m. by Rev. William Verrinder, April 22, 1849.

4-439 CHARTERS Mary Ann, and David P. Dodge, July 5, 1848.

1-05 CHASE Abram, of Warwick, and Susannah Burlingame, of Providence; m. by William Burton, Justice, April 12, 1841.

1-131 " Abraham, of Warwick, and Mary Gorton, of John, of Providence; m. by William Burton, Asst., June 5, 1843.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>No.</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Father</th>
<th>Mother</th>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Location</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>2-60</td>
<td>CHASE</td>
<td>Capt. John, of Providence, and Phebe Manchester, of Portsmouth; m. at Newport by Rev. Gardiner Thurston, Nov. 13, 1778.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-203</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>2-115 Sarah, and Asa Smith, March 21, 1840.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-133</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>3-146 Mary A., and Edward T. Clark, Jan. 21, 1841.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-146</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>3-150 Rosina C., and James S. Lincoln, Feb. 1, 1841.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-150</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>5-155 Frances Alice, and George Leonard Clark, May 5, 1841.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5-155</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>3-196 Lewis, of Killingly, Conn., and Lucy B. Hopkins, of Providence; m. by Rev. James A. Mackenzie, June 15, 1841.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-196</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>3-160 Betsey D., and Thomas F. Barry, June 22, 1841.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-160</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>3-210 Mary Ann, and John Barber, Oct. 3, 1841.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-210</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>3-246 Nicholas E., of Providence, and Esther Verry, of North Kingstown; m. by Rev. James A. Mackenzie, Dec. 27, 1841.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-246</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>3-210 Edward E., and Sarah C. Allen; m. by Rev. N. B. Crocker, 1841.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-210</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>3-203 Sarah A., and Christopher A. Greene, June 20, 1842.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-203</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>4-172 Angelina, and Dexter B. Carpenter, March 26, 1845.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4-172</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>4-138 Moses, Jr., of Somerset, Mass., son of Moses, and Martha F. Brown, of Swansea, dau. of James; m. by Rev. Benjamin Taylor, March 27, 1845.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4-138</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>4-161 Benjamin S., of Fall River, Mass., and Susan Curtis, of Providence; m. by Rev. Henry Bacon, May 13, 1845.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4-161</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>4-214 Ann, and George Young, Sept. 25, 1845.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4-214</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>4-260 Rosilla B., and William W. Crundill, Jr., Dec. 12, 1845.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4-260</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>5-52 Winfield S., and Amey A. Sabin; m. by Rev. T. C. Jameson, May 3, 1847.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5-52</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>5-101 William, and Ann Nichols; m. by Elder Samuel Winser, Dec. 16, 1764.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5-101</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>2-66 CHECKELBY Mrs. Mary, and Rev. Dr. Ezra Styles, Oct. 17, 1783.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-138</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>3-12 CHEENEY Charles, of Providence, and Waitstill Shaw, of Belchertown, Mass.; m. there by Rev. E. B. Hall, Oct. 21, 1829.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-12</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>4-287 CHEEVER Peggy, and William Hopkins, June 29, 1794.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4-287</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>2-5 Mary Ann, and Lloyd S. Sutton, Jr., Aug. 17, 1845.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-5</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>4-414 CHENEY Charles (widower), of Cincinnati, O., and Harriet A. Brown, of Henry; m. by Rev. E. B. Hall, Sept. 15, 1847.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4-414</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>5-100 CH'KERING Charles E., of North Providence, son of Charles, and Jane J. Church, of said town, dau. of Stephen; m. by Rev. Amos Redlon, April 4, 1850.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5-100</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>4-152 CHILDS Jane A., and Edward M. Oxx, Feb. 2, 1845.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4-152</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>5-30 Margaret A., and Edwin S. Bowen, Nov. 25, 1845.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4-449</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>5-91 Edward D., of Edward, dec., and Caroline S. Pitman, of Thomas B., of all of Boston, Mass.; m. by Rev. Henry Bacon, Dec. 20, 1849.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5-91</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>5-112 Mary Edra, and Charles C. Thomson, Feb. 13, 1850.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5-112</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>2-232 CHILDS Rhoda, and Gideon Barker, Feb. 26, 1804.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-232</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>3-44 Mary, and Edward M. Oxx, April 27, 1837.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-44</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>3-172 Ann Maria, and George Matthewson, Jan. 15, 1841.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-172</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>3-203 Charles A., and Jane S. Battey, June 8, 1841.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-203</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>5-235 Sarah, and Joseph K. Jolls, Jan. 24, 1842.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
VITAL RECORD OF RHODE ISLAND.

4-225 CHILSON   Henry, of Providence, son of Warren, of Uxbridge, Mass., and Mary A. Blockman, of Providence, dau. of Thomas, of New York; m. by Rev. Benjamin Taylor, Nov. 29, 1845.

2-33  CHIPMAN  Margaret, and Richard Bacon, April 3, 1760.

5-36  CHOUTE  Jonathan L., of Boston, Mass., and Mary B. Souther, of Alton, Ill.; m. by Rev. T. C. Jameson, Aug. 18, 1849.

4-177 CHOPPELL  John, of John, and Melinda Chatman, of George; m. by Rev. William H. Brewster, July 27, 1845.

4-177 CHOTMAN  Melinda, and John Choppell, July 27, 1845.

5-35  CHURCHILL  Mary H., and George W. Haven, May 24, 1849.

3-50  CHURCH   Frederick S., and Eliza A. Richmond; m. by Rev. Alexander H. Vinton, June 25, 1838.

3-185 " William, and Martha V. Williams; m. by Rev. William S. Balch, June 4, 1841.


3-210 " Joseph M., and Maria L. Goodwin; m. by Rev. N. B. Crocker. ——— 1841.

4-299 " James, and Mary Hewlett; m. by Rev. Mr. Brayton, April 19, 1846.

5-51  " Mary Anne, and James Harwell, Dec. 24, 1846.

5-41  " Philip S. B., of Albert M., and Helen M. Kenney, of Otis, dec., both of Fall River, Mass.; m. by Rev. John P. Cleveland, Sept. 17, 1849.

5-100 " Jane J., and Charles E. Chickering, April 4, 1850.

5-115 " Mary S., and Joel B. Abbott, June 17, 1851.

1-107  CINDRICK  David, and Dinah Morrethow, of Jonathan, dec.; m. by John Burton, Justice, July 12, 1743.

4-424  CLAFFY  William, and Catherine Egan of James and Mary (also 4-434): m. by Rev. William Wiley, Feb. 21, 1848.

4-379  CLANEY  Bridget, and David Slattery, Oct. 16, 1847.

4-455 " Johanna, and Michael O. Kiley, July 18, 1848.

2-46  CLAPP  Benjamin, of Elisha and Elizabeth, dec., and Deborah Ellis, of Jonathan and Patience; m. at Little Compton by Rev. Jonathan Ellis, April 14, 1774.


3-276 " Annie C., and James W. Root, Aug. 28, 1842.

1-51  CLARKE  Frances, and Josiah Westcott, Jr., Feb. 28, 1719.

1-100 " Elisha, of North Kingstown, and Abigail Tillinghast, of Providence; m. by James Brown, Justice, December, 1734.

1-78  " Anne, and John Waterman, July 25, 1736.

1-51  " John, and Hannah Carpenter; m. by Philip Arnold. Asst., Dec. 12, 1736.

1-83  " William, of Providence, and Mary Medbury, of Smithfield; m. by Richard Waterman, Justice, July 2, 1738.


4-457 " Helen, and Caleb Haskell, July 6, 1847.

4-393 " John L., of John L., dec., and Anne E. Wilbur, of Benjamin H.; m. by Rev. John P. Cleveland, Nov. 8, 1847.


4-447 " Charlotte A., and George S. Peters, Sept. 21, 1848.

5-51  " William A., of Alvins, and Nancy McQuadie, of Peter; m. by Rev. William Wiley, Jan. 27, 1850.

1-444  CLARK  Elizabeth, and John Howry, March 20, 1699.

2-58  " Patience, and William Harris, June 1, 1746.

2-92  " Nicholas, and Eunice Potter; m. by Rev. Joseph Snow, April 10, 1768.

2-123 " John (merchant), and Esther Seaver, of Richard, dec.; m. by George Tillinghast, Justice, Oct. 17, 1798.

3-68  " John, of Thomas, and Mary Ann Greene, of Charles; m. by Rev. M. M. Dean, June 19, 1839.

3-81  " Ann Eliza, and Joseph Carpenter, Oct. 9, 1839.

3-146 " Edward T., of Henry T., dec., and Mary A. Chase, of Darius; m. by Rev. Alexis Caswell, Jan. 21, 1841.

3-155 " George Leonard, of Providence, son of Pitt, of Norton, Mass., and Frances Alice Chase, of William, of Providence; m. by Judge William R. Staples, May 5, 1841.

3-246 " Susan, and James M. Adams, Jan. 28, 1842.
PROVIDENCE—MARRIAGES.

4-399  "  Margaret, and William Penney, Sept. 19, 1847.
5-30  "  James S., of Frederick F., and Rebecca M. Jillsen, of Ames; m. by Rev. Warren Lincoln, Aug. 23, 1849.
5-46  "  James, of Peter, and Catherine Duffy, of Philip, both of Warwick; m. by Rev. P. Mallon, Aug. 28, 1849.
5-54  "  N. C., and Dr. Thomas Holyoke, Oct. 2, 1849.
5-71  "  Hannah C., and William Currier, Nov. 24, 1849.
5-95  "  Maria, and John Daring, Jan. 1, 1850.
5-102  "  Elizabeth M., and James C. Sengraves, March 4, 1850.
4-466  CLARY Della, and John McNeal, Nov. 30, 1848.
4-314  CLAYES Francis, and Susan H. Rhodes; m. by Rev. Calvin Philo, July 12, 1846.
4-170  CLARY Eliza, and Francis Quinn, May 10, 1845.
1-648  CLEMENCE Elizabeth, and James Mathewson, April 5, 1806.
1-98  "  Abigail, and John Thornton, June 7, 1716.
4-458  CLEMENS James E., and Minerva B. Comstock; both of North Providence; m. by Rev. Henry Bacon, May 22, 1848.
5-68  CLEMENT Ellen Maria, and Antonio Zonaca Del Valle, Aug. 17, 1849.
4-400  CLERKEN Ann, and Patrick Donahue, Nov. 18, 1847.
5-51  "  Bridget, and James Giffrey, Feb. 3, 1850.
3-181  CLEVELAND Betsey W., and Lewis C. Allen, Jan. 4, 1841.
2-145  "  Cyrus, of New York, and Emily P. McKay, of Providence; m. by Rev. E. B. Hall, Jan. 16, 1841.
4-122  CLEWLEY William H., of Isaac and Mary, of Providence, and Elizabeth M. Gerald, of John F.; and Mary of Seekonk, Mass.; m. by Rev. William H. Brewwster, Nov. 17, 1844.
4-410  "  Mary A., and George S. Ballock, Jan. 1, 1848.
5-54  "  Charles W., and Louisa M. Chaffee; m. by Rev. T. C. Jameson, Sept. 4, 1849.
2-18  CLIFFORD John, of Tisbury, Mass., and Elizabeth Smith, of Abraham, of Providence; m. by Rev. Joseph Snow, Nov. 8, 1770.
2-223  "  Benjamin, and Achsah Wade, of Ichabod; m. at Rehoboth, Mass., by Shubnel Peck, Justice, Sept. 27, 1795.
5-101  "  Elizabeth, and Charles Corbett, May 20, 1850.
3-186  CLINGEN James, and Ann Murphy; m. by Rev. John Corry, Aug 8, 1841.
4-354  CLINE Mary, and John Collegen, Jan. 7, 1847.
1-152  CLINTON Hugh, and Margaret Murray; m. by George Taylor, Justice, Oct. 10, 1752.
4-367  "  Thomas, of Thomas, and Isabella Young, of Andrew; m. by Rev. William Tyler, Aug. 2, 1846.
5-61  "  Margaret, and Owen Lynch, Nov. 14, 1849.
3-116  CLOUGH Isaac S., and Elizabeth W. Hayden; m. by Rev. William S. Balch, April 2, 1840.
4-161  "  Mary Ann, and John Buckley, May 15, 1845.
4-373  "  William C., of Elijah, of Mt. Vernon, Me., and Angela Gedeidge, of Isaac, of Belgrade, Me.; m. by Rev. E. Davis, May 9, 1847.
5-104  CLULY Mary A., and Russell Maffield, April 23, 1850.
4-464  CLYNE Mary, and John Hickey, Oct. 3, 1848.
1-156  COA Elizabeth, and Elijah Bacon, April 5, 1758.
3-68 COBBETT Jane H., and Abijah C. Rhodes, Sept. 1, 1839.
3-85 " Chrissa, and Richard Lamex, Dec. 12, 1839.
3-10 COBB Maria, and John Larned Neyes, July 11, 1830.
4-388 COBURN William S., of Hartford, Conn., son of James, of Lowell, Mass., and
Minerva R. Bucklin, of Providence, dau., of Nehemiah, of Seekonk, Mass.; m. by Rev. Benjamin Taylor, Oct. 6, 1847.
5-100 " Samuel A., of Portsmouth, N. H., son of Simeon, of Dracut, Mass.,
and Lydia L. Fish, of Boston, Mass., dau. of Elenzer of Mason, N. H.; m. by Rev. R. B. Hall, Feb. 5, 1850.
1-172 COCKRAN Deborah, and Rufus Whiteaker, Nov. 27, 1768.
4-295 CODDING Cynthia A., and Elijah C. Baker, April 5, 1846.
1-69 CODDINGTON Matthew, and Jerusia Richardson, both of Rehoboth, Mass.;
m. by Elias Carpenter, Justice, Sept. 19, 1734.
5-9 CODY Thomas, of David, and Margaret Watt, of Joseph; m. by Rev. Luke
Daly, Feb. 12, 1849.
5-27 " Margaret, and James Dwyer, April 16, 1849.
4-239 COFFEE John, of Cumberland, son of Thomas, and Ellen Comisky, of Providence,
dau. of William; m. by Rev. William Tyler, June 29, 1845.
4-40 COFFIN John, and Jane Doughtery; m. by Rev. William Wiley, Jan. 28, 1844.
1-157 COFFIN Timothy, and Persilla Cooke; m. by Rev. Joseph Snow, June 17, 1736.
3-297 " Kershaw, and George Round, Aug. 15, 1842.
5-33 " George, and Elizabeth Severance; m. by Rev. T. C. Jameson, April 23, 1848.
5-69 " Sarah, and Martin H. Williams, Oct. 19, 1849.
1-318 COGGESHALL Rachel, and John Olney, Aug. 11, 1699.
1-387 " Hannah, and Stephen Hawklus, Feb. 6, 1700.
4-19 " James H., of New Bedford, Mass., and Frances H. Low, of Providence;
m. by Rev. James N. Granger, Jan. 2, 1844.
4-70 " Henry G., of Providence, and Lydia Ann Aldrich, of Smithfield; m.
4-461 COGHLAN Bridget, and John Daly, Dec. 2, 1848.
4-274 COGSWELL Charles, of Bedford, Mass., son of James, and Martha M. Yeomans,
of Amos; m. by Rev. James N. Granger, Aug. 21, 1845.
3-275 COLBURN Rev. Alfred, and Isabella Waterman; m. by Rev. John Dowling,
June 21, 1842.
5-54 COLBY Benjamin F., and Catherine A. Plummer, both of Charlestown, Mass.;
m. by Rev. T. C. Jameson, Oct. 3, 1849.
1-90 COLEGROVE Stephen, and Phoebe Millard; m. by Jabez Bowen, Justice, June
7, 1740.
3-326 COLEMAN Jesse B., and Mary M. Blanding; m. by Rev. E. W. Stockney, Jan.
15, 1848.
4-106 " John, and Mary Carlin; m. by Rev. William Tyler, Sept. 15, 1844.
4-462 " Francis, of Warwick, son of Peter, and Susan McMahon, of Patrick, of Providence;
m. by Rev. James Gibson, Jan. 10, 1849.
1-52 COLE Isaac, and Abigail Brown; m. by William Jencks, Justice, Oct. 9,
1727.
2-65 COLE Thomas, and Sally Walker, of Ephraim; m. by Rev. Joseph Snow, Feb.
21, 1779.
3-29 " Wealthy Ann, and William B. Cranston, Sept. 7, 1831.
3-54 " John W., and Sela Henry; m. by Rev. Arthum Carno, Dec. 11, 1838.
3-154 " Mary S., and Thaddeus Winship, April 26, 1841.
4-100 " Sarah M., and Charles F. Hoyts, Aug. 21, 1845.
4-436 " David, of Benahah, and Ann Thayer, of Charles, both of Dresden,
Me.; m. by Rev. James N. Granger, June 5, 1846.
5-39 " Hannah W., of Simeon, and Abbe B. Shaw, of Oliver; m. by Rev.
Zibble Bradford, Oct. 8, 1846.
4-419 " Sarah, and Samuel Hazard, May 10, 1847.
5-33 " Amey A., and Andrew Williams, March 14, 1848.
4-440 " Margaret M., and John B. Duckworth, June 29, 1848.
5-6 " Benjamin Whipple, of Joseph, and Margarette Anne Poole, of Thaxter;
m. by Rev. J. P. Cleveland, March 29, 1849.
PROVIDENCE—MARRIAGES.

5-83 COLE Calvin M., of George and Mary A. P. Goff, of Boyles, both of Rehoboth, Mass.; m. by Rev. J. S. Thompson, Nov. 18, 1849.


5-43 COLGAN Mary, and James Carroll, July 8, 1849.

3-228 COLLEY John, and Ann Reiley; m. by Rev. John Corry, April 24. 1842.

4-133 COLLIE John, and Mary Fulton; m. by Rev. A. U. Swinton, Oct. 25, 1834.

1-19 COLLINS Thomas, of East Greenwich, and Elizabeth Yest, late of East Greenwich; m. by John Burton, Justice, Oct. 2, 1719.

1-95 " Mary, and Thomas Remington, Nov. 23, 1740.

1-93 " Thomas, of Scituate, and Rebecca Randall, of Providence; m. by William Burton, Justice, Jan. 24, 1741.

1-131 " Anne, and Benjamin Bosworth, Oct. 23, 1743.

1-113 " Mary, and Josiah Westcott, Jr., March 19, 1746.

2-33 " James, and Anne Carpenter; m. by Rev. Joseph Snow, Aug. 5, 1768.


3-121 " Ann, and Bernard Swift, June 28, 1840.

3-178 " Mary Ann S., and William Oliver Read, May 4, 1841.


3-345 " Dorothy, and Edward Galvin, June 18, 1843.

4-100 " John, and Margaret McCauley; m. by Rev. William Wiley, Nov. 27, 1844.

5-15 " Bernard, of Bernard, and Elizabeth Fulton, of William and Elizabeth; m. by Rev. William Wiley, May 24, 1849.

5-75 " Eliza A., and Moses Willett, June 5, 1849.


3-45 " Rusa D., and Josiah S. Luther, Sept. 28, 1849.

5-68 " William H., and Anne M. Chase; m. by Rev. William J. Breed, Nov. 28, 1849.

5-95 " Honoria, and John Dwyer, Jan. 23, 1850.

5-104 " Dorepas P., and William Repley, May 5, 1850.

4-407 COLLISON Thomas, and Elizabeth Haight; m. by Rev. William J. Breed, June 14, 1847.

1-155 COLLIS Ruth, and Joseph Kinneclut, April 9, 1739.

5-105 " Thomas, of Maurice, and Margaret Guern, dau. of William Tacy, all of Boston; m. by Rev. William Wiley, April 3, 1850.

4-412 COLMAN Samuel G., of Samuel, and Maria Rhodes, of Walter, dec.; m. by John P. Cleveland, Dec. 30, 1847.

3-72 COLSON Samuel H., and Nancy Hubbard; m. by Rev. J. Dowling, July 24, 1839.

3-236 " Wilmarth P., and Christopher Dewry, May 25, 1842.

5-91 COLTON Mary Jane, and Valentine P., Dorr, Dec. 6, 1849.


1-44 COLVIN John, and Mary Keech; m. by Richard Waterman, Justice, May 30, 1746.

1-73 COLVIN Daniel, of Daniel, and Zorah Briggs, of Providence; m. by William Burton, Justice, Nov. 16, 1735.

1-75 " Benjamin, of Scituate, and Eleanor Burlingame, of Providence; m. by William Burton, Justice, Jan. 18, 1735.

1-94 " Matthew, of Providence, and Mehitable Smith, of Jude, of Dartmouth; m. by William Burton, Justice, Sept. 13, 1737.

1-98 " Caleb, of Scituate, and Anne Burlingame, of Providence; m. by William Burton, Justice, Aug. 3, 1740.

1-197 " Sarah, and Philip Burlingame, Nov. 25, 1744.

3-280 " Rebecca, and Sampson Burgess, Sept. 15, 1843.

1-196 COLWELL Margaret, and Thomas Waller, June 19, 1699.

1-54 " Robert, Jr., and Martha Winsor; m. by Richard Brown, Justice, July 28, 1728.

1-40 " Margaret and William Williams, Jan. 13, 1723-4.

1-40 " Amey, and John Fenner, Nov. 1, 1724.


1-61 " Sarah, and Samuel Thurber, March 8, 1729.

3-71 " Asa B., and Mrs. Caroline Andrews; m. by Rev. Benjamin H. Davis, July 28, 1839.
CONALY Mary, and James Gilligan, May 11, 1846.

CONN EDEN Ellen, and Peter Kidney, Nov. 4, 1849.

CONNEDON Margaret, and Frederick Paterson, Aug. 16, 1849.

CONDRON David, and Deborah Brown, Providence, and Abigail Dexter, of North Providence, dau. of Edward, dec.; m. by Rev. Joseph Snow, Feb. 20, 1791.

CONNEDON Elizabeth, and Samuel Burlingame, Jan. 13, 1742.

CONEY Ellen, and Martin Mulvey, July 16, 1846.

CONGDON Elizabeth, and Samuel Burlingame, Jan. 13, 1742.

CONNOR Henry Remington, and Sarah Ellis Wilson; m. by Rev. N. B. Crocker, recorded Aug. 22, 1844.

CONNOR Sarah B., and Benjamin Arnold, May 6, 1845.

CONNOR Julia Ann, and Frederick Burgess, June 23, 1847.


CONNOR Catherine, and Hugh McGerry, Feb. 9, 1849.

CONNOR John, and Mrs. Barbara Stanton; m. by Rev. Enos Hitchcock, May 20, 1790.

CONNOR Bernard, and Ann O'Brien; m. by Rev. William Tyler, Sept. 17, 1844.

CONNOR Patrick, of Patrick, and Mary Gallagan, of Andrew, all of Taunton, Mass.; m. by Rev. F. Mallon, Feb. 8, 1850.

CONNAUGHTON Margaret, and Patrick Duffy, Nov. 9, 1845.

CONNAUGHTON Roger, of John, and Mary Connors, of Matthew; m. by Rev. William Tyler, Nov. 8, 1846.

CONNAUGHTON Catherine, and Andrew Liddy, July 24, 1848.

CONNELLY Ellen, and Joseph Neeley, Feb. 21, 1841.

CONNELLY Mary, and Michael Daly, Feb. 24, 1846.

CONNELLY Mary, and Timothy Bridgehouse, May 23, 1847.

CONNELLY Rose Ann, and Charles Gorton, Feb. 6, 1848.

CONNELLY Ann, and Owen McVicker, Jan. 28, 1849.

CONNELLY Michael, of Dennis, and Catherine Nestitt, of Henry, both of East Greenwich; m. by Rev. James Gibson, Nov. 12, 1849.

CONNELLY Ann, and John Gilien, May 30, 1850.

CONNOR Catherine, and Patrick Robinson. (also 4-424), March 26, 1848.
PROVIDENCE—MARRIAGES.

5-105 CONNERTY Roger, of John, and Margaret Smith (widow); m. by Rev. William Wiley, April 29, 1860.

3-332 CONNERS Isaac, and Elizabith McQuade; m. by Rev. William Wiley, May 5, 1843.

4-369 " Mary, and Roger Connaughton, Nov. 9, 1846.

4-397 " Mary, and Edward Fulton, July 17, 1847.

4-400 " Catherine, and Michael Mulvaney, Nov. 31, 1847.

4-457 " Catherine, and Thomas McMahon, Nov. 14, 1848.

4-172 CONNER James, of Michael, and Ann Cartey, of Patrick; m. by Rev. William Tyler, May 8, 1845.

4-231 " John C., of Matthew and Martha, and Ann Flevey, of Patrick and Mary; m. by Rev. William Wiley, Sept. 8, 1845.

4-235 " Mary, and John Swales, Nov. 5, 1845.

4-323 " Catherine, and Michael Nowlan, May 26, 1846.

5-65 " Patrick, of Patrick, and Ellen Nolan, of Peter; m. by Rev. James Gibson, Oct. 29, 1849.

5-81 " Mary (or Picken), and Lyonel Bekeen, Jan. 31, 1850.

4-343 CONNALLY Bridget, and Francis Blake, July 28, 1846.

4-388 " James, of Cranston, son of Michael, and Bridget Tertty of Providence, dau. of John; m. by Rev. William Tyler, Oct. 27, 1846.

4-345 " Patrick, of William, and Bridget Dongan, of James; m. by Rev. Edward Putnam, Nov. 29, 1846.

4-463 CONNOLY Mary, and Richard Conroy, June 29, 1848.

5-26 CONNOR Margaret, and Patrick Mullen, Feb. 19, 1849.

4-463 CONROY Richard, of John, and Mary Connolly, of William; m. by Rev. Luke Daly, June 29, 1848.

5-25 " Margaret, and Patrick Brennan, May 21, 1849.

4-110 CONWAY Joseph, of Pawtucket, Mass., son of Mark, and Hannah M. Bucklin, of Seekonk, Mass., dau. of John; m. by Rev. William Tyler, Nov. 27, 1844.

4-398 " John, and Mary Fenney, of John and Margaret; m. by Rev. William Wiley, Aug. 29, 1847.

4-443 CONVERSE Charlotte F., and David Heaton, July 25, 1848.

5-47 COOGAN Bridget, and Patrick Keileghan, Aug. 5, 1849.

1-1 COOKE Daniel, and Mary Power; m. by William Crawford, Justice, Feb. 4, 1713-4.

1-77 " Joseph, and Mary Bull; m. by Samuel Wilkinson, Justice, April 18, 1719.

1-30 " Ebenezer, and Patience Gorton; m. by Richard Brown, Justice, July 23, 1721.

1-114 " Joseph, and Mary Donnison; m. by Arthur Fenner, Justice, March 31, 1737.

1-123 " Nicholas, of Providence, and Hannah Sabin, of Killingly, Conn.; m. at Thompson, Conn., Sept. 23, 1740.


1-133 " Mary, and Joshua Done, Feb. 22, 1752.

1-157 " Pressley, and Timothy Coffin, June 17, 1756.

2-31 " Hannah, and Benjamin Cushing, Jr., Nov. 5, 1767.

2-21 " Anne, and Robert Storry, Oct. 27, 1771.

2-48 " Polly, and Paul Allen, May 22, 1774.

2-65 " Daniel, of Hon Nicholas, dec., and Hannah, of Providence, and Sarah Whitehorn, of George, of Newport, May 28, 1783.

2-86 " Jesse, of Nicholas, and Rosanna Shedd, of Christopher; m. by Rev. James Manning, Aug. 26, 1783.

2-86 " Jesse, of Nicholas, and Hannah Warner, of Capt. Samuel; m. by Rev. James Manning, Feb. 17, 1791.

2-151 " Harriet, and George W. Fudge, Feb. 22, 1801.

2-205 " Hannah, and Henry F. Franklin, Dec. 18, 1804.

3-23 " Joseph Sheddon, of Jesse and Rosannah, and Mary Welch; m. by Rev. Stephen Gano, Sept. 21, 1805.

5-119 " Mrs. Abby M., and Truman Beckwith, Nov. 6, 1838.

3-64 " William F., of Pawtucket, and Nancy C. Guy, of Providence; m. by Rev. N. S. Folson, May 1, 1839.

3-77 " John W., and Diantha Herrabel; m. by Rev. Alexander H. Vinton, Nov. 25, 1839.

3-158 " Samuel, and Margaret F. Burke; m. by Rev. Leonard S. Parker, June 7, 1841.
5-4 Cooke Henry R., of Bristol, son of James, and Mary A. Munro, of Providence, dau. of Nathaniel; m. by Rev. R. W. Allen, Feb. 8, 1849.
5-113 " Salina, of Amasa, dec., and Elizabeth H. Holmes, of Thomas, dec., of Pawtucket, R. I.; m. by Rev. Henry Bacon, April 7, 1850.
1-339 COOK Daniel, and Mary Power; m. by William Crawford, Justice, Feb. 4, 1713.
2-37 " Polly, and Oliver Bowen, Nov. 19, 1769.
3-255 " Mary Jane, and Albert Waterman, May —, 1842.
3-355 " Mary E., and John H. Shattuck, Nov. 1, 1843.
4-117 " Halsey and Robert Currie, June 12, 1844.
4-49 " Lucy A., and Moses Hill, Sept. 15, 1844.
4-74 " Franklin W., of Seth and Sarah, and Mary Jane Emerson, of John and Mary; m. by Rev. Benjamin Taylor, Oct. 8, 1844.
4-163 " Charles, and Mary Ann B. Cushman, both of Boston; m. by Rev. Z. Bradford, June 7, 1845.
4-317 " Mary P., and James L. Richardson, March 12, 1846.
4-312 " Jonathan, of Cranston, son of Jonathan, of Thompson, Conn., and Abigail F. Davis, of Providence, dau. of James, of Salem, Mass.; m. by Rev. J. B. Hussey, June 11, 1846.
4-441 " Eleazar, and James Bradford, July 30, 1848.
5-91 " Rosaline, and Mrs. Ruxton Prentice; m. by Rev. Henry Bacon, Dec. 16, 1849.
5-57 " Mary T., and William G. Miller, Dec. —, 1849.
5-116 " Caseline, and Henry Dirr, Aug. 10, 1851.
4-397 COOLEY Bridget, and John Hewitt, June 27, 1847.
5-38 " John W., of John, of Providence, and Mercy B. Allen, of William, of North Providence; m. by Rev. J. B. Davis, Sept. 6, 1849.
1-157 COOLER Eleanor, and Nicholas Bragg, Jan. 15, 1797.
4-59 COOMBS Susanna, and Elam S. Holloway, May 25, 1843.
4-300 COONEY Patrick, and Margaret Tyhe; m. by Rev. William Wiley, May 6, 1847.
4-467 " Margaret, and John Murray, Jan. 29, 1849.
4-470 " Catherine, and Patrick Reynolds, Feb. 15, 1849.
4-411 " Nancy M., and Lemuel K. Blackmar, Jan. 4, 1848.
5-52 " Charles, of Charles, and Susan P. Bennett, of Seth; m. by Rev. Francis Smith, Aug. 17, 1848.
5-19 " William, and Louise Hyne, both of Boston, Mass.; m. by Rev. Henry Bacon, June 18, 1849.
4-379 COPeland Lydia T., and Francis I. Williams, July 2, 1847.
5-79 CORBETT David, of David, and Betsey Seabury, of Thomas, both of Roxbury, Mass.; m. by Rev. Francis Smith, Oct. 23, 1849.
5-101 " Charles, of Providence, son of James, of South America, and Elizabeth Clifford of Providence, dau. of John, of New York; m. by Rev. E. H. Hall, May 20, 1850.
4-343 CORCORAN Bridget, and Peter Corcoran, Aug. 30, 1846.
4-343 " Peter, and Bridget Corcoran, both of Patrick, both of Warwick; m. by Rev. Edward Putnam, Aug. 30, 1846.
4-467 " Catherine, and Michael Hanley, June 10, 1848.
5-46 " Catharine, and John Cahn, Aug. 2, 1849.
1-139 COREY Hannah, and John Jencakes, Dec. 3, 1753.
1-154 " Comfort, and Joseph Arnold, Jan. 3, 1759.
1-172 " Rebecca, and Nicholas Power, April 20, 1786.
3-286 " Sarah, and James W. Hopkins, Dec. 26, 1841.
3-303 " Mary E., and Samuel Potter, Jr., May 4, 1842.
4-346 " Elizabeth S., and Joel G. Brown, Dec. 31, 1846.
PROVIDENCE--MARRIAGES.

4-339 COREY Albert P., of Benjamin, of North Kingstown, and Mary W. Hawkins, of Ezekiel, of North Providence; m. by Rev. Zebble Bradford, Nov. 26, 1846.

5-6 " Thomas W., of Thomas, and Roxey, and Martha J. Main, of Darus and Sophia; m. by Rev. J. S. Thompson; March 29, 1849.

5-118 " Samuel T., and Sarah E. Hodge; m. by Bishop J. P. K. Henshaw, Aug. 14, 1851.

2-10 CORLISS Elizabeth, and Joseph Nightingale, Dec. 27, 1769.

2-73 " Endlee, and Col. William Peck, May 1, 1779.

1-45 CORPES Rebecca, and Gideon Palhe, Nov. 14, 1725.


1-72 CORPE William, of Providence, and Rachel Haines, of Warwick; m. by Silas Carpenter, Justice, Feb. 9, 1743-5.

1-91 " Joseph, and Esther Read; m. by Rev. Jostah Cotton, May 12, 1739-40.

1-93 " Dorcas, and Simeon Palee, Feb. 1, 1740-1.

1-105 " Hannah, and Abraham Tourtellotte, Jan. 20, 1743.


1-9 " John, Jr., of East Greenwich, and Elizabeth Waterman, of Providence; m. by Elder Samuel Winsor, June 20, 1745.

5-97 " Thomas H., of Scituate, son of Thomas, and Harriet E. Williams, of said town, dau. of Ebenezer; m. by Rev. John P. Cleveland, April 15, 1850.

3-226 CORRAN James, and Mary George; m. by Rev. John Corry, June 12, 1842.

4-306 CORRIGAN Catherine, and Thomas Hugh, Nov. 7, 1846.


5-96 " Bridget, and Patrick Hyens, Feb. 10, 1850.

3-189 CORNELL Mary M., and E. Williams, July 9, 1840.

3-351 " Mary Ann, and Abram Ellis, Oct. 3, 1842.


4-217 " Sarah, and Gideon Bark, Nov. 9, 1845.

4-298 " Mary C., and George W. Tillinghast, May 3, 1846.

4-431 " Peace L., and Otis Snow, May 21, 1848.

5-53 " Catherine E., and Alfred L. Mowry, June 29, 1848.


5-78 " Samuel S., of John, and Mary L. Winslow, of Henry R.; m. by Rev. Francis Smith, March 1, 1849.


5-119 " Stephen, of Walter, of Tiverton, and Ann Gregory, of William, of Tiverton, Mass.; m. by Rev. Henry Bacon, March 2, 1850.


3-333 COSTELLO Miles, and Margaret Ann Rooney; m. by Rev. William Wiley, May 14, 1843.

4-421 CASTEN George W., of Joseph P., dec., and Mrs. Lucy Sutton; m. by Rev. William J. Breed, Jan. 30, 1848.

4-282 " G tors, of James and Mary, and Mary Lane, of William and Mary; m. by Rev. William Wiley, Feb. 22, 1846.

5-86 " COTELLE Franklin D., of James, and Mrs. Hepsey Andrews, of Holmes Hole, Mass., dau. of Herman Daggett; m. by Rev. John P. Cleveland, Feb. 27, 1850.

3-346 COTERS Patrick, and Frances Leonard, alias Hathaway; m. by Rev. William Wiley, June 18, 1848.

5-98 " COTTON Samuel Starrs, of Pomfret, Conn., son of Joseph, and Sarah Williams, of Providence, dau. of the Rev. Thomas; m. by Rev. Thomas Williams, April 23, 1850.

4-465 COUCH Ellen, and Timothy Noonan, Nov. 21, 1848.

4-321 COUGHLAN James, and Maria Jesings, both of Hudson, N. Y.; m. by Rev. William Wiley, May 8, 1846.

3-131 COUGHLIN Alice, and John Hennessy, Sept. 9, 1840.
4-461 COUGHLIN Patrick, of Concord, N. H., son of John, and Bridget Gaverty, of Warren, dau. of Matthew; m. by Rev. James Gibson, Sept. 29, 1848.
4-428 COURSEY Johanna and James Mahoney, Feb. 1, 1848.
5-77 COVEY Hannah J., and Varnum Richardson, June 3, 1847.
4-451 COVENTON Mrs. Abby Dyer, and Samuel S. Salisbury, Nov. 26, 1848.
5-40 COWDRY Mary E., and Henry C. Johnson, April 10, 1849.
1-57 COWILL Mrs. Elizabeth, and John Warner, Sept. 24, 1730.
3-339 " Thomas, of Providence, and Hepzibah Evans, of Cambridge, Mass.; m. by Benjamin Taylor, July 11, 1843.
4-222 " Benjamin, Jr., of Benjamin, and Amey W. Harris, of Samuel; m. by Rev. Henry Waterman, Oct. 1, 1845.
5-36 COWEN David, and Judith McQuestor, of Rockport, Mass.; m. by Rev. T. C. Jameson, July 2, 1849.
2-227 COWING Ward, of Joseph, and Mary Peckham, of Philip, Dec. 6, 1778.
3-224 " Martin H., of Providence, and Amey Olney, of North Providence; m. by Rev. Leonard S. Parker, Dec. 13, 1841.
5-86 COXE Peter, of John, and Eliza Badilhun, of William; m. by Rev. John P. Cleveland, March 1, 1850.
4-182 COX Patrick C., of Christopher and Catherine, and Mary Shandley, of William and Mary; m. by Rev. George F. Hadkins, July 27, 1845.
4-433 " Matthew, and Mary Fox, of Bartholomew and Mary (also 4-423); m. by Rev. William Wiley, Feb. 3, 1848.
5-43 " Elizabeth, and John Hughes, Aug. 23, 1849.
5-105 " James, of Thomas, and Ann Fox, of Patrick; m. by Rev. William Wiley, April 23, 1850.
3-129 COYLE Mary, and Patrick Riley, April 17, 1840.
4-96 " Bridget, and James Casey, Nov. 3, 1844.
4-183 " Ann, and Owen McGovrin, Aug. 2, 1845.
4-335 " Catherine, and Daniel Linn, Aug. 25, 1846.
5-47 " Bernard, of Edward, and Mary Donahoe, of Michael; m. by Rev. P. Mallon, Sept. 25, 1849.
2-237 COY Elizabeth, and Franklin Richmond (also 3-42), June 2, 1817.
1-115 COZZENS Benjamin, and Anna Brown; m. by Jabez Bowen, Justice, Jan. 4, 1746.
3-8 " Benjamin, and Mary Sophia Dexter; m. by Rev. Henry Edes, Nov. 20, 1827.
4-414 " Annie W., and Abraham Payne, Sept. 13, 1847.
1-66 CRABTREE Hannah, and Henry Sweeting, Jr., Sept. 23, 1731.
5-76 " Alfred, of Thomas, and Ann Hannah, dau. of William Yates; m. by Rev. Francis Smith, July 10, 1849.
4-466 CRADDICK Demus, of Mystic, Conn., son of James, and Ann McKone, of Peter; m. by Luke Daly, Dec. 2, 1848.
3-362 CRAFT Lewis, of Boston, Mass., and Mary Curtis, of Providence; m. by James A. Muckenste, March 5, 1846.
4-361 CRAGIN Sarah, and Alexander W. Fenner, Nov. 24, 1845.
1-25 CRANDALL Experience, and David Sprague, Nov. 7, 1729.
3-25 " Mary, and John Webb, Jan. 1, 1832.
3-61 " Ellen Maria, and Lewis T. Larnheen, Jan. 31, 1839.
3-100 " Emma, and Caleb Burbank, June 5, 1811.
4-144 " James C., of Providence, son of Ass., of Warrick, and Mariah H. Mose, of George, of Providence; m. by Rev. Benjamin Taylor, April 10, 1845.
4-260 " William W., Jr., son of William W., and Rosilla B. Chase, of Archbold; m. by Rev. E. B. Hall, Dec. 12, 1845.
5-28 CRANE Mrs. Abby S., and Benjimn Snow, Aug. 5, 1849.
4-371 CRANKSHEW Ann, and James Garrett, March 14, 1847.
3-12 CRANSTON Barzillia, of Providence, and Irene Guild, of Dedham, Mass.; m. at West Dedham by John White, Justice, Aug. 17, 1851.
3-261 " John D., and Amey S. Aldrich; m. by Rev. E. B. Hall, Jan. 3, 1842.
4-29 " Col. William B., and Laura French; m. by Rev. William Phillips, July 4, 1844.
4-363 " Mary, and David P. Capwell, Nov. 26, 1845.
PROVIDENCE—MARRIAGES.

2-22 CRAPON Christopher, and Phoebe Juliana Charlotte Downer; m. by Rev. James Manning, Sept. 12, 1732.
2-95 " Nancy, and William Carlls, Sept. 1, 1738.
2-106 " Betsey, and Zedediah Parnum, Jan. 1, 1704.
2-152 CRAPO Philip, of Providence, and Desire Burrows Aborn, of Warwick; m. by Rev. Eunus Heliochcock, March 1, 1801.
3-1 " Mary Alice, and William Henry Russell, May 6, 1833.
5-8 CRAVEN Ann, and Thomas Anderton, April 16, 1849.
5-43 " Michael, of William, and Mary Creshen, of Peter; m. by Rev. William Wiley, July 29, 1849.
1-426 CRAWFORD Gideon, and Freelove Fenner; m. by Arthur Fenner, Justice, April 13, 1667.
1-424 " William, and Sarah Whipple, dau. of Joseph; m. by Richard Waterman, Justice, April 22, 1708.
1-423 " Anne, and Peleg Carr, Nov. 29, 1711.
1-15 " John, and Amy (or Almy) Whipple; m. by Richard Waterman, Justice (also 1-329), Dec. 20, 1715.
1-33 " Amy, and Robert Gibbs, June 26, 1723.
1-64 " Gideon, and Alice Harris; m. by Richard Waterman, Justice, May 16, 1732.
1-190 " Anne, and Ebenezer Tyler, Nov. 16, 1744.
2-2 " Freeloove, and John Jenckes, May 29, 1769.
1-159 " Another record of this marriage dated May 27, 1759.
2-17 " Susannah, and Samuel Nightingale, April 19, 1767.
2-23 " John, and Sarah Smith; m. by Rev. Joseph Snow, Sept. 15, 1768.
5-43 CREEDEN Mary, and Michael Craven, July 29, 1849.
2-36 CREEKMAN Benjamin, and Persilla Lindsey; m. by Rev. Joseph Snow, Aug. 6, 1769.
4-46 CREMER Peter, and Mary McLaughlin; m. by Rev. William Wiley, May 23, 1844.
1-38 CROCKER George, of Newport, mariner, and Elizabeth Allen, of Rehoboth; m. by Rev. Josiah Cotton, Aug. 24, 1739.
4-331 " Martha E., and James M. Maxson, May 28, 1846.
5-75 " Isaac, of Alden, of Boston, Mass., and Harriet N. Banks, of Lovell, Me., dau. of Benjamin; m. by Rev. James N. Granger, May 29, 1849.
5-53 " George H., of Providence, son of Ebenezer, and Betsey H. Field, of Windsor, Me., dau. of Abraham; m. by Rev. J. S. Thompson, Nov. 12, 1849.
5-30 CROFT Elizabeth, and Charles Munro, May 9, 1849.
4-463 CROONAN Mary, and Patrick Sweeney, July 13, 1848.
5-10 CROOK William, of Boston, Mass., son of William, of Great Falls, N. H., and Mary P. Thompson, of James, of Boston, Mass.; m. by Rev. E. S. Hall, May 18, 1850.
4-463 CROONAN Mary, and John Hart; June 29, 1848.
1-428 CROSHY Sarah, and Thomas Hunt, July 22, 1709.
4-458 " Throppson H., and Lydia E. Miller; m. by Rev. Henry Bacon, Nov. 12, 1648.
5-51 CROSSLEY John, of Ell, and Elizabeth Hodgeson, dau. of Major Topham; m. by Rev. Francis Smith, June 20, 1847.
5-31 CROSSMAN John H., of Taunton, Mass., and Mary A. Peale, of Providence; m. by Rev. T. C. Jameson, Feb. 22, 1847.
5-79 " Horace, of David, and Rebecca S. Anthony, of Headdiah; m. by Rev. Francis Smith, April 26, 1847.
5-105 " Margaret, and Michael Elsea, April 29, 1850.
2-26 CROSS Abijah, and Samuel Cushing, April 14, 1764.
2-134 " Samuel, of Providence, and Betsey Anthony, of Somerset, Mass.; m. at Swansea, Mass., by Rev. Philip Bled, Sept. 29, 1799.
4-33 " Charlotte M., and Lewis Trezevant Wigfall, recorded Aug. 29, 1844.
4-398 " Mary, and James Burns, Sept. 5, 1847.
4-459 " Elizabeth, and Thomas Worthington, May 14, 1845.
CROWELL Freeman, of Yarmouth, Mass., and Caroline Duncan, of Providence; m. by Rev. John Taylor, Aug. 19, 1841.
4-16 " Benjamin F., and Elizabeth C. Browning; m. by Rev. Benjamin Taylor, April 25, 1844.
4-335 " Anthony, of Providence, son of Isaac, of North Dennis, Mass., and Hannah M. Duncan, of Providence, dau. of Robert, of Litchfield, Me.; m. by Rev. Benjamin Taylor, Oct. 7, 1846.
4-409 CROWELL Louisa P., and Joshua Harding, Dec. 16, 1847.
4-460 " Mary P., and Nelson Crowell, March 8, 1848.
4-480 " Nelson, and Mary P. Crowell; m. by Eldr Daniel Wise, March 8, 1848.
5-22 " Shubael K., of Shubael, and Bridget Shanahan, of Michael; m. by Rev. John P. Cleveland, July 9, 1849.
5-49 " Mary Jane, and William W. Reed, Oct. 7, 1849.
5-80 CROWLEY Catherine, and Thomas Murray, Jan. 16, 1850.
4-392 CROWSHAW John, of Richard, and Ann Barrow, dau. of Timothy Cooke, both of England, Aug. 2, 1847.
4-466 CRUGAN Francis, of Miles, and Ann Heeney, of William; m. by Rev. Luke Daly, Nov. 28, 1848.
4-477 CRUISE Michael, of Jeremiah, and Catherine Donoly, of Patrick; m. by Rev. William Tyler, June 5, 1848.
4-480 CRUMP John F., of William G., and Anna E. Marsh, dau. of Luther Bashee; m. by Rev. Daniel Wise, June 22, 1848.
4-236 CUDDISKY John, of Thomas, and Ann Welsh, of John; m. by Rev. Edward Putnam, Oct. 10, 1845
5-85 CUDWORTH Nancy C., and Thomas L. Angell, Jan. 17, 1850.
4-485 CULLEN John, of Patrick, and Mary Dorsey, of John; m. by Rev. Luke Daly, Oct. 22, 1848.
5-80 " Ellen, and Michael McKegney, Jan. 11, 1850.
4-489 CULLING Edward, and Anne Pepper; m. by Rev. Peter Taaffe, Feb. 26, 1848.
3-316 CULVERSON John, and Harriet N. Wood; m. by Rev. Benjamin Tyler, March 1, 1843.
4-340 CUMMINGS Alice, and Patrick Maker, Oct. 5, 1846.
5-81 " Mary E., and William H. Sherman, Jan. 24, 1847.
5-14 " Sarah A., and Benjamin Franklin Tillson, June 7, 1849.
5-114 " Benjamin, of William, and Ann Whelan, of John; m. by Rev. H. Tucker, Aug. 9, 1849.
3-267 CUMMING Rebecca, and George W. Page, Aug. 23, 1842.
4-297 CUNNIFP Daniel, of John, and Mary Walah, of John; m. by Rev. William Tyler, Jan. 7, 1846.
4-327 CUNNINGHAM Bridget, and Michael Murphy, July 2, 1846.
4-333 " Bridget, and James Mulhean, Aug. 22, 1846.
4-341 " Mary, and John Delaney, Nov. 12, 1846.
4-344 " Patrick, of Daniel, and Mary Geddard, of Patrick; m. by Rev. Edward Putnam, Oct. 11, 1846.
5-70 " William, of New Castle, Me., son of Samuel C., and Elizabeth Kelley, of Edgecomb, Me., dau. of John, of Boothbay, Mo.; m. by Rev. E. B. Hall, Oct. 31, 1849.
5-64 CURLEY Michael, of Dennis, and Mary Maxwell, of William; m. by Rev. P. Mallon, Dec. 1, 1849.
1-10 CURLIS George, of N. J., and Waite Brown (widow), of Jeremiah, of Providence; m. by Joseph Potter, Justice, Jan. 20, 1748.
2-9 CURLIS Sarah, and Dr. William Bowen, Dec. 6, 1769.
5-90 CURLY George, of James, and Sarah McCafferty, of John; m. by Rev. H. Tucker, Oct. 7, 1649
4-355 CURRAN Bridget, and Cornelius Dunn, Feb. 15, 1847.
4-429 " George, and Bridget Callaghan; m. by Rev. Peter Taaffe, May 8, 1847.
4-435 " Bernard, and Margaret Linch, of Edward and Mary; m. by Rev. William Wiley, June 5, 1848.
5-48 " Alice, and Bernard Trainer, Oct. 2, 1849.
4-488 CURRIBAN John, of Stonington, Conn., son of Patrick, and Catherine McKone, of said town, son of Thomas; m. by Rev. William Wiley, June 12, 1848.
1-11 CURRIE Robert, and Abigail Whipple (also 1-22); m. by Richard Waterman, Justice, Nov. 6, 1718.
1-29 " Samuel, and Elizabeth Allen; m. by Richard Waterman, Justice, Jan. 18, 1742-3.
4-117 " Robert, and Betsey Cook; m. by Rev. Francis Smith, June 12, 1844.
5-71 " William, of Roxbury, Mass., son of James, of Amesbury, Mass., and Hannah O. Clark, of said Roxbury, dau. of Thomas, of Stratham, N. H.; m. by Rev. E. B. Hall, Nov. 24, 1849.
5-43 CURRINS Hugh, of James, and Bridget Farrell, of Lawrence; m. by Rev. James Gibson, Aug. 12, 1849.
4-401 CURRY Mary, and Patrick Rourke, Sept. 5, 1848.
5-63 " Michael, of Peter, and Bridget Belby, of Thomas; m. by Rev. William Wiley, Nov. 30, 1849.
4-60 CURTIS Sarah, and Arthur Allington, June 25, 1843.
4-161 " Susan, and Benjamin S. Chase, May 13, 1845.
4-180 " Oliver S., late of Springfield, Mass., son of Daniel S., and Ednah S. Barker, of Oryx, of Providence; m. by Judge William R. Staples, Sept. 3, 1845.
4-301 " Emily E., and Ebenzer Plummer, Jr., Nov. 30, 1845.
4-302 " Mary A., and Lewis Craft, March 5, 1846.
4-453 " Oliver A., and Jesse Boynton, Dec. 6, 1848.
4-424 CUSAC Maurice, and Bridget O'Brien (also 4-434); m. by Rev. William Wiley, Feb. 27, 1848.
1-70 CUSHING Benjamin, and Elisabeth Antrum (also 2-42); m. by Rev. Josiah Cotton, June 16, 1734.
2-26 " Samuel, and Abijah Cross; m. by Rev. Joseph Snow, April 14, 1764.
2-26 " Anna, and Elliott Rawson, July 19, 1764.
1-172 " Mary, and Jeremiah Brown (also 2-160), April 21, 1756.
2-43 " Benjamin, and Abigail Richmond; m. by Rev. John Burt, Sept. 11, 1765.
2-31 " Benjamin, and Hannah Cooke; m. by Rev. Joseph Snow, Nov. 5, 1767.
2-91 " Abigail, and Stephen Harris, July 25, 1792.
3-242 " Sarah, and Charles Augustus Woolsey, Feb. 21, 1842.
4-50 " Samuel B., of Providence, and Mary Ann Rhodes, of North Providence; m. by Rev. E. B. Hall, Jan. 10, 1844.
4-124 " Frederick, of Providence, son of Jonathan, of Bridgewater, Mass., and Mira Washburn, of Providence, dau. of Carver, of Bridge-water, Mass.; m. by Rev. Mark Tucker, Jan. 12, 1845.
4-460 " Betsey M., and William L. Johnson, Feb. 9, 1848.
5-63 " Harriet P., and Henry F. Richards, Nov. 7, 1849.
2-211 CUSHMAN Appollos, of Zebedee, and Anna Burton, of Gen. William, June 21, 1809.
3-76 " Cyrena, and Elyea A. Reay, Sept. 25, 1839.
4-103 " Mary Ann B., and Charles Cook, June 7, 1845.
5-99 CUTLER Dorcas P., and Chase Langmaid, April 9, 1850.
3-236 CUTTON Lydia, and Daniel Smith, Jan. 31, 1842.
D

4-321 DACY Patrick, and Margaret Boyle; m. by Rev. William Wiley, May 13, 1846.
3-299 DAGGETT Abby F., and Henry O. Deming, Nov. 18, 1840.
5-67 " Mary S., and Nathaniel B. Lamb, June 13, 1849.
5-65 " Jane, and Francis Duffy, Oct. 9, 1840.
5-38 DAKIN Elizabeth H., and Joseph S. Cushman, July 21, 1849.
4-165 DALEY James, of Michael, and Ellen Scanehan, of Jeremiah; m. by Rev.
William Tyler, Jan. 14, 1845.
4-168 " Patrick, of Owen, and Ellen Donnelly, of Daniel; m. by Rev.
William Tyler, Feb. 3, 1845.
4-396 " Ann, and Bernard Sesame, April 21, 1847.
4-455 " Ann, and John Rafferty, May 24, 1848.
5-50 " Ann, and Daniel McDuff, Jan. 6, 1850.
4-397 DALLY Mary, and Dennis Ragan, May 12, 1847.
3-63 DALRYMPLE Clark, and Sarah S. Earle; m. by Rev. William S. Balch, May 22, 1839.
3-349 DALTON Mary, and John Momahan, Sept. 26, 1843.
4-443 " Mary E., and Stephen D. Munse, Aug. 12, 1848.
4-285 DALY Michael, of Matthias, and Mary Connelly, of James; m. by Rev. Ed-
ward Putnam, Feb. 24, 1846.
4-343 " Peter, of John, and Mary Kenney, of William, both of Waterford,
Mass.; m. by Rev. Edward Putnam, Aug. 30, 1846.
4-461 " John, of Boston, Mass., son of Martin, and Bridget Coghlen, of
Bernard; m. by Rev. James Gibson, Dec. 2, 1848.
5-18 DAME Joseph C., and Anna A. Johnson, both of Boston, Mass.; m. by Rev.
Henry Bacon, March 30, 1849.
1-170 DAMMAN Deborah, and Benjamin Whipple, Feb. 19, 1761.
4-363 DAMON George D., of Boston, Mass., and Margaret Benner, of Hingham,
5-21 " Stephen S., of East Greenwich, son of Israel and Joanna, and Han-
nah A. Knight, of East Greenwich, dau. of Charles and Celia;
m. by Rev. D. Patlken, Jr., May 14, 1849.
5-36 DAMRELL James R., and Sarah Ann Jackson, of New Bedford, Mass.; m.
by Rev. T. C. Jameson, July 12, 1849.
4-190 DANA Thomas G., of George, and Cordella A. Lewis, of James; m. by Rev.
J. B. Hasted, Aug. 12, 1845.
5-14 " Elizabeth, and John K. Burlingame, June 11, 1849.
4-93 DANFORTH Oliver L., of Oliver C., and Fanny M. Hunt, of Josiah; m. by
4-408 " Ozius C., and Mrs. Eliza Ann Jennings; m. by Rev. William J.
Breed, Nov. 14, 1847.
4-458 " Caroline M., and Benjamin G. Briggs, Sept. 24, 1848.
5-101 " Sarah A., and Harvey M. Bowman, May 1, 1850.
1-172 DANLEY Elizabeth, and Christopher Potier, Sept. 12, 1765.
3-348 DANVERS William, of Charlestown, Mass., and Ann Munagi, of Prov-
idence; m. by Rev. William Wiley, Sept. 26, 1843.
4-465 DARCY Mary, and John Cullen, Oct. 22, 1848.
4-418 DARLING William O., of Welcome, dec., and Maria H. Stone; m. by Rev.
Henry Bacon, Nov. 18, 1847.
5-85 " John, and Maria Clark, both of Blackstone, Mass.; m. by Rev. T. C.
Jameson, Jan. 1, 1850.
4-445 DARREAH Folly A., and Thomas Medberry, June 18, 1848.
4-216 DART William H., and Susan Pettry; m. by Rev. Frederick A. Farley, Oct.
1, 1854.
4-196 DAVENPORT Louisa, and Hardin Nickerson, Nov. 27, 1844.
4-127 " William B., of Abraham, and Frances Amelia Potter, of Philip,
dec.; m. by Rev. Mark Tucker, March 6, 1845.
DAVIDSON Eliza, and George Augustus Swarts, Feb. 28, 1850.
1-77 DAVIS Joseph, and Mary Smith; m. by Samuel Wilkinson, Justice, Oct. 2, 1714.
1-77 " Robert, and Mary Hopkins; m. by Samuel Wilkinson, Justice, March 8, 1716.
1-41 " Naomi, and Josiah Hart, Oct. 2, 1728.
1-56 " Mary, and Joseph Rogers, April 16, 1730.
1-123 " Mary, and Peter Rippo, May 19, 1734.
2-23 " Phebe, and Charles Dickson, June 24, 1759.
1-172 " Harsheba, and John Sinkings, Aug. 4, 1765.
2-78 " John, of Providence, son of Uriah, and Sally Peckham, of John, of Petersham, Mass.; m. at Hinsdale, Vt., by Rev. Bowker Gayon, Oct. 6, 1871.
3-33 " Joseph W., and Abigail Pond, both of Franklin, Mass.; m. at Medway, Mass., by Rev. Jacob Ide, Nov. 23, 1817.
3-26 " Simon, of Thompson, Conn., and Hannah Ayr, of Plainfield, Conn.; m. at Sterling, Conn., by Rev. Odis Lane, Aug. 3, 1851.
3-65 " Mary, and Olney Winsor, June 24, 1839.
3-105 " Sarah W., and Henry Mowry, Nov. 12, 1839.
3-155 " Henry F., of Providence, and Amelia C. F. Tripp, of North Providence; m. by Rev. Leonard S. Parker, May 5, 1841.
4-203 " Emily G., and Nathan Simmons, Nov. 28, 1844.
4-212 " Sarah, and William Dennis, Aug. 10, 1845.
5-107 " Alvina, and Washington Sanborn, March 26, 1846.
4-312 " Abigail F., and Jonathan Cook, June 11, 1846.
4-330 " Benjamin P., of Job, and Nancy Maria Gales, of Stephen; m. by Rev. Z. Bradford, Aug. 16, 1846.
4-376 " Isabella, and Sanford Gears (col.), Aug. 24, 1845.
4-363 " Roswell L., and Martha S. Tibbetts; m. by Rev. James A. Mackenzie, Sept. 29, 1846.
4-407 " William J., and Mary E. Shaw; m. by Rev. William J. Breed, June 5, 1847.
4-425 " James M., of Providence, son of Joseph C., of Warren, R. I., and Lydia S. Jacques, of Thomas T., of South Kingston; m. by Rev. Benjamin Taylor, April 10, 1848.
5-89 " John, of Stephen, and Catherine Folland, of James F., all of Boston, Mass.; m. by Rev. Henry Bacon, Sept. 20, 1848.
5-49 " Edmund, of Perry, and Maria Louisa Phillips, of Harley; m. by Rev. John P. Cleveland, Oct. 11, 1848.
5-111 " Eliza Jane, and Charles L. Han, Jan. 10, 1850.
5-101 " Eliza Ann, and John Murphy, March 6, 1850.
5-115 " Sturgis, of Warren, son of George R., of Providence, and Mary Barrows, of Daniel B., dec., of Warren, R. I., April 20, 1851.
5-116 " Gilbert S., of John G., of Swansea, Mass., and Helen A. Bancroft, of Lewis, of Providence; m. by Rev. Henry Bacon, Aug. 3, 1851.
3-280 DAWLEY Peleg, and Emily Frances Handy; m. by Rev. John Taylor, Oct. 4, 1842.
3-364 " Dennis W., and Eliza H. Field; m. by Rev. Francis Smith, Feb. 27, 1843.
4-143 " Lydin, and Benjamin Tanner, April 6, 1845.
4-409 " Reynolds, of George S., of Newport, and Mrs. Mary White, dau. of Elisha Sherman, of Bellingham, Mass.; m. by Rev. Benjamin Taylor, Nov. 21, 1847.
DAWLEY Rebecca F., and William E. Sames, Jan. 29, 1849.

DAWSON John, and Sarah McGee; m. at Boston, Mass., by Rev. Samuel Cooper, Feb. 17, 1777.

Thomas Robinson, of Smithfield, and Lydia Bellows, of Providence; m. by Rev. Stephen Gano, Aug. 15, 1813.

Mary Robinson Manchester, and Charles Henry Pearce, Sept. 9, 1832.

DAY Amey, and James Angell, Feb. 1, 1781.

Mary Ann, and William G. Allen, Jan. 1, 1841.


Ardella, and Rev. Henry G. Stewart, Sept. 6, 1841.

Lewis W., of Woonsocket, son of Lani, and Lydia H. Mahoney, of Providence, dau. of Cornelius; m. by Rev. Francis Smith, Dec. 29, 1844.

Clara, and William C. Fisher, May 25, 1845.

Daniel, of Joseph, and Maria S. Mumford, of James; m. by Rev. James N. Granger, Dec. 16, 1845.

Catherine, and James Madden, July 12, 1846.

David L., of Millville, Mass., son of Nathaniel, and Jane H. Mahoney, of Cornelius; m. by Rev. Francis Smith, Dec. 3, 1846.


Mary W., and Edwin F. Robinson, March 25, 1850.

DEAN Ezra, and Elizabeth Field (widow); m. by Jabez Bowen, Justice, Sept. 13, 1743.

Elizabeth, and David Martin, Sept. 24, 1769.

Jerusha, and Seth S. Bennett, April 10, 1837.

Lazell, of Seekonk, Mass., and Mrs. Sarah Wheeler, of Providence; m. by Rev. Thomas E. Ripley, Sept. 1, 1839.

Susan, and James Seaman, Dec. 25, 1849.

Mary E., and George Kendrick, Nov. 5, 1842.

Emeline P., and William Atwood, April 12, 1844.

Abby J., and Edward S. Stell, July 3, 1849.

DEARBORN Jane, and John Potter, Feb. 19, 1701-2.

DEBLOIS Jane B., and Seth Scott, April 26, 1840.

James, and Margaret Flinn; m. by Rev. William Wiley, Jan. 19, 1847.

Catherine, and John Cassidy, Feb. 8, 1847.

Ann, and Cornelius Kennan, May 18, 1848.

James, of New York, and Elizabeth Stuart, of Providence; m. by Rev. Josiah Cotton. May 10, 1747.

John, of Jeremina, and Mary Cunningham, of David; m. by Rev. Edward Putnam, Nov. 12, 1846.

Thomas, and Mary Rogers, of James and Mary; m. by Rev. William Wiley, April 11, 1847.


Bridget, and Patrick Nolan, Feb. 7, 1842.

Antonio Young, of Cuba, and Ellen Maria Clement, of Concordia, La.; m. by Rev. E. B. Hall, Aug. 4, 1849.

Henry C., and Abby F. Daggard; m. by Rev. N. B. Crocker, Nov. 18, 1840.

Julia, and Daniel Smith, Oct. 26, 1845.

TIMOTHY, and Mary Westgate; m. by Elder Samuel Winsor, Sept. 2, 1762.

Bridget, and Peter McMahon, July 11, 1846.


William M., of Providence, son of John B., of Eastport, Me., and Catherine O'Neal, of Providence, dau. of John, of Detroit, Mich.; m. by Rev. Benjamin Taylor, Jan. 7, 1847.

Michael, of Miles and Mary, and Ann Fairley, both of Westerly, R. I.; m. by Rev. William Wiley, Jan. 3, 1849.

John W., of Providence, and Harriet K. Gardiner, of South Kings-town; m. by Rev. William T. Hurlow, Sept. 27, 1843.

Almira, and William A. Greene, Sept. 28, 1843.
PROVIDENCE—MARRIAGES.

5-114 DENNINGTON Margaret, and William Roston, Oct. 2, 1830.
3-116 DENNIS Darliss L., and Abby J. Bullock; m. by Rev. William S. Balch, April 2, 1840.
3-844 " Mary Pond, Alfred Garfield, Sept. 28, 1843.
3-362 " Caroline B., and Watson D. Hatch, — 1843.
4-212 " William, and Sarah Davis; m. by Rev. James A. Mackenzie, Aug. 10, 1845.
5-54 " Elizabeth H., and Joseph B. Fitz, Feb. 22, 1849.
5-16 " Hugh, of James and Catherine, and Bridget Devlin, of Patrick and Sarah; m. by Rev. William Wiley, June 10, 1849.
4-433 DENOVAN Cornelius, and Mary Walsh, of John and Margaret; m. by Rev. William Wiley, May 31, 1846.
5-12 DERKE Henry, and Sarah Catherine Grossman (Germans); m. by Rev. H. Woods, May 12, 1849.
5-13 DERBY Pardon H., of Providence, and Edith L. Holt, of Luther; m. by Rev. John P. Cleveland, May 26, 1849.
5-116 DERF Henry, of Cumberland, son of William, of Cleveland, O., and Catheline Cook, of William of Cumberland; m. by Rev. Henry Bacon, Aug. 10, 1851.
5-24 DERMODY Bridget, and John Pollard, May 13, 1849.
4-241 DERRICK Patrick, of Michael, and Bosanna McKenna, of Charles; m. by Rev. William Tyler, July 3, 1845.
4-401 DEVENEL James, and Catherine Short, of Owen, and Thomas (sic); m. by Rev. William Wiley, Nov. 27, 1847.
4-397 " John, of Charles, of Providence, and Sarah Garret of Pawtucket, dau. of Thomas: m. by Rev. William Tyler, Aug. 13, 1846.
4-333 " Rose, and Michael Staunton, Aug. 14, 1846.
4-322 " Charles, of Charles, and Catherine Kearns, of Barnard; m. by Rev. Edward Putnam, Jan. 24, 1847.
4-396 " Ann, and Francis Rafferty, May 4, 1847.
4-388 " Rose, and John Reed, Aug. 29, 1847.
4-434 " Francis, and Margaret Garret, of Owen and Margaret; m. by Rev. William Wiley, May 3, 1848.
5-72 DEVINS Polly, and Edward Billings, Dec. 26, 1849.
4-343 DEVINE Patrick, of Constantine, and Ann McIlroy, of William: m. by Rev. Edward Putnam, June 7, 1846.
4-323 " Anna, and Simeon Boyle, July 6, 1846.
4-333 " Nancy, and Simon Boyle, July 6, 1846.
4-332 " Elizabeth, and Michael McHugh, Feb. 7, 1847.
4-423 " Margaret, and Michael Carey (also 4-434), Feb. 10, 1848.
4-423 DEVITT Bridget, and Thomas Seannan (also 4-433), Jan. 27, 1848.
5-101 DEVLIN Bernard, and Bridget Johnson; m. by Rev. John Corry, April 27, 1840.
4-327 " Daniel, and Mary O'Connor; m. by Rev. William Wiley, June 30, 1840.
5-16 " Bridget, and Hugh Dennis, June 10, 1849.
5-36 " Agnes, and Patrick Gillan, July 19, 1849.
3-35 DE WOLF William Fredericke, and Margaret Paddelford Arnold; m. by Rev. E. Monroe, Oct. 17, 1836.
4-419 " Francis Le Baron, of Bristol, son of Mark A., and Caroline M. Dexter, of Samuel, of Providence (also 4-442); m. by Rev. E. B. Hall, April 4, 1847.
5-96 " James, and Helen L. Brown, of Pardon; m. by Rev. Samuel Richards, March 20, 1850.
3-256 DEWRY Christopher, and Willennash P. Colson; m. by Rev. Benjamin Taylor, May 25, 1842.
1-424 DEXTER John, of Gregory, and Alice Smith; m. by Richard Arnold, Justice, Feb. 18, 1688.
1-60 " Mary, and John Angell, Dec. 10, 1713.
1-58 " Phebe, and Thomas Kelton, Sept. 13, 1716.
1-22 " Noemi, and Thomas W. Whipple, April 15, 1720.
1-21 " Mary, and Noah Whipple, May 24, 1722.
1-45 " Anne, and John Brown, Jan. 15, 1724-5.
VITAL RECORD OF RHODE ISLAND.

1-41 DEXTER Alice, and William Olney, Feb. 10, 1724-5.
1-50 " Mrs. Alice, and Joseph Jenckes, Feb. 3, 1726-7.
1-20 " John, of Providence, and Abigail Hansel, of Rehoboth; m. by Richard Waterman, Justl ce, Oct. 17, 1729.
1-87 " Peleg, and Mary Smith; m. by Richard Waterman, Justice, Feb. 15, 1732-3.
1-67 " Stephen, Jr., and Mehitable Knight; m. by Richard Waterman, Justice, April 28, 1733.
1-55 " Esther, and Nathaniel Stephens, June 22, 1735.
1-80 " Paul, and Anne Field; m. by Ezekiel Warner, Asst., Nov. 20, 1737.
1-55 " Waite, and Charles Field, Aug. 6, 1741.
1-108 " Mehitable, and John Randall (also 1-121), Nov. 15, 1744.
1-124 " Freelove, and Peter Randall, Aug. 20, 1747.
1-125 " Paul, and Elizabeth Bennett; m. by George Taylor, Justice, Feb. 3, 1746.
1-156 " Joseph, and Mary Easton; m. by Rev. Joseph Snow, Nov. 2, 1751.
2-61 " Knight, of Stephen, Jr., of Providence, and Anne Brown, of Andrews, of Glocester, Oct. 14, 1756.
1-157 " Naoma, and Amos Kimlcutt, June 18, 1758.
1-164 " Knight, of Stephen, Jr., of Providence, and Phebe Harris, of Cranston, dau. of Joseph; m. by James Angell, Justice (also 2-61), Aug. 3, 1760.
1-71 " Edward, and Mercy Arnold; m. by Elder Samuel Winson, Aug. 6, 1761.
2-33 " William, and Elizabeth Hallowell; m. by Rev. Joseph Snow, March 10, 1768.
2-55 " Amey, and Isaac Brown, Jan. 21, 1776.
2-158 " Mehitable, and Samuel Thurban, —, 1780.
2-112 " Abigail, and Dr. Ephraim Comstock, Feb. 20, 1791.
2-150 " Ebenezer Knight, of Col. Knight, and Walsstaff Howell, of Hon. David; m. by Rev Stephen Gano, Jan. 1, 1801.
3-9 " Catherine, and Charles Jackson, Nov. 20, 1827.
3-8 " Mary Sophia, and Benjamin Cozzens, Nov. 20, 1827.
3-206 " Mary E., and Joseph H. Humphrey, May 19, 1841.
3-319 " Phebe Ann, and Frederick Winslow, Sept. 5, 1842.
4-105 " Dutton, of Renhau, of Providence, and Charlotte Purfield, of John, of Newport; m. by Rev. Francis Smith, Nov. 19, 1844.
4-419 " Caroline M., and Francis LeBaron DeWolf (also 4-442), April 4, 1847.
5-19 " Mary, and Clifford Dunham, July 3, 1849.
1-88 DICKEN Simon, of Odong, N. Y., and Hannah Bennett, of Providence; m. by Rev. Josiah Colton, Sept. 30, 1739.
5-24 DICKERSON Sarah, and William Duckworth, March 20, 1849.
2-29 DICKIE Robert, and Ruth Mason; m. by Rev. Joseph Snow, Nov. 5, 1785.
2-23 DICKSON Charles, and Phebe Davis; m. by Rev. Joseph Snow, June 24, 1759.
3-213 DIERCEL Timothy, and Rosanna Welch; m. by Rev. John Corry, Oct. 3, 1841.
4-320 DIGNAN Patrick, and Catherine Murray; m. by Rev. William Wiley, May 4, 1846.
4-368 " Ann, and John McCabe, Nov. 2, 1846.
5-10 " John, of Dominick, and Rose Donnelly, of Thomas; m. by Rev. Luke Daly, Feb. 20, 1849.
5-64 " Mary, and Patrick McNulty, Nov. 4, 1849.
5-108 DILGE Marie Therese, and Auguste Lagrave, May 20, 1850.
5-117 DIKE Mrs. Lucy A., and Lucian Draper, Dec. 9, 1841.
3-259 DILANTANTY Edward, and Bridget Gleeson; m. by Rev. John Corry; June 20, 1842.
4-364 DILBRE Ruth E., and Benjamin Howard, Feb. 7, 1847.
4-340 DILLANY Julia, and Hugh Clark, Oct. 4, 1846.
5-73 DILLARDS Emeline, and Elias J. Fuller, Nov. 10, 1849.
5-88 DILLINGHAM Ann E., and David Furguson, Aug. 11, 1849.
PROVIDENCE—MARRIAGES.

3-64 DILLON Elizabeth, and John Meonn, June 23, 1839.

3-345 " Michael, and Bridget Gorman; m. by Rev. William Wiley, June 13, 1843.

4-234 " Ellen, and James Garvey, Oct. 26, 1845.

4-397 " Mary, and Thomas Maguire, July 25, 1847.


5-76 DIMON John, of Blackstone, Mass., and Martha C. Tucker, of South Kings- town; m. by Rev. James N. Granger, Oct. 16, 1849.

4-118 DINSMORE John P., and Mehitable T. Sallsbury; m. by Rev. Francis Smith, Aug. 26, 1844.

4-299 DISLEY Paul F., of George, and Eliza B. Wright, of John; m. by Rev. A. U. Swinerton, Jan. 1, 1846.

4-358 " Mary T., and George T. Pierce, Nov. 16, 1846.

5-9 DITCHFIELD Richard, and Martha Pillar, both of Warwick; m. by Rev. J. P. K. Henshaw, April 30, 1849.

5-122 DIX Frederic, and Maria S. Keller; m. by Rev. Stephen Gano, Jan. 11, 1824.

4-441 " Maria S., and Rev. Harrison B. Gower, Aug. 28, 1848.

4-28 DOBSON Bethana, and Seth Brown, May 1, 1844.

4-344 DOCKRAY Michael, of Burrillville, son of Patrick, and Ann Flanagan, of Warwick, dau. of Timothy; m. by Rev. Edward Putnam, Oct. 14, 1846.

4-390 " William P., of John B., dec., and Mary Augusta Van Orden, dau. of James Dyer (also 4-373); m. by Rev. John P. Cleveland, May 11, 1847.


3-46 " Ann, and Susan E. Mann; m. by Rev. David Pickering, June 26, 1834.

3-114 " William E., and Alice Duckworth; m. by Rev. William S. Balch, March 30, 1840.

3-314 " Patrick, and Mary Fleming; m. by Rev. John Corry, Jan. 26, 1845.

4-55 " Jared C., and Olive P. Sallsbury; m. by Rev. James A. Mackenzie, April 5, 1843.

3-335 " Mary, and Joseph Gould, May 24, 1843.

3-341 " Albert, and Ann Handy; m. by Rev. Benjamin Taylor, Aug. 2, 1843.

4-1 " Elizabeth, and James H. Finkle, Dec. 22, 1843.


4-217 " Susan, and Edwin C. Waterman, Nov. 5, 1845.

4-262 " Mary, and John T. Speakman, Jan. 1, 1846.

4-425 " Henry, of Frederick F., and Phebe A. Taras, of George; m. by Rev. Benjamin Taylor, Feb. 29, 1846.

4-426 " Mark, of William, and Martha E. Baxter, of Silas; m. by Rev. R. W. Allen, March 2, 1848.

4-439 " David F., of John and Phebe, of New Shoreham, and Mary Ann Charters, of Samuel and Mary, of Piton, N. S.; m. by Rev. Thomas Vernon, July 5, 1848.

5-55 DOGHERTY Jane, and John Coffe, Jan. 28, 1844.

3-84 DOHENNY Patrick (or Doyle), and Johanna Blake; m. by Rev. John Corry, Nov. 2, 1840.

4-236 DOHERTY Michael, of James and Ann, and Susan McCormick, of Nangher and Rebecca; m. by Rev. William Wiley, Nov. 26, 1845.

4-464 " James, of James, and Sarah McGuire, of Patrick; m. by Rev. Luke Daly, Oct. 4, 1848.

5-42 " Margaret, and John Keenan, July 1, 1849.

5-93 " James, of Edward, and Catherine Leigman, of David; m. by Rev. P. Mallon, Jan. 10, 1850.

4-342 DOLAN Margaret, and Bernard Reilly, May 3, 1846.

4-306 " Catherine, and Bartholomew Burns, June 18, 1846.

5-44 " Ann, and Hugh Burns, June 14, 1840.

5-18 DOLLE Sarah, and Samuel Martin, July 6, 1849.

5-88 DOLIVER Albert H., and Amira F. Putnam, of Boston; m. by Rev. Henry Bacon, Aug. 3, 1840.

3-128 DOLLY Margaret, and George A. Miller, Aug. 9, 1840.

3-70 DOLY Catherine, and Bernard Hessney, Sept. 12, 1839.
VITAL RECORD OF RHODE ISLAND.

4-77 DONAHUE Michael, and Ellen Brady; m. by Rev. William Wiley, Sept. 23, 1844.

5-61 " John (widower), and Ellen Grady (widow); m. by Rev. H. Tucker, Nov. 9, 1849.

4-171 " Margaret, and Thomas McQueeney, May 4, 1846.

4-306 " Thomas, of Thomas, and Margaret McGuire, of Francis; m. by Rev. William Tyler, April 30, 1846.

4-342 " Mary, and Patrick McGuire, May 29, 1846.

4-307 " Bridget, and Michael Clancy, Aug. 16, 1846.

4-306 " Rosanna, and John Walsh, April 20, 1847.

4-400 " Patrick, and Ann Clarken, of Thomas and Mary; m. by Rev. William Wiley, Nov. 18, 1847.

4-423 " Ann, and John Chadwick (also 4-432), Feb. 5, 1848.

4-435 " Mary, and Francis Brady, Aug. 6, 1848.

5-25 " James, of Michael, and Anne McCarthy, of Michael; m. by Rev. P. Malien, July 2, 1849.

5-47 " Mary, and Barnard Coyle, Sept. 25, 1849.

4-824 DONAHY Catherine, and John M. Curvin, May 27, 1846.

4-154 DONALDSON Hugh, and Patrick Kelly, Aug. 22, 1848.

3-333 DONELLY Mary, and Michael Donnelly, May 14, 1843.

3-333 " Michael, and Mary Donnelly; m. by Rev. William Wiley, May 14, 1843.

1-133 DONE Joshua, and Mary Cooke; m. by Richard Waterman, Justice, Feb. 22, 1752.

4-345 DONGAN Bridget, and Patrick Couolly, Nov. 22, 1846.

4-353 DOUNGAN Ellen, and Michael Cannon, Feb. 14, 1847.

3-200 DONHOE Mary, and John Summerfield, Aug. 29, 1847.

5-54 DONLAN Nappy, and Patrick Heenee, April 21, 1849.

4-444 DONLON Patrick, of Bernard, and Winnefred Duffy, of John; m. by Rev. Luke Daly, Sept. 17, 1849.

3-332 DONELLY Ann, and John McKenna, May 3, 1843.

3-350 DONELLY Rosanna, and Edward Kane, Nov. 6, 1843.

4-168 " Ellen, and Patrick Duley, Feb. 3, 1845.

4-281 " Margaret, and Dennis Falvey, Feb. 1, 1846.

5-23 " Anne, and Patrick Falen, Feb. 13, 1846.

5-10 " Rose, and John Digan, Feb 20, 1846.

5-21 " Felix, of James, and Mary Jane Pettis, of Clement; m. by Rev. William Wiley, Feb. 3, 1850.

4-293 DONELL Frances Jane, and Alexander McCalhaam, Aug. 16, 1849.

5-96 DONELSON William John, of John, and Mary Hyens, of Patrick; m. by Rev. P. Malien, Feb. 11, 1850.

1-114 DONNON Mary, and Joseph Cooke, Nov. 31, 1787.

1-93 " William, and Mrs. Susannah Knowlton; m. by Andrew Brown, Justice, Nov. 13, 1746.

2-29 " Anna, and Abijah Ford, Dec. 8, 1765.


4-369 DONNOHY Thomas, of Thomas, and Mary Fagg, of Owen; m. by Rev. William Tyler, Jan. 11, 1846.

4-467 " Sarah, and Edward McMahon, May 23, 1848.

4-467 " Catherine, and Michael Cruise, June 5, 1848.

3-78 DONOVAN Mary, and Timothy Aronli; recorded Nov. 4, 1839.

3-128 " Thomas, and Ellen Jane Fenley; m. by Rev. John Corry, April 16, 1840.

3-151 " Joanna, and Michael Fitzgerald, Jan. 28, 1841.

2-236 " James, and Johanna Donovan; m. by Rev. John Corry, Feb. 6, 1842.

3-236 " Johanna, and James Donovan, Feb. 6, 1842.

4-51 " Eleanor, and Patrick Walls, Oct. 24, 1844.

4-352 " Margaret, and William Hunt, Feb. 11, 1847.

4-457 " Patrick, and Mary Cary, of Timothy and Mary; m. by Rev. William Wiley, Nov. 19, 1848.

5-80 " John, of Patrick, and Betsey Higgins, of John; m. by Rev. William Wiley, Jan. 3, 1850.

2-178 DONVILLE Pierre, and Cynthia Aborn; m. by Rev. John Graves, July 26, 1778.

2-201 " Cynthia, and John Willis, Jr., Dec. 29, 1806.
5-94 DOOGHEN Catherine, and Thomas Gallagher, Jan. 27, 1850.
4-457 DOOLAN Ann, and Michael Galvin, Nov. 7, 1845.
4-456 DOOLY Mary, and John Griffin, Oct. 7, 1846.
3-102 DOORMIE Ann, and Francis Reddemam, May 7, 1840.
4-42 DORAN James, and Mary Oakes; m. by Rev. William Wiley, Feb. 11, 1844.
4-332 " Ellen, and John Dunn, May 19, 1846.
4-333 " Michael, of Providence, and Mary McCue, of Dominic and Margaret, of Ireland; m. by Rev. William Wiley, Aug. 16, 1846.
4-397 " Mary Ann, and John Norton, July 25, 1847.
5-25 DOREY Catherine, and Michael Dorey, May 31, 1849.
5-25 " Michael, of Patrick, and Catherine Dorey, of John; m. by Rev. P. Mallon, May 31, 1849.
3-210 DORRANCE William T., and Amey Richmond; m. by Rev. N. B. Crocker, 1841.
3-209 DORR Candace C., and Edward Carrington, Feb. 23, 1841.
5-91 " Valentine P., and Mary Jane Colton, both of Boston, Mass.; m. by Rev. Henry Bacon, Dec. 6, 1849.
4-209 DORSEY Margaret, and James Mitchell, Feb. 11, 1846.
4-257 DOUGAL John, of Andrew, and Bridget Rafferty, of Terrence; m. by Rev. Edward Putnam, Nov. 2, 1845.
1-156 DOUGLASS William, and Margaret Henry; m. by Rev. Joseph Snow, Feb. 21, 1754.
3-331 " John E., and Susan E. Brownell; m. by Rev. John Taylor, May 16, 1843.
4-15 " Ann F., and Samuel Jackson, March 31, 1844.
5-54 " Lydia, and Stephen A. Stone, Jan. 21, 1849.
3-63 DOUGHTON William, of Philadelphiia, Penn., and Cordelia Eddy, of Providence; m. by Rev. William S. Batch, April 25, 1839.
4-307 DOWDLE Bridget, and John Keehe, May 12, 1847.
5-92 DOWD John, of John, and Jane Gough, of Owen; m. by Rev. William Wiley, Nov. 29, 1849.
5-43 DOWLEY Bridget M., and Martin Harris Sheahan, Aug. 21, 1849.
4-158 DOWLING Bridget, and James Bowley, April 6, 1846.
4-396 " Patrick, and Margaret Kelly, of Martin and Bridget; m. by Rev. William Wiley, May 10, 1847.
4-399 " Mary, and Patrick Feeley, Oct. 11, 1847.
1-153 DOWNER Silas, and Sarah Kelton; m. by Gideon Comstock, Asst., Aug. 13, 1758.
2-231 " Phoebe Juliana, Charlotte, and Christopher Crapon, Sept. 19, 1722.
5-132 DOWNS Francis E., of Worcester, Mass., and Mary F. Smith, of Providence; m. by Rev. Samuel B. Willis, April 12, 1849.
5-72 DOW Lucas, of Shrewsbury, Vt., son of Jeremiah, and Garabilla M. Sprague, of Medford, Mass., dau. of Isaac; m. by Rev. E. B. Hall, Dec. 12, 1849.
5-20 DOYLE Thomas, of New York, and Martha Derrince Jones, of Gerrsham and Desire; m. by Rev. David Pickering, May 4, 1828.
3-283 " Hiram, and Marlin Messenger; m. by Rev. Leonard S. Parker, Nov. 14, 1842.
4-27 " William J., and Rhoda A. Bouson; m. by Rev. William T. Harlow, Jan. 21, 1844.
4-240 " Mary, and John Galvian, July 3, 1845.
4-342 " John, of John, and Ellen McCae, of Edward, both of Waterford, Mass.; m. by Rev. Edward Putnam, May 9, 1846.
4-354 " Eliza, and James Burke, Jan. 20, 1847.
4-455 " Ellen, and John Hood, June 22, 1848.
4-455 " James, and Margaret Mullen, of Patrick and Ellen; m. by Rev. William Wiley, July 16, 1848.
4-469 " Margaret, and Michael Monhan, Jan. 7, 1849.
5-49 " Margaret, and John M'Court, Sept. 21, 1849.
5-95 " Patrick, of Michael, and Catherine Ward, of John; m. by Rev. P. Mallon, Feb. 7, 1840.
5-4 DRAKE Ann Eliza, and George W. Ellis, March 1, 1849.
VITAL RECORD OF RHODE ISLAND.

5-4 DRAKE Lowell A., and Bridget R. Mullen, both of Attleboro, Mass.; m. by Rev. John P. Cleveland, July 1, 1852.

4-254 DRAKE Catherine, and Timothy Fallen, Oct. 5, 1845.

3-49 DRAKE Albert H., and Nancy C. Read; m. by Rev. Charles T. Torrey, April 21, 1837.

5-117 “ Lucian, and Mrs. Lucy A. Dike; m. at Church of the Messiah, New York city, by Rev. William P. Lunt, Dec. 9, 1841.

3-241 “ Arnold, and Caroline S. Ballard, both of Newport; m. by Rev. Jonathan Leavett, Feb. 12, 1842.


5-113 “ Mary, and Piney Pray, April 10, 1850.

3-218 DREW Alvin S., and Anstice O. Bay; m. by Rev. William S. Balch, Sept. 25, 1841.

4-470 “ Timothy and Julina Digan; m. by Rev. William Wiley, Feb. 18, 1849.

5-40 “ Ruth T., and David Turner, June 20, 1849.


3-69 DRISCOLL Julia, and James McCaffrey, Sept. 11, 1839.

1-96 DROWNES Solomon, and Sarah Tillinghast, onc Benjamin, dec.; m. by Robert Gibbs, Justice, Dec. 23, 1731.

1-124 “ Shem, and Mary Bird; m. by George Taylor, Justice, Oct. 15, 1748.

1-128 “ Solomon, and Mercy Arnold, widow of Stephen; m. by Daniel Jenckes, Justice, July 2, 1749.

3-240 “ Mary Ann, and Jeremiah Bosworth, Feb. 22, 1842.


4-228 “ Leonard, of Providence, son of Israel, of Rehoboth, Mass., and Mary Lincoln, of Providence, dau. of Caleb, of Cohasset, Mass.; m. by Rev. Jonathan Leavett, Nov. 2, 1845.

4-406 “ Mrs. Ann, and Aaron Hutchinson, Nov. —, 1845.

4-407 “ Laura Jane, and William Atkinson, Dec. 6, 1846.

3-39 DRUGGIN Paul, and Mary McBride; m. by Rev. John Corry, Jan. 9, 1840.

3-252 DUBBY Jonas, and Lavinah C. McLoud; m. by Rev. John Dowling, March 13, 1843.

4-430 DUBURY Patience, and Gideon Burden, April 12, 1848.

3-114 DUCKWORTH Alice, and William E. Dodge, March 30, 1840.


4-440 “ John E., of Eollin, and Margaret M. Cole, of Olney; m. by Rev. J. B. Davis, June 29, 1848.

5-74 “ William, and Sarah Dickerson, of Fall River, Mass.; m. by Rev. T. C. Jameson, March 20, 1849.

5-34 DUDLEY Almira, and Francis Gould, Feb. 8, 1849.

4-101 DUFFY Patrick, and Margaret Carroll; m. by Rev. William Wiley, Aug. 6, 1844.

4-252 “ George, of Lawrence, and Margaret Murphy, of Timothy; m. by Rev. Edward Putnam, June 29, 1845.

4-25 “ Patrick, of Roger, and Margaret Connaughton, of Peter; m. by Rev. William Tyler, Nov. 9, 1845.

4-342 “ Philip, of Hugh, and Catherine Beines, of Patrick, both of Warwick; m. by Rev. Edward Putnam, April 23, 1846.

4-341 “ Michael, and Margaret McKenna, of Owen and Mary; m. by Rev. William Wiley, Nov. 25, 1846.

5-65 “ Frances, of Philip, and Jane Dalley, of John, both of Warwick; m. by Rev. James Gibson, Oct. 9, 1849.

5-105 “ Thomas, of Peter, and Mary Killman, of Edward; m. by Rev. William Wiley, April 28, 1850.


4-404 “ Winifred, and Patrick Donlan, Sept. 17, 1848.

5-15 “ Ann, and Michael Kelly, April 15, 1849.

5-46 “ Catherine, and James Clark, Aug. 28, 1849.

5-51 “ Margaret, and Thomas Howland, Oct. 21, 1849.
DUFFY Mary, and James Lowry, Jan. 7, 1850.

DUFFY Elizabeth, and Francis Finnegan, Jan. 13, 1850.

DUFFY Bridget, and Owen McNeele, Jan. 24, 1850.

DUFFY Margaret, and William Grimby, Feb. 10, 1850.

DUFLEW Ann, and Michael Meara, Feb. 11, 1847.

DUFLEW Mary, and John Hudson, Feb. 3, 1850.

DUGAN James, of Thomas, and Mary McNeele, of Patrick; m. by Rev. William Tyler, Aug. 23, 1846.


DUMBEE James, and Julia Holohan; m. by Rev. William Wiley, Feb. 15, 1847.

DUMBEE Ellen, and John McDonald (also 4-424), Feb. 23, 1848.

DUMBEE Bridget, and John Mulcahey, Feb. 9, 1849.

DUMBEE Julia, and Timothy Drew, Feb. 18, 1849.

DUMBEE Hugh, of Michael, and Isabella McCaffrey, of Hugh; m. by Rev. William Wiley, June 15, 1848.

DUMBEE Michael, of Hugh, and Ann Kelleeny, of Peter; m. by Rev. H. Toccker, Oct. 7, 1849.

DUMBEE Hugh, of Daniel, and Mary Shanley, of Thomas; m. by Rev. William Wiley, Oct. 15, 1849.

DUNEK Patrick, of Cranston; son of William, and Margaret Fallon, of Providence, dau. of John; m. by Rev. P. Mallen, Feb. 7, 1850.


DUNCAN Caroline, and Freeman Crowell, Aug. 19, 1841.

DUNCAN Mary A., and Henry L. Jaques, May 6, 1844.


DUNHAM Jane, and Simeon S. Sprague, Dec. 18, 1845.

DUNHAM Samuel M., of Providence, son of John, of Randolph, Mass., and Nancy Reynolds, of Providence, dau. of Jeremiah, of Westport, Mass., Aug. 12, 1847.

DUNLAP Clifford, and Mary Dexter, both of Martha's Vineyard, Mass.; m. by Rev. Henry Bacon, July 3, 1849.

DUNLAP Mary Ann, and William Gough, Aug. 11, 1842.

DUNLAP Margaret, and Samuel W. Peckham, May 14, 1846.

DUNNIGAN John, and Catherine Kelly, of Daniel and Catherine; m. by Rev. William Wiley, Aug. 23, 1847.

DUNN Catherine, and Thomas Good, Aug. 11, 1845.

DUNN John, and Ellen Doran; m. by Rev. William Wiley, May 19, 1846.

DUNSTAT Cornelius, and Bridget Curran; m. by Rev. William Wiley, Feb. 15, 1847.

DUNSTER Eliza S., and Moses Mason, Aug. 29, 1844.

DUNTON Isaac, and Deborah Sisson, of Benjamin; m. by Rev. Joseph Snow, Oct. 30, 1778.

DUNWELL John, and Esther Sweeting; m. by Rev. Josiah Cotton, March 7, 1744-5.

DURFEE David, and Martha Brown; m. by Rev. Joseph Snow, July 20, 1769.

DURFEE Lydia Ann, and William H. Burgess; recorded Aug. 22, 1844.

DURFEE Leander W., of Samuel, and Lydia B. Morris, of William; m. by Rev. Benjamin Taylor, Nov. 10, 1844.

DURFEE Elizakim, and Jerusha Jenckes; m. by Rev. Josiah Cotton, Jan. 9, 1749.

DURFEE Amey, and Charles Esterbrooks, Aug. 29, 1762.

DURFEE John Jenckes, and Rachel Easton; m. by Elder Samuel Winsor, Oct. 10, 1762.

DURFEE Ezekiel, and Sarah Jacobs; m. by Rev. Joseph Snow, July 18, 1769.

DURYEA Mary, and Maurice Fonley, Sept. 12, 1840.

DUTCHE John Clark, and Mary Ann Hayes; m. by Rev. William Tyler, Sept. 22, 1844.

5-27 DWYER James, of Timothy, and Margaret Cody, of David; m. by Rev. James Gibson, April 16, 1849.
3-95 " John, of William, and Honoria Collins, of William; m. by Rev. P. Mallen, Jan. 28, 1850.
4-465 DWYNE John, of William, and Bridget McGrath, of Jeremiah; m. by Rev. Luke Daley, Nov. 2, 1848.
1-73 DYER Mary, and Anthony Burton, Nov. 3, 1795.
1-90 " John, and Freelope Williams; m. by Ezekiel Warner, Asst., Nov. 29, 1798.
1-108 " Ephraim, of Wendham, Mass., and Huldah Bewen, of Providence; m. by Rev. Josiah Cotton, May 9, 1745.
1-132 " Martha, and John Waterman, Oct. 3, 1751.
3-1 " Charles, and Hannah Field; m. by Rev. Joseph Snow, May 6, 1798.
2-200 " Sally, and Benjamin Searle, Oct. 28, 1802.
3-60 " Frances Elizabeth, and Thomas J. Stead, Feb. 21, 1825.
5-95 " William H., of Warwick, son of Samuel D., of North Kingstown, and Mary Clayp, of Warwick, dau. of Silas; m. by Rev. Moses Fife, Oct. 9, 1837.
3-176 " Martha Augusta, and John F. Van Orden, Sept. 9, 1839.
3-173 " Benjamin and Harriet S. Tucker; m. by Rev. Mark Tucker, May 22, 1841.
3-174 " Benjamin P., and Elizabeth Brown; m. by Rev. Mark Tucker, June 8, 1841.
3-356 " Hannah, and Henry S. Turbell, Aug. 9, 1843.
4-175 " Mary E., and Lewis D. Hutchins, July 2, 1845.
4-342 " Jacob, of Michael, and Margaret Casady, of Anthony; m. by Rev. Edward Putnam, May 14, 1846.
4-334 " Martha, and Allen Brown, July 2, 1846.
4-405 " Lydia Ann, and Isaac H. Whiting, Aug. 1, 1846.
4-461 " Ann, and Charles Callaghan, Aug. 31, 1848.
5-4 " Susan, and John H. Waters, Feb. 22, 1849.
PROVIDENCE—MARRIAGES.

4:175  EASTMAN  Joseph S., of John, and Abby M. Sweetland, of Samuel; m. by Rev. William H. Brearley, May 20, 1845.
1:326  "  Elizabeth, and Azriham Pierce, May 29, 1713.
1:114  "  Jemima, and Elijah Hawkins, Nov. 13, 1735.
1:114  "  Cornelius, and Rachel Jenckes; m. by Arthur Fenner, Justice, Nov. 17, 1736.
1:171  "  Rachel, and John Jenckes Durfee, Oct. 10, 1782.
3:67  "  Catherine J., and Charles Gray, June 20, 1839.
2:147  EATON  Mary, and Billings Brastow, May 12, 1844.
4:66  "  Clarissa, and Cyrus O. Fosdick, April 22, 1844.
4:288  "  Elisha, of Nicholas, and Mary B. Sallsbury, of Henry S.; m. by Rev. Z. Bradford, Dec. 4, 1845.
5:78  "  Theodore H., of William R., and Mary Elizabeth Sallsbury, of Luther; m. by Francis Smith, Oct. 1, 1849.
1:435  EDDY  Elizabeth, and Samuel Whipple, Feb. 25, 1830.
1:381  "  Alice, and Obadiah Jenckes, May 21, 1713.
1:56  "  Daniel, of Smithfield, and Lydia Oney, of Providence; m. by Jabez Bowen, Justice, Sept. 16, 1736.
1:20  "  Joanna, and Zachariah Mathewson, Aug. 4, 1746.
1:123  "  Barnard, and Lydia Eddy; m. by Richard Waterman, Justice, Feb. 23, 1732.
1:133  "  Lydia, and Barnard Eddy, Feb. 23, 1752.
2:45  "  Ezekiel, of Jeremiah and Elizabeth, and Mary Perry, of Thomas and Martha, Sept. 12, 1758.
1:171  "  Elizabeth, and Samuel Ingraham, Nov. 5, 1761.
2:148  "  Elizabeth, and Zephaniah Andrews (also 1:71), July 24, 1763.
1:172  "  Joseph, and Phoebe Eddy; m. by Elder Samuel Winsor, June 10, 1766.
1:72  "  Phoebe and Joseph Eddy, June 10, 1766.
2:59  "  Benjamin, and Lydia Perry; m. by Rev. Joseph Snow, Aug. 17, 1766.
2:104  "  Barnard, and Betsey Walker; m. by Rev. Joseph Snow, Oct. 7, 1783.
2:103  "  Benjamin, of Zachariah dec., and Sally James; m. by Rev. Joseph Snow, March 18, 1787.
2:81  "  Samuel, of Richard, and Elizabeth Bucklin, of Daniel; m. by Rev. Jonathan Massy, Nov. 11, 1792.
5:120  "  Barnard, of Barnard, and Julia G. Westcott, of John; m. by Rev. Luther Baker, Oct. 14, 1817.
3:18  "  Uriah Jr., and Maria Harswell, both of Cranston; m. by Rev. David Kilburn, Aug. 8, 1830.
3:95  "  Daniel T., of Providence, and Alice P. Whaley, of South Kingstown; m. by Rev. Abraham D. Merrill, March 6, 1840.
3:337  "  Frances Eliza, and John P. Hardenburgh, March 9, 1843.
66 VITAL RECORD OF RHODE ISLAND.

4-96 EDDY William S., of William, and Fanny H. Kingsbury, of North Killingly, Conn., dau. of Oliver; m. by Rev. T. C. Jameson, Nov. 28, 1844.
4-274 " Hannah C., and James H. Reed, July 22, 1845.
4-189 " Harriet N., and Isaac K. Tainter, Oct. 6, 1845.
5-38 " Rhoda, and Nahum J. Gill, April 16, 1846.
5-31 " Alexander W., and Almira L. Harrington; m. by Rev. T. C. Jameson, April 26, 1846.
4-363 " Amey S., and James A. Barber, Nov. 24, 1846.
4-391 " Charles E., of Joshua, and Elizabeth E. Simmons, of George, dec., June 23, 1847.
4-418 " Cordelia, and William H. West, Oct. 13, 1847.
4-440 " Alicia A., and George A. Tanner, June 11, 1848.
5-54 " James F., of Albert, and Mary E. Brownell, of Stephen; m. by Rev. T. C. Jameson, Oct. 14, 1849.
5-84 " George L., and Susan Edson, both of Swansea, Mass.; m. by Rev. T. C. Jameson, Nov. 28, 1849.
1-424 EDMUNDS Andrew, and Mary Hearnden, Oct. 14, 1675.
1-50 " Mary, and Timothy Blancher, Nov. 2, 1726.
1-51 " Phebe, and Ephraim Arnold, April 27, 1729.
1-66 " Lydia, and Daniel Mathewson, Oct. 7, 1731.
1-95 " Amey, and Daniel Mathewson, May 25, 1738.
1-10 " Andrew, of Warwick, and Freelove Fenner, of Edward, of Providence; m. by Joseph Potter, Justice, March 30, 1745-6.
1-131 " William, of Warwick, and Phebe Gorton, of Providence; m. by William Burton, Ass., March 18, 1749.
1-131 " William, and Margaret Randall; m. by William Burton, Ass., Nov. 5, 1749.
5-84 EDSON Susan, and George L. Eddy, Nov. 28, 1849.
1-141 EDWARDS Ruth, and Nicholas Tillinghast, Feb. 11, 1762.
3-388 " Gorton, and Huldah Horton; m. by Rev. John Taylor, July 9, 1843.
4-431 " Horace, of Greenman, of North Kingstown, and Almira Prince, of Orland, of Chariton, Mass.; m. by Rev. Z. Bradford, May 15, 1845.
5-38 " David D., and Harriet A. Newhall, both of Lynn, Mass.; m. by Rev. Henry Bacon, Aug. 22, 1849.
5-90 " Moses R., of Boston, son of Thomas, of Newburyport, Mass., and Caroline M. Heard, of John, of Boston; m. by Rev. Henry Bacon, Nov. 9, 1849.
3-343 EGAN Catharine, and John Murray, Sept. 17, 1843.
4-43 " Sarah, and Frances Whinnes, Feb. 19, 1845.
4-190 " Margaret, and Patrick Kenney, July 7, 1845.
4-397 " William, and Mary Flannery, of Philip and Bridget; m. by Rev. William Wiley, July 3, 1847.
4-538 " Mrs. Juliana, and Isaac Hawes, March 25, 1847.
4-454 " Catherine, and William Claffy (also 4-124), Feb. 21, 1848.
4-461 " Catherine, and Michael Hanley, Aug. 27, 1849.
4-450 " Dennis, and Alice Mannery; m. by William Wiley, Sept. 23, 1848.
5-15 " Lawrence, of Edward and Bridget, and Ellen McCann, of John and Esther; m. by Rev. William Wiley, April 19, 1849.
5-93 " Mary, and John Kelly, Dec. 24, 1849.
4-91 ELDREDGE Julia, and Andrew Thompson, Oct. 7, 1844.
4-00 " Harriet S., and James E. Boone, Nov. 4, 1847.
4-460 " Sophia, and George W. Williams, May 15, 1848.
4-304 ELIOT Charles E., of Roxbury, Mass., and Amanda M. P. Emmons, of Providence; m. by Rev. Henry Bacon, Sept. 30, 1846.
4-189 " Mrs. Catherine, and George W. King, Sept. 27, 1845.
4-192 ELEMANames, of William, of Providence, and Caroline A. Vinall, of Capt. Gideon, of Scituate, Mass.; m. by Rev. Z. Bradford, Oct. 10, 1845.
2-196 ELLIOTT Amarantha, and Abiah Capron, May 4, 1806.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Names</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Event</th>
<th>Source</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>3-99</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>Nov. 24, 1839.</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4-219</td>
<td>George W., of Providence, and Ruth A. H. Champiann, of South Kingstown (col.); m. by Rev. E. Scott, Nov. 30, 1845.</td>
<td>Providence</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4-457</td>
<td>Martha F., and Theodore F. Ree, April 13, 1847.</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5-4</td>
<td>George W., of Stoneham, Mass., and Ann Eliza Drake, of Providence; m. by Rev. R. W. Allen, March 1, 1848.</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5-75</td>
<td>Hannah H., and Timothy Hurr, June 6, 1849.</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5-87</td>
<td>Mary S., and Arnold G. Horton, Feb. 11, 1850.</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5-104</td>
<td>Fanny E., and Henry Potter, March 15, 1850.</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5-113</td>
<td>ELLSWORTH William E., and Elizabeth Hannable, both of Salem, Mass.; m. by Rev. Henry Bacon, Jan. 22, 1840.</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5-112</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-5</td>
<td>ELWELL Sarah, and Thomas Wallng (also, 1-453), May 20, 1695.</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4-437</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>Dec. 1, 1849.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-63</td>
<td>ELY Desire, and Geraham Jones (also, 2-75), Sept. 25, 1774.</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4-442</td>
<td>Dr. James W. C., of Providence, son of Richard M., of Barnstable, Mass., and Susan Backus, of Providence, formerly of Killingly, Conn.; m. by Rev. E. B. Hall, July 6, 1848.</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-143</td>
<td>EMELY John, and Isabella Person; m. by Rev. Frederick A. Farley, Jan. 10, 1841.</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-157</td>
<td>EMERSON Theodosia N., and John S. Price, May 27, 1841.</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4-74</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>Oct. 8, 1844.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4-338</td>
<td>John A., of John and Mary, and Ella M. Prescott, of William and Mary; m. by Rev. John F. Cleveland, Sept. 27, 1846.</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5-334</td>
<td>Nathaniel, and Agnes M. Patterson; m. by Rev. T. C. Jameson, April 13, 1848.</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5-84</td>
<td>William H., and Hester A. B. Manning, both of Boston; m. by Rev. T. C. Jameson, Dec. 10, 1849.</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5-19</td>
<td>EMERY Mary C., and Asa N. Berry, June 22, 1849.</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4-304</td>
<td>EMMOS Amanda M. P., and Charles E. Elliot, Sept. 30, 1845.</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4-326</td>
<td>ENNIS Mary, and Hugh Reily, June 18, 1846.</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4-169</td>
<td>Sarah A., and George M. Ardoene, Feb. 9, 1849.</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-201</td>
<td>ENSWORTH Ann, and Hezekiah Sabin, Jr., Oct. 15, 1805.</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-192</td>
<td>ESLECK Charles, and Julia A. Walker; m. by Rev. James A. Mackensi, July 6, 1840.</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-4</td>
<td>ESTANCE Amey, and Joseph Randall, July 26, 1716.</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-62</td>
<td>ESTEN Rebecca, and Peter Bllou, Jr., May 13, 1714.</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-71</td>
<td>ESTERBROOKS Charles, and Amey Durfee; m. by Elder Samuel Winsor, Aug. 29, 1702.</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5-89</td>
<td>ETHRIDGE John, of Samuel, and Lydia Baker, of John, all of Boston, Mass.; m. by Rev. Henry Bacon, Oct. 10, 1849.</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-428</td>
<td>EVANS Martha, and John Aldrich, March 20, 1698-9.</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-339</td>
<td>Hephzibah, and Thomas Cowell, July 11, 1843.</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5-3</td>
<td>Abby O., and George M. Angell, March 6, 1849.</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5-40</td>
<td>Josiah, and Hannah Ireland, both of Fall River; m. by Rev. Samuel Osgood, July 4, 1849.</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5-8</td>
<td>Mary E., and William J. Tracy, April 21, 1849.</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5-31</td>
<td>EVELETH Dwight, and Sarah Sheffdan; m. by Rev. T. C. Jameson, Dec. 24, 1846.</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-45</td>
<td>EVELYN Richard, and Mary Jones, of John; m. by Richard Brown, Justice, Jan. 8, 1725-6.</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-221</td>
<td>EVERTT Amherst, and Penelope Howland, of John and Mary, Aug. 19, 1813.</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-111</td>
<td>Metcalf, of Attleboro, Mass., and Juliana Buckley, of Providence; m. by Rev. William S. Balch, Feb. 29, 1849.</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-304</td>
<td>Mary H., and John F. Knowles, Aug. 18, 1849.</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4-145</td>
<td>Erastus D., of Boston, son of Silas, of Attleboro, Mass., and Sarah Holden, of Thomas, of Warwick; m. by Rev. Z. Bradford, April 15, 1845.</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4-39</td>
<td>EVISON William, and Hannah Bates; m. by Rev. N. H. Crocker, recorded Aug. 22, 1844.</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
4-237 FAHY Ann, and Jeremiah O’Neel, Nov. 20, 1845.
4-291 FAGAN Mary, and Thomas Waters, Feb. 13, 1846.
4-369 FAGG Mary, and Thomas Donnaby, Jan. 11, 1846.
4-337 FAHRANKS Albert A., of Abner, and Lydia L. Buck, of Matthew, both of Dover, N. H. m. by Rev. James N. Granger, July 6, 1847.
5-59 “ Emma S., of Coventry, R. I., son of Samuel, and Sarah A. Searle, of Providence, dau. of Emmanuel; m. by Rev. John P. Cleveland, Nov. 21, 1849.
5-67 FALCOSSER John, and Anna Smith, both foreigners; m. by Rev. William J. Breed, Oct. 24, 1849.
4-416 FALES Charles B., of Watertown, Vt., son of Edward, and Hannah Hartshorn, of James W., of Carbondale, Penn.; m. by Rev. J. B. Davis, Nov. 29, 1847.
4-366 FALLOON Lawrence, of Patrick, and Honora Linsky, of James; m. by Rev. William Tyler, July 23, 1846.
5-95 “ Margaret, and Patrick Duke, Feb. 7, 1850.
4-291 FALVEYE Dennis, of Michael, and Julia, and Margaret Donnelly, of Martin and Ann; m. by Rev. William Wiley, Feb. 1, 1846.
3-130 FANLEY Maurice, and Mary Duryea; m. by Rev. John Corry, Sept. 12, 1840.
5-64 FANNEN Catherine, and Michael Gormley, Nov. 29, 1849.
3-201 FANNING Joseph C., and Mary G. Pierce; m. by Rev. John Dowling, April 16, 1840.
4-53 “ Francis F., and David A. Hathaway, Sept. 23, 1844.
5-92 FANN Charles, of Charles and Mary, and Charlotte Caldwell, of John and Eliza; m. by Rev. H. C. Atwater, Jan. 1, 1850.
4-243 FAHERAN Bridget, and William Gillen, July 30, 1845.
3-144 FALEY James, and Sarah Barkley; m. by Rev. E. B. Hall, Jan. 16, 1841.
4-469 “ Ann, and Michael Donahoe, Jan. 3, 1840.
5-42 FARMER Sarah, and James Kenney, July 5, 1849.
3-36 FARNHAM Hannah, and Alfred Lewis, Nov. 16, 1836.
2-105 FARNUM Zebulon, of Zebulon, and Betsey Crapon, of Benjamin; m. by Rev. James Wilson, Jan. 1, 1794.
5-2 “ Caleb, of Thomas, and Anna Pittman Webb, of Adrian; m. by Rev. James N. Granger, Dec. 7, 1848.
5-58 “ Stephen, of Fall River, son of Benjamin, of Peru, Vt., and Ann E. Stafford, of Fall River; m. by Rev. Thomas G. Carver, Oct. 24, 1849.
3-187 FARQUAR Lucy C., and Alpheus B. Southwick, Aug. 12, 1841.
4-483 FARRAR Mary, and Patrick Giblin, July 10, 1848.
3-74 FARRELL John, and Mary McCary; m. by Rev. John Corry, Oct. 27, 1839.
4-41 “ Bridget, and John Hanly, Feb. 8, 1844.
4-249 “ Elizabeth, and James Soullan, Nov. 9, 1845.
4-320 “ Michael, and Luella Highland; m. by Rev. William Wiley, May 7, 1846.
4-344 “ Matthew, of Francis, and Rosannah Riley, of Francis; m. by Rev. Edward Puitnam, Sept. 13, 1846.
4-464 “ Mary, and John McFarlin, Oct. 16, 1843.
5-15 “ Margaret, and Patrick Haunnon, April 16, 1849.
5-24 “ Martin, of North Scituate, son of Thomas, and Rose Prior, of Providence, dau. of William; m. by Rev. P. Mallon, April 16, 1849.
5-24 “ Mary, and Patrick Keaver, May 6, 1849.
5-48 “ Bridget, and Hugh Currie, Aug. 12, 1849.
5-51 FARRREN Rosanna, and Patrick Condon, Nov. 24, 1849.
4-395 FARRIER Abby, and Daniel H. Elmsbury, Oct. 20, 1847.
4-324 FAREWELL Timothy, and Catherine Prior; m. by Rev. William Wiley, May 27, 1846.
PROVIDENCE—MARRIAGES.

3-328 FAUGHEY Catherine, and Patrick Barrett, April 24, 1843.
4-338 FAY George E., of Providence, son of Samuel, of Oxford, Mass., and Eliza
Hunting, of Providence, dau. of Dr. Amory; m. by Rev. Jon-
athan Leavitt, Nov. 10, 1846.
5-15 " Rosanna, and Edward Maker, May 7, 1849.
5-103 " Elizabeth C., and Alfred Gray, June 12, 1850.
4-345 FEARNLEY Joseph, and Rachel Ann Teckes; m. by Rev. Daniel Fillmore,
Sept. 6, 1846.
4-246 FEDERSTON Winifred, and Dennis McNamara, Aug. 30, 1845.
4-181 FEELEY Michael, of John and Elizabeth, and Ann McGrath, of Terrance
and Ann; m. by Rev. George F. Haskins, July 20, 1845.
4-309 " Patrick, and Mary Dowling, of Michael and Margaret; m. by Rev.
5-46 FEENEY Bridget, and Thomas Golden, Sept. 9, 1849.
4-99 FEENEY Mary, and William Maguire, Nov. 10, 1844.
5-17 FENBY Mary, and Joseph Miseroy, June 21, 1849.
1-452 FENNRE Thomas, and Dinah Borden; m. by Joseph Jenckes, Asst., July
20, 1862.
1-436 " Capt. Arthur, and Howlont Harris; m. by Joseph Jenckes, Asst.,
Dec. 16, 1884.
1-426 " Freelove, and Oldeon Crawford, April 13, 1867.
1-39 " Richard, and Abigail Sheldon; m. by Richard Browne, Justice,
Jan. 11, 1715-6.
1-43 " Arthur, of Major Thomas, and Mary Olney, of Capt. James; m.
1-40 " John and Anney Colwell; m. by Richard Brown, Justice, Nov. 1,
1724.
1-51 " Edward, and Anney Thornton, widow; m. by Richard Brown, Justi-
tice, April 11, 1726.
2-12 " Mary, and Ephraim Bowen (also 1-83), Feb. 7, 1737-8.
1-80 " Sarah, and Zachariah Mathewson, Jr., Dec. 24, 1738.
1-10 " Freelove, and Andrew Edmunds, March 20, 1745-6.
1-125 " James, and Freelove Whipple; m. by George Taylor, Justice, June
10, 1750.
1-130 " Capt. Joseph, of Cranston, and Amye Kinnicutt, of Providence; m.
by James Bowen, Asst., March 26, 1758.
1-105 " John, of Arthur, and Phoe Brown, of Obadiah, June 11, 1753.
2-52 " Mary, and Ebenezer Rumrell, Feb. 7, 1760.
1-160 " Mary, and Ebenezer Rumrell, Feb. 7, 1760.
2-46 " Freelove, and Capt. Simon Smith (also 1-172), March 23, 1766.
2-40 " Lydia, and Theodore Foster, Oct. 27, 1771.
2-54 " Freelove, and Sylvanus Jenckes, July 7, 1772.
2-172 " Thomas, and Rosanna McDonald; m. by Rev. Joseph Snow, Sept.
16, 1792.
3-182 " Richard, and Sally E. Larkin; m. by Rev. William S. Balch,
March 11, 1841.
3-352 " Otis, and Caroline Lawton; m. by Rev. John Dowlings, May 15,
1843.
4-361 " Alexander W., of Providence, and Sarah Craslin, of East Douglast,
Mass.; m. by Rev. James A. Mackenzie, Nov. 24, 1845.
4-346 " Cornelius George, 2d, son of Thomas B., dec., and Elizabeth C.,
Greene, of Albert G.; m. by Rev. E. B. Hall, Aug. 3, 1846.
4-365 " Sullivan, of Cranston, and Sarah A. Saunders, of Providence; m.
4-381 " Daniel, of Providence, son of James, of Coventry, and Elizabeth
Pitts, of Providence; dau. of George, of Dighton, Mass.; m. by
4-399 FEENEY William, and Margaret Clark, of Neill and Margaret; m. by Rev.
4-398 " Mary, and John Conway, Aug. 29, 1847.
5-34 FELCH Martha E., and Jeremy O. Nute, July 8, 1849.
5-88 FENNO Elizabeth, and Edmund Jenkins, Aug. 26, 1849.
2-77 FENTON "Ensign" Joseph, U. S. A., and Sarah Hoyte; m. by William
Van Horn, Brigade Chaplau, July 4, 1779.
VITAL RECORD OF RHODE ISLAND.

4-155 FERGUSON Mrs. Joanna and Antonio Julkin, Dec. 29, 1644.
4-160 FERNEF James, and Ellen Murray, of Patrick and Bridget; m. by Rev. William Wiley, Nov. 13, 1646.
4-291 FERNEY Hugh, of Alexander, and Mary McCausd, of Charles; m. by Rev. William Tyler, Feb. 15, 1846.
5-7 FERN Mrs. Eliza, and Jefferson Taylor, April 11, 1849.
4-306 FERRIS Mary K., and Charles G. Hidden, May 2, 1846.
5-60 " Francis B., and Amanda Liscomb; m. by Rev. George W. Kilton, Oct. 14, 1849.
5-106 FETHERSTONE, Peter, of Thomas, and Ann Reilly, of Michael; m. by William Wiley, May 12, 1850.
5-114 FIELDING George, and Betsey Quln, both of Fall River, Mass.; m. by Rev. Henry Bacon, June 16, 1850.
5-115 " Sarah, and Aaron Norton, May 1, 1851.
1-141-2 FIELD Ruth, and John Angil (Intention), Dec. 22, 1669; married Jan. 7, 1669-0.
1-72 " Elizabeth, and John Yeats, Jr., Jan. 24, 1708-9.
1-44 " Ruth, and Thomas Bragg, Nov. 8, 1725.
1-46 " Jeremiah, and Abigail Waterman; m. by Richard Brown, Justice, Dec. 27, 1725.
1-27 " Zechariah, of Providence, and Lydia Titus, of Rehoboth; m. at Rehoboth by Rev. John Greenwood, Sept. 20, 1727.
1-66 " Anthony, and Mehitable Whipple; m. by Robert Gibbs, Justice, June 12, 1723.
1-67 " Sarah, and William Smith, March 21, 1732.
1-72 " Philip Smith, and Walter Waterman; m. by Richard Thornton, Justice, Feb. 16, 1734-5.
1-72 " John (mariner), and Elizabeth Snow, of Joseph; m. by Rev. Josiah Cotton, Jan. 12, 1735-6.
1-83 " Thomas, and Abigail Chaffee; m. by Rev. Josiah Cotton, April 28, 1737.
1-83 " Sarah, Jr., and Joseph Snow, Jr., Nov. 1, 1737.
1-80 " Anne, and Paul Dexter, Nov. 20, 1737.
1-86 " Charles, and Walter Dexter; m. by Richard Waterman, Justice, Aug. 6, 1741.
1-127 " Hannah, and Josiah King, Dec. 13, 1741.
1-102 " Mary, and James Hoyle, Nov. 1, 1742.
1-55 " Elizabeth, and Ezra Denn, Sept. 13, 1743.
1-115 " James, and Phoebe White; m. by Jabez Bowen, Justice, July 26, 1746.
1-122 " John, Jr., of Providence, and Mrs. Lydia Warren, of Plainfield, Conn.; m. at Plainfield, by Rev. David Rowsand, April 8, 1745.
1-125 " William, and Walter Westcott; m. by Richard Waterman, Justice, Jan. 14, 1750.
1-125 " Joseph, and Sarah Harding; m. by George Taylor, Justice, April 1, 1750.
1-125 " James, and Sarah Birkett; m. by George Taylor, Justice, Sept. 13, 1750.
1-132 " Deborah, and David Jackson, Oct. 9, 1751.
1-132 " Abigail, and Jabez Gorham, Oct. 4, 1753.
1-150 " Mrs. Mercy, and Jonathan Alger, June 20, 1755.
1-100 " Lucy, and Thomas Serrry, Oct. 22, 1759.
2-27 " Isaac, and Martha Hartzon; m. by Rev. Joseph Snow, Ang. 9, 1754.
1-172 " Thomas, and Deliverance Hammond; m. by Elder Samuel Winsor, Sept. 8, 1765.
2-46 " Walter, and John Brown, Jan. 26, 1770.
2-17 " John, of John, and Mercy Searle, of Solomon; m. by Rev. Joseph Snow, Oct. 28, 1770.
3-1 " Hannah, and Charles Dyer, May 6, 1788.
3-17 " Richard M., of Providence, and Caroline Snow, of Benjamin, of Norwich, Conn., Oct. 2, 1818.
PROVIDENCE—MARRIAGES.

3-112 " Albert Searle, of Providence, and Deborah Ketlose; m. by Rev.
William S. Bolch, Feb. 23, 1840.
3-262 " Charlotte B., and Albert Dalley, Feb. 14, 1842.
3-298 " Elizabeth S., and John E. Larned, May 16, 1842.
3-302 " Sarah B., and Alfred B. Lewis, Nov. 21, 1842.
3-364 " Eliza H., and Dennis W. Dawley, Feb. 27, 1843.
4-195 " William, of William, and Eunice, Bridg, of George W.; m. by Rev.
Francis Smith, Oct. 24, 1844.
4-136 " Ann W., and Samuel Foot, Jan. 1, 1845.
4-215 " Richard W., and Amarantha Padelford; m. by Rev. James A. Mac-
kender, Oct. 22, 1845.
4-268 " William H., of Providence, son of Isaac and Mary F. Jermaine, of
Apponaug, dau. of John R; m. by Rev. J. B. Husted, Dec.
28, 1845.
4-269 " Charles W., of Daniel, and Emeline R. Phillips, of David; m. by
Rev. J. B. Husted, Dec. 31, 1845.
4-361 " Lucy B., and Charles W. Simmons, Jan. 1, 1846.
4-315 " Isabella, and Gideon Vinall, July 2, 1846.
4-412 " Maria L., and Samuel A. Wesson, Dec. 27, 1847.
5-20 " Sophia F., and James E. Tallman, June 26, 1849.
5-19 " James B., Jr., of Cambridge, Mass., and Eliza Ann Bell, of
Boston, Mass.; m. by Rev. Henry Bacon, July 5, 1849.
5-39 " Nancy, and Alonzo F. Fuller, July 23, 1849.
5-83 " Betsey B., and George H. Crocker, Nov. 12, 1849.
5-66 " Abbie T., and Benjamin C. Packard, Dec. 18, 1849.
5-91 " Jane, and Isiah Atkins, Dec. 19, 1849.
5-113 " Charles, of Thomas M., and Susan E. Bass, of Mrs. Susan, all of
Boston, Mass; m. by Rev. Henry Bacon, March 19, 1850.
5-115 " Harriet, and Henry Field. April 6, 1851.
5-115 " Henry, of William, dec , of Providence, and Harriet Field, of
Zenas, of Scituate. April 6, 1851.
4-375 FILMORE Clara Ann, and Robert B. Swain, May 12, 1847.
5-67 FININLEY Henry, M. D., and Jane N. Blaisdell, both of Boston; m. by Rev.
4-1 FINKEL James H., and Elizabeth Dodge: m. by Rev. Benjamin Taylor,
Dec. 22, 1849.
4-406 FINNEGAN Catherine, and John McGarr, Nov. 20, 1848.
5-30 " Francis, of Owen, and Elizabeth Duffy, of Owen; m. by Rev. Wil-
liam Wiley, Jan. 13, 1850.
3-232 FINN Margaret, and Patrick Mahoney (also 3-232), Jan. 16, 1842.
4-344 " Martin, of Patrick, and Mary Kennedy, of James; m. by Rev. Ed-
ward Patnam, Oct. 8, 1846.
4-354 " Margaret, and Michael Montry, Jan. 28, 1847.
3-231 FISHER Weston A., of Providence, and Susan C. Carder, of Warwick; m. by
Rev. E. B. Hall, Sept. 12, 1841.
3-273 " John, and Lucretia Hastings; m. by Rev. John Dowling, April 24,
1842.
4-201 " William C., of George, and Clara Day, of Joseph; m. by Rev. Fran-
cis Smith, May 25, 1845.
4-328 " Mrs. Mary, and Capt. John Jones, Aug. 11, 1846.
4-389 " Horace Lucus (cabinet maker, aged 27), son of Abijah and Fanny,
and Martha Elizabeth Appleton, of Wrentham, Mass. (aged 23),
dau. of George W. and Mary; m. by Rev. Z. Bradford, Oct. 15,
1847.
5-32 " George, and Polly M. Clarke; m. by Rev. T. C. Jameson, Jan. 2,
1848.
4-400 " Maria A., and William F. Chace, Sept. 27, 1848.
5-35 " Ann O., and John G. Greene, April 2, 1849.
5-19 " Mary L., and Henry E. Franklin, May 22, 1849.
5-102 FISHER Thomas L., of Providence, son of Thomas A., of Wrentham, Mass., and Mary M. Munro, of Bristol, dau. of Archibald; m. by Rev. Thomas G. Carver, April 18, 1850.
5-114 " Mary, and Samuel Tarbox, July 4, 1850.
3-18 FISH Isaac, and Sarah — ; m. by Rev. Michael Eddy, Dec. 12, 1801.
5-82 " George H., of John, and Purinton Rebecca Nahar, of Joseph; m. by Rev. J. S. Thompson, July 23, 1849.
5-45 " Job, of Boston, Mass., son of Isaiah and Martha E. Brown. of Mrs. Elizabeth; m. by Rev. Heron C. Atwater, Aug. 15, 1849.
5-77 " Edward, of Boston, Mass., son of Benjamin, and Sarah McIntyre, of said Boston, dau. of Daniel; m. by Rev. James N. Granger, Jan. 24, 1850.
5-100 " Lydia L., and Lemuel A. Coburn, Feb. 5, 1850.
1-54 FISK Phenice, and Mary Colwell; m. by Richard Brown, Justice, Jan. 19, 1728-9.
2-102 " Dorcas, and William Ashton, Oct. 19, 1794.
4-421 " Joseph, of Providence, son of Samuel, and Eliza A. Pike, of Thompson, Conn., dau. of Abisha, m. by Rev. J. B. Davis, Feb. 14, 1848.
4-11 " Elizabeth T., and Walter C. Simmon, March 6, 1844.
4-351 " Mary Manchester, and Robert Manton, April 20, 1846.
4-309 " Edmund Arnold, of Fiskville, son of Samuel, and Mary Elizabeth Hatton, of Henry, of Providence, m. by Rev. L. F. Barney, May 14, 1846.
5-112 " Susan M., and Oliver C. Mott, Feb. 2, 1850.
5-115 " M. W., of Boston, Mass., and Mary McMullary, of Providence, m. by Rev. Henry Bacon, March 2, 1851.
5-91 FITCH Clara S., and Orlando S. Parker, Dec. 20, 1849.
3-328 FITZGERALD Michael, and Joanna Donovan; m. by Rev. John Corry, Jan. 26, 1841.
4-355 " James, and Mary Hallock, m. by Rev. William Wiley, Feb. 15, 1847.
3-360 FITZPATRICK Mary Ann, and Alexander Johnson, Oct. 24, 1843.
4-435 " Catherine, and James Hammond, May 31, 1848.
4-436 " Hose, and Thomas Goerick, Aug. 15, 1848.
4-437 " Sarah, and Joseph White, Nov. 6, 1848.
5-54 FITZ Joseph B., of Seekonk, Mass., and Elizabeth H. Dennis, of Providence; m. by Rev. T. C. Jameson, Feb. 22, 1849.
4-426 FLAGG Samuel W., of Grafton, Mass., son of Rufus, and Mary F. Anthony, of Providence, dau. of William A.; m. by Rev. R. W. Allen, March 30, 1848.
3-34 " Charles A., and Rachel C. Williams, both of Bedford, Mass.: m. by Rev. T. C. Jameson. Nov. 29, 1848.
4-83 FLAHIVAN Mathew, of John, and Mary T. Hull, of James: m. by Rev. Benjamin Taylor, Oct. 29, 1844.
4-341 " Peter, of Patrick, and Sarah Boyle, of Felix; m. by Rev. Edward Putnam, Nov. 5, 1846.
4-353 " James, of Frank, and Catherine McGilvery, of Michael; m. by Rev. Edward Putnam, Feb. 15, 1847.
5-49 FLANDERS Mary R., and Edward M. Harris, Sept. 21, 1849.
4-473 " Francis, and Margaret Forling, of Patrick and Mary: m. by Rev. William Wiley, Feb. 8, 1849.
5-27 " Thomas, of Richard, and Mary Ann O'Reilly, of Terrence; m. by Rev. James Gibson, July 8, 1849.
4-307 FLANNERY Mary, and William Egan, July 3, 1847.
5-314 FLEMING Mary, and Patrick Dodge, Jan. 30, 1843.
PROVIDENCE—MARRIAGES.

4:200 Flemming Mrs. Ann, and Richard Winslow, May 12, 1840.
4:101 Flemming Timothy, of Boston, and Mary Burns, of Providence; m. by Rev. William Wiley, Nov. 28, 1844.
5:14 Pierce, of Michael, and Margaret Keene, of Edward; m. by Rev. H. Tucker, Sept. 23, 1840.
5:117 Fletcher Hannah, and David Keith, June 4, 1850.
4:231 Flavey Ann, and John C. Conner, Sept. 8, 1845.
4:364 Flynn, Margaret, and James DeGraff, Jan. 10, 1847.
4:397 Margaret, and James Currie, June 27, 1847.
1:34 Fluke Mary, and Joseph Waterman, July 23, 1719.
3:02 Flynn Patrick, and Catherine McCarth; m. by Rev. John Corry, May 9, 1850.
4:15 Samuel, of Halifax, N. S., and Rosannah Brown, of Providence (col.); m. by Rev. Benjamin Taylor, April 4, 1844.
5:04 John, of Nicholas, and Bridget Smith, of Owen; m. by Rev. P. Mollen, Nov. 8, 1849.
4:266 Fogg Ezra Dodge, of Boston, Mass., and Sarah Sheldon Martin, of Henry, of Providence; m. by Rev. J. P. Henshaw, Oct. 23, 1845.
4:340 Foley Bridget, and Peter Kierman, Oct. 11, 1846.
5:50 Folland Catherine, and John Davis, Sept. 20, 1849.
1:150 Fones Mrs. Elizabeth, and Jonathan Hill, Nov. 2, 1754.
3:123 Folley Ellen Jane, and Thomas Donovan, April 16, 1846.
5:11 Foord Francis, of Thomas, and Mary Carroll, of Patrick, both of Cranston; m. by Rev. Luke Daley, March 13, 1846.
4:133 Foot Samuel, and Ann W. Field; m. by Rev. Thomas Ely, Jan. 1, 1845.
3:243 Foyce Joseph, and Mary Ann Grant; m. by Rev. Leonard S. Barker, March 28, 1842.
4:273 William C., of Ebenezer, and Betsey W. Cady, dau. of Rufus Stafford; m. by Rev. James N. Granger, May 23, 1845.
2:29 Ford Abigail, and Anna Donnison; m. by Rev. Joseph Snow, Dec. 5, 1765.
3:31 Catherine, and Geo:zef Sanford, April 24, 1843.
4:41 Hugh, and Bridget Riley; m. by Rev. William Wiley, Feb. 4, 1844.
4:48 Bridg t, and Michael Higgins, Aug. 15, 1844.
4:167 Bernard, of Bernard, and Eliza McCarth; m. by Rev. William Tyler, June 5, 1846.
5:32 Forsyth Alexander, and Margaret S. Sturgeon; m. by Rev. T. C. Jameson, 1791, 1847.
3:210 Fortin Joseph Octave, and Victoria Fortin; m. by Rev. John Corry, Nov. 7, 1841.
2:219 Victoria, and Joseph Octave Fortin, Nov. 7, 1841.
4:58 Foss Aaron, of Providence, and Alvira Smith, of Stafford, N. H.; m. by Rev. James A. Mackenzie, May 21, 1843.
1:51 Foster Elizabeth, and James Phillips, Nov. 25, 1728.
2:22 John, and Rachel ——; m. at Attleboro, Mass., by Rev. Habiba Weld, June 8, 1759.
2:207 Sally, and Samuel Bolton, Dec. 21, 1808.
3:175 Samuel, and Priscilla Smith; m. by Rev. Mark Tucker, June 16, 1841.
FOSTER Nathan K., of Hopkinton, and Abby F. Harris, of Providence: m. by Rev. L. F. Barney, March 22, 1846.

5-78 " Mary E., and Eben P. Brown, March 18, 1849.

5-71 " Elizabeth, and Joel Maddock, Nov. 15, 1849.

5-109 FOWLER Mary Ann, and Hiram Hill, June 6, 1832.

5-35 " William, and Caroline B. Tarbox, both of Salem, Mass.; m. by Rev. T. C. Jameson, June 5, 1849.

5-90 " Jesse, of Boston, Mass., son of Asa, of Thetford, Vt., and Hannah Marla Woodbury, of Nathaniel W., of Salem, Mass.; m. by Rev. Henry Bacon, Nov. 8, 1849.

1-86 FOX Isaac, of Providence, and Susannah Steere of Gloucester; m. by James Bowen, Justice, July 29, 1739.

4-5 " Horace, and Jane Francis Brown; m. by Rev. L. C. Matlock, June 15, 1843.

4-109 " Ann, and Daniel Carroll, Nov. 11, 1844.

4-363 " John, of Bartholomew, and Mary Campbell, of William; m. by Rev. William Tyler, Feb. 15, 1845.

4-301 " Lucy W., and John P. Socum, May 17, 1848.

4-423 " Mary, and Matthew Cox (also 4-433), Feb. 3, 1848.

4-467 " Catherine, and John Watson, Feb. 5, 1849.

5-105 " Ann, and James Cox, April 23, 1850.

5-15 " Bridget, and Patrick Brady, May 13, 1849.

1-103 FRANCESCO ——, and Sarah Gold (col.); m. by Elder Samuel Winsor, Jan. 6, 1760.

2-84 FRANCIS John (merchant), of Philadelphia, Penn., son of Teach, and Abby Brown, of John; m. by Rev. James Manning, Jan. 1, 1785.

3-66 " Joseph G., and Frances W. Pratt; m. by Rev. Willis Lord, July 10, 1809.

4-64 " John W., and Laura O. Arnold; m. by Rev. James A. Mackenzie, Nov. 6, 1848.

4-298 " Antonio, of Matthew, and Fanny Taylor, of John; m. by Rev. A. U. Swinerton, July 23, 1845.

4-438 " Anne Brown, and Marshall Woods, July 12, 1848.

5-54 " George W., and Lucy Hall; m. by Rev. T. C. Jameson, Nov. 18, 1849.


1-32 " Abel, and Mercy McGillic; m. by George Taylor, Justice, May 3, 1762.

1-150 " Mercy, and David Burr, May 4, 1755.

1-171 " Nial, and Sarah Gusket; m. by Elder Samuel Winsor, April 12, 1761.

2-205 " Henry P., of Asa, and Hannah C. Allen, of Paul, Sept. —. 1801.


2-205 " Henry P., of Asa, and Charlotte Richnell, Mar. 29, 1812.

3-34 " Sarah Ann, and Ames D. Smith, Nov. 7, 1827.

3-104 " John M., of Providence, son of Manuel, of New Haven, Conn., and Adeline J. Phinney, dau. of the late Mrs James Pollock; m. by Rev. M. M. Dean, May 10, 1840.

4-437 " Mary, and Fernandes Tyler, May 15, 1847.

5-8 " Martha Watson, and Thomas Parsons, June 3, 1847.


1-80 FRANK Andrew and Sarah ——; m. by Rev. Josiah Cotton, April 23, 1742.

1-132 FRAZILL Mercy, and Joseph Sheldon, May 14, 1722.

4-473 FRIENDS Hannah, and Joseph Charles Peckham, May 12, 1831.

3-320 " George C., and Sophronia Salisbury; m. by Rev. James A. Mackenzie, Sept. 25, 1842.

5-61 " Sarah Ann, and John Peter, Sept. 2, 1843.

1-77 " Sarah, and Benjamin Brown, Aug. 13, 1719.

2-28 FREEMAN Mary, and William Bayley, April 25, 1765.

2-24 " Martha, and Nossell Sabin, Nov. 22, 1766.


3-71 " Mrs. Luinda, and John Thornton, Aug. 27, 1839.

3-350 " Benjamin, and Hannah C. Furlatt; m. by Rev. John Dowling, Nov. 4, 1841.
PROVIDENCE—MARRIAGES.

3-358 FREEMAN Henry H., and Amanda M. F. Stark; m. by Rev. Benjamin Taylor, June 10, 1842.
4-126 " Mary Ann, and William Butler (coll.), Feb. 3, 1845.
4-430 " Mrs. Lavinia, and Elijah Hall, May 4, 1848.
4-451 " William W., of Eli, and Maria C. Capwell, of John; m. by Rev. John P. Cleveland, Nov. 16, 1848.
5-6 " Albert W., of Eli, and Mary Ann Spencer of Oliver W.; m. by Rev. John P. Cleveland, March 29, 1849.
5-68 " Harriet E., and Abraham Pierce, Nov. 5, 1849.
3-87 FRENCH Lydia F., and Henry Metcalf, Oct. 10, 1839.
3-286 " Barn W., of Seekonk, Mass., and Bath M. Holmes of Providence; m. by Rev. Benjamin Taylor, Oct. 27, 1842.
4-29 " Laura, and Col. William B. Cranston, July 4, 1844.
5-29 " Frederick L., and Ann Wallace; m. by Rev. T. C. Jameson, July 20, 1845.
5-32 " Hope Ann, and Daniel Stewart, Oct. 10, 1847.
5-97 " John, of Pawtucket, son of Richard, and Mary J. Lord, of Benjamin, also of Pawtucket; m. by Rev. John P. Cleveland, April 9, 1850.
5-97 FRINK Ambrose, of Ambrose, of Sterling, Conn., and Margaret R. Hudson, of William, of Newport; m. by Rev. L. F. Barney, April 15, 1850.
3-109 FRIEZ Sarah, and Albert Armington, Nov. 28, 1839.
4-420 " Henry Simmons, of Jacob, and Ann Brownell Raffee; m. by Rev. James H. Eames, Aug. 16, 1847.
5-16 FROST George W., and Mary Castlow, both of Boston, Mass.; m. by Rev. Henry Bacon, April 18, 1849.
3-27 FROTHINGHAM Sophia Smith, and Nathaniel W. Brown, June 5, 1834.
5-33 " Nathaniel, and Martha E. Hoppling, of Boston; m. by Rev. T. C. Jameson, June 4, 1848.
4-84 FRY George, of James, and Elizabeth B. Moses, of Samuel; m. by Rev. Benjamin Taylor, Nov. 11, 1844.
1-172 FULLER Caleb, and Susanna Olney; m. by Elder Samuel Winsor, Sept. 25, 1783.
4-112 " Thomas, of Thomas and Amey, and Mary Eliza Hurlingame, of Charles and Julia; m. by Rev. James N. Granger, Dec. 19, 1844.
4-406 " Stephen P., of Levi, and Mary P. Waterman, of John; m. by Rev. Raslett Arvine (also 5-79), Oct. 3, 1846.
5-5 " Abigail, and George Gascoy, April 14, 1849.
5-73 " Elias J., of Boston, Mass., son of James, of Nova Scotia, and Emeline Dillaway, of Boston, dau. of Thomas V.; m. by Rev. T. S. Carver, Nov. 19, 1849.
5-115 " Lydia, of William, and Frances E. Hathaway, of Providence; m. by Rev. Henry Bacon, Nov. 22, 1851.
3-282 FULSON Eliphalet S., and Harriet M. Heath; m. by Rev. Benjamin Taylor, Nov. 6, 1842.
5-28 PURGUSON David, and Ann E. Dillingham, both of Chelsea, Mass.; m. by Rev. Henry Bacon, Aug. 11, 1849.
3-282 FURLONG Edward, and Mary Lynch; m. by Rev. John Corry, Oct. 2, 1842.
4-470 " Margaret, and Francis Flannigan, Feb. 8, 1849.
5-42 FURLOUGH James, of John, and Catherine Gallagher, of Philip; m. by Rev. William Wiley, June 16, 1849.

4-153 FULTON Mary, and John Colle, Oct. 25, 1844.

4-387 Edward, and Mary Conners, of Francis and Catherine; m. by Rev. William Wiley, July 17, 1847.

5-30 " Patrick, of James, and Ann Donnelly, of James; m. by Rev. P. Mallon, Feb. 13, 1849.

5-15 " Elizabeth, and Bernard Collins, May 24, 1849.

1-164 GAFFNEY Ann, and Richard Magner, Jan. 12, 1845.

4-90 GAFFREY Bridget, and Thomas Gallagher, Oct. 13, 1844.

5-81 " James (2 m.), and Bridget Clerken (2d m.); m. by Rev. William Wiley, Feb. 3, 1850.

4-307 GAFNEY Michael, of Owen, and Bridget Donohoe, of Power; m. by R. V. William Tyler, Aug. 16, 1846.

5-62 " Francis, of Patrick, and Bridget Gallagher, of Michael; m. by Rev. William Wiley, Nov. 27, 1849.

3-314 GAGE Prescilla, and John C. Eames, May 29, 1842.

3-32 " Lemuel, and Julia A. Sheridan; m. by Rev. T. C. Jameson, March 16, 1847.


4-143 GALLAGAN Henry J., of Sebastian, of London, Eng., and Harriet Watson, of Samuel, of Newport; m. by Rev. J. B. Davis, Aug. 24, 1848.

4-446 GALLAGAN Ann, and Felix Golding, Jan. 15, 1849.

2-53 GAIL Thomas, of Angus and Lydia, late of Boston, now of Medfield, Mass., and Rebecca Proud, of William and Anne, of Providence; m. by Rev. Joseph Snow, April 14, 1776.

4-460 " James, of Alexander, and Charlotte Sherman, dau. of John Maynard; m. by Rev. Daniel Wise, Nov. 14, 1847.

4-330 GALE Nancy Maria, and Benjamin P. Davis, Aug. 16, 1846.

4-94 GALE Lawson, and Mary Howard; m. by Rev. James A. Mackenzie, Nov. 6, 1843.

5-120 " William H., of Providence, and Abby P. Baker, of Warwick; m. by Rev. James Mather, Oct. 25, 1846.

5-93 GALLAGAN Mary, and Patrick County, Feb. 8, 1830.

4-458 GALLAGHER Thomas, of Antony, and Abby F. Hopkins, of Duty; m. by Rev. James N. Granger, May 4, 1846.

4-108 GALLAGHER James, of Hugh, and Mary McLaughlin, of Bernard; m. by William Tyler, June 14, 1848.

4-45 GALLAGHER Michael, and Bridget Maguire; m. by Rev. William Wiley, May 5, 1844.

4-103 " Mary, and Patrick Moran, Aug. 19, 1844.

4-457 " James, and Margaret Kelkenney, of John and Bridget; m. by Rev. William Wiley, Nov. 13, 1848.

5-44 " James, of Dudley, and Mary Carney, of James; m. by Rev. H. Tucker, Sept. 9, 1849.

5-82 " Bridget, and Frances Gaffney, Nov. 27, 1849.

5-94 " Thomas, of Woonsocket, son of Patrick, and Catherine Dooucen, of Providence, dau. of John; m. by Rev. P. Mallon, Jan. 27, 1850.

3-119 GALLEGHGER Anthony, and Mary Brown; m. by Rev. John Corry, June 2, 1840.

5-36 GALLEY William, and Isabella Campbell, of Boston; m. by Rev. T. G. Jameson, June 21, 1849.

4-80 GALLIGAN Thomas, of Providence, son of Thomas and Mary, of Ireland, and Bridget Gaffrey, of Providence, dau. of James and Mary; m. by Rev. William Wiley, Oct. 13, 1844.

5-42 " Catherine, and James Furlong, June 16, 1849.

5-81 " Patrick, of Michael, and Abigail Shelton, widow of John; m. by Rev. William Wiley, Jan. 23, 1850.

5-20 GALLUP Albert S., of Providence, son of Albert, of Albany, N. Y., and Jane A. Balch, of Providence, dau. of Dr. Joseph, Jr.; m. by Rev. E. B. Hull, June 5, 1849.
PROVIDENCE—MARRIAGES.

4-240 GALIVAN John, of William, and Mary Doyle, of John, both of Cumberland; m. by Rev. William Tyler, July 3, 1846.
3-345 GALVIN Edward, and Dorothy Collins; m. by Rev. William Wiley, June 13, 1843.
4-457 " Ann, and William C. McCann, Nov. 5, 1848.
4-457 " Michael, and Ann Dolan, of Patrick, and Ellen; m. by Rev. William Wiley, Nov. 7, 1848.
5-28 GALWAY Fanny, and Owen House, July 9, 1849.
4-307 GAMBLE John, of William, and Sarah W. Bowker, of Samuel; m. by Rev. William H. Brewster, June 21, 1846.
5-73 GAMMONS Andrew W., of Fall River, son of Charles W., of Attleboro, Mass., and Jeannette Lots, of Fall River, dau. of Charles Young, of Scotland; m. by Rev. T. G. Curver, Dec. 15, 1849.
4-466 GANER Patrick, of Patrick, and Margaret Prior, of Hugh; m. by Rev. Luke Daly, Nov. 30, 1848.
2-149 GANO Rev. Dr. Stephen, and Mary Brown, of Joseph, dec., and Elizabeth (also 2-133); m. by Rev. Joseph Snow, July 18, 1799.
GARDEN George, of Newport, and Catherine Carpenter, of Providence (col.); m. by Rev. E. B. Hall, May 10, 1844.
1-450 GARDINER Lydia, and William Hawkins (Intention), June 1, 1678.
1-431 " Lydin, and Joseph Smith, April 4, 1689.
1-433 " Mary, and Archibald Walker, July 18, 1690.
2-154 " Honora, and Joseph Martin, Jr., Nov. 18, 1822.
2-164 " Daniel K., and Abbie R. Chambers; m. by Rev. Leonard S. Parker, July 8, 1841.
3-306 " William N., and Elizabeth Taber; m. by Rev. Mark Tucker, April 11, 1842.
3-273 " Susan M., and Horace M. Brown, April 22, 1842.
4-24 " Harriet K., and John W. Dench, Sept. 27, 1843.
4-192 " Mrs. Susan, and William Corcy, Oct. 1, 1845.
4-325 " Catherine, and Charles O'Reilly, May 31, 1846.
4-362 " Winslow, and Elizabeth Wilson; m. by Rev. James A. Mackenzie, June 2, 1846.
4-356 " Nicholas R., of Warwick, and Mrs. Abigail Atwood, of Providence; m. by Rev. J. B. Husted, March 9, 1847.
5-24 " William, of John, and Julia McMenns, of John; m. by Rev. P. Mallon, May 9, 1849.
2-26 GARDNER Sarah, and Joseph Potter, July 11, 1764.
3-88 " Alonzo D., of Charlton, Mass., and Elizabeth A. Hathorne, of Providence; m. by Rev. Edward B. Hall, Oct. 15, 1839.
3-96 " Henry, and Eliza F. Howard; m. by Rev. J. Downing, Nov. 5, 1839.
3-239 " Sides, and Hannah M. Luther; m. by Rev. Benjamin Taylor, Feb. 21, 1842.
4-194 " John H., of Robert, of Charlestown, Mass., and Mary Patterson, of James, of Providence; m. by Rev. Thomas T. Waterman, Aug. 29, 1845.
4-335 " John T., of Providence, son of Job, of Dighton, Mass., and Mrs. Abigail R. Wilson, of Providence, dau. of William Belcher, Esq.; m. by Rev. Benjamin Taylor, Sept. 2, 1846.
4-335 " Hannah B., and William Sprague, Sept. 8, 1849.
4-389 " Anna R., and Thomas A. Greene, Oct. 25, 1847.
4-454 " Desire J., and Jeremiah Briggs, May 25, 1848.
4-447 GARDNER Benjamin, Jr., son of Benjamin, and Sophia Antoinette Palmgreen, of Swam; m. by Rev. John P. Cleveland, Oct. 12, 1848.
5-8 " Mary A., and James S. Champlin, April 30, 1849.
5-84 " Israel, of Israel, and Mary A. Anthony, of Daniel, both of Fall River; m. by Rev. J. S. Thompson, Jan. 3, 1850.
3-344 GARFIELD Alfred, and Mary Dennis; m. by Rev. Leonard S. Parker, Sept. 28, 1843.
3-295 GARINEN Mary, and Jonathan Chase, Nov. 6, 1843.
3-123 GARLAND Jacob, and Elizabeth C. Sherman; m. by Rev. E. B. Hall, Jan. 23, 1840.
5-31 GARLIN Sarah D., and Moses H. Knight, March 16, 1846.
4-167 GARNON John, of Thomas, and Mary McCarty, of Thomas; m. by Rev. William Tyler, Feb. 2, 1845.
4-62 GARRITAN Catherine, and James McLaury, Dec. 1, 1849.
4-371 GARRITAN James, of Manchester, N. H., and Ann Cranston, dau. of James; m. by Rev. E. B. Bradford, March 14, 1847.
4-248 GARRITAN Catherine, and Owen Kiernan, Nov. 2, 1845.
4-367 " Sarah, and John Devlin, Aug. 13, 1846.
4-461 " Bridget, and Patrick Coningham, Sept. 29, 1848.
3-342 GARRITAN William, and Sarah Bowen; m. by Rev. John Tyler, July 24, 1846.
4-250 GARTTAN James, of Patrick, and Mary McLaughlin, of Lawrence; m. by Rev. William Tyler, Oct. 21, 1845.
4-265 GARTSIDE Ann, and Samuel Hillson, Feb. 9, 1846.
4-234 GARVEY James, of Cornhill and Ann, and Ellen Dillon, of Henry and Ellen; m. by Rev. William Wiley, Oct. 26, 1845.
5-5 GASCAL George, and Abigail Fuller; m. by Rev. Silas Spaulding, April 14, 1849.
4-109 GAYEN William, and Bridget Good; m. by Rev. William Wiley, Feb. 5, 1849.
4-435 GAVIN Martin, and Mary Hagan, of James and Catherine; m. by Rev. William Wiley, June 13, 1848.
2-133 GAY Lucy, and Joel Metcalf, Dec. 9, 1779.
3-64 " Abner, Jr., and Adelina Smith; m. by Rev. N. S. Folson, June 7, 1839.
4-376 GEARSD Sanford, and Isabella Davis (col.); m. by Rev. Henry Bacon, Aug. 24, 1846.
4-52 GEARY William, of Smithfield, son of Daniel and Catherine (Mahoney) Geary, of Ireland, and Elleanor Callahan, dau. of James and Ann, of Ireland; m. by Rev. William Wiley, Oct. 27, 1844.
5-24 GEATLY ——, and Peter O'Connell, Feb. 27, 1849.
4-296 GENET Margaret, and Samuel Berry, Feb. —, 1846.
3-256 GEORGE Mary, and James Corran, June 15, 1842.
5-71 " Henry A., of Boston, Mass., son of Jedediah, of Waterbury, Vt., and Elizabeth Page, of Boston, dau. of Robert, of Dublin; m. by Rev. E. P. Hall, Nov. 22, 1849.
3-345 GERMAN Bridget, and Michael Dillon, June 13, 1843.
4-368 GERREY Bridget, and James Connelly, Oct. 27, 1846.
4-434 " Margaret, and Francis Devellin, May 5, 1848.
4-332 GERRISH Charles H., of Benjamin G., and Eunice M. Butler, of Abner, all of Taunton, Mass.; m. by Rev. Zeble Bradford, Sept. 10, 1846.
4-469 GERRITT Patrick, and Bridget Sylman; m. by Rev. William Wiley, Feb. 2, 1848.
4-218 GEUSS Jane, and Charles Goldsmith (col.), Nov. 2, 1845.
5-102 GHIRARDINI Nicholas, of Julius, and Maria Louise Briggs, of Margaret; m. by Rev. Jonathan Leavett, Feb. 22, 1850.
4-349 GHIRDIEIN Susan, and George O. Legg, Oct. 29, 1847.
4-226 GIBBONS Michael, of Patrick, and Mary Ann Eiley, of Thomas; m. by Rev. William Tyler, Jan. 7, 1846.
1-33 GIBBINS Robert, of Boston, and Amey Crawford, of Providence; m. by Joseph Jenckes, D. Gov., June 26, 1723.
1-102 " Israel, and Sarah Earl; m. by Richard Waterman, Justice, Nov. 8, 1743.
1-109 " Amey, and John Mawney, Oct. 29, 1743.
1-140 " Hannah, and Daniel Tillinghast, Dec. 14, 1752.
2-170 " John F., and Mary Graves, m. at Providence; m. at Freetown, Mass., by Rev. James Booner, March 22, 1803.
3-31 " Mary Ann, and George Hall, Oct. 29, 1818.
4-227 " Lydia A., and Joshua Besse, Dec. 19, 1845.
4-463 GIBLIN Patrick, of Owen, and Mary Farrelly, of James; m. by Rev. Luke Daly, July 10, 1848.
3-72 GIBSON Elias, and Rosanna Hinger; m. by Rev. John Corry, Oct. 17, 1839.
4-56 GIFFORD Mary Ann, and James Ramsey, April 24, 1843.
4-547 GILBERT George, of John, of Walpole, Mass., and Sarah T. Stokes, of John, of Providence; m. by Rev. Martin Cheney, Jan. 4, 1847.
5-79 " Charles, of John, and Caroline E., Griffths, of Sylvanas; m. by Rev. Francis Smith, Oct. 29, 1849.
PROVIDENCE—MARRIAGES.


4-440 GILDERSLIEVE Mary E., and James McNamee, June 21, 1846.

4-243 GILLEN William, of Francis, and Bridget Faran, of Edward; m. by Rev. William Tyler, July 30, 1845.

5-106 " John, of Michael, and Ann Connelly, of Frank; m. by Rev. William Wiley, May 30, 1850.

4-44 GILLIAN Patrick, and Mary Reily; m. by Rev. William Wiley, April 22, 1844.

4-342 " James, of Blackstone, Mass., son of Thomas and Mary Conally, of Peter; m. by Rev. Edward Putnam, May 11, 1846.

4-398 " Patrick, and Mary Rourke; m. by Rev. William Wiley, Aug. 1, 1847.

4-368 GILLON Mary, and Thomas Shelton, Sept. 5, 1846.

5-26 " Patrick, of East Greenwich, son of Hugh, and Agnes Devlin, of Olneyville, dau. of Barnard; m. by Rev. P. Mallon, July 15, 1849.

4-283 GILLSON Elizabeth A., and Henry O'Connell, Feb. 27, 1846.

4-436 GILL Nahum J., of John, and Rhoda Eddy, of Ellijah; m. by Rev. James N. Granger, April 16, 1846.

4-463 " Bridget, and Michael McAvoy, June 29, 1843.

5-81 GILMAN Lupine, and Charles J. Cornell, —, 1843.

5-51 " George W., of Nathaniel, and Mary Olney Thomas, dau. of Solomon Tyler; m. by Rev. Francis Smith, May 27, 1847.

3-5 GILMORE Eveline C., and Sylvester Sprague, Oct. 31, 1805.


4-24 " John, of Hope, Mo., and Ann Eliza Fisher, of Providence; m. by Rev. William T. Harlow, Oct 12, 1843.

5-13 " James Quimby, of James, and Sarah Margaret Gilmore, of Jonathan, both of Chelsea, Mass.; m. by Rev. John P. Cleveland May 31, 1849.

5-13 GILMORE Sarah Margaret, and James Quimby Gilmore, May 31, 1849.

5-92 GIVEN Theodore J., and Lucena Arnold; m. by Rev. T. C. Jameson, Nov. 25, 1847.

1-58 GLADDY Experience, and Ebenezer Millard, July 12, 1759.


2-33 " Timothy, and Anne Jacobs; m. by Rev. Joseph Snow, Oct. 9, 1768.

5-127 Samuel, of Nathaniel and Phoebe, and Sarah Foster Sweet, of Joseph and Abby; m. by Rev. Frederick A. Farley, Feb. 12, 1829.

3-28 " Gilbert R., of Samuel, of Bristol, and Susan B. Miller, of Providence; m. by Rev. William Phillips, Nov. 5, 1829.


5-127 Samuel, of Nathaniel and Phoebe, of Providence, and Sarah Buggles, of Franklin and Sally, of Hardwick, Mass.; m. at Hardwick, by Rev. E. S. Pope, of Sterling, Mass., Jan. 21, 1840.

3-169 " Jarvis E., and Harriet P. Lang; m. by Rev. Mark Tucker, June 23, 1840.

3-170 " Mary, and Horatio L. Holmes, Sept. 30, 1844.

3-278 " John S., of Providence, and Hannah E. Spink, of North Kingstown; m. by Rev. John Taylor, Sept. 19, 1842.


4-346 " Cynthia Maria, and Joseph B. Bliss, Oct. 25, 1846.

4-345 " Ann Eliza, and George Allen Snow, Dec. 9, 1846.

4-444 " Nathaniel, 2d, son of Deacon Jarvis E., of Providence, and Caroline J. Thomas, of Lewis, of Wickford; m. by Rev. Jonathan Leavitt, May 10, 1846.

5-127 " Samuel, of Nathaniel and Phoebe, of Providence, and Nancy Barra- dell Williams, of Russell and Nancy, of Stonington, Conn.; m. at Mystic, Conn., by Rev. William Turckington, May 11, 1834.

2-31 " Austin, and Benjamin Snow, ——

2-31 " Emma, and Samuel S. Wheeler, ——

2-31 " Henrietta, and William Pabodie, ——

GLASBY Thomas S., and Elizabeth Prestwick; m. by Rev. James A. Mackenzie, July 6, 1845.

GODDARD Abram S., of Abram G., and Mandana B. Payton, of James; m. by Rev. Martin Cheney, Sept. 20, 1842.

GODFREY Richard, and Sarah Arnold, of Christopher; m. by James Angell, Justice, Nov. 30, 1788.

GOLDEN Patrick, of Hugh and Mary, and Mary Dyer, of John and Jane; m. by Rev. William Wiley, April 29, 1849.

GOLDING Felix, of James, and Ann Galligan, of Francis; m. by Rev. Luke Daly, Jan. 15, 1840.

GOLICK Thomas, and Rose Fitzpatrick, of John and Susan; m. by Rev. William Wiley, Aug. 1st, 1848.

GOLDSMITH Charles, and Jane Geuss (col.); m. by Rev. E. Scott, Nov. 2, 1843.

GOLDTHWAIT Jane M., and Daniel Atwood, April 26, 1849.

GOLD Sarah, and Francisco (col.), Jan. 6, 1760.


GOOCH George W., of Roxbury, Mass., son of William, of Portsmouth, N. H., and Clairette Priest, of Providence, dau. of Benjamin; m. by Rev. Benjamin Taylor, June 25, 1846.


GORE Caroline T., and Joseph B. Tilton, June 11, 1846.
PROVIDENCE—MARRIAGES.

4-414 GODHUE Edna B., and William H. Bowen, Oct. 12, 1847.
4-277 GOODFLEED Sarah E., and Daniel S. Watson, Dec. 29, 1845.
3-210 GOODWIN Maria L., and Joseph M. Church, —, 1841.
3-210 " —, and O'Neill Stewart, —, 1841.
5-48 " Patrick, of James, and Mary Devellin, of Terrence; m. by Rev. James
      Gibson, Sept. 30, 1849.
5-133 " Louisa, and Russell E. Jenckes, Nov. 2, 1850.
4-184 GOOD Thomas, of Patrick and Bridget, and Catherine Dunn, of Bernard
      and Mary Ann; m. by Rev. George F. Haskins, Aug. 11, 1845.
4-169 " Bridget, and William Gaven, Feb. 5, 1849.
3-105 CORA Ann, and John Monahan, May 10, 1840.
4-395 GORDEN Margaret, and John O. Hearne, May 7, 1847.
3-63 GORDON Eliza, and Thomas B. C. Whittington, April 28, 1839.
4-128 " John, of James, and Margaret Begley, of Christine; m. by Rev.
      George F. Haskins, Jan. 12, 1845.
1-83 GORMAN Bethia, and Abner Brown (also 1-85), Jan. 19, 1737-8.
1-106 " Sarah, and Rowland Taylor, March 14, 1744-5.
1-151 " Elizabeth, and Thomas Graninger, Feb. 21, 1743.
1-132 " John, and Abigail Field; m. by Richard Waterman, Justice, Oct. 4,
      1753.
4-453 " John, 2d, son of John, and Ane Thurber, of Isaac; m. by Rev.
      E. B. Hall, Sept. 4, 1848.
4-334 GORMAN Bridget, and Ralph Brophy, Aug. 31, 1846.
4-333 GORMLEY Ellen, and Michael McLoughlin, Feb. 14, 1847.
4-397 " Patrick, and Mary Sullivan, of James, and Ellen; m. by Rev. Wil-
      liam Wiley, June 2, 1847.
5-64 " Michael, of Darby, and Catherine Fannen, of John; m. by Rev. P.
      Malon, Nov. 29, 1849.
4-239 " Mary, and William Higgins, June 26, 1845.
1-16 GORTON Edward, of Warwick, and Hannah Mathewson, of Providence; m.
      by Richard Waterman, Justice, March 9, 1720-1.
1-30 " Patience, and Ebenezer Cooke, July 23, 1721.
1-94 " Sarah, and Stateley Westcott, Jr., April 16, 1738.
1-11 " Thomas, of Warwick, and Penelope Brown, of Providence; m.
      by William Hopkins, Justice, Dec. 6, 1739.
1-101 " Mary, and Robert Knight, Jr., Aug. 29, 1742.
1-151 " Mary, and Abraham Chase, June 5, 1743.
1-131 " Phoebe, and William Edmunds, March 13, 1749.
4-428 " Charles, and Rose Ann Counsell; m. by Peter Taaffe, Feb. 6,
      1848.
4-450 " Dexter, of Providence, son of George, of Charlestown, Mass.,
      and Susan S. Arnold, of Russell, of Providence; m. by Rev. Z.
      Eradford, Nov. 21, 1849.
5-41 " William, and Maria Watson, both of Seekonk, Mass; m. by Rev.
      Samuel Osgood, July 15, 1849.
3-319 GOUCH William, and Mary Ann Dunlap, both of Cranston; m. by Rev.
      James A. Mackenzie, Aug. 11, 1842.
4-405 " Michael, of Patrick, and Ann Gough, of Owen; m. by Rev. Luke
      Daly, Oct. 31, 1848.
5-64 " Hugh, of Cranston, son of William, and Isabella McGeyr, of Prov-
      idence, dau. of James; m. by Rev. P. Malon, Nov. 29, 1849.
5-62 " Jane, and John Dowd, Nov. 29, 1849.
5-85 GOULDSMITH Virtue J., and Ames L. Capron, Jan. 21, 1850.
3-335 GOULD Joseph, and Mary Dodge; m. by Rev. Benjamin Taylor, May 24,
      1843.
5-34 " Francis, of Tappanfield, Mass., and Almira Dudley, of Essex, Mass.; m.
      by Rev. T. C. Jameson, Feb. 8, 1849.
3-255 GOVE Mary, and Jonathan H. Sisson, April 25, 1830.
4-441 GOWER Rev. Harrison B., of Buxton, Me., son of George, of New
      Boston, Me., and Maria S. Dix, of Frederick, of Providence
      (also 4-472); m. by Rev. Z. Bradford, Aug. 25, 1848.
5-32 GOWING Charles, of James, and Adeline F. H. Grey, of James, both of
      Boston, Mass.; m. by Rev. John P. Cleveland, July 20, 1849.
4-437 GRADY Mary, and John Brennan, Oct. 29, 1846.
4-354 " Michael, and Catherine May, both of Mendon, Mass.; m. by Rev.
5-61 GRAYD Ellen, and John Donahoe, Nov. 9, 1849.
5-105 " Andrew, of Michael, and Bridget Carney, of James; m. by Rev. William Wiley, April 16, 1850.
4-131 GRAFFAM Elizabeth, and Gardner Pettis, Feb. 7, 1845.
4-255 " Isaiah W., of Providence, son of David, of Mercer, Me., and Ruby Case, of Providence, dau. of Wanton, of Westport, Mass.; m. by Rev. Benjamin Taylor, Dec. 7, 1845.
4-6 GRAFTON Maria D., and John H. Wood, Sept. 21, 1843.
4-25 " Hannah F., and Alfred H. Armington, Nov. 5, 1843.
3-248 GRAFT Mary Ann, and Joseph Force, March 28, 1842.
3-19 GRAHAM Sarah A., and Albert T. Bacon, June 19, 1849.
3-348 GRAHAM Rachel, and Ephraim S. Jackson, Sept. 11, 1843.
4-336 " Alfred, of Providence, son of George, of New York city, and Mrs. Olive Salsbury, of Providence, dau. of Robert Cromwell, of New York city, (col.); m. by Rev. Benjamin Taylor, Oct. 8, 1846.
4-464 " James, of Thomas, and Margaret Callahan, of John; m. by Rev. Luke Daly, Oct. 1, 1848.
4-435 " Whiffield, and Patrick Walsh, May 29, 1848.
4-451 " John, and Rosannah Truener, of Bernard and Ellen; m. by Rev. William Wiley, Oct. 22, 1848.
5-24 " Sarah, and James O'Niel, May 6, 1849.
5-62 " Patrick, of John, and Alice McLaughlin, of John; m. by Rev. William Wiley, Nov. 27, 1849.
1-131 GRAINGER Thomas, and Elizabeth Gorham; m. by James Bowen, Justice, Feb. 21, 1748.
2-97 " Mary, and Philip Martin, Dec. 29, 1778.
1-70 GRANT John (transient person), and Mercy Lester, of Providence; m. by Rev. Josiah Cotton, May 26, 1734.
2-18 " Rebecca, and Joseph Snow, Jr., March 14, 1754.
3-208 " William W., of Joseph, of Dellevan, N., and Ann Frances Mathewson, of Capt. Henry, of Providence; m. by Rev. Martin Cheney, Sept. 9, 1841.
4-425 " George M., of Willard, of Cumberland, and Mary W. Pierce, of Nathaniel, of Rochello, Mass.; m. by Rev. L. F. Barney, March 1, 1848.
2-170 GRAVES Mary, and John T. Gibbs, March 22, 1803.
5-114 " James R., of James R., and Mary Ann Hatchery, of George H., both of Fall River, Mass.; m. by Rev. Henry Bacon, July 29, 1850.
2-70 GRAY Amasa, and Sarah Turpin, of John, dec.; m. by Rev. Joseph Snow, March 5, 1773.
2-160 " Robert, of Providence, son of Robert, of Worcester, Mass., and Mary Smith, of John, of Providence; m. by Rev. Stephen Gano, May 2, 1797.
3-64 " Nancy C., and William P. Cooke, May 1, 1839.
3-67 " Charles, and Catherine J. Easton; m. by Rev. Thomas B. Higley, June 20, 1839.
4-411 " Mary E., and George W. Harris, Jan. 19, 1848.
5-55 " Harris A., of Providence, son of Cyrus William, of New York, and Laura A. Nickerson, of Edward, of Providence; m. by Rev. William Verinder, June 29, 1849.
5-103 " Abby Catherine, and Alexander C. Wilbur, Jan. 16, 1850.
5-103 " Alfred, of Samuel, and Elizabeth C. F. Fay, of Chester; m. by Rev. Jonathan Leavett, June 12, 1850.
3-94 GREALY James, of Providence, of Patrick, and Honoria King, of Cranston, dau. of John; m. by Rev. F. Mallon, Jan. 27, 1850.
4-469 GREALY Patrick, and Bridget Green, of James and Whiffield; m. by Rev. William Wiley, Jan. 29, 1849.
1-38 GREENE Ebe, and John Potter, Dec. 12, 1717.
1-40 " Elisha, and Mary Brown; m. by Richard Brown, Justice, Sept. 26, 1723.
1-40 " Ebe, and Resolved Rhodes, Jan. 23, 1723-4.
PROVIDENCE—MARRIAGES.

1-48  GREENE Elias, and Abigail Fenner; m. by Richard Waterman, Justice, March 13, 1736-7.
1-112  " James, and Free love Burlingame; m. by Jabez Bowen, Justice, Dec. 12, 1746.
2-13  " Thomas, of Thomas and Elizabeth, and Amey Whipple, of Joseph and Sarah; m. by Rev. Pollen Clark, March 24, 1757.
1-172  " Thomas, of Boston, Mass., and Mary Olney, of Providence; m. by Elder Samuel Winsor, Aug. 23, 1764.
2-58  " Patience, and Welcome Arnold, Feb. 11, 1773.
2-210  " Anne, and John Malbone Greene, Feb. 14, 1795.
2-210  " John Malbone, and Anne Greene, both of Warwick; m. by Elder Samuel Littlefield, Feb. 14, 1795.
2-140  " Martha, and Isaac Manchester, Jan. 11, 1801.
3-254  " Rendall Holden, of John and Abigail, and Mary Burrows Aborn, of Lowry and Sally, April 30, 1820.
3-10  " Abigail H., and Elizabeth A. Marshall, Jan. 9, 1829.
3-30  " Abigail Susan, and Daniel Howland, June 8, 1835.
3-68  " Mary Ann, and John Clarke, June 19, 1839.
3-200  " Eleanor, and Russell Larned, Oct. 16, 1839.
3-115  " David, and Amey M. Nickerson, both of Smithfield; m. by Rev. William S. Balch, March 31, 1840.
3-209  " Celia, and Samuel Larned, ——, 1840.
3-164  " Samuel, of Pawtucket, and Laura Tyler, of Providence; m. by Rev. Mark Tucker, Feb. 19, 1841.
3-231  " Susan B., and Samuel J. Bens, Dec. 15, 1841.
3-291  " Emily F., and Goulsh W. Arnold, April 10, 1842.
3-283  " Christopher A., and Sarah A. Chase; m. by Rev. E. B. Hall, June 20, 1842.
3-284  " Abby Ann, and Albert Earle, July 26, 1842.
4-25  " James, and Sarah P. Martin; m. by Rev. William T. Hartlow, Oct. 19, 1843.
4-115  " Mary C., and William H. Salisbury, Feb. 8, 1844.
4-17  " Benjamin, and Ann G. Ruggles; m. by Rev. John Dowling, April 22, 1844.
4-34  " Abha Brenton, and William Karmen, recorded Aug. 22, 1844.
4-20  " Albert Collins, and Julia Bourne Jones; m. by Rev. N. B. Crocker, recorded Aug. 22, 1844.
4-73  " Mary C., and Cyrus Pierce, Sept. 29, 1844.
4-107  " Mary E., and Benjamin M. Whelden, Nov. 6, 1844.
4-88  " William H., of Johnston, and Mary Sandford, of Providence; m. by Rev. Arthur Granger, Nov. 27, 1844.
4-176  " Edward G., of Providence, son of Horton, of Portsmouth, and Matilda E. May, of Alexander, of N. Y.; m. by Rev. Benjamin Taylor, July 3, 1845.
4-378  " Sarah, and Moses E. Potter, Aug. 6, 1845.
4-227  " Mary, and Patrick Greene, Jan. 8, 1846.
4-227  " Patrick, of Thomas, and Mary Greene, of John; m. by Rev. William Tyler, Jan. 8, 1846.
4-334  " Phoebe, and Stephen P. Henry, June 23, 1846.
5-31  " Charles H., and Sarah Edwards; m. by Rev. T. C. Jameson, July 9, 1846.
4-346  " Elizabeth C., and Cornelius George Fenner, Aug. 3, 1846.
VITAL RECORD OF RHODE ISLAND.

4-344 GREENE Thomas, of Eben, and Mary Cassidy, of Patrick, both of Warwick; m. by Rev. Edward Putnam, Sept. 1, 1846.

4-341 " John W., of Providence, son of William M., of Warwick, and Caroline A. Kilbourne, of James, of Boston; m. by Rev. L. F. Barney, Nov. 23, 1846.

4-372 " Louise, and Alfred Williams, April 27, 1847.


4-143 " Thomas, of Providence, son of Thomas, and Mary E. Albro, of Warwick; m. by Rev. John P. Cleveland, Jan. 24, 1848.

4-429 " Ellen, and Alexander Sullivan, May 4, 1848.


5-33 " John G., and Ann O. Fisher; m. by Rev. T. C. Jameson, April 2, 1849.


5-22 " Mrs. Martha F., and Ezekiel Proctor, July 19, 1849.

5-78 " Mary Jane, and John S. Sherman, Sept. 23, 1849.


5-117 " Edward Abbott, and Hannah Cook Smith, of Amos D.; m. by Bishop J. P. K. Henshaw, Nov. 8, 1849.


5-80 " Mary, and Hugh Connelly, Jan. 9, 1850.

5-117 " William Benjamin, and Harriot Howard Barton, of Henry; m. by Bishop J. P. K. Henshaw, Jan. 17, 1850.

5-112 " Hannah M., and Jonathan Wright, Feb. 27, 1850.

5-116 " Charles H., of Thomas, dec., and Sarah A. Angell, of Daniel; m. by Rev. Henry Bacon, June 26, 1861.

5-116 " Henry A., of Samuel, of North Providence, and Mary Ann Hawks, of Ann, of Providence; m. by Rev. Henry Bacon, Aug. 28, 1853.

5-118 " Richard Ward, and Celia Greene Larned, widow of Samuel, dau. of Albert C. Greene; m. by Bishop J. P. K. Henshaw, Nov. 12, 1851.

4-285 GREENMAN Mary Louisa, and Seth Draper, Sept. 2, 1844.

4-286 " Abby M., and William H. Farnham, Jan. 21, 1846.

3-127 GREENWOOD Daniel, of Charles, of Providence, and Mary R. Mathewson, of Providence, dau. of Capt. Samuel, of Warren, R. I.; m. by Rev. M. M. Dean, Aug. 6, 1840.

5-69 " Lucia W., and John Perkins, Aug. 25, 1849.

4-442 GREEN Margaret, and Richard Lynes, April 24, 1846.

4-469 " Ann, and Thomas Hawkins, Nov. 5, 1849.

4-469 " Bridget, and Patrick Greeley, Jan. 29, 1849.

5-112 GREGORY Ann, and Stephen Cornell, March 2, 1850.

5-22 GREY Adellia E. H., and Charles Gowing, July 20, 1849.

4-456 GRIFFEN John, and Mary Dooly, of John and Mary; m. by Rev. William Wiley, Oct. 7, 1848.


5-54 GRIFFIN Julius C., and Julita Miller, both of Boston, Mass.; m. by Rev. T. C. Jameson, Oct. 22, 1849.

4-448 GRIGGS Benjamin, of John, and Jane Moneham, of Thomas; m. by Rev. R. W. Allen, Oct. 3, 1848.

5-27 GRIMES Charles, of Arty, and Ann Cumniskey, of Patrick, both of Brooklyn, Conn.; m. by Rev. James Gibson, March 11, 1849.

5-27 " Bridget, and Andrew McQuinn, May 28, 1849.

5-63 " Peter, of Francis, of Providence, and Margaret Dillon, of Michael; m. by Rev. P. Mallon, Oct. 14, 1849.

5-96 GRISELY William, of Henry, and Margaret Duffy, of Michael; m. by Rev. P. Mallon, Feb. 10, 1850.

4-160 GRINNELL Ellen, and William Sterling King, May 6, 1845.

4-453 " Mary E., and George H. Rhodes, Dec. 16, 1847.

4-460 " Louisa B., and Nathaniel H. Lake, Dec. 23, 1847.

5-12 GROSSMAN Sarah Catherine, and Henry Depe, May 12, 1849.

3-303 GROVER Harriett, and Stephen Young, July 3, 1842.

4-187 " Zuelnullptr, and Mary Williams; m. by Rev. Thomas Williams, Aug. 16, 1845.


5-56 " John, of James, and Nancy J. Merriman, of Walter; m. by Rev. J. B. Davis, Nov. 1, 1849.
PROVIDENCE—MARRIAGES.

4-438 GUARD Agnes, and William McIntire, Oct. 6, 1847.
5-35 GUCKY Patrick, of Stephen, and Mary Calhoun, of Owen; m. by Rev. P. Mallon, May 24, 1849.
5-105 GUEGAN Margaret, and Thomas Callis, April 3, 1850.
3-12 GUILD Irene, and Barzillia Cranston, Aug. 17, 1831.
5-115 GUILINGHAM Amanda, and Eastburn M. Myer, March 17, 1851.
3-359 GUNNING Eliza, and John Murray, Oct. 18, 1848.
3-211 GURNEY William, and Caroline D. Pond; m. by Rev. David Polding, Dec. 31, 1832.
4-130 GUSHEE Harriet N., and George W. Smith, Jan. 28, 1845.
1-171 GUSKET Sarah, and Nial Franklin, April 12, 1761.

H

2-143 HACKER Deborah, and Joseph Arnold, Jr., Oct. —, 1784.
3-334 HACKETT Jane, and Henry McArtle, May 28, 1843.
4-333 " Catherine, and John Ryan, July 28, 1846.
4-459 " Charles W., and Mary A. Turner; m. by Rev. William J. Breed, June 1, 1848.
4-461 " Thomas, of Roger, and Ann Mullin, of Felix; m. by Rev. James Gibson, Sept. 9, 1848.
4-470 " John, and Rosannah Murphy, of Owen and Ann; m. by Rev. William Wiley, Feb. 15, 1849.
5-10 Julia, and Richard Sweeley, Feb. 20, 1849.
5-117 HACKLEY William, and Margaret Ann Corrigan; m. by Bishop J. P. K. Henshaw, July 4, 1850.
5-126 HADLEY Charlotte, and F. Tate, Aug. 4, 1849.
3-137 HADWIN Martha, and Billings Waldron, Oct. 12, 1844.
4-435 HAGAN Mary, and Martin Gavin, June 13, 1848.
3-847 HAGHEEY Johanna, and James Meenan, Sept. 3, 1843.
5-106 HAGGEETY Theresa, and William Gleeson, May 9, 1850.
4-407 HAGUE Elizabeth, and Thomas Collison, June 14, 1847.
3-31 HAIL George, of Barnard, and Mary Ann Gibbs, Oct. 29, 1818.
3-238 " Mary, and Barton Miller, Feb. 15, 1842.
1-72 HAINES Rachel, and William Crope, Feb. 9, 1734-5.
1-115 HALE Capt. Richard, and Mary Poole; m. by Rev. Josiah Cotton, Dec. 23, 1746.
1-171 " Samuel, and Rachel Burr; m. by Elder Samuel Winsor, June 10, 1763.
2-247 " Jane, and Albert Pabodie, Sept. 10, 1813.
5-121 " Isaac, of Isaac and Ruth (Jewett) Hale, of Newbury, Mass., and Harriet Johnson, of David, and Lucy (Towne) Johnson, of Newbury, Vt.; m. at Newbury, Vt., by Rev. George Campbell, Sept. 25, 1838.
4-142 " Edward C., of Thomas, of Providence, and Ann G. Reynolds, of East Greenwich, dau. of John B.; m. by Rev. Mark Tucker, April 3, 1845.
5-65 HALLOKAN Ann, and Thomas Tate, Oct. 15, 1849.
1-171 HALLOWELL Calvin, and Keziah Warner; m. by Elder Samuel Winsor, Dec. 17, 1761.
2-30 " John, and Elizabeth Rundall; m. by Rev. Joseph Snow, Oct. 12, 1766.
2-32 " Elizabeth, and William Dexter, March 10, 1768.
1-77 HALL Mary, and Nehemiah Ballo, April 21, 1721.
3-36 " Elizaheth, and Thomas Hammond (col.); Sept. 4, 1808.
2-243 " Submit, and Samuel Warren, June 27, 1824.
3-8 " Edward, of David, and Adeline Whitmore, of Jesse; m. by Rev. Jacob Sanburn, Sept. 4, 1828.
3-27 " George W., of John, and Mary E. Barker, of Gideon; m. by Rev. William Phillips, May 15, 1834.
3-05 " Francis, of Providence, and Nancy W. Young, of Cranston; m. at Cranston by Rev. Arthur Crannell, July 7, 1833.
3-123  HALL Peleg, of New York, and Sarah M. Watson; m. by Rev. Edward B.
        Hall, Jan. 1, 1840.
3-324  " Stephen H., and Eunice M. Wright; m. by Rev. E. W. Stickney,
        Aug. 11, 1842.
3-277  " Susan, and Abrahim Smith, Sept. 8, 1842.
3-326  " Harriet, and James Ingalls, Jan. 15, 1843.
3-312  " Roselind Ann, and James Picking, Feb. 17, 1843.
3-258  " Mrs. Mary, and Thomas Hughes, July 7, 1843.
4-49  " Mary T., and Mathew Flahavan, Oct. 29, 1844.
4-163  " Mrs. Sally, and Capt. Elisha Burgess, Nov. 20, 1844.
4-224  " Mary B., and Christopher O. Naja, Nov. 3, 1845.
4-308  " Mrs. Nancy, and George W. Prebley, June 7, 1846.
4-371  " Samuel S., of Philadelphia, Penn., son of Morris, and Henrietta
        James, of Bennington, Vt., dau. of William, dec.; m. by Rev.
        E. H. Bradford, April 8, 1847.
4-430  " Elijah, of Prince, of Taunton, Mass., and Mrs. Lavina Freeman,
        of John, of England; m. by Rev. Martin Cheney, May 4, 1848.
4-454  " John B., and Adeline Sacket, of Adnah; m. by Rev. Samuel Os-
        good, June 19, 1848.
5-68  " George W., of William, and Harriet J. Burr, of James, both of
        Freetown, Mass.; m. by Rev. E. B. Hall, Aug. 6, 1849.
5-50  " Christopher W., of Cranston, son of Jonathan, of Greenwich, and
        Elizabeth B. Burgess, of Cranston, dau. of James P., of Bris-
        tol; m. by Rev. Warren Lincoln, Aug. 17, 1849.
5-84  " Lucy, and George W. Francis, Nov. 18, 1849.
5-96  " Margaret, and John J. McNutt, April 4, 1850.
4-294  HALRIDE Mrs. Lydia, and William H. Chappell, March 12, 1846.
4-231  HALVIN Patrick, of Michael and Mary, and Mary Meekin, of Dennis and
        Margaret; m. by Rev. William Willey, Nov. 2, 1845.
1-51  HAMAN Martha, and Joseph Aldrich, May 17, 1722.
2-25  HAMBLETON Sarah, and Nathan Warner, March 12, 1764.
3-344  HAMBLIN Joseph, and Jane McCaffrey (also 3-346); m. by Rev. Benjamin
        Taylor, and Rev. William Willey, July 16, 1843.
3-334  HAMER William, and Marian Kenyon; m. by Rev. Martin Cheney, May
        31, 1843.
5-40  HAMILTON Mary E., and Josiah Judelme, April 17, 1849.
5-25  " Isabel, and Charles M. Martin, July 16, 1849.
5-58  " Israel, of Providence, son of Hugh, of Ireland, and Cella Cor-
        tigan, of Providence, dau. of Oliver, of Ireland; m. by Rev.
4-51  HAMLIN William E., of Philadelphia, Penn., and Mary Anna Bowen, of
        Providence; m. by Rev. E. B. Hall, April 26, 1844.
4-399  HAMMIL Margaret, and Patrick Martin, Sept. 19, 1847.
1-18  HAMMON William, Jr., and Mary Potter, of John; m. by William Burton,
        Justice, Dec. 5, 1784.
1-01  " Jonathan, and Anne Sheldon; m. by Richard Thornton, Justice,
        May 1, 1790.
1-01  " William, and Martha Jenckes; m. by Richard Waterman, Justice,
        March 12, 1792.
1-172  " Phoebe, and James Sabin, Jan. 27, 1765.
1-172  " Deliverance, and Thomas Field, Sept. 8, 1765.
1-163  " Bethia, and Nehemiah Angell, Nov. 25, 1769.
3-36  HAMMOND Thomas, and Elizabeth Hall (col.); m. by Rev. Stephen Gano,
        Sept. 4, 1808.
4-263  " Phoebe A., and Ethan S. Greene, Jan. 11, 1846.
4-422  " Caroline F., and Leonard Joscyn, Feb. 10, 1848.
4-435  " James, and Catherine Fitzpatrick, of Francis and Catherine; m. by
        Rev. William Willey, May 31, 1848.
5-54  " Lucy B., and Seth W. Thayer, Oct. 17, 1849.
2-63  HAMM Mercy, and William Hooper, Aug. 6, 1789.
PROVIDENCE—MARRIAGES.

4-376 HANCOCK Hannah, and Henry S. Occleston, July 17, 1847.
3-230 HANDS Bridget, and Matthew Hazen, Sept. 9, 1849.
3-230 HANDEL Cyrus, and Eliza Herrick; m. by Rev. Leonard S. Barker, April 27, 1842.
3-230 " Emily Frances, and Peleg Dawley, Oct. 4, 1842.
3-341 " Ann, and Albert Dodge, Aug. 2, 1843.
4-458 " Emily C., and Henry A. Billings, Oct. 8, 1848.
5-19 " Sarah Ann, and John McBay, June 14, 1849.
3-243 HANES Daniel F., and Adeline A. Gilmore; m. by Rev. James A. Mackenzie, Oct. 18, 1841.
4-284 HANLEY Patrick, of Frances, and Margaret McAnally, of Patrick; m. by Rev. Edward Putnam, Feb. 11, 1846.
4-31 HANES Michael, of New York, and Julia M. Peckham, of Providence; m. by Rev. John Taylor, Aug. 19, 1844.
4-467 HANLEY Frederick, of New York, and Julia M. Peckham, of Providence; m. by Rev. John Taylor, Aug. 19, 1844.
4-461 " Michael, of Thomas, and Catherine Corcoran, of James; m. by Rev. William Tyler, June 10, 1846.
4-461 " Michael, of Thomas, and Catherine Eagan, of Patrick; m. by Rev. James Gibson, Aug. 37, 1848.
4-41 HANLY John, and Bridget Farrell; m. by Rev. William Wiley, Feb. 8, 1844.
4-365 " Mary, and Miles Prunty, Feb. 7, 1846.
4-343 " Catherine, and Michael Kelly, Aug. 1, 1846.
4-342 HANNAN Ann, and William Hoddie, May 23, 1846.
5-78 " Ann, and Alfred Crabtree, July 10, 1849.
5-15 HANNON Patrick, of Patrick and Ann, and Margaret Farrell, of Patrick and Catherine; m. by Rev. William Wiley, April 16, 1849.
5-79 HANNUM William, and Harriet A. Curtis, of Theodore; m. by Rev. Henry Bacon, Sept. 24, 1849.
5-43 HANNESSKY Winnefred, and Patrick Butler, July 10, 1849.
4-466 HANIGIN Michael, and Ann Murray; m. by Rev. Wm. Will. Aug. 19, 1848.
5-12 HANNIBOLE Elizabeth, and William E. Elsworth, Jan. 22, 1850.
3-357 HARDENBERG John P., of New Brunswick, N. J., and Frances Eliza Eddy, of Providence; m. by Rev. Mark Tucker, March 9, 1843.
1-19 HARDING Lydia, and Job P. Whipple, Dec. 2, 1713.
1-37 " Deborah, and Joshua Winsor, Dec. 3, 1719.
1-77 " Thomas, and Alice Smith; m. by Samuel Wilkinson, Justice, April 2, 1721.
1-125 " Sarah, and Joseph Field, April 1, 1750.
1-125 " Lydia, and Benjamin Mann, May 9, 1751.
2-98 " Elizabeth, and Henry Bowers, May 2, 1779.
3-19 " Eliza Francis, and John Lowland Taylor, Oct. 21, 1832.
4-409 " Joshua, of Thomas, of Chatham, Mass., and Louisa P. Crowell, of Zenas, of West Dennis, Mass.; m. by Rev. Benjamin Taylor, Dec. 16, 1847.
4-213 HARDMAN William, and Margaret Shortridge; m. by Rev. James A. Mackenzie, Sept. 23, 1845.
5-34 HARDY Ambrose, and Eliza S. Macy, of New Bedford, Mass.; m. by Rev. T. C. Jameson, March 1, 1849.
1-10 HAREDEEN Dorothy, and Isaac Ballard, June —, 1699.
4-384 HARE Benjamin, and Elizabeth Peck Lee; m. by Rev. Charles Hyde, Sept. 1847.
4-439 HARISS Anne, and John McSole, March 5, 1848.
5-75 HAIRNESS Albert, of Southwick, and Maria A. Smith, of Scott; m. by Rev. James N. Granger, May 28, 1849.
5-85 HARELEY Phelena N., and John S. Thayer, Dec. 27, 1849.
4-401 HARKER John, of Thomas, and Catherine O'Hall, a son of David; m. by Rev. James Gibson, July 30, 1848.
5-31 HARRELL Thomas, of Bristol, Me., and Mary Anne Church, of Providence; m. by Rev. T. C. Jameson, Dec. 24, 1846.
2-31 *HARRENDEHN* Charity, and William Norton, July 16, 1767.
3-60 *HARRIGAN*, Mary F., and Arthur French, Sept. 22, 1849.
4-131 *HARRIMAN* Jane, and Franklin W. Smith, Dec. 24, 1844.
3-56 *HARRINGTON* Wheaton Allen, of Providence, and Eliza Smith Aldrich, of
Seatauket; m. at Seatauket by Rev. Reuben Allen, April 1, 1839.
5-31 *Almira L.*, and Alexander W. Fiddy, April 26, 1846.
4-355 *Mary*, and Jeremiah Sullivan, Feb. 15, 1847.
4-465 *Mary A.*, and Charles Woodridge, Nov. 28, 1848.
3-210 *HARRISON* Bernard, and Sarah A. Walcott; m. by Rev. N. B. Crocker, Nov. 1841.
5-128 *Gilbert F.*, and Eliza M. Billington, both of Seekonk; m. by Rev.
E. D. Bates, April 5, 1850.
1-451 *Andrew*, of Pawtuxet, and Mary Tew, of Newport (intention), Nov.
21, 1670.
1-433 *Andrew*, of Pawtuxet, son of William, and Mary Tew, of Richard,
of Newport; m. by John Easton, Asst., Dec. 6, 1670.
1-424 *Mary*, and James Brown, Dec. 17, 1691.
1-30 *Zeriah*, and Zuriel Waterman, May 25, 1722.
1-43 *Richard*, Jr., of Providence, and Lydia Sprague, of Attleboro, Mass.;
m. by Samuel Wilkinson, Justice, D. O. 15, 1723.
1-34 *Dorcas*, and Daniel Smith, March 21, 1723-6.
1-15 *Dinah*, and Jacob Smith, Jan. 8, 1726-7.
1-56 *Amaziah*, and Martha Brown; m. by Joseph Arnold, Justice, Dec.
29, 1759.
1-64 *Alice*, and Gideon Crawford, May 16, 1732.
1-73 *Joseph*, and Susannah Bates; m. by John Potter, Asst., July 6,
1733.
2-16 *Henry*, and Hope Hopkins; m. by Robert Gibbs, Justice, July 6, 1736.
1-114 *Benjamin*, and Mary ——; m. by Arthur Fenner, Justice, Nov. 14,
1736.
1-114 *Lydia*, and William Tilghman, May 24, 1737.
1-105 *Mrs. Mary*, and Obadiah Brown (also 2-14), June 5 or 15, 1737.
1-101 *Thomas*, of Nicholas, and Sarah Rutenburg (widow); m. by Jabez
Bowen, Justice, March 31, 1748.
2-38 *William*, and Patience Clark, of Jacob; m. by Henry Harris, Justice,
June 1, 1746.
1-123 *David*, and Martha Jonckes; m. by John Andrews, Justice, Sept.
25, 1749.
2-16 *Hope*, and Job Hawkins, Sept. 5, 1752.
2-61 *Phoebe*, and Knight Dexter (also 1-104), Aug. 3, 1760.
2-114 *Ruth*, and Job Smith, Feb. 5, 1705.
2-48 *Stephen*, of David, and Hannah Mawney, of John, dec.; m. by
2-72 *Jane*, and Obadiah Blandine, May 5, 1784.
2-91 *Stephen*, and Abigail Cushing; m. by John Mawney, Justice, July
25, 1792.
3-29 *Betsey*, and James P. Butts, May 20, 1810.
3-51 *Harriet*, and Leander Utley, May 23, 1824.
3-152 *Amanda*, and Stephen Barnes, Feb. 1, 1841.
3-198 *John*, of New York, and Lydia A. Wilkinson, of Cumberland; m. by
3-326 *William H.*, and Sarah A. Potter; m. by Rev. E. W. Stickney, Nov.
27, 1842.
4-231 *Catherine J.*, and Prentis Thatcher, May 20, 1845.
4-315 *Sarah E.*, and George H. Nichols, Sept. 2, 1845.
4-222 *Amey W.*, and Benjamin Crowell, Jr., Oct. 1, 1845.
4-320 *Abby F.*, and Nathan K. Foster, March 22, 1846.
4-411 *George W.*, of Thomas N., and Mary E. Gray, of Samuel; m. by Rev.
Jonathan Leavitt, Jan. 10, 1848.
5-69 *Edward M.*, of Boston, Mass., son of Joseph, and Mary R. Fland-
ers, of said place; dau. of Charles; m. by Rev. E. B. Hail, Sept.
21, 1849.
5-51 *Edwin*, of Welcome, of Smithfield, and Phoebe E. James, of Daniel, of
Exeter; m. at Providence by Rev. L. F. Barney, Oct. 1, 1849.
5-36 HARRIS Pamela B., and Richard F. Rich, Feb. 8, 1850.
5-114 " Nathan B., and Harriet Waterman, both of North Providence; m. by Rev. Henry Bacon, Oct. 6, 1850.
5-114 " William, and Sophia Williams, both of North Providence; m. by Rev. Henry Bacon, Oct. 6, 1850.
1-163 HARTSHORN Sarah, and Jonathan Felcher, March 2, 1760.
2-27 " Martha, and Isaac Field, Aug. 9, 1764.
3-305 " Mary W., and George W. Chapin, July 1, 1842.
4-416 " Hannah, and Charles B. Fales, Nov. 20, 1847.
5-41 " Mary P., and Charles W. Walton, July 14, 1849.
5-84 " Nancy E., and Luther Reed, Jr., Oct. 6, 1849.
3-293 HARTLEY Thomas, and Sarah Hunter; m. by Rev. Francis Smith, July 24, 1843.
4-40 " Anelia, and Edwin Teller, recorded Aug. 22, 1844.
5-79 " James, of William, and Jane McMillion, of John, both of Fall River, Mass.; m. by Rev. Francis Smith, Oct. 20, 1849.
1-41 HART Josiah, and Nenmy Davis; m. by Richard Waterman, Justice, Oct. 2, 1725.
1-150 " Joseph, and Mrs. Anna Alverson; m. by George Taylor, Justice, Nov. 13, 1755.
3-355 " Benjamin D., of Dartmouth, Mass., and Elina E. Baker, of Providence; m. by Rev. Martin Cheney, Nov. 13, 1843.
4-37 " Joseph, and Margaret Smith; m. by Rev. N. B. Crocker, recorded Aug. 22, 1844.
4-174 " Charles, of Providence, son of Charles, dec., of Salem, Mass., and Catherine W. Jackson, of Nathan W., dec., of Providence; m. by Rev. E. B. Hall, April 7, 1845.
4-352 " William, of Millville, Mass., son of Timothy, and Margaret Don- van, of Providence, dau. of Daniel; m. by Rev. Edward Putnam, Feb. 11, 1847.
4-463 " John, of John, and Mary Crown, of John; m. by Rev. Luke Daley, June 29, 1848.
5-61 " Mary, and Thomas McCarroll, Nov. 14, 1849.
4-392 HARWOOD Edward, of Providence, and Catherine Shearman, of Newport; m. at Newport by Christopher Ellery, Justice, March 22, 1796.
4-347 " Mary G., and Lewis Potter, Nov. 20, 1828.
5-30 " Mary C., and George H. Newhall, Sept. 22, 1845.
5-19 HAZELTINE Lydia Maria, and Capt. Charles L. Willcomb, June 28, 1849.
4-437 HASKELL Caleb, of Marlboro, Mass., son of Phineas, and Betsey Clarke, dau. of Matthew, of Framingham, Mass.; m. by Rev. James N.
4-583 HASKINS Elizabeth A., and Alexander B. Springer, March 25, 1847.
5-17 " Cephas, of Middleboro, Mass., son of Andrew, and Betsey M. Soul, of Halifax, Mass., dau. of George; m. by Rev. John P. Cleveland, June 26, 1849.
5-17 " Mary C., and Silas J. King, June 26, 1849.
5-59 " Joseph T., son of Benjamin, and Mary Jane Hobson, of Aaron, both of Newburyport, Mass.; m. by John P. Cleveland, Nov. 22, 1849.
3-70 HASSENEY Bernard, and Catherine Doly; m. by Rev. John Corry, Sept. 12, 1839.
3-273 " Lucretia, and John Fisher, April 24, 1842.
4-221 " Henry, of Walter, and Sarah Marchant, of Henry; m. by Rev. Henry Waterman, May 21, 1845.
2-35 HATCH Simeon, and Mercaba Jenckes; m. by Rev. Joseph Snow, June 11, 1769.
3-362 " Watson D., and Caroline B. Dennis; m. by Rev. Mark Tucker, ———, 1843.
4-22 " Lucy, and Avery M. Horton, May 13, 1844.
5-58 " Chester Ann, and John Muir, Oct. 11, 1849.
5-136 HATHAWAY Benjamin, of Clinton, of Freetown, Mass., and Elizabeth Tew, of Henry, of Dighton, Mass.; m. at Dighton, by ———, Nov. 8, 1793.
VITAL RECORD OF RHODE ISLAND.

5-135 HATHAWAY Cynthia, and Jonathan Pike, Dec. 9, 1824.
5-70 " Sarah W., and James A. Eddy, Sept. 3, 1839.
5-53 " Elizabeth S., and Albert Jillson, Aug. 19, 1849.
5-115 " Frances E., and Lyman E. Fuller, March 23, 1851.
1-31 HAUSE Edmund, and Mary Hawkins; m. by Richard Waterman, Justice, May 8, 1722.
1-20 " Abigail, and John Dexter, Oct. 17, 1728.
5-15 HAVERTY Mary, and Thomas Whilaker, May, 1849.
5-74 " Jethro M., of Providence, son of George, of Cranston, R. I., and Mary W. Luther, of said town, dau. of James; m. by Rev. T. G. Carver, Jan. 1, 1850.
1-450 HAWKINS William, of Providence, and Lydia Gardiner, of Newport (intent Jon), June 1, 1773.
1-453 " Elizabeth, and Joseph mith, April 4, 1699.
1-337 " Stephen, of Providence, and Hannah Coggeshall; m. at Warwick by Randall Holden, Justice, Feb. 6, 1706.
1-23 " Hannah, and Jonathan Sprague, Sept. 17, 1713.
1-53 " Elizabeth, and Israel Smith (also 1-7), June 3, 1713.
1-23 " Patience, and Benjamin Spencer, Aug. 4, 1718.
1-31 " Mary, and Edmund Hause, May 8, 1722.
1-43 " Elijah, and Abigail Valett; m. by Richard Waterman, Justice, May 16, 1724.
1-91 " Mary, and John Tracy, Jan. 2, 1727-8.
1-61 " Keziah, and Job Arnold, Jan. 19, 1729-0.
1-56 " Josiah, and Amey Olney; m. by Richard Thornton, Justice, Sept. 7, 1735.
1-114 " Elijah, and Jemima Easton; m. by Arthur Fenner, Justice, Nov. 13, 1735.
1-114 " Lydia, and Obadiah Olney, Jan. 12, 1737.
1-92 " Stephen, and Lydia Angell, of Hope; m. by Richard Waterman, Justice, Oct. 8, 1741.
1-102 " Anne, and Nathaniel Williams, April 14, 1743.
2-16 " Job, and Hope Harris, widow of Henry; m. by Christopher Harris, Justice, Sept. 5, 1752.
1-137 " Luther, and Experience Salisbury; m. by James Angell, Justice, March 23, 1766.
1-163 " Daniel, and Thankful Bennett; m. by Elder Samuel Winsor, Sept. 30, 1759.
1-170 " Mary, and Ephraim Whipple, Dec. 14, 1700.
2-29 " Rhode, and Daniel Jackson, Nov. 4, 1765.
2-35 " Diodama, and Samuel Young, Dec. 11, 1768.
3-53 " Thomas, and Mary Arnold; m. by Rev. William S. Balch, May 6, 1839.
3-64 " Julia A., and Albert G. Kendall, June 4, 1839.
3-318 " Richard B., and Laura A. Angell; m. by Rev. James A. Mackenzie, April 17, 1842.
4-270 " Emeilline, and Frederic Shipley, Dec. 21, 1845.
4-436 " John G., of Job A., and Amanda B. Pratt, of Nehemiah; m. by Rev. James N. Granger, July 9, 1846.
4-369 " Thomas, of Edward, and Ann Green, of John; m. by Rev. William Tyler, Nov. 5, 1846.
4-339 " Mary W., and Albert P. Corey, Nov. 26, 1846.
5-84 " Sophia M., and George G. Jenckes, Nov. 29, 1849.
5-70 " Susan Frances, and George Smith, Dec. 17, 1849.
PROVIDENCE—MARRIAGES.

5-116 HAWKS Mary Ann, and Henry A. Greene, Aug. 28, 1851.
4-139 HAWORTH James, and Aney Othersall; m. by Rev. Arthur Granger, March 1, 1845.
1-77 HAYDEN Sarah, and Roger James, Jan. 2, 1715.
3-116 " Elizabeth N., and Isaac S. Clough, April 2, 1840.
3-327 HAYES Maria, and Henry Barton, Jan. 22, 1843.
3-350 " Winford, and Charles McCarthy, May 9, 1843.
4-75 " Mary, and Michael William Waters, Sept. 9, 1844.
4-108 " Mary Ann, and John Clark Dutch, Sept. 22, 1844.
5-12 HAYNES Cyrus, of Jonah, of Boston, Mass., and Sarah Elizabeth Spring, of William, of Western, Mass.; m. by Rev. John P. Cleveland, May 10, 1849.
3-203 HAYWOOD George W., and Julia Ann G. Burrows; m. by Rev. John Dowling, Nov. 9, 1840.
4-7 " Caroline, and Gilbert R. Aldrich, Nov. 27, 1843.
4-250 HAY James, of Bartlett and Bridget, and Elizabeth Barry, of Michael, and Ann; m. by Rev. William Wiley, Aug. 31, 1845.
3-140 HAZARD Hannah R., and Elsiha Watson, Jr., Nov. 23, 1840.
3-312 " George W., of Charlestown, and Martha P. Sheffield, of Providence; m. by Rev. Leonard S. Parker, Jan. 23, 1843.
4-46 " Anna, and James Magee, June 2, 1844.
4-419 " Samuel, of Providence, son of Wilbur, of North Kingstown, and Sarah Cole, of William, of Warwick; m. by Rev. L. F. Barney, May 10, 1847.
4-437 " William B., and Mary E. Lyon, of Edward S.; m. by Rev. James N. Granger, Sept. 8, 1847.
4-402 " Amanda Fitzalan, and Charles Albert Snow, Nov. 23, 1847.
4-459 " Isabella, and Samuel Tweed, Feb. 10, 1848.
5-6 " Isaac, of Nathaniel, and Jane A. Williams, of John; m. by Rev. John P. Cleveland, April 5, 1749.
5-46 HAZEN Nathan, of Patrick and Bridget Hands, of Patrick; m. by Rev. P. Maion, Sept. 9, 1849.
3-269 HAZWELL Anthony S., and Emeline Amelia Barber; m. by Rev. John Taylor, Aug. 28, 1842.
4-37 HEAD George, and Elizabeth Ann Capen; m. by Rev. N. B. Crocker, recorded Aug. 22, 1844.
3-62 HEALEY Lydia, and Henry G. Coggeshall, May 29, 1839.
3-114 " William B., and Sarah M. Sutton; m. by Rev. William S. Balch, March 12, 1840.
3-193 " Nancy, and George A. Studley, July 9, 1840.
5-113 " James, of Warren, R. I., son of Joseph, of Newark, N. J., and Abby C. Smith, of Jonathan, of said Warren; m. by Rev. Henry Bacon, March 17, 1830.
1-424 HEARNEN Mary, and Andrew Edmunds, Oct. 14, 1675.
1-431 " Sarah, and John Iuman (intention), Jan. 20, 1669.
1-452 HEARNTON Alice, and Daniel Brown, Dec. 25, 1689.
4-435 HEARNEY Patrick, and Jane Reynolds, of William and Catherine; m. by Rev. William Wiley, May 16, 1848.
4-433 HEARN John, and Mary Maddigan, of Bartholomew and Johanna (also 4-423); m. by Rev William Wiley, Jan. 26, 1848.
5-15 " Patrick A., of William and Bridget, and Alice Finnegan, of Peter and Ann; m. by Rev. William Wiley, May 8, 1849.
3-150 HEATH Olivey, of Nathaniel H., and Matilda Kent, of Nathaniel; m. by Rev. William Phillips, Nov. 7, 1845.
3-179 " Benjamin S., and Eliza D. Potts; m. by Rev. Jonathan Leavett, July 12, 1841.
3-282 " Harriet M., and Elphalot S. Fulsom, Nov. 6, 1842.
3-365 " Jeremiah, and Ann E. Smith; m. by Rev. Francis Smith, Nov. 9, 1843.
3-14 HEATON Harriet C., and William Augell, Jan. 1, 1822.
3-31 " Sarah, and James R. Potter, April 3, 1839.
HEATON Henrietta, and Walter Sherrod, Dec. 7, 1845.

“David, of Charles of North Providence, and Charlotte P. Converse, of Jacob, of Providence; m. by Rev. J. B. Davis, July 22, 1845.

HEAVEYEN Bridget, and Michael McLenny, Aug. 19, 1849.

HEDDEN Elizabeth, and Emerson Tower, Jr., Aug. 8, 1839.


HEENEY Ann, and Francis Creggan, Nov. 28, 1848.

HENNY William, of John, and Jane Mccorton, of Lawrence; m. by Rev. P. Mallon, Sept. 14, 1849.

HEFFERNAN Elizabeth, and William Reynolds, May 8, 1845.

HEFFERN Honora, and James Byron, Feb. 18, 1849.

HELE Thomas, and Martha Marshall; m. by Elder Samuel Winsor, June 4, 1761.

HELEN Robert S., and Maria Low; m. by Rev. Francis Smith, May 29, 1849.

“Jane, and William Woodard, Jr., June 26, 1848.

HELLISON Winfred, and Michael Brakany, Feb. 3, 1848.


HELTZ Jane, and Michael Helte, July 13, 1843.

“Michael, and Jane Helte; m. by Rev. John Corry, July 13, 1843.

HEMMING Robert, of George, of Washington, D. C. and Emma A. Aldrich, of Albert; m. by Rev. Z. Bradford, Oct. 20, 1845.

“Patrick, of Providence, and Mary Murphy, of Jeremy and Mary; m. by Rev. William Wiley, Aug. 10, 1846.

HEMSTEAD George, of Chatham, N. Y., and Louise Arnold, of Cranston; m. by Rev. Mark Tacker, June 8, 1840.

HENDERSON William, of Boston, son of Thomas, and Rosanna Mulvey, of Patrick; m. by Rev. William Tyler, Aug. 15, 1846.

HEWER Louis, and John McAfee, Sept. 13, 1844.

HENEFFENE Patrick, of James, and Nappy Donlan, of Michael; m. by Rev. P. Mallon, April 21, 1849.

HENLEY Bridget, and James Norton, Oct. 4, 1849.


HENRY Gideon C., and Sarah K. Mathewson; m. by Rev. John Taylor, May 16, 1844.

“Ellen, and Daniel Sullivan, June 9, 1848.

HENNENWAY Ellen J., and Aaron M. Bart, Sept. 1, 1849.

HENNESSY John, and Alice Caughlin; m. by Rev. John Corry, Sept. 9, 1840.

“John, of Timothy, and Margaret McMaulins, of William; m. by Rev. Luke Daly, July 20, 1848.

HINRAIKS Ferdinand, and Amelia Toegel, both of Roxbury, Mass.; m. by Rev. Henry Bacon, May 7, 1849.

HENRY James, and Hannah McKee; m. by Rev. Josiah Cotton, April 26, 1742.


“Margaret, and William Douglas, Feb. 21, 1754.


“Charles W., and Mary A. Hall, of John (also 2-232); m. by Rev. Stephen Gano, Feb. 25, 1827.

“Sara, and John W. Cole, Dec. 11, 1838.


“Sylvester, of Smithfield, and Ellen O’Connor, of Patrick, of Ireland; m. by Rev. William Wiley, Nov. 4, 1844.

“Stephen P., and Phebe Greene; m. by Rev. John P. Cleveland, June 23, 1846.

“James, of James and Henry, and Catherine Hughes, of Barney and Mary; m. by Rev. William Wiley, May 18, 1849.

HENSHAW William B., and Elizabeth Cady; m. by Rev. L. C. Matlock, May 24, 1843.

“Mary Germain, and George C. Nightingale, July 17, 1846.
HERNDEN Elisa, and Susanna Ruttenburg; m. by Samuel Wilkinson, Justice, June 13, 1717.

HERNDON Jonathan, and Mary Jenckes; m. by Richard Waterman, Justice, Feb. 3, 1724-5.

HERNDON John, Jr., and Mary Jenckes; m. by Richard Waterman, Justice, May 20, 1722.

HERMES Amelina, and William H. Rogers, Nov. 5, 1846.

HERRABELL Diantha, and John W. Cooke, Nov. 25, 1839.

HERRETT Mary, and Rufus Holmes, June 16, 1846.

HERRICK Sarah E., and Hazard L. Reynolds, June 2, 1833.

HEESEY Eliza, and Cyrus Handy, April 27, 1842.

HEEY Bridget, and Patrick Kerby, Aug. 6, 1848.

HEWETT Comfort, and Anna McCuin; m. by Rev. James A. Mackensie, April 29, 1844.

HEYDEN James, of Providence, son of Joseph, and Martha Howard, of Fall River, dau. of Edmund; m. by Rev. E. B. Bradford, Jan. 24, 1847.


HIBBARD Henry R. W., of Boston, Mass., and Mary Alice Bowen, of Providence; m. by Rev. Samuel Ogden, July 31, 1844.

HICKEY John, of John, and Mary Clyne, of Thomas; m. by Rev. Luke Daly, Oct. 5, 1848.

HICKS Maria, and John F. Brown, Nov. 25, 1841.

HIDDEN Charles G., and Mary K. Ferrin, both of Newport; m. by Rev. Henry Bacon, May 2, 1846.

HIGHLAND Louisa, and Michael Farrell, May 7, 1846.

HIGGINS Michael, and Bridget Ford; m. by Rev. William Wiley, Aug. 15, 1844.

HILL Thomas, of North Kingstown, and Ann Tillinghast, of Providence (widow); m. by Solomon Drowne, Justice, Oct. 20, 1745.

Hiram, and Mary Ann Fowler; m. by Rev. David Pickering, June 6, 1832.
VITAL RECORD OF RHODE ISLAND.

3-180 HILL Rachel B., and Charles A. Pierce, Dec. 21, 1840.
4-49 " Moses, and Lucy A. Cook; m. by Rev. Benjamin Taylor, Sept. 15, 1844.
4-259 " James H., of Cranston, and Mary A. Tripp, of North Providence; m. by Rev. O. W. Potter, Nov. 17, 1844.
4-148 " Almira D., and Sylvester H. Roper, April 20, 1845.
4-543 " Lawrence, of Thomas, and Catherine Quiney, of Andrew, both of Woonsocket; m. by Rev. Edward Putnam, Aug. 24, 1846.
4-371 " Mary S., and Arnold Mann, Sept. 24, 1846.
4-406 " Mrs. Mary H., and Thomas E. Savin, Nov. 16, 1846.
4-571 " Sarah B., and Joseph Sanford, May 16, 1847.
5-92 " Benjamin A., of Boston, Mass., son of Eliliah, of Portsmouth, N. H., and Rebecca Buck, of Boston, dau. of Jacob, of N. Jersey; m. by Rev. Thomas G. Carver, Jan. 29, 1850.
3-245 HINES Mary, and William Monroe, Dec. 15, 1841.
5-79 HINDS Mrs. Sarah, and Thomas E. Sherman, Aug. 16, 1846.
5-111 " Gilbert, of Freetown, Mass., son of Eben, of Lawrence, Me., and Mrs. Hannah B. Hard, of Taunton, Mass., dau. of the late Amos Allen; m. by Rev. Henry Bakon, Jan. 10, 1850.
4-352 " Patrick, of Patrick, and Ann Walls, of Thomas; m. by Rev. Edward Putnam, Feb. 7, 1847.
5-19 " Ambrose, of Rev. Orland, and Anna M. Russell, of Jesse, both of Boston, Mass.; m. by Rev. John P. Cleveland, July 5, 1849.
3-72 HINGER Rosamund, and Elias Gibson, Oct. 17, 1839.
4-340 HINN Mary, and Patrick McCaffrey, Nov. 13, 1846.
4-151 HITT Hannah, and Bernard Pierce, May 9, 1845.
4-436 HOAR Lydia, and John Wilbye, Nov. 9, 1688.
5-11 " Mary, and James McTighe, March 28, 1849.
5-59 " Mary Jane, and Joseph T. Haskins, Nov. 22, 1849.
4-451 HODGES Mary J., and Homer P. Hunt, Nov. 29, 1849.
4-454 " Lewis T., of Charles, and Mary A. Morse, of N. T.; m. by Rev. Samuel Osgood, Dec. 13, 1848.
5-51 HODGSON Elizabeth, and John Crossley, June 20, 1847.
5-8 " Margaret, and Joshua Shwercro, Nov. 23, 1848.
2-16 HOEL David, and Mary Brown, of Jeremiah, dec.; m. by Rev. Joseph Snow, Sept. 30, 1770.
4-106 " William H., and Elizabeth M. Albvo; m. by Rev. James A. Mackesne, Feb. 19, 1844.
3-316 HOLBROOK Charles W., and Abby M. Teffe; m. by Rev. James A. Mackensie, Sept. 1, 1792.
1-134 HOLDEN Randal, Jr., of Warwick, and Naomi Potter, of Providence; m. by William Burden, Ass't, Jan. 14, 1749.
3-326 " Mrs. Isabella, and Henry O. Smith, Oct. 27, 1842.
4-145 " Sarah S., and Francis D. Everett, April 15, 1845.
4-413 " Anna H., and Daniel F. Merrill, Dec. 30, 1847.
5-19 " Henry L., and Amanda H. Kendall, both of Fitchburg, Mass.; m. by Rev. Henry Bucan, May 18, 1849.
2-13 HOLDRIGHT Anne, and David Arnold, Nov. 26, 1769.
1-35 HOGG John, and Mary Salsbury; m. by Richard Waterman, Justice, April 30, 1724.
5-51 HOITT Lucy Anne, and Henry Clay Moses, Oct. 24, 1849.
1-131 HOLLEY Mercy, and Isaac Abness, Aug. 26, 1751.
5-52 HOLLIWELL Thomas, of William, and Mary E. Whelden, of James; m. by Rev. Francis Smith, Feb. 9, 1848.
4-385 HOLLOHAN Julia, and James Dugan, Feb. 15, 1847.
4-355 " Mary, and James Fitzgerald, Feb. 15, 1847.
4-59 HOLLOWAY Elam, and Pauina Coombs; m. by Rev. James A. Mackensie, May 25, 1843.
1-427 HOLMES Martha, and Philip Tillinghast, May 3, 1802.
3-170 " Horatio I., and Mary Gladding; m. by Rev. Mark Tucker, Sept. 30, 1840.
3-203 " Elizabeth, and James B. Buffum, Oct. 29, 1844.
PROVIDENCE—MARRIAGES.

5-112 " Margaret, and Thomas Ellsworth, Feb. 6, 1850.
5-54 HOLYOKE Dr. Thomas, and N. C. Clark, of Searsport, Me.; m. by Rev. T. C. Jameson, Oct. 2, 1849.
4-455 HOMER Ann E., and Benjamin M. Burgess, Sept. 12, 1848.
5-114 " Joseph, and Ruth A. Burgess; m. by Rev. Henry Bacon, July 3, 1850.
4-455 HOOD John, and Ellen Doyle; m. by Rev. William Wiley, June 22, 1848.
4-454 HOOLEY Ann, and Isaac Thomas, Aug. 20, 1848.
2-63 HOOPER William, of Great Britain, and Mercy Hamm, dau. of Weymouth, of Providence, published by Rev. James Manning, Aug. 6, 1842; m. by Theodore Foster, Justice, Aug. 8, 1844.
4-346 " Mrs. Susan, and John Pain, July 21, 1846.
4-273 HOPEWELL Nelson, and Mary Ann Johnson (col.); m. by Rev. James N. Granger, July 2, 1845.
1-450 HOPKINS Thomas, and Mary Smith (intention), April 1, 1673.
1-77 " Mary, and Robert Davis, May 5, 1716.
1-28 " Elizabeth, and Mercy Wade; m. by Thomas Olney, Justice, July 13, 1722.
1-48 " Stephen, and Sarah Scott; m. by William Jenckes, Justice, Oct. 9, 1726.
1-47 " Amos, and Sarah Smith, of Joseph; m. by Richard Waterman, Asst., Oct. 29, 1727.
1-159 " Ezekiel, of Providence, and Desire Burrows, of Newport; m. at Newport by Rev. Nicholas Eyres, Nov. 29, 1741.
1-124 " Rufus, and Abigail Angell; m. by George Taylor, Justice, Oct. 13, 1747.
1-131 " Christopher, and Sarah Jenckes; m. by Jabez Bowen, Justice, May 8, 1750.
1-158 " Ruth, and Andrew Aldrich, Nov. 12, 1758.
1-179 " Amos, and Sarah Smith; m. by Elder Samuel Winsor, Jan. 18, 1761.
1-171 " Sarah, and Abraham Whipple, Aug. 2, 1761.
1-171 " Mary, and Archibald Young, Sept. 20, 1761.
1-140 " Lydia, and Daniel Tillinghast (also 1-171), June 5, 1763.
1-172 " Anna, and William Arnold, Aug. 21, 1762.
2-60 " Sally, and Daniel Smith. Oct. 3, 1776.
2-96 " Stephen, of Rufus, of Providence, and Mary Rodman, of Capt. William, dec., of Newport; m. at Providence, by Rev. James Manning, Jan. 30, 1785.
4-287 " William, of Providence, and Peggy Cheever, of Wrentham; m. at Wrentham, by Rev. William Williams, June 29, 1784.
3-59 " Nancy, and Charles Sampson, April 1, 1788.
VITAL RECORD OF RHODE ISLAND.

2-202 HOPKINS Amey, and David Everett Mann, Nov. 3, 1805.
2-196 " Lucy B., and Lewis Chase, June 13, 1841.
3-324 " Perry L., and Hannah Carr; m. by Rev. James A. Macensle, March 20, 1843.
4-95 " George W., son of John G., and Maria Angell, of Samuel; m. by Rev. T. C. Jameson, Nov. 26, 1844.
5-30 " William, of Rehoboth, Mass., and Hannah T. Parker, of Providence; m. by Rev. T. C. Jameson, Oct. 5, 1845.
4-141 " Harriet N., and Nathan B. Hoyt, March 23, 1845.
4-422 " Maria D., and Charles H. Spink, June 14, 1848.
4-460 " Eliza W., and Emory A. Angell, Nov. 14, 1848.
5-33 HOPPING Martha E., and Nathaniel Frothingham, June 4, 1848.
5-16 HOPPIN Hope, and Henry Harris, July 5, 1736.
2-38 " Benjamin, and Anna Rawson; m. by Rev. Joseph Snow, July 29, 1770.
5-111 HARD Mrs. Hannah B., and Gilbert Hinds, Jan. 10, 1850.
5-75 HOBB Timothy, of Athol, Mass., of Timothy, and Hannah H. Ellis, of Providence, dau. of Bethuel; m. by Rev. James N. Granger, June 6, 1849.
3-18 HORSWELL Maria H., and Uriah Eddy, Jr., Aug. 8, 1830.
3-92 HORTON Leonard, of Providence, son of John, of Rehoboth, Mass., and Mary A. Waterman, of Providence, dau. of Nehemiah; m. by Rev. Martin Cheney, Nov. 17, 1839.
3-260 " James A., and Mrs. Sally Whittaker; m. by Rev. Benjamin Taylor, June 29, 1842.
3-338 " Huldah, and Girdon Edwards, July 9, 1843.
4-52 " Avery M., of Providence, and Lucy Hatch, of Lonsdale; m. by Rev. John Taylor, May 13, 1844.
5-30 " Ira M., and Amey S. Card; m. by Rev. T. C. Jameson, Sept. 15, 1845.
4-394 " Harriet B., and James W. Bowditch, Sept. 23, 1847.
4-400 " Martha, and Ralph Chappell, Oct. 11, 1847.
5-39 " Isaih L., of Benson, of Dighton, Mass., and Mary A. Jockins, of David, of Providence; m. by Rev. Warren Lincoln, July 29, 1840.
5-38 " Nathan B., of Aarial, and Frances A. Brown, of Samuel; m. by Rev. J. B. Davis, Aug. 12, 1849.
5-50 " Azel, of Amos, and Susan D. Kent; m. by Rev. Warren Lincoln, Sept. 30, 1849.
5-57 " Arnold G., of Jesse, and Mary S. Ellis, of Stephen; m. by Rev. B. H. Davis, Feb. 11, 1850.
1-60 HOUSE John, and Mary — ; m. by William Hall, Justice, at North Kingstown, Jan. 31, 1792.
5-3 HARVEY George L., of Boston, son of Daniel, and Anna M. Lilly, of Providence, dau. of Royal; m. by Rev. James N. Granger, Feb. 9, 1849.
1-77 HOWARD Ebenezer, and Hannah Saloon; m. by Samuel Wilkinson, Justice, Feb. 22, 1718.
1-132 " Abigail, and Cornelius Cavanaugh, Nov. 16, 1752.
3-96 " Eliza F., and Henry Gardner, Nov. 5, 1839.
4-64 " Mary, and Lawson Gale, Nov. 8, 1843.
3-361 " Michael, and Bridget Purcell; m. by Rev. William Wiley, Nov. 19, 1843.
HOWARD Harriet A., and Dr. Nathaniel S. Tyler, Jan. 16, 1845.
M02 ^ Mary Jane, and George Henry Manchester, May 12, 1846.
4-385 ^ Martha, and James Hayes, Jan. 24, 1847.
4-384 ^ Benjamin, and Ruth E. Dillor; m. by Rev. James A. Mackenzie, Feb. 7, 1847.
5-116 ^ John P., of Waterville, son of John, of Portland, Me., and Mrs. Betsy Ann Hutchinson, of Waterville, dau. of Samuel Ladd, of Palmyra, Me.; m. by Rev. Henry Bacon, Aug. 26, 1851.
2-150 HOWELL Waitstill, and Ebenezer Knight Dexter, Jan. 1, 1801.
4-65 ^ Louisa and John McCarty, Nov. 8, 1843.
3-170 HOWE Mary Ann, and Joseph E. Farning, Sept. 2, 1849.
5-113 ^ Sarah H., and Benjamin F. Humphreys, March 29, 1850.
2-220 HOWLAND Joseph, of Jabez and Bethiah, and Bathsheba Cary, of David, about 1712.
2-220 ^ Joseph, of Joseph and Bathsheba and Sarah Barker, of Jeremiah and Penelope, of Middletown, about 1746.
2-220 ^ John, of Joseph and Sarah, and Mary Carville; m. by Rev. Moses Badger, Jan. 28, 1788.
2-221 ^ Penelope, and Amherst Everett, Aug. 19, 1813.
9-22 ^ Elizabeth E., and Alpheus B. Southwick, May 20, 1833.
3-30 ^ Daniel, of Providence, son of Daniel, dec., of East Greenwich, and Abigail Susan Greene, of Warwick, dau. of John; m. by Rev. Moses Ffield, June 8, 1838.
3-299 ^ Richard G., of East Greenwich, and Mary Ann Barker, of Providence; m. by Rev. Mark Tucker, Sept. 12, 1842.
5-61 ^ Thomas, of Thomas, and Margaret Duffy, of Farms; m. by Rev. William Willey, Oct. 21, 1849.
5-23 HOWSE Owen, of Stonington, Conn., son of Thomas, and Fanny Galway, of same place, dau. of Henry; m. by Rev. James Gibson, July 9, 1849.
1-46 ^ John, of Providence, and Lucy Taylor, of Roxbury, Mass.; m. by Joseph Jenckes, Governor, July 10, 1727.
1-102 ^ James, and Mary Field; m. by Zuriel Waterman, Justice, Nov. 1, 1742.
2-34 ^ Anne, and Waterman Carpenter, Nov. 2, 1768.
2-4 ^ Sarah, and Nathan Williams, Nov. 20, 1768.
2-34 ^ Deborah, and Timothy Carpenter, Dec. 4, 1768.
2-77 ^ Sarah, and Ensign Joseph Fenton, July 4, 1779.
2-158 ^ Joseph, of James, dec., and Patience Manchester (widow); m. at North Providence by Hope Angell, Justice, July 8, 1784.
3-184 ^ Frederick, of New York, and Louisa Arnold, of Pawtuxet; m. by Rev. William S. Bulkley, April 15, 1841.
3-224 HONSE Sophia, and James M. King, Nov. 19, 1842.
4-363 ^ Hannah D., and Heribert Jilson, Sept. 27, 1846.
4-125 HOYT Almira, and Albert G. Angell, Dec. 3, 1844.
4-113 ^ Syrena D., and Joseph Spear, Dec. 29, 1844.
4-190 ^ Charles F., and Sarah M. Cole, of Olney; m. by Rev. J. B. Hasted, Aug. 21, 1845.
4-259 ^ Elizabeth, and John C. Chark, Jan. 13, 1846.
4-352 HOY Margaret, and Edward McSorley, Feb. 14, 1847.
3-6 HUBBARD Charlotte W., and Isaac Sherman, Aug. 26, 1827.
3-72 ^ Nancy, and Charles H. Colson, July 24, 1839.
4-260 ^ William B., of Providence, son of John N., of Newport, and Eliza Ann Swan, of Bristol, dau. of William; m. by Rev. E. B. Hall, Nov. 9, 1845.
4-362 ^ Mary T., and George A. Mumford, June 17, 1846.
5-32 ^ Charles H. S., and Catherine D. Brede; m. by Rev. T. C. Jameson, Sept. 30, 1847.
5-57 ^ Sarah Ann, and Martin H. Black, Oct. 29, 1849.
3-40 HUDDLESTON Frances, and Mary H. Snow; m. by Rev. John S. Maginnis, Nov. 7, 1897.
1-122 HUDSON Thomas, and Mary —— Dec. 3, 1703.
1-06 " John, and Mary Westcott (widow); m. by William Burton, Justice, July 7, 1749.
1-100 " Elizabeth, and William Borden, March 26, 1742.
3-183 " Ann Eliza, and George D. Whiman, April 8, 1841.
3-104 " Nicholas C., of Cranston, son of Hardin, and Ann E. Arnold, of Cranston, dau. of Willard, dec. of Pomfret, Conn.; m. by Rev. Martin Cheney, May 25, 1840.
4-258 " Alfred S., of Providence, and Sarah C. Rider, of Cranston; m. by Rev. O. W. Power, Oct. 14, 1844.
5-73 " Susan B., and Henry N. North, Dec. 9, 1849.
5-95 " John, of Bernard, and Mary Duffy, of Roderick; m. by Rev. P. Mallon, Feb. 3, 1850.
5-97 " Margaret R., and Ambrose Frink, April 15, 1850.
2-130 " Mary, and Burrows Aborn, April 21, 1799.
3-333 HUGHES William, and Mary Ann Roulston; m. by Rev. William Wiley, May 18, 1843.
3-339 " Thomas, and Mrs. Mercy Hall; m. by Rev. Benjamin Taylor, July 7, 1844.
4-105 " John, and Mary Mulgrew; m. by Rev. William Tyler, Sept. 8, 1844.
4-127 " Peter, of Felix, and Mary McGuire, of Jacques, both of Pawtucket; m. by Rev. George F. Haskins, Jan. 9, 1845.
4-170 " Francis, of Peter, and Ellen McGough, of Terrence; m. by Rev. William Tyler, May 4, 1845.
4-410 " Mrs. Mary, and Benjamin Porter, Jan. 6, 1848.
4-464 " Mary, and Thomas Campbell, Sept. 24, 1848.
5-15 " Catherine, and James Henry, May 18, 1849.
5-43 " John, of Bernard, and Elizabeth Cox, of Patrick; m. by Rev. William Wiley, Aug. 25, 1849.
4-366 HUGH Thomas, of Felix, and Catherine Coertman, of Thomas, both of Pawtucket; m. by Rev. William Tyler, March 7, 1846.
4-379 HULING Lydia B., and William F. Spink, July 1, 1847.
3-105 HULL Ann E., and James D. Tillingshart, Sept. 23, 1839.
3-100 " Gideon, and Sarah A. Stoudt; m. by Rev. William S. Balch, Nov. 27, 1839.
3-204 " Amanda C., and Edmund C. Prentiss, Dec. 31, 1840.
4-159 " Frances Amanda, and Allen Waite, May 2, 1845.
4-408 " Thomas C., of Providence, and Olive W. Mowry, of Smithfield; m. at Smithfield, by Rev. Thomas C. Brown, Jan. 2, 1848.
4-425 " Daniel, of Daniel, and Amelia M. Wilmarto, of Jonathan C.; m. by Rev. Benjamin Taylor, March 5, 1848.
5-83 " Georgianna F., and Levi S. Allen, Nov. 4, 1849.
5-113 HULMES Elizabeth H., and Selma Cooke, April 7, 1850.
3-206 HUMPHREYS Joseph H., and Mary E. Drexer; m. by Rev. John Dowling, May 19, 1841.
5-113 " Benjamin F., of Noah, and Sarah H. Howe, of Mrs. Susan M., all Boston, Mass.; m. by Rev. Henry Bacon, Nov. 20, 1850.
2-165 " Dr. Horace, of North Providence, son of Michael, and Rachel Allen, of Rehoboth, Mass., dau. of Abner; m. by Rev. Jonathan Maxey, Oct. 29, 1728.
5-79 " George W., of Smith, and Ann Hawkins, of David; m. by Rev. Francis Smith, Oct. 29, 1849.
5-90 HUNNEWELL Sarah, and Joshua Brackett, Nov. 17, 1849.
3-324 HUNTER Ellen B., and William J. Ruxford, July 14, 1842.
3-295 " Sarah, and Thomas Hartley, July 24, 1842.
4-420 " John, and Eliza Smith; m. by Rev. James H. Eames, Jan. 31, 1848.
3-266 HUNTINGTON Sophronia, and Allen B. Whiting, July 20, 1842.
5-77 " Martha, and Richard Pullard, Jan. 20, 1850.
4-538 HUNTING Eliza, and George E. Fay, Nov. 10, 1846.
1-428 HUNT Thomas, and Sarah Crosby, both of Bellertics, Mass.; m. by Joseph Jenokes, Jr., Asst., July 22, 1709.
PROVIDENCE—MARRIAGES.

1-50 HUNT Mary, and Thomas Remington, Sept. 8, 1797.
1-105 " Abijah, and Benjamin Hunt, Oct. 23, 1741.
1-106 " Benjamin, of Providence, and Abijah Hunt, of Rehoboth, Mass.; m. by John Greenwood, Justice, Oct. 22, 1741.
1-170 " Anne, and Charles Keene, Feb. 1, 1761.
3-73 " Horatio, of Little Compton, and Hannah Greene, of Providence; m. by Rev. N. S. Folsom, Oct. 14, 1839.
3-129 " Lawrence, and Mary Ruby; m. by Rev. John Correy, Aug. 19, 1840.
3-190 " George, and Evelina Mescalt; m. by Rev. E. B. Hall, June 22, 1841.
4-13 " Samuel L., and Amanda M. Sibley; m. by Rev. John Dowling, Jan. 1, 1844.
4-55 " Samuel, of Providence, son, of Samuel, of Norton, Mass., and Elizabeth Kendall, dau. of Benjamin Tallman, of Providence; m. by Rev. Mark Tucker, Sept. 30, 1844.
4-53 " Fanny M., and Oliver L. Danforth, Oct. 29, 1844.
4-321 " Henrietta, and Stephen Brownell, Nov. 12, 1846.
4-372 " Lydia W., and Job Fenner, May 17, 1847.
5-22 " Amanda T., and Peter A. Reid, Aug. 19, 1847.
4-451 " Homer P., of Clarke and Mary J. Hodge, of Charles; m. by John P. Cleveland, Nov. 20, 1849.
5-55 " Mary Hamilton, and Nathaniel Phillips, May 9, 1849.
5-38 " Sophia, and Israel Ames, July 9, 1849.
1-90 HURLEY Patrick, and Elizabeth Jones; m. by Tobey Bowen, Justice, Oct. 2, 1740.
1-16 " Elizabeth, and Cornelius O'Hare, May 29, 1746.
4-457 HURSEN Henry, and Margaret McCarney, of Lawrence and Bridget; m. by Rev. William Wiley, Nov. 12, 1848.
1-134 HUSTEN Sarah, and Peter Bateman, Feb. 5, 1747.
5-114 HUTCHERY Mary Ann, and James R. Graves, July 29, 1850.
4-406 HUTCHINSON Aaron, of Walpole, Mass., and Mrs. Ann Drown, of Providence; m. by Rev. Francis Smith, Nov. —, 1845.
4-458 " Betsey, and Cornelius E. Bowen, Oct. 22, 1848.
5-116 " Mrs. Betsey Ann, and John P. Howard, Aug. 26, 1851.
4-175 HUTCHINS Lewis D., of Providence, son of Dr. Theophilus, of Snow, Mass., and Mary E. Dyer, of Olney, dec., of Providence; m. by Rev. Mark Tucker, July 2, 1845.
4-334 " Henry, and Amelia C. Snow, of Richard M.; m. by Rev. John P. Cleveland, June 10, 1846.
1-29 HYDE Christopher (mar.ine), and Patience Whipple; m. by Richard Waterman, Justice, Nov. 8, 1724.
5-94 HYENS Alice, and Patrick McCann, Jan. 18, 1850.
5-96 " Patrick, of Patrick and Bridget Corrigan, of Patrick; m. by Rev. P. Mallon, Feb. 10, 1850.
5-96 " Mary, and William John Donaelson, Feb. 11, 1850.
HYNDS Robert, of Thomas, and Mary Sullivan, of Eugene; m. by Rev. William Wiley, Sept. 22, 1849.
5-31 HYNES Mary, and William Shine, Jan. 28, 1859.
5-19 HYNE Louisa, and William Cooper, June 18, 1849.

I

3-100 INGALLS Zebulon, and Lucy L. Arnold; m. by Rev. Alexander H. Winton, Dec. 10, 1839.
3-428 " James, and Harriet Hall, both of Boston, Mass.; m. by Rev. E. W. Stickney, Jan. 15, 1843.
J


2-29 JACKSON David, and Deborah Field; m. by George Taylor, Justice, Oct. 9, 1751.

5-24 INGOLESBY Felix, of Stephen, and Bridget Flynn, of Stephen; m. by Rev. P. Mullon, May 16, 1849.

1-132 INGRAHAM Mary, and Jacob Carpenter, June 29, 1752.

1-171 " Samuel, and Elizabeth Eddy; m. by Elder Samuel Winsor, Nov. 8, 1761.

3-63 " Catherine F., and Charles Putnam, May 21, 1839.

3-210 " Ihr, and Maria E. Tourtellot; m. by Rev. N. B. Crocker, — , 1841.

3-188 " John, and Sarah Heppeden (intention), Aug. 28, 1866.

1-451 " John, and Sarah Heppeden (intention), Jan. 20, 1869.


1-77 " Naomi, and John Ballou, Feb. 5, 1713-4.

1-77 " John, and Susannah Balbu; m. by Samuel Wilkinson, Justice, June 28, 1716.

1-77 " Joseph, and Deborah Smith; m. by Samuel Wilkinson, Justice, Dec. 8, 1717.

1-24 " Deborah, and Joseph Baster (also 1-44), July 6, 1725.

3-312 " Phoebe, and William Persing, Jan. 22, 1843.

4-450 " Sarah P., and Phares Baker, May 21, 1848.

5-40 IRELAND Hannah, and Josiah Evans, July 4, 1849.

1-31 IRONS Sarah, and John Warner, Oct. 8, 1722.

1-87 " Samuel, and Sarah Whipple, of Jonathan; m. by Richard Waterman, Justice, May 3, 1709.

1-74 " Jeremiah, and Bethia Wigear; m. by Rev. Arthur Brown, Sept. 29, 1734.

3-252 " William H., of North Providence, and Miranda A. Baker of Providence; m. by Rev. Benjamin Taylor, May 5, 1842.

5-17 IRVINE Margaretta, and Andrew McMullen, Jr., June 29, 1849.

3-357 IVES Aaron W., of Meriden, Conn., and Sarah E. Atkins, of Middletown, Conn.; m. by Rev. James N. Granger, Nov. 10, 1843.

5-112 " Mrs. Aurelia P., and William C. Richards, Jan. 16, 1850.
2-36 JACOBS Sarah, and Ezekiel Durfee, July 16, 1769.
4-266 JACQUES Thomas A., of Thomas T., and Hannah J. Hewitt, of Thomas; m. by Rev. Thomas T. Waterman, Feb. 4, 1846.
1-77 JAMES Roger, and Sarah Hayden; m. by Samuel Wilkinson, Justice, Jan. 2, 1715.
1-171 William, and Amphilus Whipple; m. by Elder Samuel Winsor, Oct. 24, 1762.
2-103 Sally, and Benjamin Eddy, March 18, 1787.
3-122 Eliza Hastings, and Oliver H. P. James, Jan. 1, 1840.
5-51 Phoebe E., and Edwin Harris, Oct. 1, 1849.
4-19 JACQUES Henry L., of Providence, and Mary A. Duncan, of Johnston; m. by Rev. Benjamin Taylor, May 6, 1844.
4-425 JACQUES Lydia H., and James M. Davis, April 10, 1848.
5-36 JACQUEYES Thomas T., and Phebe C. Austin, of Smithfield; m. by Rev. T. C. Jameson, July 22, 1849.
4-389 JEFFREY Rinta, and William Smith (col.), Feb. 23, 1847.
5-57 JEFFERSON Stephen, of Job, of Rowdolpham, Me., and Mary E. Eldridge, of Joseph, dec., of Boston, Mass.; m. by Rev. John P. Cleveland, Nov. 12, 1849.
3-335 JELMAN Sarah Ann S., and Silvanus Goff, Jr., June 5, 1843.
1-321 JENCKES Obadiah, and Alice Eddy, of Zachary; m. by Richard Brown, Justice, May 21, 1713.
1-331 Mary, and Thomas Comstock, July 9, 1713.
1-77 Martha, and John Arnold, Aug. —, 1717.
1-77 Nathaniel, and Katherine Scott; m. by Samuel Wilkinson, Justice, Nov. 1, 1718.
1-31 Mary, and John Hearndou, May 20, 1722.
1-33 Patience, and John Olney (also 1-63), Oct. 24 or 25, 1722.
1-40 William, Jr., and Amphilis Smith; m. by Richard Brown, Justice, Nov. 17, 1723.
1-16 Daniel, and Johannah Scott; m. by William Jenckes, Justice, May 10, 1724.
1-41 Lydia, and Christopher Mason, June 27, 1726.
1-48 Esther, and Benjamin Bucklin, Sept. 14, 1726.
1-50 Joseph, Esq., and Mrs. Alice Dexter (widow); m. by Richard Brown, Justice, Feb. 3, 1726-7.
1-48 Hannah, and David Ruttenburg, March 5, 1728-7.
1-52 David, Jr., and Mercy Sprague, both of Attleboro, Mass.; m. by William Jenckes, Justice, Feb. 14, 1727.
1-57 Nathaniel, Jr., and Bridget Blake; m. by William Jenckes, Justice, March 29, 1730.
1-61 Joseph, Jr., and Sarah King; m. by Elder Thomas Burlingame, Dec. 18, 1735.
1-114 Rachel, and Cornelius Easton, Nov. 17, 1736.
1-28 Jerusha, and Elakim Durfee, Jan. 9, 1742.
1-97 Martha, and Josiah Jenckes, Nov. 15, 1742.
1-123 Martha, and David Harris, Sept. 23, 1749.
1-331 Sarah, and Christopher Hopkins, May 8, 1750.
1-132 Nathan and Sarah Stuart; m. by George Taylor, Justice, Nov. 30, 1751.
1-139 John, of Daniel, of Providence, and Hannah Cory, of William, of Newport; m. at Newport (also 2-2) by Rev. Nicholas Eyres (O S), Dec. 3, 1751.
1-61 Martha, and William Hammond, March 12, 1752.
1-141 Joanna and Nicholas Tillingham, Sept. 26, 1754.
1-136 JENCKES Hoptestill, and Eliza Norton, Jan. 16, 1756.
1-139 " John, of Daniel, and Freelove Crawford, of Joseph and Susannah
(also 2-22); m. by James Angell, Justice, May 27, 1759.
2-5 " Rhode, and Nicholas Brown (also 1-171), May 2, 1762.
2-80 " Mercy, or Mary, and Purdon Sheldon (also 1-172), Nov. 30, 1766.
2-35 " Merebah, and Simon Hatch, June 11, 1769.
2-9 " Jonathan, of Jonathan, of North Providence, and Cynthia Brown,
of Providence; m. by John Sutton, V. D. M., Dec. 17, 1769.
2-54 " Sylvanus, of Ebenezer and Alice, and Freelove Fenner, of Capt.
James and Freelove; m. by James Manning, V. D. M., July 7,
1772.
3-150 " Ruth M., and Isaiah Barlow, Oct. 31, 1830.
3-250 " Caroline Brown, and Merrick Lyon, Aug. 23, 1842.
4-301 " Caroline H., and Abraham A. Mills, May 14, 1846.
5-62 " Charles E., of Sterry, of North Providence, and Celia J. Chase,
of Caleb; Providence; m. by Rev. Jonathan Leavett, Oct. 10,
1849.
5-54 " George C., and Sophia M. Hawkins; m. by Rev. T. C. Jameson,
Nov. 29, 1849.
5-112 " George A., of Israel, dec., of Pawtucket, and Eliza Potter, of
Providence; m. by Rev. Henry Bacon, Jan. 22, 1850.
5-133 " Russell E., of Boston, Mass., and Louisa Goodwin, of Providence;
m. by Rev. N. R. Crocker, Nov. 2, 1850.
3-127 JENKINS Mary E., and George Munich, Aug. 9, 1840.
3-318 JENKINS Oliven, of Maine, and Elizabeth M. Arnold, of Providence;
m. by Rev. James A. Mackenzie, Aug. 3, 1842.
5-88 " Edward, and Elizabeth Fenn, both of Boston, Mass.; m. by
4-408 JENNINGS Mrs. Eliza Ann, and Orzas C. Danforth, Nov. 14, 1847.
5-113 " William R., of Central Falls, R. I., son of Asa, dec., of New
Sharon, Me., and Maria L. Brown, of Charles, Dec., of said
Falls; m. by Rev. Henry Bacon, March 16, 1850.
4-47 JENNISON Mary B., and Russell Wheeler, April 30, 1843.
4-405 " Joseph, of Holliston, Mass., son of Joseph, and Henrietta S. Tit-
fany, of George; m. by Rev. Frances Smith, March 24, 1847.
3-244 JEPSON Edward, and Abby Carpenter; m. by Rev. James A. Mackenzie,
Nov. 8, 1841.
4-268 JERRAULD Mary P., and William H. Field, Dec. 28, 1845.
4-321 JESTINGS Maria, and James Coughlan, May 8, 1846.
5-50 JILLSON Rebecca M., and James S. Clark, Aug. 33, 1849.
5-83 " Albert, of Thomas, and Elizabeth S. Hathaway, of Ephraim; m.
by Rev. J. S. Thompson, Aug. 19, 1849.
4-363 " Herbert, and Hannah D. Hoxie; m. by Rev. James A. Mackenzie,
Sept. 27, 1848.
1-54 JOHNSON Catherine, and Robert Potter, Jr., April 3, 1729.
1-163 " Abigail, and Benedict Tarbox, Feb. 25, 1730.
5-125 " Lieut. Edward S., U. S. N., and Emily Dodge, of Providence; m.
by Rev. David Pickering, Aug. 25, 1829.
5-121 " Harriet, and Isaac Hale, Sept. 25, 1838.
3-80 " Fanny, and William Peal, Dec. 1, 1839.
3-112 " Lavina, and Eliza F. King, Feb. 23, 1840.
3-101 " Bridget, and Bernard Divilin, April 27, 1840.
5-130 " Capt. Nichols, and Sylly R. Remington; m. by Rev. Benjamin Tayl-
or, Aug. 8, 1840.
3-142 " George, of Providence, and Harriet Smith, of Johnston; m. by
Rev. Leonard S. Parker, Jan. 8, 1841.
3-251 " William P., of Lynn, Mass., and Abby Stone, of Providence; m.
4-60 " Mary A., and Seth C. Spooner, July 16, 1843.
3-360 " Alexander, and Mary Ann Fitzpatrick; m. by Rev. William Wiley,
Oct. 24, 1843.
4-273 " Mary Ann, and Nelson Hopewell (col.), July 2, 1845.
4-397 " Dest. Albert, of Stoughton, Mass., and Ethan C. Vose, of Prov-
dence; m. by Rev. Henry Bacon, May 11, 1846.
4-351 " James, and Mary Block; m. by Rev. J. P. K. Henshaw, Sept. 1,
1846.
4-373 " Matilda F., and William W. Northrop (also 4-390), May 6, 1847.
4-460 " William L., and Betsey M. Cushing; m. by Rev. Daniel Wise, Feb. 9, 1848.
4-458 " Thomas, and Susan Abbott; m. by Rev. Henry Bacon, Oct. 6, 1848.
5-117 " Mary Ann, and George Kirkland, March 7, 1850.
5-107 " Solomon R., of Providence, son of Christopher, and Achsah B. Godfrey, of said place, dsn. of Josiah, of Sandwich, Mass.; m. by Rev. Thomas G. Curver, May 26, 1850.

4-82 JOHNSTON Edwin, and Cornelia Boult-on; m. by Rev. John Taylor, Aug. 29, 1844.
4-399 " George, and Elizabeth Nichols, of John and Eliza; m. by Rev. William Wiley, Sept. 18, 1847.
4-400 " Ann, and John McLadden, Nov. 25, 1847.
4-453 " Isabella, and John Murphy (also 4-423), Jan. 6, 1848.


1-163 " Ruth, and John Chance, Nov. 11, 1759.
1-171 " John, and Elizabeth Cartie; m. by Elder Samuel Wmson, June 20, 1762.
2-4 " Sylvester, of Cornelius, and Charity Lincoln, of Josiah; m. by A. Atwell, Justice, Nov. 6, 1768.
2-63 " Gershom, of Ephraim and Elizabeth, of Sumers, Conn., and Desire Ely, of Abner and Desire, of Middletown, Conn.; m. at Providence (also 2-73), Sept. 25, 1774.
2-57 " Sarah, and William Allen, Jan. 24, 1776.
5-29 " Martha Dorrance, and Thomas Doyle, May 4, 1826.
3-33 " Mary Caroline, and Joseph Knowles, July 3, 1834.
4-2 " Mary E., and Daniel W. Vaugn, Oct. 12, 1843.
4-08 " William H., and Amerethe J. Moses; m. by Rev. James A. Mackensie, March 3, 1844.
4-32 " Julia Bourne, and Albert Collins Greene, recorded Aug. 22, 1844.
4-38 " Sarah J., and Peter Turner, recorded Aug. 22, 1844.
4-323 " Capt. John, of Providence, son of John, of Baltimore, Md., and Mrs. Mary Fisher, of Providence, dsn. of David Whiting; m. by Rev. Benjamin Taylor, Aug. 11, 1846.
4-334 " Lewis W., and Mary H. Martin; m. by Rev. John F. Cleveland, Sept. 6, 1846.
4-350 " Anna Maria, and Morris Charles Belser, Jan. 28, 1847.
4-391 " Sarah L., and Charles N. Caswell, June 17, 1847.
4-363 " Christina, and John Q. Adams (col.), Sept. 25, 1847.
5-18 " William P., and Emily A. Matheson, both of Cumberland, R.I.; m. by Rev. Henry Bacon, April 1, 1849.
5-60 " James S., of Swansea, Mass., son of John, and Elizabeth Miller, of Miss Mary, of Jersey City, N. J.; m. by Rev. H. C. Atwater, Oct. 3, 1849.
5-115 " Emery, and Eunice C. Merritt, May 1, 1851.
3-293 JORDAN Charles H. T., and Sabrina A. Coes; m. by Rev. Francis Smith, July 26, 1842.
4-344 " Jasper, of Warwick, son of Seanns, and Mary Ann Tigbe, of Providence, dsn. of Nicholas; m. by Rev. Edward Putnam, Oct. 11, 1846.
5-52 " Mary E., and William Twombly, Oct. 29, 1848.
2-61 JOSLIN Thankful, and Jedediah Wilson, Aug. 27, 1774.
VITAL RECORD OF RHODE ISLAND.

4-42 JOSLIN Leonard, of George, of North Providence, and Caroline F. Hammond, of Jeremiah; m. by Rev. L. F. Harney, Feb. 10, 1848.

5-87 JERINE Anne Ellen, and Edwin Shipley, Sept. 7, 1849.

1-69 JUDEL Peter, and Abia Randall; m. by Ezekiel Warner, Asst., Dec. 23, 1729.

1-125 " William, and Joanna Shaw; m. by George Taylor, Justice, March 30, 1749.

4-400 " Thomas, and Catherine Maker, of Michael and Honora; m. by Rev. William Wiley, Nov. 5, 1847.

5-112 " Sheppard H., of Moses, of Winthrop, Me., and Adeline D. Leach, of Taunton, Mass.; m. by Rev. Henry Hecon, Feb. 7, 1850.

5-34 JUDD Elizabeth, and James Wittebee, Jan. 8, 1849.

5-40 JUDEVINE Josiah, and Mary E. Hamilton, both of North Bridgewater, Mass.; m. by Rev. Samuel Osgood, April 17, 1849.

4-47 JUDGE John, and Bridget Burke; m. by Rev. William Wiley, Aug. 15, 1844.

4-155 JUJKIN Antonio, son of Joseph Antonio Jukkin, and Mrs. Jeanna Ferguson, dau. of Thomas Sparks; m. by Rev. A. U. Swinerton, Dec. 29, 1844.

5-92 JUSTIN Lydia S., and Lewis D. Wilcox, Feb. 11, 1850.

K

3-360 KANE Edward, and Rosanna Donnelly; m. by Rev. William Wiley, Nov. 6, 1843.

5-5 KAULL Phila, and Gustavus Williamson, Oct. 9, 1849.

4-134 KAY Mary, and James McDonnell, March 7, 1845.

4-423 KEAGAN Alice, and John Maguire, Feb. 6, 1848.

4-434 KEARNAN Cornelius, and Ann Degnan, of Thomas and Bridget; m. by Rev. William Wiley, May 18, 1848.

4-47 KEARNS Eleanor, and John Lamm, July 7, 1844.

4-352 " Catherine, and Charles Develin, Jan. 24, 1847.

4-456 " Elizabeth, and Thomas Johnson, Sept. 3, 1848.

5-93 KEARY Alexander, of Warren, son of Alexander, and Bridget Bergon, of said place, dau. of John; m. by Rev. P. Mallon, Jan. 1, 1850.

4-669 KEATING Patrick, of Edward, and Mary Murray, of Thomas; m. by Rev. William Tyler, Nov. 8, 1846.

5-24 KEAVEY Patrick, of John, and Mary Farrell, of Michael, both of Olneyville; m. by Rev. P. Mallon, May 6, 1849.

1-96 KEECHEY Hannah, and Joseph Woonsley, April 25, 1742.

1-44 KECH Mary, and John Colvin, May 30, 1726.

1-90 " Amos, and Mary Spangue, of William; m. by Henry Harris, Justice, Jan. 17, 1703-40.

5-78 " Rebecca D., and Thomas D. Briggs, May 31, 1849.

4-247 KEEGAN Lawrence, son of Patrick, of Ireland, and Elizabeth Moran, of Edward, of said place; m. by Rev. William Tyler, Sept. 21, 1843.

5-25 " Lackey, of Lawrence, and Anne McLaughlin, of James; m. by Rev. P. Mallon, May 21, 1849.

4-49 KEENAN Patrick, and Mary Stute; m. by Rev. William Wiley, Aug. 28, 1844.

4-251 " Ann, and William Cuskir, Nov. 27, 1845.

5-42 " John, of James, and Margaret Doherty, of Daniel; m. by Rev. William Wiley, July 1, 1848.

1-170 KEENE Charles, and Anna Hunt; m. by Elder Samuel Winsor, Feb. 1, 1761.

2-109 " Benjamin, of Major Charles, and Penelope Peck, of Capt. John; m. by Daniel Cooke, Justice, June 23, 1771.

3-11 " Mary Ann, and Jonathan Wilmarch, Dec. 18, 1814.


5-36 " Ellen, and Jeremiah Shey, June 26, 1849.

4-397 KEHOE John, and Bridget Dowdle; m. by Rev. William Wiley, May 12, 1847.

5-44 " Margaret, and Florence Fleming, Sept. 23, 1849.

4-261 KEIZ Ann, and Barney Bogers, Feb. 10, 1846.
KEELTY Lawrence, of Lawrence, and Ellen McShane, of Edward, both of Warwick; m. by Rev. P. Malbon, Aug. 27, 1849.


" David, and Hannah Fletcher; m. by Bishop J. P. K. Henshaw, June 4, 1850.


KELEGHAN Patrick, of John, and Bridget Googan, of Patrick, both of Warwick; m. by Rev. James Gibson, Aug. 5, 1849.

KELKACNY Margaret, and James Gallahger, Nov. 12, 1848.


KELLER Maria S., and Frederic Dix, Jan. 11, 1824.


KELLEY Sylvester E., and Sarah Corey; m. by Rev. William S. Balch, Aug. 29, 1840.

" Ensign E., and Sarah S. Bishop; m. by Rev. Francis Smith, Nov. 19, 1842.

" Mary, and Edward Boyle, April 21, 1844.

" Catherine, and Lawrence McMullen, Sept. 29, 1844.


" Mary, and James Murray, Feb. 11, 1847.

" Mary, and Peter Owen, Oct. 25, 1847.

" James, and Catherine McMahan, of James and Mary; m. by Rev. William Wiley, Nov. 19, 1847.


" Jane, and Andrew O'Neal (also 4-433), Jan. 9, 1848.

" Thomas, and Mary Toben, of Thomas and Margaret; m. by Rev. William Wiley, Jan. 9, 1848.

" Michael, and Mary Lyons, of Michael and Mary (also 4-423); m. by Rev. William Wiley, Feb. 7, 1848.

" Mary, and Thomas Linch, Sept. 3, 1848.

" Elizabeth, and Willard Cunningham, Oct. 31, 1849.

" Catherine, and Patrick McKenna, May 23, 1850.

KELLY Ann, and Martin McCready, Sept. 3, 1843.

" Catherine, and Owen Elley, May 12, 1844.

" James, and Mary Monohan, of Michael; m. by Rev. George F. Haskins, Jan. 7, 1845.


" Bridget, and John McDermott, Feb. 7, 1846.

" Michael, of John, and Catherine Hanly, of Michael, both of Cumberland; m. by Rev. Edward Putnam, Aug. 1, 1846.

" Ann, and James Killkenney, Oct. 29, 1846.

" Margaret, and Patrick Dowling, May 10, 1847.

" Catherine, and John Dunigan, Aug. 25, 1847.

" Catherine, and Thomas McGhey, Feb. 13, 1848.

" Patrick, of Patrick, and Bridget Donagho, of Richard; m. by Rev. Luke Daly, Aug. 22, 1848.

" Thomas, and Mary Toben, of Thomas and Margaret; m. by Rev. William Wiley, Jan. 9, 1848.

" Patrick, of John, and Mary Morice, of Bernard; m. by Rev. Luke Daly, Nov. 23, 1848.

" Lawrence, and Bridget Golrick; m. by Rev. William Wiley, Feb. 5, 1840.
2-24 KELTON Phebe, and Simon Loring, Dec. 4, 1763.
2-10 " Mary, and Renben Potter, Dec. 31, 1769.
2-04 " Mary, and Nathaniel Dummer, Aug. 1, 1779.
2-177 " Waltis, and Joshua Rathbun, Sept. 23, 1794.
5-85 " Ashbel H., and Rosilla A. Perry, both of Rehoboth, Mass.; m. by
Rev. T. C. Jameson, Jan. 6, 1850.
3-45 KENDALL Mary E., and James W. Paine, April 3, 1837.
3-04 " Albert G., of Providence, and Julia A. Hawkins, of Smithfield; m.
by Rev. N. S. Folsom, June 4, 1839.
2-300 " George, and Mary E. Dean; m. by Rev. Mark Tucker, Nov. 8, 1842.
3-303 " Oliver, Jr., and Martha C. Snow; m. by Rev. Mark Tucker, Dec.
29, 1842.
4-55 " Elizabeth, and Samuel Hunt, Sept. 30, 1844.
3-157 KENNEDY Mary, and Lawrence Murray, May 16, 1841.
4-290 " Patrick, of Jeremiah, and Margaret McCann, of Patrick; m. by
Rev. William Tyler, Feb. 5, 1846.
4-344 " Mary, and Martin Finn, Oct. 8, 1846.
5-10 " Bridget, and Patrick Quinlan, Feb. 18, 1849.
4-180 KENNEY Patrick, of Thomas and Jane, and Margaret Eggn., of
William and Catherine; m. by Rev. George F. Haskins, July
7, 1845.
4-343 " Mary, and Peter Duly, Aug. 30, 1846.
4-449 " Ann, and George McTurneson, Nov. 20, 1848.
5-54 " Harriet A., and Joseph A. Alby, March 5, 1849.
5-42 " James, of Henry, and Sarah Farmer, of Patrick; m. by Rev. Wil-
liam Wiley, July 5, 1849.
5-41 " Helen M., and Philip S. B. Church, Sept. 17, 1849.
1-71 KENNE Priscilla, and Peter Aldrich, Sept. 6, 1716.
4-104 KENNY John, and Ann Tracy; m. by Rev. William Tyler, Aug. 26, 1844.
4-244 " Bridget, and Peter McLaughlin, Aug 8, 1845.
5-58 KENSON Mary F., and William H. Holpers, Sept. 21, 1849.
4-164 KENTFIELD John, of Palmer, and Eliza Salisbury, of Henry T.;
m. by Rev. Z. Bradford, June 11, 1845.
5-30 KENTISH Mariah, and Charles Mente, Aug. 27, 1849.
3-150 KENT Mallida, and Obney Heath, Nov. 3, 1835.
4-26 " Winslow B., and Julia Ann Whitemore; m. by Rev. William T.
Harlow, Nov. 30, 1843.
5-33 " Almira, and Quincy Parker, June 13, 1843.
5-54 " Ira B., and Eliza C. Allen, m. by Rev. T. C. Jameson, Oct. 2, 1848.
5-50 " Susan D., and Asel Horton, Sept. 30, 1849.
5-54 " George H., and Josephine Shaw; m. by Rev. T. C. Jameson, Oct.
7, 1849.
3-229 KENYON Stephen A., and Nancy E. Champlin; m. by Rev. Leonard S.
Parker, Nov. 15, 1841.
3-249 " Aball, of Richmond, and Margaret M. Taylor, of Charlestown; m.
by Rev. Thomas True, Jan. 4, 1842.
3-249 " Alice, and Nathan Bucklin, April 11, 1842.
3-333 " William F., and Ann F. Freeman; m. by Rev. Leonard S. Parker,
Oct. 1, 1843.
4-1 " Jane, and Robert Wolstenholme, Dec. 12, 1843.
4-52 " John H., and Mary Jane Aste; m. by Rev. Daniel Rounds, Jr.,
Sept. 17, 1844.
5-115 " John C., of South Kingstown, and Abby Perry of Charlestown; m.
by Rev. Henry Bacon, June 11, 1851.
4-433 KEOGAN Alice, and John Muguese, Feb. 6, 1848.
4-244 KERNEY William and Abby Brenton Greene; m. by Rev. N. B. Crocker,
recorded Aug. 22, 1844.
4-433 KERY Patrick, of William, and Bridget Hery, of Martin; m. by Rev. Luke
Daly, Aug. 6, 1848.
3-112 KETTLE Deborah, and Albert Searle Field, Feb. 23, 1840.
5-61 KIDNEY Peter, of John, and Ellen Condon, of Daniel; m. by Rev. H.
Tucker, Nov. 4, 1849.
4-230 KIERNAN Mary, and Thomas Riley, Sept. 1, 1845.
PROVIDENCE—MARRIAGES.

4-340 KIERNAN Owen, of Brooklyn, N. Y., son of John, and Catherine Garrey, of Providence, dau. of Bernard; m. by Rev. William Tyler, Nov. 2, 1845.

4-340 " Peter, and Bridget Foley, of Charles and Ann; m. by Rev. William Willey, Oct. 11, 1846.

4-396 " Patrick, and Ann Bartley, of Peter and Catherine Alley, of East Greenwich; m. by Rev. William Willey, April 18, 1847.

4-468 " Mary, and Patrick Haxter, June 10, 1843.

4-468 " Ellen, and Henry Kiernan, June 18, 1848.

4-468 " Henry, of Joseph, and Ellen Kiernan, of John; m. by Rev. William Tyler, June 18, 1848.

5-10 " Francis, of Michael, and Margaret Kiernan, of Bernard; m. by Rev. Luke Daly, Feb. 18, 1849.

5-10 " Margaret, and Francis Kiernan, Feb. 18, 1849.

5-42 " Ellen, and Michael Sullivan, July 1, 1849.

5-44 " Margaret, and Patrick Rynke, Sept. 23, 1849.

5-105 " Mary, and Thomas Driffy, April 28, 1850.

3-92 KIGGINS Margaret, and Dennis Rafferty, Feb. 2, 1840.

4-235 KIGGIN Mary, and Thomas Brown, Nov. 9, 1845.

2-207 KILBORN Deborah, and Edward Weeden, April 22, 1810.

4-146 KILBOUNNE Harriet G., and Charles Buck, Feb. 12, 1845.

4-341 " Cowin A., and John W. Greene, Nov. 25, 1846.

4-357 KILBURN Francis P., of James, of Boston, Mass., and Olive B. Nottage, of George L., of Providence; m. by Rev. Levi F. Barney, Feb. 25, 1847.

5-81 KILDUFF Mary, and James Kelly, Jan. 17, 1850.

4-455 KILEY Michael F., and Johanna Clancy, of Dennis and Catherine; m. by Rev. William Willey, July 18, 1848.

4-340 KILKENNEY James, and Ann Kelly, of Thomas and Elizabeth; m. by Rev. William Willey, Oct. 29, 1846.

4-97 KILLIAN Luke, and Catherine McKenna, of Providence, of John, of Ireland; m. by Rev. William Willey, Nov. 4, 1844.

4-466 KILMARTIN Bridget, and Stephen Jackson, Dec. 1, 1848.

1-124 KILTON Joseph, and Dinah Comstock; m. by George Taylor, Justice, Feb. 4, 1747.

1-124 " Thomas, Jr., and Sarah Pierce; m. by George Taylor, Justice, Aug. 6, 1748.

3-212 KILVERT Thomas, and Roby Searle; m. by Rev. George Bradford, June 29, 1835.

3-49 KIMBALL Rufus Warren, of Benjamin and Roxanna, of Amherst, Mass., and Phebe Williams Mathewson, of Henry and Phebe, of Providence; m. by Rev. Henry Edes, Oct. 12, 1824.

3-55 " Susan T., and John McLoughlin, Feb. 5, 1839.

3-261 " Felix R., of Smithfield, son of Daniel, and Emily Capron, of Cumberland, dau. of Ols; m. by Rev. Alexis Caswell, Oct. 10, 1842.

4-388 KINDER Samuel (widower), and Mrs. Elizabeth Rose, both born in England; m. by Rev. J. B. Davis, Sept. 6, 1847.

3-39 KINGSBURY John, of Providence, son of John, of Coventry, Conn., and Mary Mackle Burgess, of Thomas, of Providence; m. by Rev. George Burgess, Aug. 10, 1834.

4-96 " Fanny H., and William S. Eddy, Nov. 28, 1844.

4-379 KINGSLEY Walter B., of Providence, and Mary Ann Waldron, of Fall River, Mass.; m. by Rev. James A. Mackenzie, April 7, 1847.

4-454 " Leonard, and Mary F. Lemon, of Julia; m. by Rev. Samuel Osgood, Oct. 29, 1848.


1-20 KING James, Jr., and Phebe Ballon; m. by Richard Waterman, Asst., Dec. 10, 1719.

1-32 " Jemima, and John Wheaton, Nov. 30, 1724.

1-71 " Fearnot, of Providence, and Annie Briggs, of East Greenwich (also 1-27); m. by John Potter, Asst., July 16, 1732.

1-69 " James, of Glocester, and Eures Brook, of Providence; m. by Elder Samuel Winsor, Oct. 13, 1734.

1-63 " Sarah, and Joseph Jenks, Jr., Dec. 18, 1735.

1-127 " Jostah, and Hannah Field; m. by Ezekiel Warner, Asst., Dec. 13, 1741.
VITAL RECORD OF RHODE ISLAND.

1-139 KING Josiah, and Mary Borden, of Marcy; m. by Joseph Harris, Justice, Nov. 23, 1749.
   2-25 " Mercy, and Richard Carder, Nov. 25, 1762.
   2-136 " Simey B., and Jeremiah Ross, May 13, 1800.
   3-57 " Jackson W. O., of Providence, son of Jonah, of North Providence, and Ann Maria Wilcox, of Providence, dau. of Jeremiah, of Richmond, R. I.; m. by Rev. Miron M. Dean, March 5, 1839.
   3-112 " Elisha F., of Foster, and Lavina Johnson, of Providence; m. by Rev. William S. Balch, Feb. 23, 1840.
   3-236 " Deborah K., and Rufus K. Blanchard, Oct. 11, 1841.
   3-276 " Alexander, of Pawtucket, and Betsey Ann Legg, of Smithfield; m. by Rev. Edward H. Fuller, May 31, 1842.
   3-284 " James M., and Sofia Hoxie; m. by Rev. John Taylor, Nov. 16, 1842.
   4-106 " Edward, and Catherine Mathews; m. by Rev. William Taylor, Oct. 6, 1844.
   4-160 " William Sterling, of New York, and Ellen Grinnell, of Providence; m. by Rev. J. P. K. Henshaw, May 6, 1845.
   4-189 " George W., of George, of Cranston, and Mrs. Catherine Eliot, dau. of George Hutchens, of Ireland; m. by Rev. Martin Cheney, Sept. 27, 1845.
   4-306 " William H., of George, and Mrs. Armayette J. Jones, dau. of Barnabas Moses; m. by Rev. J. B. Davis, Oct. 5, 1847.
   5-111 " Fanny S., and Glidden Y. Salley, Jan. 10, 1850.
   5-94 " Honoria, and James Greailey, Jan. 27, 1850.
   5-101 " Cyrus S., of Portland, Me., son of Cyrus, of Paris, Me., and Dorcas K. Perley, of Unity, Me., dau. of Benjamin S.; m. by Rev. E. H. Hall, April 24, 1850.
   3-257 KINNAN Bridget, and Michael Murray, June 17, 1842.
   1-104 KINNECUTT Edward, and Mrs. Mary Tillinghast; m. by Daniel Abbott, D. Gov., April 26, 1739.
   1-157 KINNICUTT Ames, and Naomi Dexter; m. by Rev. Joseph Snow, June 15, 1756.
   1-155 " Joseph, and Ruth Collins; m. by James Angell, Justice, April 9, 1759.
   1-164 " Mary, and Sanders Pittman, June 29, 1760.
   2-151 " Abby, and William Lee, April 17, 1785.
   2-153 " John Calis, of Capt. Joseph and Ruth, of Providence, and Beisey Brown, of Elisha, 3d, of North Providence; m. by Ezekiel Whipple, Justice, May 21, 1801.
   1-156 KINSLEY Edward, of Rehoboth, Mass., and Mehitable Mowry, of Providence (also 1-157) (Intention), May 9, 1862.
   5-116 KINSMAN Francis W., of John, of Augusta, Me., and Octavia A. Greeley, of Orchard, of Falmouth, Me.; m. by Rev. Henry Bacon, Aug. 8, 1831.
   1-170 KIRK Lucy, and Caleb Bowen, Nov. 9, 1760.
   5-117 KIRTLAND George, and Mary Ann Johnson; m. by Bishop J. P. K. Henshaw, March 7, 1850.
   1-30 KNIGHT Jonathan, and Martha Angell; m. by Richard Brown, Justice, April 8, 1718.
   1-27 " Robert, and Mary Potter, of John, dec.; m. by Richard Waterman, Justice, July 21, 1721.
   1-87 " Mehitable, and Stephen Dexter, Jr., April 22, 1733.
   1-95 " Jonathan, Jr., and Experience Westcott; m. by William Burton, Justice, Dec. 2, 1740.
   1-101 " Robert, Jr., and Mercy Gorton; m. by William Burton, Justice, Aug. 29, 1742.
   1-55 " Sarah, and Barzilla Richmond, Nov. 24, 1743.
   2-39 " Preclove, and Elisha Peck, March 11, 1773.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Description</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>3-300</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>Jabez C., and Catherine A. Taft; m. by Rev. Mark Tucker, Sept 28, 1842.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4-361</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>Harriett R., and Douglass F. Mathewson, Dec. 11, 1845.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4-411</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>Elizabeth, and Thomas S. Battey, Jan. 10, 1848.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4-442</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>Sylvester R., of Providence, son of Sylvester, of Warwick, and Abby W. Maaran, of Joshua, dec.; m. by Rev. E. B. Hall, March 14, 1848.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5-6</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>Robert, of Stephen, and Josephine L. Webster, of Royal A.; m. by Rev. John P. Cleveland, Feb. 26, 1849.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5-33</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>Henry S., of Providence, son of Daniel P., of Pawtucket, and Charlotte A. Chase, of Daniel, of Providence; m. by Rev. William Verrinder, Aug. 20, 1849.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5-33</td>
<td>KNOTT Thomas, and Eliza Oliver, both of Fall River, Mass.; m. by Rev. T. C. Jameson, July 22, 1849.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5-33</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>William, of Bebopoth, Mass., son of Patrick, and Ann McCormick, of said place, dau. of Francis; m. by Rev. James Gibson, July 22, 1849.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-147</td>
<td>KNOWLES Jonathan, and Amey Power</td>
<td>m. by Rev. Edward Mitchell, June 3, 1756.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-33</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>Joseph, and Mary Caroline Jones; m. by Rev. Frederick A. Farley, July 3, 1834.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-243</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>Samuel J., and Lucelia Sarle, both of Warwick; m. by Rev. James A. Machensel, Oct. 18, 1841.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-274</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>Henry, and Harriett S. Thayer; m. by Rev. John Dowling, May 25, 1842.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-304</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>John P., and Mary H. Everett; m. by Rev. Samuel Osborne, Aug. 18, 1842.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4-72</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>Isaac H., and Eliza Wilson; m. by Rev. James A. Machensel, Sept. 12, 1844.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-323</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>Mary, and George Pitten, April 9, 1843.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5-42</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>Rosannah, and Martin Brown, June 18, 1849.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-185</td>
<td>KNOWLTON Mrs. Susannah, and William Dennison, Nov. 13, 1746.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-157</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>Lydia, and Constant Weston, Dec. 9, 1766.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5-1</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>Mrs. Rhoda, and Joseph Burroughs, Jr., July 19, 1848.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4-430</td>
<td>KRUGER Nicholas, and Mary Massa</td>
<td>m. by Rev. William S. Child, Nov. 2, 1848.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
3-77 LALER Lewis, and Susan Noel (Indians); m. by Rev. John Corry, Oct. 27, 1839.
4-404 LAMBERT Sarah Ann, and George O. S. Young, Feb. 5, 1846.
4-284 LAMB Patrick, of Nicholas, and Ellen O'Connell, of Daniel; m. by Rev. Edward Putnam, Feb. 22, 1846.
5-67 " Nathaniel B., of Adams, Mass., and Mary S. Daggett, of Cranston, R. I.; m. by Rev. William J. Breed, June 18, 1849.
3-61 LAMPHEAR Lewis T., and Ellen Cran dall; m. by Rev. Thomas B. Ripley, Jan. 31, 1839.
1-132 LANCASTER Lydia, and Noah Mason, June 14, 1752.
4-31 LANDERS Lewis, and Eliza Ann Bowers; m. by Rev. N. H. Crocker, recorded Aug. 22, 1844.
4-282 LANE Mary, and Garrett Costin, Feb. 22, 1846.
5-61 " John, of Timothy, and Mary Lynch, of William; m. by Rev. H. Tucker, Nov. 11, 1849.
5-99 LANGMAID Chase, of John, and Dorcas P. Cutler, of Charles, both of Boston, Mass.; m. by Rev. A. Caswell, April 9, 1850.
3-290 " James, of Newport, and Mary F. Wheeler, of Providence; m. by Rev. E. B. Hall, July 4, 1841.
4-470 LONGSTEN Thomas, and Maria Keely, of Lake and Charlotte; m. by Rev. William Wiley, Feb. 20, 1849.
3-169 LANG Harriet E., and James E. Gladding, June 23, 1840.
3-224 " Dolly A. F., and William Rosse Hallantyne, Nov. 29, 1841.
1-172 LANKSFORD William, and Elizabeth Jackson; m. by Elder Samuel Winsor, April 21, 1776.
5-32 LANDHEE Mary J., and James N. Simmons, June 26, 1847.
4-455 LANNEY Ellen, and Patrick Quinn, May 28, 1845.
5-38 LAUNSBURY Elizabeth, and William Macumber, July 13, 1849.
2-159 LARCHER James, of Providence, and Ruth Thornton, of North Providence; m. by Joseph Snow, March 30, 1794.
5-13 " Edwin H., of Boston, Mass., son of Edwin M., and Eliza A. W. Summer, of Increase, of Providence; m. by Rev. John P. Cleveland, May 21, 1840.
3-182 LARKIN Sally E., and Richard Penner, March 11, 1841.
2-208 LARNE John Smith, and Lucinda Martin; m. by Rev. Thomas Williams, Oct. 4, 1810.
3-209 " Russell, and Eleanor Greene; m. by Rev. N. H. Crocker, Oct. 16, 1839.
3-209 " Samuel, and Cella Greene; m. by Rev. N. H. Crocker, — , 1840.
3-298 " John E., of Dudley, Mass., and Elizabeth S. Field, of Providence; m. by Rev. Mark Tucker, May 16, 1842.
4-348 " Pamela, and Benjamin Talbot, Jr., Jan. 31, 1847.
5-118 " Cella Greene, and Richard Ward Greene, Nov. 12, 1851.
3-120 LAROSE Dennis, of Bristol, and Eliza Casser, of Providence; m. by Rev. Thomas B. Ripley, May 14, 1840.
4-382 LASSELL Daniel, and Elizabeth Cassady; m. by Rev. James A. Mackensie, Aug. 27, 1846.
4-458 " Mary E., and James C. Brown, Nov. 7, 1848.
1-42 LATHAM Phoebe, and John Manton, March 12, 1726-7.
3-107 " Catherine Ann, and John L. Thurston, Oct. 27, 1839.
5-45 " Jeremiah W., of Tiverton (widower), and Mary Ann Reed of Dartmouth, Mass.; m. by Rev. J. B. Davis, Oct. 1, 1849.
5-73 LOTTA Jnntte, and Andrew W. Gannons, Dec. 15, 1849.
4-47 LAUGHLIN John, and Eleanor Kearns; m. by Rev. William Wiley, July 7, 1844.
4-126 " Elizabeth, and Thomas Rose, Jan. 5, 1845.
4-388 " Peter, of Dennis, and Isabella Tarnley, of Shorffrey; m. by Rev. William Tyler, Oct. 3, 1846.
PROVIDENCE—MARRIAGES.

4-368 LAUGHLIN Peter, of Cranston, son of Dennis, and Catherine McGovering, of Hugh; m. by Rev. P. Mallon, Nov. 29, 1849.
4-103 LAUGHLIN Elizabeth, and Francis Chapman, Aug. 22, 1844.
3-140 LAUNDERS Nathan, and Bridget Reche; m. by Rev. John Corry, Nov. 15, 1840.
4-461 LAVEN Ellen, and James Moran, Nov. 5, 1848.
4-364 LAWLESS Elizabeth, and Eli S. Moses, March 11, 1847.
1-96 LAWRENCE Mary, and Richard Atwell, April 9, 1741.
1-133 " Joseph, and Alma Whipple; m. by George Taylor, Justice, April 23, 1753.
2-40 " David, of John, and Sybil Sterry, of Cymrian, June 4, 1765.
2-205 " Abigail, and Joseph Front, June 19, 1796.
4-319 " John S., of New York, son of J. L., and Sarah E. Mauran, of Providence, dan. of Carol, dec.; m. by Rev. E. B. Hall, June 30, 1846.
3-306 " George, of Waltham, Mass., and Roxellana A. Brownell, of Providence; m. by Rev. Samuel Osgood, Jan. 2, 1843.
5-352 " Caroline, and Ous Fennier, May 15, 1843.
4-53 " Charlotte, and James E. Thorpe, Sept. 8, 1844.
4-90 " George F., and Mary E. Erle, of Thomas J.; m. by Rev. Z. Bradford, Oct. 27, 1844.
4-410 " Eliza M., and Lafayette Chapman, Nov. 25, 1847.
5-311 LAW Frances, and Josiah Williams, Aug. 16, 1846.
4-363 LAFAYE Mary C., and Benjamin Glaab, Sept. 20, 1846.
5-48 " Michael, of Patrick, and Bridget Leary, of Bartholomew, both of Slater'sville; m. by Rev. James Gibson, Aug. 22, 1849.
5-340 LEDDY Julia, and John McMahon, Nov. 12, 1846.
5-104 " Bridget, and John Lee, April 1, 1850.
4-343 LEENAN Thomas, of Bartholomew, and Mary McKee, of Brien; m. by Rev. Edward Putnam, Aug. 31, 1846.
4-120 LEEN Jacob, and Mary Ray, both of North Providence; m. by Rev. Francis Smith, Sept. 8, 1844.
2-131 LEE William, and Abby Kinnicutt; m. by James Dorrance, Justice, April 17, 1785.
3-209 " Stephen Stubs, and Sarah Fenner Mallett; m. by Rev. W. B. Crocker, April 30, 1840.
3-130 " Seth, and Lucy P. Pierce; m. by Rev. Benjamin Tyler, Aug. 13, 1840.
3-184 " James M., and Celia Washington; m. by Rev. Benjamin Tyler, Sept. 30, 1840.
3-178 " Peter, and Margaret Mitchell; m. by Rev. John Corry, Aug. 1, 1841.
4-196 " Horace M., of Alfred B., and Sarah Lyon, of James; m. by Rev. Francis Smith, Nov. 25, 1844.
4-384 " Elizabeth Peck, and Benjamin Hare, Sept. —, 1847.
4-443 " Marie L., and Hiram P. Mason, July 17, 1848.
4-444 " Clementine S., and Isaac Peete Cady, Aug. 14, 1848.
5-64 " Francis, of Thomas, and Mary McFarland, of James; m. by Rev. P. Mallon, Nov. 8, 1849.
5-104 " John, of David, and Bridget Leddy, of Thomas; m. by Rev. William Wiley, April 1, 1850.
3-260 LEJAU Betsey Ann, and Alexander King, May 31, 1842.
4-394 " George O., and Susan Girdle; m. by Rev. R. W. Allen, Oct. 29, 1847.
5-93 LEIGHMAN Catherine, and James Doherty, Jan. 10, 1850.
5-48 LEHAIN Abner M., of Samuel, and Eliza Jane Baxter, of Nathaniel; m. by Rev. John P. Cleveland, Oct. 6, 1849.
3-321 LEMAN Eliza, and Benjamin Bogyman, Oct. 6, 1842.
4-62 " H. W., and M. P. Fish; m. by Rev. James A. Mackenzie, Sept. 20, 1848.
VITAL RECORD OF RHODE ISLAND.

4-272 " Mary F., and Leonard Kingsley, Oct. 29, 1848.
3-277 LEXARD Hannah, and Royal Wilson, Sept. 11, 1849.
5-15 LENEHAN Patrick, of Bartholomew and Ellen, and Bridget Owens, of 
5-93 LENEHAT Peter, of Providence, son of Andrew, and Catherine McGregor, of 
   Dighton, Mass., dau. of James; m. by Rev. P. Mallon, Dec. 26, 
   1849.
4-75 LENNON Peter, and Ann McGough; m. by Rev. William Wiley, Sept. 12, 
   1844.
5-51 " Wenefred, and Andrew Mullen, Jan. 27, 1850.
3-200 LENNON Elizabeth, and Dorrilet McLeod, Sept. 14, 1844.
2-158 LEONARD Peddy, and James Bowen, May 21, 1801.
3-346 " Frances (nee Hathaway), and Patrick Colters, June 18, 1843.
3-340 " Edward H., and Jane C. Brown; m. by Rev. Jonathan Leavett, 
   July 10, 1843.
4-427 " Lucy S., and Charles Tillinghast, May 16, 1848.
4-447 " Lydia C., and Benjamin S. Baker, Sept. 26, 1845.
4-460 " George A., of Horace, and Mary E. Lovett, of Samuel; m. by Rev. 
   Daniel Wise, Dec. 17, 1848.
5-44 " Nancy, and Thomas Corland, Aug. 10, 1849.
5-111 " Ann, of Dedham, Mass., son of Benjamin, of Dorchester, Mass., and 
   Charlotte F. Lincoln, of said Dedham, dau. of Nadeah; m. by 
   Rev. Henry Bacon, Jan. 1, 1850.
1-46 LESTER Thomas (married), and Mary Whipple; m. by Richard Brown, Ju 
   stice, Dec. 8, 1723.
1-70 " Mercy, and John Grant, May 26, 1734.
4-36 LEVECH Mary Ann, and Dexter Bosworth Lewis, recorded Aug. 22, 1844.
5-75 " Edward D., son of John C., and Angeline Carey, of Ebenezer; m. by 
3-32 LEVERETT William, of Providence, and Clarissa D. Reed, of Warwick; m. 
   by Rev. T. C. Jameson, Dec. 9, 1847.
2-209 LEWIN Betsey, and Capt. Daniel Allen, Nov. 11, 1810.
1-77 " Elizabith, and Josiah Thayer, Jan. 1, 1717-8.
1-55 " Nehemiah, and Esther Arnold; m. by Richard Waterman, Justice, 
   March 27, 1737.
1-170 " Naajiah, and Sarah Simmons; m. by Elder Samuel Winsor, Nov. 
   6, 1769.
1-163 " Methere, and Abraham Mento, March 2, 1760.
3-36 " Alfred, and Hannah Farnham; m. by Rev. Aaron D. Sargent, Nov. 
   16, 1836.
3-302 " Alfred B. and Sarah B. Field; m. by Rev. Mark Tucker, Nov. 21, 
   1842.
4-36 " Dexter Bosworth, and Mary Ann Levech; m. by Rev. N. B. 
   Crocker, recorded Aug. 22, 1844.
4-92 " Sarah Ann, and Joseph B. Benedick, Oct. 27, 1844.
4-154 " George W., and Louisa Jackson, m. by Rev. Arthur Granger, Feb. 
   10, 1845.
4-120 " Cordilla A., and Thomas G. Dana, Aug. 12, 1845.
4-418 " Louisa, and Adam Parker, Oct. 9, 1847.
5-39 " Sarah, and John Tefft, July 31, 1849.
5-62 " Levi J., of Levi, and Clara R. Wilcox, of Isaac; m. by Rev. Jonath 
   than Leavett, Nov. 6, 1849.
5-98 " Henry A., of New Bedford, son of John, and Margaret E. Wellington, 
   of Beverly, Mass., dau. of William; m. by Rev. H. C. At 
   water, April 3, 1850.
3-47 LEYDEN Catherine, and Thomas Walsh, Aug. 5, 1849.
5-39 LIBHLY Joseph, and Caroline M. Aldrich, both of Boston; m. by Rev. 
   Samuel Richards, July 18, 1849.
5-101 " Mary E., and John D. Carlsle, Feb. 21, 1850.
LIBBY Alfred C., of Boston, Mass, son of Abraham, of Pownal; Me., and
Elizabeth L. Brown, of Boston, dau. of Sewall; m. by Rev. E. B. Hall, Sept. 15, 1849.

LIDDIE Andrew, and Catherine Connoughty; m. by Rev. John Corry, July 24, 1845.

LILLEY Huldah E., and William H. Bennett, Nov. 16, 1845.

LILLIBRIDGE Sarah, and Joseph G. Whitford, Oct. 10, 1847.

LILLY Aza K., and Emeline N. Baker; m. by Rev. John Taylor, Nov. 21, 1842.

LINCH Thomas, and Mary Kelley, of James and Ann; m. by Rev. William Wiley, Sept. 3, 1848.

LINCOLN Charity, and Sylvester Jones, Nov. 6, 1768.

LINDLEY Sally, and Samuel Mason, Sept. 14, 1794.

LINDSEY Priscilla, and Benjamin Cootman, Aug. 6, 1769.

LINDSEY Mrs. Mary, and Samuel B. Martin, Sept. 13, 1821.

LINDSEY Joseph Frederick, of Fall River, Mass., and Pamela A. Bullock; m. by Rev. Willis Lord, Jan. 8, 1840.

LINDSAY Thomas, of James, and Nancy McKay, of Alexander; m. by Rev. E. B. Bradford, Dec. 14, 1846.

LINN Daniel, of Pawtucket, and Catherine Coyle, of Peter and Sarah, of Central Falls; m. by Rev. William Wiley, Aug. 25, 1846.

LINNEY Honora, and Lawrence Felton, July 25, 1846.

LIEPPITT Simon, and Sophia Prophet (col.); m. by Rev. Thomas B. Ripley, June 27, 1839.

LIEPPITT Henry, of Warren, and Mary A. Balch, of Joseph, Jr.; m. by Rev. Edward B. Hall, Dec. 16, 1845.

LISCOMB Clara C., and Amos N. Beckwith, Nov. 15, 1848.

LISCOMB Nancy W., and Charles T. Metcalf, Nov. 30, 1848.

LITTLE John E., and Susan W. Peirce, of New Bedford; m. by Rev. T. C. Jameson, June 5, 1849.

LITTLE Sarah, and George A. Macomber, June 12, 1849.

LITTLE Margaret, and James Wyke, Dec. 25, 1849.

LITTLEFIELD Benjamin, of Benjamin, of Boston, and Eliza F. Woodward, of Samuel, of Taunton, Mass.; m. by Rev. Martin Cheney, Nov. 21, 1849.

LUCY G., and Joshua Stevens, Dec. 25, 1849.

LIVSEY Square, and Clarissa Slocum; m. by Rev. William S. Balch, Dec. 30, 1839.

LUCY Sarah, and John H. Carly, Nov. 30, 1843.

LUCY Margaret, and William Parsons, March 25, 1845.

LUCY Mary, and Henry Reinsword, March 26, 1845.

LLOYD John, and Susannah Skone; m. by William Burton, Justice, Nov. 15, 1736.

LOCKE Richard, and Mary C. Young; m. by Rev. John Dowling, June 12, 1843.

LOCKWOOD Moses B., and Alice Brown; m. by Rev. E. H. Hall, May 9, 1842.

LOCKWOOD Dinah, and Orin W. Luther, July 13, 1849.

LOGAN Breode, and Joshua Spooner, April 13, 1749.

LOGAN William, and Hannah Roberts; m. by Rev. Joseph Snow, May 15, 1768.
114 VITAL RECORD OF RHODE ISLAND.

3-35 LOMAX Richard, of Valley Falls, and Clarissa Cobbett, of Providence; m. by Rev. S. Folsom, Dec. 12, 1839.
4-334 LORD Matthias, and Hannah Taylor; m. by Rev. John P. Cleveland, May 25, 1848.
4-293 " Ann M., and Augustus French Boyle, March 8, 1846.
5-70 " Abby W., and Sydney Hammond, Nov. 8, 1849.
5-97 " Mary J., and John French, April 9, 1850.
2-34 LORDING Simeon, and Phoebe Kelton; m. by Rev. Joseph Snow, Dec. 4, 1768.
4-445 LOTZ Maurice, of Lovin, and Ann Cornell, of Jacob; m. by Judge Staples, Oct. 22, 1848.
3-342 LOGAN Ann, and Edward Buckley, Aug. 6, 1843.
5-80 LOUGHRAN Thomas, of James, and Mary McGratton, of John, both of Boston, Mass.; m. by Rev. William Wiley, Jan. 1, 1850.
4-413 LOVEJOY Elizabeth B., and John M. Page, Jan. 13, 1848.
1-77 LOVETT Mary, and Nathaniel Ballou, Dec. — , 1716.
1-31 " Susannah, and Noah Bartlett, Sept. 19, 1722.
1-158 " James, and Ruth Whipple; m. by Elder Samuel Winsor, June 29, 1759.
4-460 " Mary E., and George A. Leonard, Dec. 17, 1848.
3-161 LOVET Edwin D., and Rebecca S. Warner; m. by Rev. R. E. Pattison, April 28, 1841.
1-06 LOVELL Alexander, of Ipswich, Mass., and Mary Waterman, of Providence; m. by Robert Gibbs, Justice, May 23, 1731.
2-37 " Mary, and James Tefft, Oct. 12, 1769.
4-404 " Abigail B., and George S. Wight, March 29, 1846.
3-35 LOVE Horace T., and Catherine G. Waterman; m. by Rev. F. Wayland, Sept. 8, 1836.
4-13 " Mary, and Reuben Taylor, Jan. 23, 1844.
5-70 " Anna, and Caleb Blake, Nov. 7, 1849.
3-113 LOWE Sarah F., and James B. Burgess, March 5, 1840.
5-96 LOWEY James, of Peter, and Mary Duffey, of Peter, both of Bristol; m. by Rev. P. Mallen, Jan. 7, 1850.
3-292 LOW Maria, and Robert S. Hellen, May 29, 1842.
4-19 " Frances B., and James H. Coggeshall, Jan. 2, 1844.
4-151 LUFABROW Homer M., of Matthew, of Savannah, Ga., and Caroline W. Smith, of Aaron; m. by Rev. E. B. Hall, Sept. 16, 1844.
5-86 LUFFERMANN Charles F., Jr., son of Charles F., and Catherine L. Beveridge, dau. of Morton, both of Malden, Mass.; m. by Rev. John P. Cleveland, Jan. 24, 1850.
5-32 LUCAS Ivory B., of Plymouth, Mass., and Lucretia L. Luther; m. by Rev. T. C. Jameson, March 8, 1847.
5-35 " Nathaniel C., and Harriet E. Thomas, of New Bedford; m. by Rev. T. C. Jameson, April 5, 1849.
1-150 LUEZ Peter, and Mrs. Mercy Westcott; m. by George Taylor, Justice, April 26, 1756.
2-25 " Mercy, and David Arnold, April 29, 1762.
4-425 LUCH Margaret, and Bernard Curran, June 5, 1848.
3-166 LUTHER Mary Ann, and William S. Tingley, Jan. 8, 1840.
3-275 " Lydia J., and James L. Bowen, May 30, 1842.
3-276 " Mary J., and James Bulson, June 28, 1843.
3-313 " Henry G., and Elizabeth L. Thurston; m. by Rev. Benjamin Taylor, Jan. 29, 1843.
4-349 " Eunice, and Col. Seth Wood, Jan. 13, 1847.
5-32 " Lucretia I., and Ivory B. Lucas, March 8, 1841.
4-427 " Samuel S., of George, and Eliza H. Simmons, of James; m. by Rev. John P. Cleveland, Jan. 7, 1848.
5-37 " Orin W., of Smithfield, son of Jeremiah, and Dianna Lockwood, of North Providence, dau. of Oliver; m. by Rev. Amos Redlon, July 15, 1849.
5-45 " Joseph S., of Gardiner, and Maria A. Pierce, of Joseph; m. by Rev. J. B. Davis, Sept. 22, 1849.
5-45 " Josiah S., of John, of Providence, and Roxa D. Collins, of Jerusalem, of Centreville; m. by Rev. J. B. Davis, Sept. 22, 1849.
5-34 LUTHER Susan E., and John A. Cofey, Nov. 22, 1849.
5-74 " Mary W., and Jethro M. Hawes, Jan. 1, 1850.
5-97 " Helen M., and Archibald D. Simmons, April 11, 1850.
5-109 " Gerald, and Bethiah Jane Boute; m. at Stonington, Conn., Rev.
A. G. Palmer, Dec. 4, 1850.
4-340 LYMAN Mary, and William Stock, Nov. 12, 1846.
3-137 LYNCH Catherine, and John Reno, Oct. 11, 1840.
3-235 " Mary, and Edward Furlong, Oct. 2, 1842.
3-338 " William, and Bridget Notter; m. by Rev. John Corry, July 9,
1843.
4-129 " Edward, of David, and Rosanna Cavanagh, of Michael, all of
Pawtucket; m. by Rev. George F. Haskins, Jan. 28, 1845.
4-237 " Patrick, of Michael and Bridget, and Ann McCabe, of Miles and
Sarah; m. by Rev. William Wiley, Nov. 26, 1845.
4-270 " William R., of Thomas, and Lydia W. Goff, of Sylvaras; m. by
Rev. J. B. Hustled, Dec. 21, 1845.
5-48 " John, of Edward, and Catherine Calahan, of Peter; m. by Rev.
James Gibson, Sept. 4, 1849.
5-53 " Jane, and Frederic Pearson, Nov. 5, 1849.
5-61 " Ann, and Bernard Trainor, Nov. 7, 1849.
5-61 " Mary, and John Lane, Nov. 11, 1849.
5-61 " Owen, of James, and Margaret Clinton, of Thomas; m. by Rev.
5-105 " Mary, and James O'Donnell, April 23, 1850.
4-342 LYNES Richard, of Michael, and Margaret Groen, dau. of Bartholomew
Loebie; m. by Rev. Edward Putnam, April 24, 1846.
3-94 LYNNOUGH Catherine, and James O'Hara, March 1, 1840.
3-148 LYONS Thomas, and Mary Prouty; m. by Rev. John Corry, Feb. 4,
1841.
4-423 " Mary, and Michael Kelley (also 4-434), Feb. 7, 1848.
1-17 LON Mary, and Thomas Whiteman, June 3, 1746.
2-104 " Peter Joseph, of Terrence, and Elizabeth Sabin, of Providence;
 m. by Rev. James Manning, Feb. 9, 1781.
3-260 " Merrick, of Southbridge, Mass., and Caroline Brown Jenekes, of
West Boylston, Mass.; m. at East Brookfield, Mass., by Rev.
A. Smith Lyon, Aug. 23, 1842.
4-63 " Lather, of Elijah, and Mrs. Phebe Vicker Ormsbee, dau. of
Isaoe Pitman; m. by Rev. Henry Waterman, Nov. 26, 1848.
4-196 " Sarah, and Horace M. Lee, Nov. 28, 1844.
4-437 " Mary E., and William R. Hazard, Sept. 8, 1847.

M

2-193 MACKIE Mary, and Thomas Burgess, Nov. 16, 1803.
4-407 MACLE John, and Catherine Mathers; m. by Rev. William J. Breed, Feb.
2, 1846.
4-294 MACUMBER Cynthia, and William O. West, March 10, 1845.
5-36 " George A., and Sarah Little, of Westport, Mass.; m. by Rev. T. C.
Jameson, July 12, 1849.
5-38 " William, of James, of Providence, and Elizabeth Lannsburry, of John,
of New York; m. by Rev. Thomas G. Carver, July 13, 1849.
3-15 MACY Eunice, and Simeon Brown, Nov. 20, 1804.
5-34 " Eliza S., and Ambrase Hartly, March 1, 1849.
4-423 MADDEGAN Mary, and John Hearn, Jan. 25, 1848.
5-118 MADDEN Mary, and John Robinson, March 23, 1851.
4-433 MADDEGAN Mary, and John Hearn, Jan. 25, 1848.
5-71 MADDOCK Jed., of Chesterville, Me., son of Nathaniel, and Elizabeth Foster,
of Foxboro, Mass., dau. of Perez, of Mansfield, Mass.; m. by Rev.
E. B. Hall, Nov. 15, 1849.
3-121 MARCHALL Alzina M., and James W. Angell, July 12, 1840.
4-450 MAGA Mary, and Nicholas Kruzer, Nov. 2, 1848.
4-46 MAGEE James, and Anne Hazard; m. by Rev. William Wiley, June 2,
1844.
4-405 MAGER Ann, and John Brown, Sept. 1, 1846.
4-455 " Bernard, and Elizabeth Saunders, of James and Elizabeth; m. by Rev. William Wiley, July 30, 1845.
4-466 " Thomas, and Patsey Campbell, of Thomas and Mary; m. by Rev. William Wiley, Aug. 27, 1848.
5-105 " Alice, and Samuel K. Andrews, April 4, 1850.
1-122 MAGILL Robert, and Elizabeth Wheaton; m. by John Andrews, Justice, June 30, 1749.
1-122 " Robert, and Mary Bennettt; m. by George Taylor, Justice, March 8, 1750.
4-104 MAGNER Richard, of Smithfield, son of John, and Ann Gaffney, of Providence, son of Owen; m. by Rev. William Tyler, Jan. 12, 1845.
4-45 MAGUIRE Bridget, and Michael Gallagher, May 5, 1844.
4-90 " William, and Mary Fegan, dau. of Patrick and Catherine, all of Pawtucket; m. by Rev. William Wiley, Nov. 10, 1844.
4-127 " Mary, and Peter Hughes, Jan. 9, 1845.
4-397 " Thomas, and Mary Dillon, of Patrick and Catherine, all of Cranston; m. by Rev. William Wiley, July 25, 1847.
4-433 " John, and Alice Keogan, of Philip and Bridget (also 4-423); m. by Rev. William Wiley, Feb. 6, 1848.
5-106 " Michael, of Michael, and Ann Carroll, of Patrick; m. by Rev. William Wiley, May 28, 1850.
4-340 MAHER Patrick, and Alice Cummings, of Edward and Margaret; m. by Rev. William Wiley, Oct. 5, 1846.
5-15 " Edward, of Phillip and Margaret, and Rosanna Pay, of John and Mary; m. by Rev. William Wiley, May 7, 1849.
5-16 " Honora, and Anthony Mason, June 11, 1849.
3-292 MAHONEY Patrick, and Margaret Finn; m. by Rev. John Corry, Jan. 16, 1842.
3-359 " James, and Esther Nicholson; m. by Rev. William Wiley, Oct. 22, 1843.
4-405 " Martha C., and Alfred H. Brick, March 2, 1847.
4-428 " James, and Johanna Coursey; m. by Rev. Peter Taffe, Feb. 1, 1848.
4-57 " Ellen, and Patrick Sullivan, Nov. 26, 1848.
4-194 MAINE Lucinda W., and Charles Adlington, Dec. 22, 1840.
4-442 " Mary A., and Albert A. Reynolds, May 11, 1848.
5-6 " Martha J., and Thomas W. Corey, March 29, 1849.
4-428 MAIRA Isabella, and Francis O'Neal, Feb. 4, 1848.
3-336 MAKER Mary, and James D. Barnard, June 8, 1843.
4-400 " Catherine, and Thomas Joy, Nov. 5, 1847.
1-424 MALAVERRY Deliverance, and John Mathewson, Nov. 17, 1698.
4-358 MALCOM Margaret, and Alexander McKay, Dec. 14, 1846.
5-104 MALFIELD Russell, of Zadoc, and Mary A. Cluyl, of Patrick, of Fall River, both of New Bedford, Mass.; m. by Rev. T. G. Carver, April 25, 1850.
1-20 MULHAY Joseph, and Ann Tripp; m. by Richard Waterman, Justice, Aug. 23, 1725.
3-209 MALLET Sarah Fenner, and Stephen Stubbs Lee, April 30, 1840.
4-167 MALLEN Henry, of Warwick, son of Hugh, and Elizabeth Tagne, of Providence; m. by Rev. William Tyles, Feb. 3, 1846.
5-26 MALLOW Anne, and Terence McNally, July 15, 1849.
5-26 " MULLOODY Owen, of Pittsfield, Mass., son of John, and Catherine White, of Providence, dau. of John; m. by Rev. P. Malton, July 30, 1849.
4-375 MALONE Mary Jane, and Charles McCausman, June 6, 1847.
4-343 MALOY Michael, of Waterford, Mass., son of Michael, and Ann O'Neal, of Woonsocket, dau. of Farrell; m. by Rev. Edward Putnam, May 29, 1850.
5-83 MANBY John, of Robert, and Bridget A. Pardidy; m. by Rev. J. S. Thompson, Dec. 30, 1846.
1-101 MANCHESTER Thomas, and Mercy Burlingame (widow); m. by William Burton, Justice, July 4, 1742.
1-107 " Joseph, of Solomon, and Mary Roberts, of Peter, dec., of Providence; m. by John Burton, Justice, Oct. 24, 1743.
1-113 MANCHESTER Gideon, and Lydia Sheldon; m. by Henry Paget, Justice, Oct. 19, 1746.

1-125 " Joseph, and Elizabeth Sheldon; m. by George Layte, Justice, Dec. 3, 1750.

2-60 " Phebe, and Capt. John Chase, Nov. 18, 1779.

2-128 " Patience, and Joseph Hoyle, July 8, 1784.

2-149 " Isaac, of Cranston, son of John, and Martha Greene, of Providence, dau. of Sylvester; m. by Rev. James Wilson, Jan. 11, 1801.

3-90 " Mary B., and Pitta Smith, Nov. 12, 1838.


3-199 " James, and Harriet S. Thomas; m. by Rev. Thomas J. Sawyer, Aug. 19, 1841.

3-220 " Maria B., and Samuel J. Townsend, Nov. 8, 1841.


3-210 " Horace H., and Mary Atwell; m. by Rev. N. B. Crocker, ——, 1841.

4-57 " Hannah B., and Charles F. Godfrey, Sept. 30, 1844.

4-205 " Abble, and John Belfy, Dec. 24, 1844.

4-303 " Ann Eliza, and David G. Aldrich, Jan. 30, 1845.

4-135 " Cynthia B., and Arnold R. Austin, Feb. 9, 1845.

4-211 " Caroline D., and John D. Denton, July 8, 1845.

4-318 " Lydia, and Edwin Sawyer, Sept. 14, 1845.

4-302 " George Henry, of Robert, and Mary Jane Howard, of William L.? m. by Rev. Z. Bradford, May 12, 1846.

5-103 " Giles, of Thomas J., and Florilla D. Steeple, of George; m. by Rev. D. Patten, Jr., Jan. 14, 1850.

4-398 MANION Patrick, of John and Catherine, and Ann McGreavy; m. by Rev. William Wiley, Sept. 13, 1847.

5-43 " Mary and Roger Casey, July 27, 1849.

5-53 MANNARD Sidney R., and Elizabeth W. Trull, both of Boston, Mass.; m. by Rev. T. C. Jameson, May 31, 1848.

4-456 MANNERY Alice, and Dennis Egan, Sept. 3, 1848.

4-398 MANNING Catherine, and Richard Powers, Sept. 16, 1847.


1-23 MANN Bethiah, and Jonathan Sprague, Jr., Dec. 28, 1853.

1-428 " Bethiah, and Jonathan Sprague, Jr., Nov. 28, 1899.

1-312 " Mary, and Ebenezer Sprague, Jan. 12, 1706.

1-20 " John, and Abigail Arnold; m. by Richard Waterman, Justice, June 29, 1720.

1-125 " Benjamin, and Lydia Harding; m. by George Taylor, Justice, May 9, 1751.

2-302 " David Everett, and Amey Hopkins, Nov. 3, 1805.

2-346 " Susan E., and Ann Dodge, June 26, 1834.

4-371 " Arnold, of Providence, and Mary S. Hill, of Northampton, Mass.; m. at Northampton by Oliver Warner, Justice, Sept. 24, 1848.

5-83 " Susan D., and George Merrell, Aug. 5, 1849.


5-43 MANSON Edward, of Hugh, and Sarah O'Shea, of Robert; m. by Rev. William Wiley, July 6, 1849.

3-63 MANSIR Susan, and William H. Carder, May 1, 1839.

4-465 MANTEL Elliott, of Elliott, and Anna Casey, of Thomas; m. by Rev. Luke Daly, Nov. 26, 1848.

1-42 MANTON John, and Phebe Latham; m. by Richard Waterman, Justice, March 22, 1726-7.

1-333 " Edward, and Tabitha Millard; m. by Jabez Bowen, Asst., Oct. 8, 1762.

3-247 " Mary W., and J. Wallen, March 28, 1842.

3-298 " Sarah, and Charles S. Bradley, April 28, 1842.

4-132 " Mary B., and Edward A. Tatf, Feb. 27, 1845.

4-316 " Mary, and Augustus C. Maupin, Jan. 20, 1846.

4-331 " Robert, of Amasa, and Mary Manchester Blake; m. by Rev. J. P. K. Henshaw, April 30, 1846.

4-291 MARCHANT Sarah, and Henry Hastings, May 21, 1845.

4-376 " Isaac W., of Valley Falls, son of Henry, of Providence, and Sarah G. Tucker, of Enos; m. by Rev. Jonathan Leavett, June 23; 1847.
1-66 MARCH Ephraim, and Hannah Smith, both of Haverhill, Mass.; m. by Robert Gibbs, Justice, May 13, 1731.

5-61 MARESCELLO Leander Josie, of Manuel, and Mary McMahon, of Barney; m. by Rev. William Wiley, Oct. 11, 1849.

4-344 MARKEY Susan, and William Betison, Aug. 31, 1846.

3-62 MARKHAM Elizabeth, and Gabriel Sullivan, April 11, 1839.

4-322 MARLOW John, and Catherine Boyle; m. by Rev. William Wiley, May 19, 1846.

5-326 " Mary, and Owen McMahon, June 18, 1846.

1-171 MARSHALL Martha, and Thomas Hele, June 4, 1761.

5-10 " Etelbert A., and Abigail H. Greene; m. by Rev. Thomas T. Waterman, Jan 8, 1839. Another entry reads Jan. 8, 1840, marred by same party, and recorded by Clerk; probably correct date.

5-76 " Edward M., of Boston, Mass., son of Obed, and Abby S. Berry, of said place, than. of George; m. by Rev. James N. Granger, Dec. 26, 1849.

1-101 MARSH Elizabeth, and Thomas Olney, Jr. (Intention), April 17, 1660.

1-435 " Elizabeth, and Thomas Olney, July 3, 1660.

4-392 " Sarah Ann, and Edwin Williams, June 30, 1847.


4-469 " Anna, and John F. Crump, June 22, 1848.


5-36 " Samuel J., Jr., of Samuel, of Gardner, Mass., and Mary Prentiss, of John, of Plainfield, Conn.; m. by Rev. T. C. Jameson, Aug. 1, 1849.

3-158 MARS Sherman S., of Stornton, Conn., and Hannah Sampson, of Providence (col.); m. by Rev. E. B. Hall, April 4, 1841.

1-124 MARTIN Benjamin, and Lucy Perry; m. by George Taylor, Justice, April 4, 1749.

1-147 " Jerusha, and William Alverson, June 17, 1756.

2-37 " David, and Elizabeth Dean; m. by Rev. Joseph Snow, Sept. 24, 1769.

2-62 " Sylvanus, of Sylvanus and Martha, of Rehoboth, Mass., and Amey Brown, of Col. William and Susannah, Nov. 6, 1774.

2-97 " Philip, of Sylvanus and Martha, of Rehoboth, Mass., and Mary Grannger, of Thomas and Elizabeth, of Providence; m. by Rev. James Manning, Dec. 20, 1775.


2-208 " Lucinda, and John Smith Larned, Oct. 4, 1810.

3-41 " Samuel B., of Providence, and Mrs. Mary Lindsey, of St. Augustine, Fla.; m. at St. Augustine, by James E. Forbes, Major U. S. A., Sept. 13, 1821.

5-123 " Joseph, Jr., of Providence, and Honora Gardiner, of Newport; m. by Rev. Asa Kent, Nov. 19, 1832.

3-32 " Lucy, and Nathan Burdine, May 1, 1836.

3-36 " Celinda, and Samuel T. Moon, Jan. 27, 1849.

3-217 " Oliver, and Rosanna Martin; m. by Rev. John Corry, Nov. 11, 1841.

3-217 " Rosanna, and Oliver Martin, Nov. 11, 1841.

3-383 " Bridget, and Peter Carroll, July 7, 1848.


4-23 " Sarah P., and James Greene, Oct. 19, 1843.

4-355 " Michael, of Michael, and Ann McLaughlin, of Felix; m. by Rev. Edward Putnam, Oct. 9, 1843.

4-390 " Sarah Sheldon, and Ezra Dodge Fogg, Oct. 23, 1845.

5-148 " Peter, of Warren, son of Francis, and Sarah Goff, of Scituate, dau. of Owen; m. by Rev. Edward Putnam, July 3, 1846.

4-393 " Mary H., and Lewis W. Jones, Sept. 6, 1846.

4-399 " Patrick, and Margaret Hammitt, of Michael and Ann; m. by Rev. William Wiley, Sept. 19, 1847.
4-424 MARTIN George F., of Darius, dec., and Abbey F. Potter, of Edward; m. by Rev. John P. Cleveland, April 6, 1848.
4-429 " John W., and Anne Ross; m. by Rev. Peter Taffe, April 25, 1848.
4-449 " Elizabeth H., and Eliza N. Childs, Oct. 24, 1848.
4-450 " George W., of Taunton, son of George W., of Boston, Mass., and S. Salisbury, of Henry T., of East Greenwich; m. by Rev. Z. Bradford, Dec. 24, 1848.
5-26 " Thomas, of Francis, and Susan McGinn, of Thomas; m. by Rev. James Gibson, Feb. 8, 1849.
5-82 " Nevalentine B., of Swansey, Mass., son of John, and Rebecca W. Nichols (widow), of Seekonk; m. by Rev. J. S. Thompson, April 2, 1849.
5-68 " Mary, and John Pronk, July 3, 1849.
5-18 " Samuel (aged 22 years, weaver), son of William and Mary, born Co. Tyrone, Ireland, now of Ware, Mass., and Sarah Dole, of Francis, born Co. Antrim, Ireland, now of Dedham, Mass.; m. by Rev. Edwin M. Stone, July 6, 1849.
5-52 " Charles M., of Ephraim, and Isabel Hamilton, of Thomas; m. by Rev. J. B. Davis, July 6, 1840.
5-94 " Anne, and James McGovern, Jan. 20, 1850.
5-99 MASKISSON James, of John, dec., and Eliza Tarbox, of John, dec.; m. by Rev. John F. Cleveland, April 17, 1850.
2-250 MASON Mary, and Ephraim Wheaton, about 1850.
1-11 " Samuel, of Swansey, Mass., and Lydia Tilingshast, of Providence; m. by Richard Waterman, Justice, Nov. 4, 1718.
1-41 " Christopher, of Swansea, Mass., and Lydia Jenckes, of Providence; m. by William Jenckes, Justice, June 27, 1725.
1-91 " Job, of Swansea, and Elizabeth Bow, of Providence; m. by Rev. Samuel Winsor, Nov. 13, 1746.
1-115 " John, of Providence, and Lydia Mason, of Rehoboth; m. by Rev. Josiah Cotton, Nov. 6, 1746.
1-115 " Lydla, and John Mason, Nov. 6, 1746.
1-132 " Noah, and Lydia Lancaster; m. by George Taylor, Justice, June 14, 1752.
2-29 " Ruth, and Robert Dickey, Nov. 5, 1765.
2-14 " Aaron, and Mercy Owen; m. by Elder Samuel Winsor, Jan. 3, 1768.
2-14 " Aaron, and Ruth Owen, of Capt. Solomon, of Gloucester; m. by Elder Samuel Winsor, Oct. 3, 1784.
3-177 " David, and Emily Tyler; m. by Rev. Mark Tucker, Sept. 23, 1839.
5-121 " Pardon, and Mrs. Elizabeth Potter; m. by Rev. Daniel Filmore, Sept. 24, 1837.
3-204 " Obadiah, and Isabella Babson; m. by Rev. John Dowling, Dec. 14, 1840.
4-17 " James, Jr., and Christiana Bruce; m. by Rev. Benjamin Taylor, April 28, 1844.
4-120 " Moses, and Eliza S. Demster; m. by Rev. Francis Smith, Aug. 29, 1844.
5-1 " Phebe, and George Chatterton, April 20, 1845.
4-188 " Samuel, and Louisa Robinson (col.); m. by Rev. J. P. K. Henshaw, April 20, 1846.
5-50 " Mary F., and John B. Palmer, Oct. 29, 1845.
4-409 " Betsey D., and Joseph S. Allen, Nov. 25, 1847.
4-412 " John N., son of John H., and Amez A. Waterman, of Stephen; m. by Rev. John P. Cleveland, Jan. 12, 1848.
5-33 " John H., and Julia A. Bryant; m. by Rev. T. C. Jameson, June 12, 1848.
4-443 " Hiram P., of Isaac, and Maria L. Lee, of James; m. by Rev. J. B. Davis, July 17, 1848.
4-464 " George B., of Stephen, and Ellen Minos, of James; m. by Rev. Luke Daly, Aug. 24, 1848.
MASON Mary, and Horatio L. Briggs, Sept. 21, 1848.
" Anthony, of Anthony and Betsey, and Honora Maker, of Michael and Honora; m. by Rev. William Wiley, June 11, 1849.
" Daniel C., of Valentine, and Elizabeth J. Bosworth, of Jonathan, both of Swansea, Mass.; m. by Rev. J. S. Thompson, Jan. 30, 1850.
MATHERSON Felix, of Patrick and Allee, and Sarah Ann Wells, of Robert and Susan, all of Pawtucket; m. by Rev. William Wiley, Nov. 3, 1844.
" Bridges, and Charles McDermott, July 5, 1845.
MATHERSON Ruth, and Benjamin Whipple, April 1, 1666.
" James, of James and Hannah, and Elizabeth Clemence, of Thomas and Elizabeth, April 5, 1696.
" Isabella, and John Brown, June 9, 1693.
" John, and Deliverance Malavery, Nov. 17, 1698.
" Daniel, and Sarah Inman; m. by Joseph Williams, Asst., Feb. 10, 1703-4.
" Hannah, and Edward Gorton, March 9, 1720-1.
" Lydia, and Resolved Waterman, Sept. 20, 1722.
" John, and Ruth Mathewson, of James; m. by Richard Brown, Justice, May 22, 1724.
" Ruth, and John Mathewson, May 22, 1724.
" Freelove, and Thomas Nichols, Jr., Jan. 31, 1724-5.
" Amey, and William Carpenter, Jr., March 6, 1725-6.
" Zachariah, and Hannah Paine; m. by Richard Waterman, Asst., July 13, 1727.
" Elizabeth, and James Mathewson, Jr., Sept. 21, 1729.
" James, Jr., and Elizabeth Mathewson, of John, dec.; m. by Richard Brown, Justice, Sept. 21, 1730.
" Mary, and Jeremiah Angell, Aug. 26, 1730.
" Daniel, and Lydia Edmunds; m. by Robert Gibbs, Justice, Oct. 7, 1731.
" Petience, and Samuel Soule, June 20, 1732.
" Abigail, and Jeremiah Williams, Dec. 24, 1735.
" Daniel, and Amey Edmunds; m. by Richard Thornton, Justice, May 23, 1738.
" Zachariah, Jr., and Sarah Fenner; m. by Zuriel Waterman, Justice, Dec. 24, 1738.
" Zachariah, and Joanna Eddy; m. by Elder Samuel Winsor, Aug. 4, 1740.
" Sarah, and Henry King, Dec. 10, 1761.
" Phoebe Williams, and Rufus Warren Kimball, Oct. 12, 1824.
" Amey Ann, and Amos D. Smith, Sept. 8, 1836.
" Mary R., and Daniel Greenwood, Aug. 6, 1840.
" George, of Cranston, R. I., and Anna Maria Child, of Providence; m. by Rev. Mark Tucker, Jan. 13, 1841.
" Ann Frances, and William W. Grant, Sept. 9, 1841.
" Roxin, and Nancy Waterman; m. by Rev. Henry Waterman, May 10, 1842.
" Sarah K., and Gideon C. Henley, May 16, 1844.
" Douglass F., of Providence, and Harriet K. Knight, of Cranston; m. by Rev. James A. Mackensie, Dec. 11, 1845.
" Mrs. Lydia, and Appolins Seekel, Dec. 24, 1846.
" Charles E. A., of Charles, and Eliza A. Gilbert, of Nathan; m. by Rev. Francis Smith, Jan. 2, 1846.
MATTHEWS Fredove, and Thomas Roberts, Aug. 29, 1742.
" Elizabeth, and Stephen D. Spooner, Nov. 12, 1843.
" Nelson, and Mary A. Campbell; m. by Rev. L. C. Matlock, Jan. 3, 1844.
" Eliza, and James P. Murray, April 3, 1845.
" Anna J., and John S. Miller, Dec. 25, 1845.
" Emily A., and William P. Jones, April 1, 1849.
" Phinella W., and John L. Barber, Dec. 10, 1849.
" David C., of Robert, and Eliza Taylor, of Peter, both of Pawtucket; m. by Rev. J. S. Thompson, May 12, 1850.
MATTHEWS Elizabeth, and Jonathan Arnold, Aug. 27, 1724.
" Mehetable, and Daniel Shippee, June 3, 1753.
4-54 MATTHEWS Isaac, of Jeremiah, and Mary Ann Clark, of Jeremiah; m. by Rev. Henry Waterman, Aug. 25, 1844.
4-108 " Catherine, and Edward King, Oct. 6, 1844.
4-268 " Sarah N., and Benjamin N. Rhodes, Nov. 22, 1845.
5-37 " Daniel B., of John B., of Providence, and Frances A. Ayers, of Enneas, of New London, Conn.; m. by Rev. L. F. Barney, Aug. 21, 1849.
4-407 MATHERS Catherine, and John Maculce, Feb. 2, 1846.
5-69 " Maria, and Charles Shaw, Aug. 25, 1849.
4-125 MAUGHAN Sophia S., and Joseph Danbar, Oct. 10, 1844.
4-316 " Augustus C., of Carlo, dec., and Mary Manton, of Elshia; m. by Rev. Edward B. Hall, Jan. 20, 1846.
4-315 " Magdelaine, and Lewis Richmond, June 23, 1846.
4-319 " Sarah E., and John S. Lawrence, June 30, 1846.
4-377 " Frank, of Carlo, dec., and Mary A. Rhodes, of James T.; m. by Rev. E. B. Hall, April 20, 1847.
4-442 " Sarah B., and Edward D. Pearce, Feb. 8, 1848.
4-442 " Abby W., and Sylvester R. Knight, March 14, 1848.
4-256 MAULICE Thomas, of James, and Ann Brennan, of John; m. by Rev. Edward Putnam, Oct. 27, 1845.
1-6 MAVERNEY Mary, and John Smith, May 8, 1718.
1-109 " John, and Amey Gibbs, of Robert; m. by Joseph Potter, Justice, Oct. 29, 1746.
2-12 " Lydia, and Ephraim Bowen, June 10, 1746.
2-1 " Mary, and James Angell, Oct. 5, 1732.
1-154 " Mary, and James Angell, Oct. 6, 1752.
2-23 " Amey, and Samuel Carew, April 22, 1760.
3-21 MAXFIELD Rachel, and Horace M. Peck, May 8, 1833.
3-63 " Hannah M., and John S. Barnard, Nov. 3, 1839.
5-54 Albert J., and Juliet T. Sherman, both of Smithfield; m. by Rev. T. C. Jameson, Jan. 20, 1849.
5-55 " Elizabeth, and Charles W. Potter, April 12, 1849.
5-71 " Rhoda, and John C. Smith, Nov. 26, 1849.
4-331 MAXSON James M., of John, and Martha E. Crocker, of Ebenezer, dec.; m. by Rev. E. H. Bratford, May 8, 1846.
5-64 MAXWELL Mary, and Michael Carley, Dec. 1, 1849.
±367 MAYER Martin, of Christopher, and Catherine Riley, of James; m. by Rev. William Tyler, Aug. 2, 1846.
4-458 MAYHEW Holmes, of Smithfield, and Mrs. Helen Boyd, of Providence; m. by Rev. Henry Bacon, March 5, 1848.
2-24 MAY, Samuel, and Prescilla Reynolds; m. by Rev. Joseph Snow, March 4, 1762.
4-176 " Matilda E., and Edward G. Greene, July 3, 1845.
4-248 " Patrick, of Martin, and Ann Burns, of Francis; m. by Rev. William Tyler, Oct. 12, 1845.
4-6-4 " Catherine, and Michael Grady, Jan. 17, 1847.
4-48 M'ALLEER Susan, and Michael McCullen, Feb. 20, 1844.
5-54 M'ALLISTER Eliza, and Charles D. Smell, Dec. 17, 1848.
4-28 M'ANALLY Margaret, and Patrick Haney, Feb. 11, 1846.
4-76 M'ANCEDNEY John, and Louisa Hanger; m. by Rev. William Wiley, Sept. 18, 1844.
4-325 " Ann, and James Monovan, Aug. 11, 1848.
4-470 M'ANEENLY Mary, and Peter McDermott, Feb. 8, 1849.
5-43 " Catherine, and Patrick McElroy, July 10, 1849.
3-334 M'ARDLE Henry, and Jane Hackett; m. by Rev. William Wiley, May 28, 1843.
5-104 " Margaret, and Michael Rowen, April 2, 1850.
4-428 M'ATEE James, and Ann McCarrol; m. by Rev. Peter Taffel, Feb. 3, 1848.
3-313 M'ATER Catherine, and Michael McCarron, Feb. 19, 1843.
4-463 M'AVOY Michael, of Michael, and Bridget Gill, of Roger; m. by Rev. Luke Daly, June 29, 1848.
VITAL RECORD OF RHODE ISLAND.

5-19 M'AY John, and Sarah Ann Handy, both of Taunton, Mass.; m. by Rev. Henry Bacon, June 14, 1849.

3-89 M'BRIDE Mary, and Paul Druggin, Jan. 9, 1840.

4-400 " Francis, of Patrick and Bridget, and Margaret Furgan; m. by Rev. William Wiley, Nov. 25, 1847.

3-347 M'CABBE Mary, and Daniel Ford, Aug. 20, 1843.

4-48 " James, and Alice Prior; m. by Rev. William Wiley, Aug. 22, 1844.

4-110 " Ann, and Peter Carr, Nov. 28, 1844.

4-238 " Ellen, and Lawrence McGee, June 22, 1845.


4-342 " Ellen, and John Doyle, May 2, 1846.

4-388 " John, of Patrick, and Ann Dignan, of Barney; m. by Rev. William Tyler, Nov. 2, 1845.

4-405 " Catherine, and George Bevan, Nov. 28, 1846.

5-44 " Susan, and John Carroll, Sept. 19, 1849.

5-134 " Patrick, of John and Mary, and Mary Ann Sheahan, of John and Bridget; m. by Rev. William Wiley, Jan. 7, 1851.

3-69 M'CAFFRAY James, and Julia Driscoll; m. by Rev. John Corry, Sept. 11, 1839.

3-340 M'CAFFREY Jane, and Joseph Hamblin (also 4-346), July 16, 1849.

4-340 " Patrick, and Mary Hinn, of Thomas and Mary; m. by Rev. William Wiley, Nov. 13, 1846.

4-352 " William, of Patrick, and Catherine Herrick, of John; m. by Rev. Edward Putnam, Jan. 10, 1847.

5-42 " Isabella, and Hugh Dugan, June 15, 1849.

5-95 " Peter, of Matthew, and Margaret O'Hegan, of Michael; m. by Rev. P. Mallon, Feb. 3, 1850.

5-60 M'CAFFEETY Sarah, and George Curley, Oct. 7, 1849.

4-102 M'CALEY Hugh, and Ann Caron; m. by Rev. William Tyler, Aug. 15, 1844.

4-203 M'CALHAM Alexander, and Frances Jane Donnell; by Rev. J. Fillmore, Aug. 16, 1845.

4-100 M'CABER Margaret, and John Collins, Nov. 27, 1844.

4-42 M'CANN Mary, and Hugh Rutledge, Feb. 15, 1844.

4-78 " Catherine, and Patrick McCarty, Sept. 25, 1844.

4-290 " Margaret, and Patrick Kennedy, Feb. 5, 1846.

4-340 " William, and Mary O'Brien, of Michael and Betsey; m. by Rev. William Wiley, Nov. 12, 1846.

4-354 " Catherine, and John Morgan, Feb. 4, 1847.

4-457 " William, and Ann Galvin, of Patrick and Bridget; m. by Rev. William Wiley, Nov. 5, 1848.

5-15 " Ellen and Lawrence Egan, April 19, 1849.

5-94 " Patrick, of Michael, and Alice Hyens, of Patrick; m. by Rev. P. Mallon, Jan. 18, 1850.

5-81 " James, of Patrick, and Ellen McElroy, of Peter; m. by Rev. William Wiley, Feb. 3, 1850.

4-310 M'CARDY George, of Robert, and Elizabeth Hamilton Mullen, of Henry Hamilton Mullen, of Bridgewater, Mass.; m. by Rev. Z. Bradford, June 22, 1846.

4-457 M'CARNEY, Margaret, and Henry Hunsor, Nov. 12, 1848.

2-138 M'CARRES James (weaver), and Sarah Reynolds, of John, both of East Greenwich; m. by Hopkins Cooke, Justice at East Greenwich, July 26, 1792.

5-48 M'CARROLL Catherine, and Patrick Phillips, Sept. 9, 1849.

5-61 " Thomas, of Thomas, and Mary Hart, of Owen; m. by Rev. William Wiley, Nov. 14, 1849.

4-428 M'CARROL Anne, and James McAtee, Feb. 3, 1848.

3-313 M'CARRON Michael, and Catherine McAtee; m. by Rev. John Corry, Feb. 19, 1843.

4-251 " John, of Charles, and Rosanna Cane, of Quinton; m. by Rev. William Tyler, Nov. 27, 1845.

4-396 " George, and Catherine Wall, of Thomas and Bridget; m. by Rev. William Wiley, May 4, 1847.

4-362 M'CARR Mary, and Patrick McGuin, Jan. 24, 1847.

3-330 M'Carthy Charles M., and Winford Hayes; m. by Rev. John Corry, May 9, 1843.
4-232 M'CArTHY Dennis, of Timothy and Bridget, and Rose McEvoy, of Matthew and Ellen; m. by Rev. William Wiley, Sept. 16, 1845.
4-278 " Catherine, and John Myers, Jan. 11, 1846.
4-225 " Catherine, and Owen O'Donnell, June 1, 1846.
4-455 " Eleanor, and John Nugent, July 18, 1848.
4-456 " Bridget, and Patrick McCarthy, Oct. 7, 1848.
4-456 " Patrick, and Bridget McCarthy, of John and Mary; m. by Rev. William Wiley, Oct. 7, 1848.
5-25 " Anne, and James Donahoe, July 2, 1849.
5-44 " John, of Michael, and Bridget Carey, of Michael; m. by Rev. H. Tucker, July 26, 1849.
3-62 M'CArTIN Catherine, and Patrick Flynn, May 9, 1838.
3-336 " Margaret, and Michael Early, May 6, 1841.
4-477 " Eliza, and Bernard Ford. June 5, 1848.
5-47 " Jane, and William Heeney, Sept. 14, 1849.
5-81 " Elizabeth, and James Sweeney, Feb. 4, 1850.
3-258 M'CArTY Johanna, and Thomas Walsh, June 10, 1842.
4-65 " John, and Louisa Howel; m. by Rev. James A. Mackenzie, Nov. 8, 1843.
4-104 " Margaret, and Thomas McLaughlin, Sept. 1, 1844.
4-78 " Patrick, and Catherine McCann; m. by Rev. William Wiley, Sept. 25, 1844.
4-186 " Charles, of Michael, of Providence, and Sarah McNally, of Hugh, of Pawtucket; m. by Rev. William Tyler, Feb. 2, 1845.
4-167 " Mary, and John Garon. Feb. 2, 1845.
4-288 " Ann, and John Morrissey, Jan. 8, 1846.
5-60 " Mary, and Hugh Wilson, Nov. 2, 1847.
5-11 M'CATHRAN Rosannah, and Stephen Brown, Jr., April 23, 1849.
3-61 M'CArSLN Thomas, and Dianna Parks; m. by Rev. Thomas B. Ripley, Dec. 3, 1838.
5-61 M'CArUE Peter, of Cormac, and Mary Bullington, widow of Michael; m. by Rev. William Wiley, Feb. 11, 1850.
3-131 M'CAGHILIN Owen, and Jane Mullin; m. by Rev. John Corry, Sept. 17, 1840.
5-94 M'CAGHUY James, of Philip, and Margaret O'Brien, of James; m. by Rev. P. Malon, Jan. 10, 1850.
4-399 M'CAlUGHE Philip, and Mary McKenna; of Charles and Margaret; m. by Rev. William Wiley, Sept. 26, 1847.
4-398 M'CAULEY Dominic, and Margaret Muldoon, of Lawrence and Mary; m. by Rev. William Wiley, Aug. 15, 1847.
4-375 M'CAUSMAN Charles, of Matthew, of Providence, and Mary Jane Malone, of Jesse, of Richmond, Va.; m. by Rev. Benjamin Taylor, June 6, 1847.
4-16 M'CAY John, of Matthew and Jane, and Catherine Campbell, of Arthur and Alice; m. by Rev. George F. Haskins, May 4, 1845.
5-94 M'CLAIRINE Catherine, and Joseph Colton, Jan. 20, 1850.
1-132 M'CLELLAN Mary, and Abel Franklin, May 3, 1752.
9-110 M'CLISH Nancy, and Isaac Pearce, Oct. 27, 1795.
5-94 M'CLosKEY John, of Patrick, and Margaret Barrett, of John; m. by Rev. P. Malon, Jan. 27, 1850.
4-61 M'COlND Jane, and Avery Buitman, Sept. 3, 1842.
6-74 M'COMBS John, of Providence, son of Alexander, of Ireland, and Sophia Wil-lard, of said place, dec. of Richard, of Bangor, Me.; m. by Rev. T. G. Carver, Dec. 18, 1849.
5-45 M'CONNELL Sarah, and Edward McElroy, Oct. 11, 1849.
3-237 M'COUL Martha, and Samuel Phelps, May 24, 1842.
4-236 M'CoRMICk Susan, and Michael Doherty, Nov. 20, 1845.
4-396 M'CoRMICk Eliza, and Dennis McManus, May 9, 1847.
4-397 " Ellen, and James Adams, June 8, 1847.
4-243 M'CoRMACK James, of Michael, and Elizabeth McKenna, of Felix; m. by Rev. William Tyler, July 18, 1845.
4-183 M'COurT Ellen, and Thomas Smith, Aug. 10, 1845.
M'COURT William, of Providence, son of Owen, and Mary High, of Pawtucket, dau. of James; m. by Rev. William Tyler, Nov. 4, 1846.

5-48 " John, of Owen, and Margaret Doyle, of Hugh; m. by Rev. James Gibson, Sept. 21, 1840.

5-95 " Catherine, and John Kelly, Feb. 3, 1840.

3-84 M'CORY Mary, and John Farrell, Oct. 27, 1836.

3-200 M'CREEDY Martin, and Ann Kelly; m. by Rev. John Corry, Sept. 2, 1841.

4-383 M'CUB Mary, and Michael Doran, Aug. 16, 1846.

3-299 M'CUIN Ann, and Richard H. Winslow, Sept. 25, 1842.

4-59 " Ann, and Comfort Hewlet, April 29, 1844.

4-43 M'CULLEN Michael, and Susan McAleer; m. by Rev. William Wiley, Feb. 20, 1844.

5-25 " Michael, of Peter, and Mary McFadden, of Samuel; m. by Rev. F. Mallon, May 20, 1849.

4-184 M'CUSKER Mary, and James Moutague, Aug. 17, 1845.

4-247 " Catherine, and Patrick Peter, Sept. 18, 1843.

4-251 " William, and Ann Keenan; m. by Rev. William Tyler, Nov. 27, 1845.

4-291 " Mary, and Hugh Ferney, Feb. 15, 1846.

4-242 M'DERMOTT Charles, of Michael, and Bridget Masterson, of John; m. by Rev. William Tyler, July 5, 1845.

4-305 " John, of Michael, and Bridget Kelly, of Patrick; m. by Rev. William Tyler, Feb. 7, 1846.

4-386 " Thomas, of John, and Hannah Tague, of John; m. by Rev. William Tyler, July 21, 1846.

4-470 " Peter, and Mary McAnerny, of Bernard and Mary; m. by Rev. William Wiley, Feb. 8, 1849.

4-428 " John, and Mary Montague; m. by Rev. Peter Traffe, Feb. 26, 1848.

2-148 M'DONALD Mary, and Thomas Sabin, Aug. 18, 1773.

2-172 " Rosanna, and Thomas Emer, Sept. 16, 1793.

4-436 " Catherine, and Allen Robertson, Sept. 18, 1846.

4-424 " John, and Ellen Dugan (also 4-434); m. by Rev. William Wiley, Feb. 25, 1848.

4-134 M'DONEL James, of Thomas, and Mary Kay, of Daniel; m. by Rev. Thomas T. Waterman, March 7, 1843.

5-95 M'DONOUGH Margaret, and Patrick Ratclfn, Jan. 28, 1850.

4-286 M'EOHY Edward, of Dennis, and Sarah Sarley, of James; m. by Rev. William Tyler, Jan. 18, 1846.

5-50 M'ELDUFF Daniel, of Hugh, and Ann Daley, of Bernard, both of Pawtucket; m. by Rev. William Wiley, Jan. 6, 1850.

4-344 M'ELOON Ellen, and James McMahon, Sept. 13, 1846.

4-130 M'EIRAY Mary, and Michael Campbell, Feb. 2, 1845.

4-105 M'EIRAY John, and Catherine McLafflin; m. by Rev. William Tyler, Sept. 8, 1844.

4-77 " Patrick, and Mary McGirr; m. by Rev. William Wiley, Sept. 24, 1844.

4-162 " Bridget, and Owen Mullen, May 25, 1845.

4-343 " Ann, and Patrick Devine, June 7, 1846.

4-396 " Catherine and Michael McGlinn, May 3, 1847.

4-397 " James, and Bridget Conlan, of Neal and Mary; m. by Rev. William Wiley, July 19, 1847.

4-399 " Bernard, and Elizabeth Carroll, of John and Sarah; m. by Rev. William Wiley, Sept. 28, 1847.


4-463 " Alice, and Patrick McKenna, Feb. 10, 1849.

5-19 " Catherine, and Francis Banning, Feb. 18, 1849.

5-42 " Catherine, and Andrew Rouke, June 17, 1849.

5-43 " Patrick, of Peter, and Catherine McAnerny, of Bernard; m. by Rev. William Wiley, July 10, 1849.

5-43 " Mary, and John McAnulty, Sept. 2, 1849.

5-95 " Edward, of James, and Sarah McConnell, of John, m. by Rev. James Gibson, Oct. 11, 1849.


PROVIDENCE—MARRIAGES.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>4-102</td>
<td>M'ENSEFF Catherine, and Patrick Lahan, Aug. 18, 1844.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-199</td>
<td>M'EGENEO James, and Mary Riley; m. by Rev. John Corry, June 27, 1841.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4-212</td>
<td>M'EVAY Rose, and Dennis McCarthy, Sept. 16, 1845.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-142</td>
<td>M'EHVEEY Ellen, and Edward Burke, Jan. 6, 1841.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5-55</td>
<td>M'PADDEN Mary, and Michael McCullen, May 20, 1849.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5-64</td>
<td>M'FARLAND Mary, and Francis Lee, Nov. 8, 1849.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5-66</td>
<td>&quot; Rebecca, and Francis A. Neibnahr, Feb. 26, 1850.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4-445</td>
<td>M'FAULKIN Mary, and George A. Vaughn, June 18, 1849.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4-464</td>
<td>&quot; John, of Thomas, and Mary Farrel, of Edward; m. by Rev. Luke Daly, Oct. 16, 1848.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4-150</td>
<td>M'FEELEY Fanny, and Simon McVey, July 20, 1845.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4-179</td>
<td>M'GANN Michael, of Thomas and Margaret, and Sarah Campbell, of Thomas and Mary; m. by Rev. George F. Haskins, June 23, 1845.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4-158</td>
<td>M'GARR Rosanna, and John Russell, April 6, 1845.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5-64</td>
<td>M'GEARY Isabella, and Hugh Gough, Nov. 29, 1849.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-58</td>
<td>M'GEE Sarah, and John Dawson, Feb. 17, 1777.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4-238</td>
<td>&quot; Lawrence, of Bernard, and Ellen McCabe, of James; m. by Rev. William Tyler, June 22, 1845.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4-343</td>
<td>&quot; Margaret, and Hugh O'Eglen, June 23, 1846.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4-428</td>
<td>M'GEHOCH Thomas, and Susan Burke; m. by Rev. Peter Taaffe, Feb. 6, 1848.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4-429</td>
<td>&quot; John, and Catherine Blinn; m. by Rev. Peter Taaffe, March 1, 1848.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4-434</td>
<td>M'GERRY Catherine, and Charles Riley, May 8, 1848.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4-470</td>
<td>&quot; Hugh, and Catherine Corlman, of Michael and Ann; m. by Rev. William Wiley, Feb. 9, 1849.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4-428</td>
<td>M'GHEY Thomas, and Catherine Kelly; m. by Rev. Peter Taaffe, Feb. 13, 1848.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4-339</td>
<td>M'GINLEY Sarah, and Thomas Carney, Oct. 10, 1843.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4-397</td>
<td>&quot; Patrick, and Mary O'Call, of Francis and Rose; m. by Rev. William Wiley, June 24, 1847.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4-456</td>
<td>M'GINNES James, and Bridget Quigley, of Patrick, and Mary; m. by Rev. William Wiley, Aug. 6, 1848.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4-461</td>
<td>&quot; Bridget, and Thomas O'Mealy, Jan. 9, 1848.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5-26</td>
<td>M'GINN Susan, and Thomas Martin, Feb. 8, 1849.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4-77</td>
<td>M'GIRR Mary, and Patrick McElroy, Sept. 24, 1844.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4-366</td>
<td>&quot; Mary, and Francis McMahon, July 23, 1846.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4-461</td>
<td>&quot; Catherine, and James McKenna, Nov. 26, 1848.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4-466</td>
<td>&quot; John, of James, and Catherine Finnegan, of Peter; m. by Rev. Luke Daly, Nov. 30, 1848.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5-91</td>
<td>&quot; James, of Peter, and Margaret McKenna, of John; m. by Rev. William Wiley, Feb. 3, 1850.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-314</td>
<td>M'GLINN Johanna, and Patrick Barrow, Feb. 23, 1843.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4-340</td>
<td>&quot; Eliza, and Dennis Murphy, Oct. 8, 1845.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4-396</td>
<td>&quot; Michael, and Catherine McElroy, of Michael and Ann; m. by Rev. William Wiley, May 3, 1847.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5-24</td>
<td>M'GLOINE Rose, and Dennis Campbell, May 11, 1849.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5-46</td>
<td>&quot; Alice, and John Callinan, Sept. 10, 1849.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-97</td>
<td>M'GONAGAL James, of Voluntown, Conn., and Eliza Henry, of Providence; m. by Rev. Josiah Cotton, Oct. 28, 1742.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4-434</td>
<td>M'GONELL Mary, and James Shid, Feb. 8, 1848.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4-423</td>
<td>M'GONELL Mary, and Thomas Shea, Feb. 8, 1848.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4-75</td>
<td>M'GOUGH Ann, and Peter Lennon, Sept. 12, 1844.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4-170</td>
<td>&quot; Ellen, and Francis Linehan, May 4, 1845.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5-10</td>
<td>&quot; Bernard, of Arthur, and Eliza McGough, of Patrick; m. by Rev. Luke Daly, Feb. 18, 1849.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5-10</td>
<td>&quot; Eliza, and Bernard McGough, Feb. 10, 1849.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5-24</td>
<td>&quot; Eugene, of Terrence, and Anne Reilly, of Thomas; m. by Rev. P. Mallon, April 18, 1849.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5-64</td>
<td>M'GOVERING Catherine, and Peter Laughlin, Nov. 29, 1849.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5-94</td>
<td>M'GOVERN James, of Olneyville, son of Phillip, and Anne Martin of Providence, dau. of Michael; m. by Rev. P. Mallon, Jan. 30, 1850.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4-183</td>
<td>M'GOVRIN Owen, of Peter and Jane, and Ann Coyle, of Edward and Rosanna; m. by Rev. George F. Haskins, Aug. 2, 1845.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
VITAL RECORD OF ROHDE ISLAND.

3-392 M'GOWEN Margaret, and Joseph Rock, Sept. 27, 1840.
4-352 Mary, and Edward Correll, May 3, 1843.
4-98 Christopher, and Bridget Moran, of Patrick and Ann; m. by Rev. William Wiley, Nov. 7, 1844.
5-61 Elizabeth, and Michael Banks, Nov. 25, 1849.
5-132 M'GOWING Sarah A. W., and Nathan L. Miller, April 26, 1849.
4-464 M'GRALE John, of John, and Mary Sharkey, of James; m. by Rev. Luke Daly, Sept 7, 1848.
4-181 M'GRATH Ann, and Michael Feely, July 20, 1845.
4-253 Ellen, and Dugald Steele, Sept. 7, 1845.
4-465 Bridget, and John D. Wyne, Nov. 2, 1848.
5-48 John, of Owen, and Mary Mulvey, of Garret, both of Bristol; m. by Rev. James Gibson, Sept. 9, 1848.
5-80 M'GRATTON Mary, and Thomas Laughran, Jan. 1, 1850.
4-398 M'GREAVY Ann, and Patrick Manon, Sept. 13, 1847.
5-93 M'GREIGE Catherine, and Peter Lenehan, Dec. 26, 1849.
5-75 M'GRIERY John, of England, son of James, and Catherine Thompson, of Ireland, dau. of Christopher; m. by Rev. James N. Granger, June 2, 1849.
4-457 M'GUIGAN Ellen, and James Barr, Nov. 21, 1848.
4-352 M'GUIN Patrick, of Felix, and Mary McCarr, of James; m. by Rev. Edward Putnam, Jan. 24, 1847.
4-340 M'GURIE Catherine, and Andrew Bertha, July 3, 1845.
4-366 Margaret, and James Donohoe, April 30, 1846.
4-342 Patrick, of Bernard, and Mary Donohoue, of Henry, both of Woonsocket; m. by Rev. Edward Putnam, May 29, 1846.
4-353 Catherine, and James Flannagan, Feb. 15, 1847.
4-454 Sarah, and James Doherty, Oct. 4, 1848.
5-106 M'HALE Mary, and Michael Quinn, May 12, 1850.
4-400 M'HENRY Jane, and John Ryan, Nov. 27, 1847.
4-352 M'HUGH Michael, of Terrence, and Elizabeth Devine, of Patrick; m. by Rev. Edward Putnam, Feb. 7, 1847.
5-25 M'INTIRE Bernard, of Peter, and Bridget Byrne, of James, both of Johnston; m. by Rev. P. Malon, June 16, 1849.
5-77 Sarah, and Edward Fish, Jan. 24, 1850.
4-9 M'INTOSH Martha, and William Pierce, Jan. 24, 1844.
4-394 Sarah, and Leon Allson, Nov. 8, 1847.
4-447 MARGUETTE, and John Moorhouse, Sept. 28, 1848.
5-4 Margaret, and Henry J. Sherman, Jan. 10. 1849.
4-438 M'INTYRE William, of Boston, Mass., son of James, and Agnes Germaine Devine, of Providence, dau. of James; m. by Rev. James N. Granger, Oct. 6, 1847.
3-291 M'JAYAN Ann, and Hugh Prior, Oct. 27, 1842.
3-145 M'KAY Emily P., and Cyrus Cleveland, Jan. 16, 1841.
4-291 Ellen, and Patrick Toben, Sept. 7, 1845.
4-358 Alexander, of Alexander, and Margaret Malcom, of Samuel; m. by Rev. E. H. Bradford, Dec. 14, 1846.
4-368 Nancy, and Thomas Lindsey, Dec. 14, 1846.
5-102 M'KEELY Elizabeth, and John Campbell, April 12, 1850.
4-343 M'KEENE Mary, and Thomas Leeman, Aug. 31, 1846.
5-80 M'KEGNEY Michael, of Weymouth, Mass., son of Michael, and Ellen Cullen, of Bristol, dau. of Bernard; m. by Rev. William Wiley, Jan. 11, 1850.
4-79 Patrick, and Rose Cassidy; m. by Rev. William Wiley, Sept. 30, 1844.
4-97 Catherine, and Luke Killian, Nov. 4, 1844.
4-241 Rosanna, and Patrick Derrick, July 3, 1845.
4-243 Elizabeth, and James McCormick, July 18, 1845.
4-279 James, of Michael and Mary, and Mary Ann Reilly, of Owen and Sarah; m. by Rev. William Wiley, Jan. 25, 1846.
4-368 Terence, of Patrick, and Ellen Clark, of Nell; m. by Rev. William Tyler, Sept. 29, 1849.
4-341 Margaret, and Michael Duffy, Nov. 25, 1846.
4-398 Mary, and Philip McCaughey, Sept. 26, 1847.
4-400 Philip, and Elizabeth McKorman, of James and Mary; m. by Rev. William Wiley, Nov. 22, 1847.
PROVIDENCE—MARRIAGES.

127

4-455 M'KENNA Thomas, and Bridget Trainer, of Lawrence and Bridget; m. by Rev. William Wiley, July 30, 1848.

4-456 " James, and Catherine Carroll, of Miles and Bridget; m. by Rev. William Wiley, Aug. 31, 1848.

4-458 " Catherine, and William Powers, Oct. 12, 1848.

4-461 " James, of John, and Catherine McGirr, of James; m. by Rev. James Gibson, Nov. 26, 1848.

4-462 " Ellen, and Joseph O'Reilly, Jan. 14, 1849.

4-468 " Patrick, of John, and Alice McElroy, of Hugh; m. by Rev. William Tyler, Feb. 10, 1849.

5-81 " Margaret, and James McGirr, Feb. 3, 1850.

5-105 " John, of Patrick, and Ellen Sessman, of Michael; m. by Rev. William Wiley, May 2, 1850.

5-106 " Patrick, of Peter, and Catherine Kellogg, of Francis; m. by Rev. William Wiley, May 23, 1850.

4-146 M'KENSIE Elizabeth Ann, and Robert Caruthers, April 24, 1845.

4-381 " Jane J., and Franklin Olds, Feb. 2, 1846.


4-109 M'KONE Mary, and Thomas O'Donnell, Nov. 8, 1844.

4-465 M'KEOUGH Charles, of James, and Bridget Malloy, of Owen; m. by Rev. Luke Daly, Nov. 2, 1848.

4-391 M'KEOWN Nancy, and James B. Patterson, June 11, 1847.

1-99 M'KERNAN John, of Boston, Mass., and Elizabeth Calligan, of Providence, dau. of Edward and Bridget, of Ireland; m. by Rev. William Wiley, Nov. 12, 1844.

4-200 " Henry, of Matthew, and Elizabeth Burns, of John; m. by Rev. Francis Smith, May 25, 1845.

4-300 " Elizabeth, and Philip Mckenna, Nov. 22, 1847.

4-280 M'KILLUN Michael, of David, and Mary Monaghan, of Patrick; m. by Rev. Edward Putnam, June 15, 1845.

1-38 M'KNESS Hannah, and James Henry, April 25, 1743.


4-468 M'KANE Catherine, and John Curran, June 12, 1848.

4-486 " Ann, and Dennis Coddick, Dec. 2, 1849.

4-500 M'LADDEN John, and Ann Johnston, of Michael and Ann; m. by Rev. William Wiley, Nov. 23, 1847.

5-99 M'LANATHAN Jackson, of New Orleans, La., and Augusta P. Sherman, of Boston, Mass.; m. by Rev. Henry Bacon, Sept. 2, 1849.

3-302 M'LANE Mary Ann, and Silas T. Burbank, Sept. 2, 1841.


3-53 M'LAUGHLLIN John, of Providence, son of John, of Ireland, and Susan T. Kimball, of Providence, dau. of John, of Salem, N. H.; m. by Rev. Miron M. Dean, Feb. 5, 1839.

3-349 " Eleanor, and James Quinn, Oct. 5, 1843.

4-48 " Mary, and Peter Cremer, May 23, 1844.

4-104 " Thomas, and Margaret McCay; m. by Rev. William Tyler, Sept. 1, 1844.

4-105 " Catherine, and John McElroy, Sept. 8, 1844.

4-111 " Mary, and Hugh Bohan, Nov. 28, 1844.

4-129 " Abbie, and Thomas Welsh, Jan. 12, 1845.

4-244 " Peter, of John, and Bridget Kenney, of Thomas; m. by Rev. William Tyler, Aug. 8, 1845.

4-255 " Ann, and Michael Martin, Oct. 9, 1845.

4-256 " Mary, and James Garland, Oct. 21, 1845.

4-258 " Ellen, and Michael Casey, Nov. 20, 1845.

4-260 " Mary Ann, and Michael Clark, Jan. 29, 1846.

4-272 " Alice, and James Smith, Feb. 16, 1846.

4-283 " Anne, and William Thompson, May 24, 1846.

4-285 " Mary, and James Dugan, Aug. 29, 1846.

4-353 " Michael, of Bernard, and Ellen Gormley, of Daniel; m. by Rev. Edward Putnam, Feb. 14, 1847.

4-48 " Mary, and James Gallahan, June 14, 1848.

4-463 " Owen, of Lawrence, and Catherine White, of James; m. by Rev. Luke Daly, June 20, 1848.

5-25 " Anne, and Lockey Keegan, May 21, 1849.
5-42 " Rosannah, and Thomas Brainegan, June 18, 1849.
5-62 " Alice, and Patrick Graham, Nov. 27, 1849.
5-62 M'LAURY James, of Peter, and Catherine Garrigan, of Thomas, both of
5-46 M'LEAN Michael, of Michael, and Bridget Hemensen, of Patrick, both of
1-108 M'LELLAND Sarah, and Eliasim Hind, March 14, 1744-5.
3-209 M'LEOD Durand, of Mobile, Ala., and Elizabeth Lannon, of Providence; m.
by Rev. N. B. Crocker, Sept. 14, 1840.
5-52 M'LEIR Ann, and James Smith, June 6, 1848.
3-322 M'LOUD Lavina W. C., and James Drury, March 13, 1843.
4-207 M'LOYD Rebecca, and Michael Kelley, Feb. 13, 1845.
5-118 M'LUSKY John, and Agnes Parkhill; m. by Bishop J. P. K. Henshaw, July
4, 1851.
4-169 M'MAHON Nancy, and Conner Hagan, April 13, 1845.
4-326 " Owen, and Mary Morien; m. by Rev. William Wiley, June 18, 1846.
4-343 " Peter, of Peter, and Bridget Dempson, of Daniel, both of Woon-
socket; m. by Rev. Edward Putnam, July 11, 1846.
4-366 " Francs, of Patrick, and Mary McGarr, of John; m. by Rev. Wil-
liam Tyler, July 23," 1846.
4-344 " James, of Hugh, and Ellen McElion, of Edward; m. by Rev.
Edward Putnam, Sept. 13, 1846.
4-340 " John, and Julia Loftsie, of Peter and Catherine; m. by Rev. Wil-
liam Wiley, Nov. 12, 1846.
4-409 " Catherine, and James Kelley, Nov. 18, 1847.
4-467 " Edward, of Edward, and Sarah Donnelly, of Patrick; m. by Rev.
William Tyler, May 28, 1848.
4-455 " Elizabeth, and John Walsh, July 16, 1848.
4-457 " Thomas, and Catherine Conner, of Owen and Honora; m. by Rev.
5-61 " Mary, and Leander Jose Marescello, Oct. 11, 1849.
3-79 M'MANUS Mary Gillen, and Edward Sury, Nov. 15, 1839.
4-396 " Dennis, and Eliza McCormie, of Dennis and Ellen; m. by Rev.
William Wiley, May 9, 1847.
5-63 " Michael, of Warwick; son of John, and Catherine Cawlen, of Peter;
5-95 M'MAGH Anna, and Patrick Miner, Oct. 14, 1849.
5-66 M'NEIGHEN James, of Robert, and Mary Jane Bryant, of Henry; m. by
5-94 M'NENNS Julia, and William Gardner, May 9, 1849.
4-67 M'MILLEN Archibald, and Elizabeth Shortridge; m. by Rev. James A. Mac-
kenzie, Feb. 25, 1844.
5-79 M'MILLON Jane, and James Hartley, Oct. 20, 1849.
5-115 M'MULLAVY Mary, and M. W. Fiske, March 2, 1851.
4-79 M'MULLEN Lawrence, and Catherine Kelley; m. by Rev. William Wiley,
Sept. 28, 1844.
5-17 " Andrew Jr., son of Andrew, and Margarette Irving, of James,
both of Boston, Mass.; m. by Rev. John P. Cleveland, June
29, 1849.
4-463 M'MULLINS Margaret, and John Hennessy, July 20, 1848.
5-105 M'MURRAY Bridget, and Anthony Quinn, April 3, 1850.
4-166 M'NALLY Sarah, and Charles McCarty, Feb. 2, 1846.
5-27 " Patrick, of Patrick, and Catherine Barker, of James; m. by Rev.
James Gibson, May 27, 1849.
5-26 " Terrence, of John, and Anne Mallon, of Frands, both of Stoning-
ton, Conn.; m. by Rev. P. Mallon, July 15, 1849.
5-64 M'NALTY Patrick, of Cranston, son of Patrick, and Mary Dignan, of John,
of Providence; m. by Rev. P. Mallon, Nov. 4, 1849.
4-246 M'NAMARA Dennis, of Fall River, Mass., son of Edward, and Wine-
fred Pederson, of Providence, dau. of John; m. by Rev. Wil-
liam Tyler, Aug. 30, 1846.
4-397 M'NAMEE Susan, and Felix Milgrew, July 11, 1847.
4-440 " James, of James, and Mary E. Gildersleve, of Joel; m. by Rev.
E. W. Allen, June 21, 1848.
5-117 M'NAY Mary, and George Whittaker, Dec. 16, 1849.
PROVIDENCE—MARRIAGES.

4-466 M'NEAF John, of John, and Della Clary, of Patrick; m. by Rev. Luke Daly, Nov. 30, 1848.
4-169 M'NEFF Ann, and William R. Heleber, April 13, 1845.
5-94 M'NEILE Owen, of Patrick, and Bridget Duffy, of James; m. by Rev. P. Mallon, Jan. 24, 1850.
4-470 M'NEFF Bartholomew, and Ann Reilly, of Owen and Catherine; m. by Rev. William Wiley, Feb. 5, 1849.
5-96 M'NUTT John J., of James, and Margarette Hall, of William, both of Boston, Mass.; m. by Rev. John P. Cleveland, April 4, 1850.
5-91 M'PHILLIPS Bridget, and Alexander Corrall, Feb. 3, 1850.
3-332 M'QUADE Elizabeth, and Isaac Conners, May 5, 1843.
5-81 " Nancy, and William A. Clarke, Jan. 27, 1850.
4-171 M'QUEENey Thomas, of Lawrence, and Margaret Donahoe, of Timothy; m. by Rev. William Tyler, May 4, 1845.
5-36 M'QUESTER Judith, and David Cowen, July 2, 1840.
5-27 M'QUINN Andrew, of Tully, and Bridget Grimes, of Patrick; m. by Rev. James Gibson, May 28, 1849.
4-245 M'RIERMAN Patrick, of John, of Warwick, and Sarah Armstrong, of James, of Cranston; m. by Rev. William Tyler, Aug. 24, 1845.
5-46 M'SHAKE Ellen, and Lawrence Kiedy, Aug. 27, 1849.
4-259 M'SORBLEY James, of Arthur, and Sarah Campbell, of Michael; m. by Rev. William Tyler, Feb. 5, 1846.
4-352 " Edward, of James, and Margaret Hoy, of Peter; m. by Rev. Edward Putnam, Feb. 14, 1847.
4-429 " John, and Anne Horsik; m. by Rev. Peter Taaffe, March 5, 1848.
4-449 M'TARNEREN George, of Matthewm, and Ann Kenney, of Michael; m. by Rev. J. H. Davis, Nov. 20, 1848.
5-96 M'TEBERNAN Mary, and Hugh Begly, Feb. 9, 1850.
5-11 M'TIGHE James, of Michael and Mary Hoar, of James, both of Stonington, Conn.; m. by Rev. Luke Daly, March 28, 1849.
4-368 M'VEY Mary Ann, and Thomas Ballentine, Sept. 14, 1846.
4-150 M'VEY Simon, of Simom and Hannah, and Fanny McPeely, of Daniel and Catherine; m. by Rev. George F. Haskins, July 29, 1845.
5-23 M'VICKER Owen, of Degsian, son of Owen, and Ann Connelley, of Providence, dau. of James; m. by Rev. P. Mallon, Jan. 28, 1849.
4-368 M'WADE Susan, and Owen Tierney, Oct. 24, 1846.
2-28 M'WILLION Michable, and James Black, June 27, 1765.
4-352 M'EADER Benjamin, of Dover, N. H., and Mary Atwood of Providence; m. by Rev. Henry Bacon, Oct. 5, 1845.
4-352 M'EAER Michael, of Terrence, and Ann Dufey, of Roger; m. by Rev. Edward Putnam, Feb. 11, 1847.
4-445 MEDBERRY Thomas, of Jesse, and Polly A. Darrah, of John, both of Pawtucket, Mass.; m. by Rev. J. S. Thompson, June 18, 1848.
1-83 MEDBURY Mary, and William Clark, July 2, 1738.
5-31 " Arnold R., of Seekonk, Mass., and Hannah F. Miller, of Providence; m. by Rev. T. C. Jameson, Aug. 16, 1846.
4-33 MADDEN James, and Catherine Day, both of Providence; m. by Rev William Wiley, July 12, 1846.
5-62 MEAD Michael, of Patrick and Margaret Millrick, of Daniel; m. by Rev. William Wiley, Nov. 29, 1849.
5-98 " William H., of Horace, and Caroline M. Young, of James; m. by Rev. H. C. Atwater, April 30, 1850.
4-354 MEEHAN Catherine, and Timothy Reagan, Feb. 9, 1847.
4-234 MEEHON Mary, and Patrick Halwin, Nov. 2, 1846.
3-64 MEEON John, and Elizabeth Dillon; m. by Rev. James O'Reilly, June 23, 1839.
3-347 MEENAHAM James, and Johanna Hagerty; m. by Rev. William Wiley, Sept. 3, 1843.
4-354 MEERS Bridget, and William Moran, Jan. 28, 1847.
4-236 MEE Mary, and Patrick Nutley, Nov. 12, 1849.
5-23 MEEKER Hannah, and Nathan Philp, July 1, 1848.
5-8 MELLON Margaret, and Daniel Sutherland, June 8, 1848.
1-63 MENTO Abraham, and Elether Lewis; m. by Elder Samuel Winsor, March 2, 1760.
4-162 MERCHANT Julia, and Michael J. Burke, May 19, 1845.
Vit. Stat. 9
MARETT Phillips, and John Wanton (col.), Nov. 29, 1789.
5-31 MERRIS Thomas, of James, and Catherine Rooney, of Patrick; m. by Rev. William Wiley, Feb. 5, 1850.
5-49 MERTHEW Lucy A., and David Nichols, Oct. 9, 1849.
5-58 MERRELL George, of Salisbury, Mass., and Susan D. Mann; m. by Rev. J. S. Thompson, Aug. 5, 1849.
5-70 MERREN Charles, of James, of Gray, Me., and Louisa S. Miller, of George, of Waldo, Me., said contracting parties of Boston, Mass.; m. by Rev. E. B. Hall, Oct. 29, 1849.
1-107 MERTHEW Dinah, and David C. P. lIall, July 12, 1743.
3-221 MERRICK John P., of New Bedford, Mass., and Mary Buck, of Providence; m. by Rev. William S. Ball, Nov. 11, 1841.
5-115 " Eunice C., and Emory Jones, May 1, 1851.
5-136 MERRINGER Nancy J., and John Graves, Nov. 1, 1849.
3-283 MESSINGER Maria, and Hiram Doyle, Nov. 14, 1842.
4-135 " Albert, of Oliver, and Mrs. Celia A. Champlain, dau. of Ebenezer Tibbets; m. by Rev. William H. Brewster, Jan. 28, 1845.
2-187 MESSER Rev. Asa, of Providence, son of Asa, of Methuen, Mass., and Deborah Angell, of Providence, dau. of Hope, of North Providence; m. by Rev. Stephen Gano, May 11, 1797.
1-83 METCALF Eleazer, and Martha Turpin; m. by Rev. Josiah Cotton, March 24, 1796-7.
1-150 " Mrs. Molly, and Benjamin Hill, Aug. 11, 1757.
1-171 " William and Anna Hopkins; m. by Eliza Samuel Winsor, Dec. 13, 1761.
2-133 " Joel, and Lucy Gay; m. by Rev. Abijah Weld, at Attleboro, Mass., Dec. 9, 1779.
3-37 " Henry, of Providence, and Lydia F. French, of Johnston; m. by Rev. Edward B. Hall, Oct. 10, 1839.
4-190 " Eveline, and George Hunt, June 23, 1841.
2-310 " Maria, and Charles Sabin, Aug. 11, 1842.
4-111 " James, of Providence, son of George and Elizabeth, and Caroline M. Beebe, dau. of Ebenezer and Eunice Burrows; m. by Rev. James N. Granger, Dec. 1, 1844.
4-451 " Charles T., of Thomas, dec., and Nancy W. Lippitt, of John, dec; m. by Rev. John P. Cleveland, Nov. 30, 1848.
4-330 MIDDLETON James M., of Baltimore, Md., and Frances Elizabeth Armstrong, of Providence; m. by Rev. Eliza Worthington Stokes, Aug. 13, 1846.
4-332 " Charles, and Jane Carlyle; m. by Rev. Daniel Wise, May 17, 1847.
5-50 MILBE Anna Frances, and David W. Burrows, July 3, 1849.
1-72 MILLARD Esther, and Benjamin Whipple, Dec. 25, 1734.
1-88 " Ebenezer, of Providence, and Experience Gladding, of Rehoboth; m. by Rev. Josiah Cotton, July 12, 1739.
1-90 " Phoebe, and Stephen Colegrove, June 7, 1744.
1-133 " Tabitha, and Edward Manton, Oct. 8, 1752.
5-53 " Daniel C., and Maria S. Barton; m. by Rev. T. C. Jameson, April 19, 1848.
3-28 " Susan B., and Gilbert B. Gladding, Nov. 5, 1829.
3-128 " George A., and Margaret Dolly; m. by Rev. E. W. Barrows, Aug. 9, 1840.
3-221 " Cornelius, and Lydia B. Viall; m. by Rev. Jonathan Leavett, Nov. 11, 1841.
PROVIDENCE—MARRIAGES.

3-238  MILLER  Barton, of North Providence, and Mary Hall, of Providence; m. by Rev. E. B. Pattison, Feb. 15, 1842.
3-255  "  Sarah W., and David L. Williams, Aug. 1, 1842.
3-351  "  Joseph C., and Sarah E. Miller; m. by Rev. John Dowling, Nov. 16, 1842.
3-351  "  Sarah E., and Joseph C. Miller, Nov. 16, 1842.
4-116  "  John, and Margaret White; m. by Rev. Francis Smith, Feb. 11, 1844.
4-197  "  Susan, and Abel B. Potter, Dec. 4, 1844.
4-209  "  Sarah, and James D. Titus, May 29, 1845.
4-261  "  John S., of Providence, son of Benjamin, of East Greenwich, and Anna J. Matteson, of Andrew; m. by Rev. Benjamin Taylor, Dec. 25, 1845.
4-319  "  Francis William, of Prussia, and Mary Casey, of widow Bridget; m. by Rev. Edward B. Hall, June 22, 1846.
5-31  "  Hannah F., and Arnold R. Medbury, Aug. 18, 1846.
4-438  "  Lydia E., and Thompson H. Crosby, Nov. 12, 1846.
5-1  "  Frederick, of Pardon, and Abby Mumford, of James; m. by Rev. James N. Grainger, Jan. 1, 1849.
5-3  "  Jane Lareket, and William Clark Beckwith, April 17, 1849.
5-152  "  Nathan L., and Sarah A. W. McGowing; m. by Rev. Thonidike C. Jameson, April 26, 1849.
5-60  "  Elizabeth, and James S. Jones, Oct. 3, 1849.
5-54  "  Julia, and Julins C. Griffin, Oct. 22, 1849.
5-104  "  James, and Thomas D. Bellly, March 30, 1850.
5-8  MILLETT  James (widower), and Ann Goldsmith; m. by Rev. J. B. Davis, April 22, 1849.
5-25  "  John, of Warren, son of John, and Margaret Bready, of ——, dan. of Patrick; m. by Rev. P. Mallon, May 20, 1849.
5-62  MILLER  Margaret, and Michael Mead, Nov. 23, 1849.
4-301  MILLS  Abraham A., of Providence, son of Joseph, of Standford, Conn., and Caroline H. Jenkoes, of Providence, dan. of Warren, of Smithfield; m. by Rev. Benjamin Taylor, May 14, 1846.
5-40  "  Charles, and Ellen Wild; m. by Rev. Samuel Osgood, April 7, 1849.
5-65  MINER  Patrick, of Patrick, and Anna McHugh, of Charles; m. by Rev. James Gibson, Oct. 14, 1849.
4-464  MINOA  Ellen, and George B. Mason, Aug. 24, 1848.
5-27  MISEROY  Joseph (widower, aged 35 years, shoemaker), of Marblehead, now of Lynn, Mass., son of Mark and Mary, and Mary Penby, aged 25 years, born in Co. Cork, Ireland, now of Lynn, Mass., dan. of James and Joanna; m. by Rev. Edwin M. Stone, June 21, 1849.
1-77  MITCHELL  Sarah, and John Comar, March 25, 1718.
1-77  "  Edward, and Anna Brown; m. by Samuel Wilkinson, Justice, Nov. 11, 1720.
1-39  "  James, and Mary Crawford; m. by Richard Waterman, Justice, Oct. 12, 1724.
1-125  "  Heradah, and Lydia Williams, of James; m. by Richard Waterman, Justice, Jan. 6, 1750.
3-59  "  Nancy, and Alexander Sampson, Dec. 29, 1776.
3-178  "  Margaret, and Peter Lee, Aug. 1, 1841.
3-301  "  James, and Amey Wilkinson; m. by Rev. Mark Tucker, Nov. 9, 1842.
3-301  "  Robert, and Jane Bell; m. by Rev. Mark Tucker, Nov. 16, 1842.
4-290 MITCHELL James, of Hugh, and Margaret Dorsey, of John; m. by Rev. William Tyler, Feb. 11, 1846.
4-456 " Joseph, and Rebecca A. Easforth, of William and Rebecca; m. by Rev. William Wiley, Sept. 29, 1848.
4-469 " James, and Bridget Reilly; m. by Rev. William Wiley, Feb. 1, 1849.
5-16 " Ann, and John Boyle, June 7, 1849.
4-355 MOFFETT Bridget, and Michael O'Brien, Feb. 15, 1847.
5-113 MOFFITT Jesse, of Smithfield, and Maria C. Peck, of Cumberland; m. by Rev. Henry Bacon, March 6, 1850.
4-447 MOLINEUX John, of Samuel, and Marguerite McIntosh, of James; m. by Rev. John P. Cleveland, Sept. 26, 1848.
5-25 MALLEY Richard, of Owen, and Anne Corcoran, of Dennis; m. by Rev. P. Mallon, June 11, 1849.
1-16 MOLTON Ann, and John Orms, June 9, 1743.
3-125 MONAGE Patrick, and Sarah Winters; m. by Rev. John Corry, July 19, 1840.
4-252 MONAGHAN Mary, and Michael McKillan, June 15, 1845.
3-105 MAXAHAN John, and Ann Gora; m. by Rev. John Corry, May 10, 1840.
3-349 " John, and Mary Dalton; m. by Rev. William Wiley, Sept. 28, 1843.
4-448 MONEHAN Jane, and Benjamin Griggs, Oct. 3, 1848.
4-469 MONIHAN Michael, and Margaret Doyle, of John and Mary; m. by Rev. William Wiley, Jan. 7, 1849.
4-127 MONOHER Mary, and James Kelley, Jan. 7, 1845.
4-333 MONOVAN James, of Providence, and Ann McAnerny, of Peter and Ann, of Ireland; m. by Rev. William Wiley, Aug. 1, 1846.
4-305 MONROE Emeline R., and Caleb S. Petree, Oct. 8, 1845.
4-184 MONTAGUE James, of Edward, and Margaret, and Mary McCusker, of John and Mary; m. by Rev. George F. Haskins, Aug. 17, 1845.
4-428 " Mary, and John McDermoth, Feb. 26, 1848.
5-89 MONTE Charles, and Mariah Kentish, both of Boston, Mass.; m. by Rev. Henry Bacon, Aug. 27, 1849.
5-103 MONTGOMERY Mary Ann, and Frederick Bate, June 17, 1850.
4-400 MONY Martin and Elizabeth Sandy, of Peter and Elizabeth; m. by Rev. William Wiley, Nov. 21, 1847.
4-398 MOONEY Rose, and James Brennan, Aug. 15, 1847.
3-96 MOON Samuel T., and Cellinda Martin; m. by Rev. John Dowling, Jan. 27, 1840.
4-420 MOORE John, and Patience Moore; m. by Rev. James H. Fames, Dec. 25, 1847.
4-490 " Patience, and John Moore, Dec. 25, 1847.
4-460 " Catherine, and William E. Shevaston, Dec. 24, 1848.
7-103 " John, of John, and Charlotte Ramsey, of William; m. by Rev. D. Patten, Jr., Feb. 10, 1850.
4-103 MORAN Patrick, and Mary Gallagher; m. by Rev. William Tyler, Aug. 19, 1844.
4-98 " Bridget, and Christopher McGowan, Nov. 7, 1844.
4-182 " Ann, and James M. Rowe, July 27, 1843.
4-247 " Elizabeth, and Lawrence Keegan, Sept. 21, 1845.
4-354 " William, of Providence, and Bridget Meers, of James and Margaret, of Ireland; m. by Rev. William Wiley, Jan. 28, 1847.
4-461 " James, of Smithfield, son of James, and Ellen Leaven, of Providence, daughter of James; m. by Rev. James Gibson, Nov. 5, 1848.
5-122 " John (aged 51 years), son of James and Bridget, and Ellen Carey (aged 20 years), dau. of Timothy and Mary; m. by Rev. William Wiley, July 28, 1850.
1-132 MOREHEAD James, and Prudence Burlingsame; m. by George Taylor, Justice, Dec. 5, 1751.
1-125 MOREY Thomas, and Visley White; m. by George Taylor, Justice, Jan. 6, 1748.
5-55 " Ebey G., of Providence, son of Alanson, of Manchester, N. H., and Miss Catherine Todd, of Pawtucket, Mass., dau. of John Medbury, of Seekonk; m. by Rev. William Verrinder, April 26, 1848.
PROVIDENCE—MARRIAGES.

5-33 Morey Alfred L., and Catherine E. Cornell; m. by Rev. T. C. Jameson, June 29, 1848.
1-124 Morey, Christopher, and Sarah Robinson; m. by George Taylor, Justice, Feb. 22, 1744.
4-155 Morgan William, of John, and Mrs. Huldah S. Tripp, dau. of Matthew Chase; m. by Rev. A. U. Swinerton, Jan. 28, 1845.
4-354 " John, and Catherine McCann, both of Attleboro, Mass.; m. by Rev. William Wiley, Feb. 4, 1847.
4-465 Morrison Mary, and Patrick Kelly, Nov. 23, 1848.
3-144 Morrison William, Jr., of New York, and Harriette A. Bush, of Providence; m. by Rev. E. B. Hall, Nov. 23, 1840.
5-9 " William A., of Henry C., and Mary E. Butler, of Knowles, both of Falmouth, Mass.; m. by Rev. John P. Cleveland, May 7, 1849.
5-53 " Marian, and John Runamuck, Nov. 5, 1849.
5-92 " Mrs. Mary, and Joseph Nixon, Jan. 16, 1850.
4-228 Morrissey John, of John, and Ann McCarty, of Charles; m. by Rev. William Tyler, Jan. 3, 1846.
5-25 " Edward, of Warren, son of Daniel, and Mary Quinn, of John; m. by Rev. P. Mallon, June 9, 1849.
2-18 " Mary, and Jabez Whipple, Jan. 22, 1771.
2-94 " Joseph, of Woodbury, and Phoebe Brown, of Phineas; m. by Daniel Cooke, Justice, Oct. 5, 1788.
2-163 " Marvin, of Dudley, Mass., and Sarah Potter, of Smithfield; m. by Rev. John Winsor, May 9, 1795.
3-290 " James M., and Ruth Estabrook; m. by Rev. Francis Smith, March 29, 1842.
4-84 " Lydia B., and Leander W. Dunwell, Nov. 10, 1844.
5-52 " Henry, of William, and Nancy H. Garey, of John; m. by Rev. Francis Smith, Oct. 31, 1847.
4-212 Morse Cynthia A., and Michael Rogers, Aug. 10, 1845.
4-406 " Harriet N., and Moses Kelly, Aug. 26, 1845.
5-2 " Adeline, and William W. Walling, Oct. 12, 1848.
4-454 " Mary D., and Lewis T. Hodges, Dec. 13, 1848.
3-358 Morton Mary J., of Boston, and Abby Hopkins, of Providence; m. by Rev. Mark Tucker, Oct. 19, 1843.
4-14 " Ehensizer R., and Amey Ann Young; m. by Rev. John Dowling, Feb. 11, 1844.
4-38 " Elizabeth B., and George Fry, Nov. 11, 1844.
4-384 " Eli S., and Elizabeth M. Lawless; m. by Rev. James A. McKenise, March 11, 1847.
4-378 " Abigail O., of Barnaby, of Suramstead, Conn., and Rebecca Maria Beasley, of Edward, of Cranston, R. I.; m. by Rev. Jonathan Leavitt, July 20, 1847.
3-74 Mosher Caleb, and Sylvania Warner; m. by Rev. N. S. Folsom, Oct. 24, 1839.
4-85 Mosher Abbie F., and Caleb N. Bacon, Sept. 12, 1844.
5-58 Mosley Celia F., and James Smith, Oct. 31, 1849.
4-144 Moss Maria H., and James C. Crandall, April 10, 1845.
5-112 Moth Oliver C., of Warwick, son of Malbone, of East Greenwich, and Susan M. Fisher, of William, of Coventry; m. by Rev. Henry Bacon, Feb. 2, 1850.
3-335 Moulton Ellen, and William Kelby, June 4, 1842.
3-95 Moulton Sullivan, and Mary Ann Tallman; m. by Rev. J. Dowling, Oct. 31, 1839.
3-181. MOULTON Richard Otey, and Juliana Arnold; m. by Rev. William S. Balch, Feb. 16, 1841.
4-502  "  Oliver C., and Sarah Angell (also 4-154); m. by Rev. Henry Bacon, Dec. 29, 1844.
5-55  "  Franklin W., of Jonas, and Elizabeth C. Brown, of Ocean; m. by Rev. J. B. Davis, Nov. 14, 1849.
1-133  MOUNTAIN Dennis, and Elizabeth Short; m. by Richard Waterman, Justice, Aug. 24, 1752.
4-354  MOUTEY Michael, and Margaret Finn; m. by Rev. William Wiley, Jan. 28, 1847.
1-156-7 MOWRY Mehitable, and Edward Kinsley (intention), May 9, 1662.
1-188  "  Nathaniel, and Joanna Inman (intention), Aug. 23, 1666.
1-426  "  Joseph, and Alice Whipple, June 3, 1695.
1-444  "  John, of Nathaniel, and Elisabeth Clark; m. by Joseph Jenckes, Asst., March 20, 1699.
1-450  "  John, of John, dec., and Margery Whipple, of Eleazer; m. by Joseph Jenckes, Asst., April 18, 1701.
1-316  "  Henry, and Mary Bull; m. by Jonathan ——, Justice, Nov. 27, 1701.
1-492  "  Joanna, and Walter Phetteplace, Aug. 4, 1709.
1-32  "  Mary, and James Aldrich, Dec. 6, 1723.
1-62  "  Oliver, and Dorcas Whipple; m. by William Jenckes, Justice, Dec. 18, 1727.
1-102  "  Lydia, and Ichabod Potter, Oct. 17, 1742.
3-2  "  Thomas, and Mrs. Dolly Buffum; m. by Rev. Stephen Gano, Jan. 18, 1821.
3-108  "  Henry, and Sarah W. Davis; m. by Rev. William S. Balch, Nov. 19, 1839.
4-62  "  Joanna, and Stephen B. Austin, Sept. 21, 1843.
4-29  "  Darwin E., of Providence, and Mary E. Steere, of North Providence; m. by Rev. Mark Tucker, May 26, 1844.
4-403  "  Olive W., and Thomas C. Hull, Jan. 2, 1845.
5-118  MUGG Eliza, and Joseph Berry, July 3, 1851.
5-58  MUIR John, of Fall River, son of William, of East Canada, and Chester Ann Hatch, of Fall River, dau. of William, of Nova Scotia; m. by Rev. Thomas G. Carver, Oct. 11, 1849.
4-470  "  John, and Bridget Dugan, of Daniel and Catherine; m. by Rev. William Wiley, Feb. 9, 1849.
4-398  MULDOON Margaret, and Dominie McCauley, Aug. 15, 1847.
5-28  "  Catharine, and Thomas Mulvay, July 25, 1849.
5-81  "  Patrick, of Daniel, and Ann Laughlen, of Thomas; m. by Rev. William Wiley, Feb. 3, 1850.
4-365  MULDOWNEY Thomas, of Ireland, son of John, and Ann Eliza Rooney, of Valley Falls, dau. of Michael; m. by Rev. William Tyler, Feb. 16, 1846.
5-60  MULDOWN John, of Patrick, and Margaret Wall, of Patrick; m. by Rev. H. Tucker, Oct. 4, 1849.
4-4  MULERIG Mary, and William Pearsons, Dec. 31, 1843.
4-105  MULGREW Mary, and John Hughes, Sept. 8, 1844.
4-597  "  Felix, and Susan McNamee, of Comac and Catherine; m. by Rev. William Wiley, July 11, 1847.
4-232  MULHALLEN William, of Patrick and Mary, and Margaret Sweeney, of John and Ann; m. by Rev. William Wiley, Sept. 23, 1845.
4-333  MULHEAN James, of Providence, and Bridget Cunningham, of Matthew and Margaret, of Ireland; m. by Rev. William Wiley, Aug. 22, 1846.
4-171  MULHOLLAND Alice, and John Trainer, May 4, 1846.
5-44  "  Mary, and Thomas Mullen, July 3, 1849.
5-41  MULLENS Bedella, and Franklin Smith, July 25, 1849.
4-463  "  James, of Arthur, and Mary Smith, of Thomas; m. by Rev. Luke Daly, July 25, 1849.
4-74  MULLEN Lawrence, and Ellen Powell; m. by Rev. William Wiley, Sept. 1, 1844.
4-162  "  Owen, of Peter and Ellen, and Bridget McElroy, of Bernard and Ann; m. by Rev. George F. Haskins, May 25, 1845.
MULLEN Mary, and Patrick Carlan, Nov. 28, 1846.
4-310 " Elizabeth Hamilton, and George McCardy, June 22, 1846.
4-455 " Margaret, and James Doyle, July 16, 1848.
5-26 " Patrick, of Smithfield, son of Thomas, and Margaret Conner, of Providence, dau. of Michael; m. by Rev. James Gibson, Feb. 19, 1849.
5-27 " James, of Richard, and Catherine Campbell, of Michael; m. by Rev. James Gibson, April 30, 1849.
5-44 " Thomas, of Thomas, and Mary Mulholland, of Patrick; m. by Rev. H. Tucker, July 3, 1849.
5-51 " Andrew (widow), Winifred Lennon (widow); m. by Rev. William Wiley, Jan. 27, 1850.
5-137 " Bridget R., and Lowell R. Drake, July 1, 1852.
4-349 MULLING John, of Providence, son of John, of Embden, Me., and Elizabeth J. Allen, of Providence, dau. of Thomas T. Jaques, of South Kingstown; m. by Rev. Benjamin Taylor, Jan. 25, 1847.
3-131 MULLIN Jane, and Owen McGoughlin, Sept. 17, 1840.
4-461 " Ann, and Thomas Hackett, Sept. 9, 1843.
4-242 MULLONEY Peter, of Thomas, and Ann Powell, of Michael, both of Cumberland; m. by Rev. William Tyler, July 17, 1845.
4-465 MULLY Bridget, and Charles McKough, Nov. 2, 1848.
4-400 MULVANEY Michael, and Catherine Conners; m. by Rev. William Wiley, Nov. 21, 1847.
4-333 MULVEY Martin, and Ellen Coney, both of Providence; m. by Rev. William Wiley, July 16, 1846.
4-367 " Rosanna, and William Henderson, Aug. 13, 1846.
4-399 " Bridget, and Thomas O'Brien, Sept. 26, 1847.
4-404 " Patrick, of Michael, and Ellen Berren, of Peter; m. by Rev. Luke Daly, Aug. 10, 1848.
5-23 " Thomas, of Bristol, son of Garrett, and Catherine Muldoon, of same place, dau. of Daniel; m. by Rev. James Gibson, July 25, 1849.
5-48 " Mary, and John McGrath, Sept. 9, 1849.
3-166 MUMFORD Elizabeth Jones, and William R. Robinson, April 6, 1840.
4-276 " Maria S., and Daniel Day, Dec. 16, 1845.
4-302 " George A., and Mary T. Hubbard; m. by Rev. James A. Mackensi, June 17, 1846.
5-1 " Abby, and Frederick Miller, Jan. 3, 1849.
5-35 " Thomas C., of Benjamin, and Cynthia A. Wilson, of William, all of Newport; m. by Rev. Thomas G. Carver, July 9, 1849.
3-348 MUNACH Ann, and William Danvers, Sept. 26, 1843.
3-127 MUNICK George, and Mary E. Jenkinson; m. by Rev. Abraham D. Merrill, Aug. 9, 1840.
3-245 " William, and Mary Himes; m. by Rev. James A. Mackensi, Dec. 16, 1841.
4-34 " Elizabeth Allen, and Josiah Reed, recorded Aug. 22, 1844.
4-137 " Nathan J., and Sarah L. Saltzby; m. by Rev. Thomas Ely, March 9, 1845.
1-133 MUNRO Martha, and Richard Waterman, Jr., Feb. 17, 1754.
2-41 " James, of Benjamin, dec., and Rebecca Snow, of Joseph, Jr.; m. by Rev. Joseph Snow, March 11, 1773.
5-31 " Sarah B., and Charles H. Greene, July 9, 1846.
5-20 " Charles, of Providence, son of Charles, of Bristol, and Elizabeth Craft, of William, dec., of Newport; m. by Rev. E. B. Hall, May 9, 1849.
5-102 " Mary M., and Thomas L. Fisher, April 18, 1850.
4-443 MUNSELL Stephen D., of Elisha, and Mary E. Dalton, of Joseph, all of Boston, Mass.; m. by Rev. J. B. Davis, Aug. 10, 1848.
4-448 MURDOCK Thompson, of Thompson, of Corver, Mass., and Lydia M. Weaver, of Orren, of Providence; m. by Rev. L. F. Barney, Oct. 2, 1848.
5-25 MURKEY Alice, and Arthur O'Hear, June 5, 1840.
3-186 MURPHY Ann, and James Clingen, Aug. 8, 1841.
3-347 " Margaret, and Patrick Shannon, Aug. 13, 1843.
4-252 " Margaret, and George Duffy, June 29, 1845.
MURPHY Rosannah and Timothy Cunty, Feb. 24, 1846.
4-262 " Michael, and Bridget Cunningham, both of Pawtucket; m. by Rev. William Wiley, July 2, 1846.
4-277 " Mary, and Patrick Hemming, Aug. 16, 1846.
4-240 " Dennis, and Eliza McGlinn, of Thomas and Julia; m. by Rev. William Wiley, Oct. 1, 1846.
4-352 " Catherine, and James Reagan, Jan. 24, 1847.
4-375 " Joanna, and Henry R. Brown, June 6, 1847.
4-233 " John, and Isabella Johnston, of Arthur and Bridget (also 4-333); m. by Rev. William Wiley, Jan. 6, 1848.
4-470 " Rosannah, and John Hackett, Feb. 18, 1849.
5-102 " John, of Providence, son of John, of Ireland, and Eliza Ann Davis, of Providence, dau. of Brooks, dec., of Plattsburg, N. Y.; m. by Rev. E. B. Hall, March 6, 1850.
5-105 " James, of John, and Julia Murphy, of Daniel; m. by Rev. William Wiley, April 17, 1850.
5-105 " Julia, and James Murphy, April 27, 1850.
5-105 " Francis, of Patrick, and Mary Whelan, of James; m. by Rev. William Wiley, May 8, 1850.
1-132 MURRAY Margaret, and Hugh Clinton, Oct. 10, 1752.
3-349 " Bridget, and Hugh Willard, Sept. 9, 1830.
3-353 " James P., and Martha A. W. Warner; m. by Rev. Leonard S. Parker, April 15, 1841.
3-157 " Lawrence, and Mary Kennedy; m. by Rev. John Corry, May 10, 1841.
3-257 " William M., of Philadelphia, Penn., and Mary M. Swoon, of Providence; m. by Rev. R. E. Pattison, July 8, 1841.
4-27 " Michael, and Bridget Kinnan; m. by Rev. John Corry, June 17, 1842.
4-267 " Daniel, and Amy G. Salisbury; m. by Rev. William T. Harlow, March 20, 1843.
3-248 " John, and Catherine Egan; m. by Rev. William Wiley, Sept. 17, 1843.
3-339 " John, and Eliza Gunning; m. by Rev. William Wiley, Oct. 18, 1843.
4-201 " Betsey A., and Philip Williams, Oct. 20, 1844.
4-143 " James P., and Eliza Muteson; m. by Rev. Arthur Granger, April 3, 1845.
4-222 " John P., of Paul, and Sarah T. Rhodes, of John; m. by Rev. Henry Waterman, July 28, 1845.
4-181 " Patrick, of Thomas and Mary, and Elizabeth Sagray, of Edward and Kitty; m. by Rev. George F. Haskins, July 20, 1845.
4-365 " Catherine, and Daniel O'Brien, Feb. 7, 1846.
4-365 " Bridget, and Charles Algo, March 6, 1846.
4-334 " Catherine, and Patrick Dignan, May 4, 1846.
4-369 " Mary, and Patrick Keating, Nov. 8, 1846.
4-340 MURRAY Ellen, and James Fernen, Nov. 13, 1846.
4-352 " James, of John, and Margaret Kelley, of Michael; m. by Rev. Edward Putnam, Feb. 11, 1847.
5-31 " Alexander, and Maria G. Capron; m. by Rev. T. C. Jameson, Feb. 15, 1847.
4-456 " Ann, and Michael Harrington, Aug. 19, 1848.
5-80 " Thomas, of John, and Catherine Crowley, of Daniel; m. by Rev. William Wiley, Jan. 10, 1850.
4-467 MURPHY John, of Patrick, and Margaret Carney, of Lawrence; m. by Rev. Luke Daly, Jan. 20, 1849.
5-65 MURTAGH Thomas, of Warwick, son of James, and Elizabeth O. Callaghan, of said place, dau. of Peter; m. by Rev. James Gibson, Oct. 17, 1849.
4-278 MYERS John, of Michael and Honora, and Catherine McCarthy, of Timothy and Bridget; m. by Rev. William Wiley, Jan. 11, 1846.
5-115 MYER Eastburn M., and Amanda Guilham, both of Portland, Me.; m. by Rev. Henry Howen, March 17, 1851.
5-82 NAHAR Puristener Rebecca, and George H. Fish, July 23, 1849.
4-224 " Christopher C., of Lewis, and Mary B. Hall, of Nathan; m. by Rev. William H. Brewster, Nov. 3, 1846.
4-402 " Elizabeth, and Franklin Pearce, Oct. 19, 1847.
1-124 NASON Martha, and James Nooney, Sept. 20, 1747.
4-467 NAUTON John, of Henry, and Catherine Fox, of Bartholomew; m. by Rev. Luke Daly, Feb. 5, 1849.
5-68 NEADEN Mary Ann, and Charles H. Taylor, July 23, 1849.
4-280 NEAGLE Michael, of Maurice and Joanna, and Eliza Casey, of Daniel and Ellen; m. by Rev. William Wiley, Feb. 1, 1846.
4-333 " Joseph, of Providence, and Ellen Tinton, of John and Margaret, of Ireland; m. by Rev. William Wiley, Aug. 9, 1846.
5-105 NEAL Edward, of James, and Ann Barry, of David; m. by Rev. William Wiley, April 10, 1850.
5-43 NEARY Thomas, of Thomas, and Mary Quinn; m. by Rev. William Wiley, Aug. 27, 1849.
3-149 NEELEY Joseph, and Ellen Connelly; m. by Rev. John Corry, Feb. 21, 1841.
4-220 NELSON William A., of Boston, Mass., son of George, and Abby Brock, of Providence, dau. of Amasa; m. by Rev. Henry Waterman, March 27, 1845.
4-420 " John, and Beatrice Young; m. by Rev. James H. Eames, Oct. 30, 1847.
4-423 " Domintick, and Ellen Burke; m. by Rev. Peter Taffe, Jan. 31, 1848.
4-467 " Catherine, and John Padlon, Feb. 2, 1849.
5-55 NESBITT Catharine, and Michael Connolly, Nov. 12, 1849.
3-247 NESMITH J. Wallan, of New York, and Mary W. Manton, of Providence; m. by Rev. Mark Tucker, March 28, 1842.
4-446 NEVERL Thomas, of William, of Lincolnshire, Eng., and Ann Oliver, of Joseph, of Cheshire, Eng.; m. by Rev. J. B. Davis, Sept. 11, 1848.
4-460 NEVERS Thomas G. S., of Simeon, and Clarissa L. Matthews, of John; m. by Rev. Daniel Wise, Jan. 25, 1849.
5-133 NEVERS Rev. Frederick R., and Mary D. Berry, both of Brewster, Mass.; m. by Rev. E. B. Hall, May 9, 1849.
3-53 NEWHALL Dianna L., and Calvin J. W. Ballock, April 10, 1824.
5-36 " George H., of Newport, and Mary C. Harwood, of George S.; m. by Rev. T. C. Jameson, Sept. 22, 1845.
5-40 " Isaac, and Mary T. Ames, both of Lynn, Mass.; m. by Rev. Samuel Osgood, March 31, 1849.
5-88 NEWMAN Benjamin H., and Agnes U. Wright, both of Halifax, N. S.; m. by Rev. Henry Bacon, July 19, 1849.
3-192 NEWMAN Mary Ann, and Reuben W. Sherman, Sept. 21, 1840.
3-115 NICKERSON Amey M., and David Greene, March 31, 1840.
4-186 " Hardin, of Hardin, and Louisa Davison, of Silas; m. by Rev. Francis Smith, Nov. 27, 1844.
5-33 " Thomas, of Pawtucket, and Mary O. H. Blake, of Cumberland; m. by Rev. T. C. Jameson, July 6, 1848.
5-55 " Laura A., and Harris A. Gray, June 22, 1849.
2-113 NICHOLAS Andrew, and Susanna Ames; m. by Rev. Mr. Rowland, Aug. 1, 1770.
3-359 NICHOLSON Esther, and James Mahoney, Oct. 22, 1843.
1-41 NICHOLS Thomas, Jr., of East Greenwich, and Frelove Mathewson, of Providence; m. by Richard Waterman, Justice, Jan. 31, 1724-5.
1-173 " Anne, and William Chaster, Dec. 16, 1764.
VITAL RECORD OF RHODE ISLAND.

2-69 NICHOLS Abigail, and Thomas Tallman, Jan. 20, 1774.
3-218 " James C., and Julia A. Church; m. by Rev. William S. Batch, Aug.
4-23 " John E., of Providence, and Mary E. Sprague, of Cranston; m. by
4-190 " Penelope, and Nathaniel W. Westcott, Feb. 24, 1845.
4-208 " Charles William, and Hannah A. Brown; m. by Rev. James A.
4-185 " George H., of Jonathan H., of Providence, and Sarah E. Harris, of
Edward H., of Woodstock, Conn.; m. by Rev. Mark Tucker, Sept. 2, 1845.
4-462 " John A., and Artless R. Bliss; m. by Rev. James A. Mackenzie,
April 17, 1846.
5-82 " Rebecca W., and Nevalentine B. Martin, April 2, 1849.
5-49 " David, and Lacy A. Merithew, both of Scarsport, Me.; m. by Rev.
5-100 " Ennise W., and George H. Stevens, Jan. 3, 1850.
4-399 NICOLAU Elizabeth, and George Johnston, Sept. 18, 1847.
5-86 NIBIHR Francis A., of John H., and Rebecca McFarland, of Amasa, both
of Boston, Mass.; m. by Rev. John P. Cleveland, Feb. 26, 1850.
2-17 NIGHTINGALE Samuel, Jr., son of Samuel, and Susannah Crawford, of
Joseph; m. by Rev. J. Graves, April 19, 1767.
2-10 " Joseph (merchant), son of Samuel, and Elizabeth Cordless, of Capt.
4-187 " George C., and Mary Geriah Henahaw, of Rev. J. P. K.; m. by Rev.
3-305 NILES Paul S., and Rosanna J. Arnold; m. by Rev. Samuel Osgood, Dec. 8,
5-12 " Mrs. Maria, and Benjamin Pierce, May 14, 1849.
5-19 " Charles W., and Almira Stevens, both of Portland, Me.; m. by Rev.
5-92 NIXON Joseph, of Joseph and Elizabeth, and Mrs. Mary Morrison, dau.
of Edward and Mary Elliott; m. by Rev. H. C. Atwater, Jan. 16,
3-103 NOBLES Mary, and Isaac R. Burlingame, May 11, 1840.
4-94 " Julia Ann, and Osborn Swan, Nov. 17, 1844.
3-77 NOEL Susan, and Lewis Laker (Intention), Oct. 27, 1839.
3-237 NOLAN Patrick, and Bridget Delmtn; m. by Rev. John Corry, Feb. 7, 1842.
5-63 " Bridget, and Michael Nutley, Oct. 25, 1849.
3-62 NOONAN Johanna, and Cornelius Sullivan, May 12, 1839.
3-126 " Elizabeth, and Richard Powers, July 19, 1844.
3-349 " Dennis, and Mary Sullivan; m. by Rev. William Wiley, Oct. 1,
4-465 " Timothy, of Charles, and Ellen Couch, of Michael; m. by Rev.
3-124 NOONEY James, and Martha Nason; m. by George Taylor, Justice, Sept.
5-44 " NOON Catherine, and Michael Caln, Sept. 3, 1849.
5-3 " NORCROSS Mary A., and Seth Simmons, Jr., Feb. 28, 1849.
4-7 " NORTHUP John H., and Mary Cady; m. by Rev. L. C. Matlock, Nov. 19,
4-373 " William W., of Thomas G., and Matilda F. Johnson, of Peleg (also,
4-383 " Mrs. Mary, and Samuel Burgess, Sept. 16, 1847.
5-73 " Henry N., of Christopher, of Providence, and Susan E. Hudson, of
1-136 " ORNETT Elijah, of Swansea, and Hopseide Jenkees, of Providence; m.
2-31 " William, and Charity Harrendon, both of Norton, Mass.; m. by
2-32 " Catherine, and John Alger, Sept. 29, 1839.
4-397 " John, and Mary Ann Doran, of Michael and Catherine, all of Miltoe,
5-49 NORTON James, of Johnston, son of Henry J., and Bridget Henely, of Providence, dau. of Michael; m. by Rev. James Gibson, Oct 4, 1849.

5-115 Aaron, and Sarah Fielding, both of Portland, Me., May 1, 1851.

1-91 NORWOOD Joshua, and Sarah Aldrich; m. by Rev. Josiah Cotton, Oct. 8, 1740.


4-357 " Olive B., and Francis P Kilburn, Feb. 25, 1847.

5-97 " Mary E. A., and George N. Simmons, March 31, 1850.

3-338 NUTTER Bridget, and William Lynch, July 0, 1843.

4-323 NOWLAN Michael, and Catherine Conner; m. by Rev. William Wiley, May 26, 1846.

2-42 NOYES Sarah, and Joseph Snow, 3d, March 7, 1773.

3-19 " John Larned, and Maria Cobb; m. by Rev. Thomas T. Waterman, July 11, 1830.

4-238 NUGENT Hannah, and Patrick Campbell, Nov. 28, 1845.

4-455 " John, and Eleanor McCarthy, of Jeremiah and Ellen; m. by Rev. William Wiley, July 18, 1848.

5-24 " Anne, and Michael Campbell, May 6, 1849.

4-236 NUTLEY Patrick, and Mary Moe; m. by Rev. William Wiley, Nov. 12, 1845.


5-21 NUTTER Elizabeth A., and Peleg Bowen, Jr., June 7, 1849.

4-42 OAKES Mary, and James Doran, Feb. 11, 1844.

5-36 OAKS Lydia C., and Warren Brown, June 29, 1849.

4-112 OATLEY Edward C., of South Kingstown, and Mrs. Ann C. Riley; m. by Rev. Henry Bacon, Nov. 6, 1844.


4-107 O'BRIEN Ann, and Bernard Conlin, Sept. 17, 1844.

4-157 " Rosanna, and Felix Siavlin, April 1, 1845.

4-289 " Ann, and Philip Walsh, Jan. 27, 1846.

4-305 " Daniel, of Daniel, and Catherine Murray, of John, both of Ireland; m. by Rev. William Tyler, Feb. 7, 1846.

4-343 " Hugh, of Michael, and Margaret McGee, of James; m. by Rev. Edward Fucsum, June 28, 1846.

4-338 " Michael, of Grace Quinlan, both of Providence; m. by Rev. William Wiley, July 27, 1846.

4-340 " Mary, and William McCann, Nov. 12, 1846.

4-346 " Nancy, and George A. White, Dec. 30, 1846.

4-355 " Michael, and Bridget Moffett; m. by Rev. William Wiley, Feb. 15, 1847.

4-423 " Thomas, and Ann Callahan, of Bryant and Rose (also 4-433); m. by Rev. William Wiley, Jan. 30, 1845.

4-399 " Thomas, and Bridget Mulvey, of Terrence and Catherine; m. by Rev. William Wiley, Sept. 26, 1847.

4-423 " Margaret, and James Sullivan (also 4-433), Jan. 30, 1846.

4-424 " Bridget, and Maurice Casse (also 4-434), Feb. 27, 1848.

5-94 " Margaret and James McCaughey, Jan. 10, 1850.

5-65 OCCALGHAN Elizabeth, and Thomas Murtagh, Oct. 17, 1849.

4-376 OCCLESTON Henry S., and Hannah Hancock; m. by Rev. Henry Bacon, July 17, 1847.

4-94 O'CONNELL Ellen, and Sylvester Henry, Nov. 4, 1844.

4-284 " Ellen, and Patrick Lamb, Feb. 22, 1846.

4-283 " Henry, of Henry and Theresa, and Elizabeth A. Gillson, of Oliver and Mary A.; m. by Rev. William Wiley, Feb. 27, 1846.

3-64 O'CONNOR Margaret, and John Trainor, June 20, 1839.

4-277 " Mary, and David Devlin, June 30, 1846.

4-109 O'DONNELL Thomas, of Roger, and Mary McKeone, of John; m. by Rev. William Tyler, Nov. 8, 1844.

4-325 " Owen, and Catherine McCarthy; m. by Rev. William Wiley, June 1, 1846.

4-340 " Margaret, and William Mulcahey, Sept. 19, 1846.

4-354 " John, and Mary Thillion; m. by Rev. William Wiley, Jan. 7, 1847.
O’DONNELL Peter, of Patrick, and — Gheatly, of John, both of Franklin, Mass.; m. by Rev. P. Mallon, Feb. 27, 1849.
5-11

“ Thomas, of Thomas, and Mary Darcy, of Edward; m. by Rev. Luke Daly, May 2, 1849.
5-27

“ Hannah, and Edward O'Reilly, May 27, 1849.
5-105

“ James, of Hugh, and Mary Lynch; m. by Rev. William Wiley, April 23, 1850.
5-16

O’EGAN Margaret, and James Reilly, June 10, 1849.
4-78

O’FALVEY Timothy, and Mary Smith; m. by Rev. William Wiley, Sept. 26, 1849.
1-16

3-94

“ James, and Catherine Lynch; m. by Rev. John Corry, March 1, 1840.
5-10

4-481

O’HALLARAN Catherine, and John Harper, July 30, 1846.
4-369

O’HEARN John, and Margaret Godden, of Samuel and Ellen; m. by Rev. William Wiley, May 7, 1847.
5-25

O’HEAR Arthur, of Patrick, and Abiel Murkel, of Daniel; m. by Rev. P. Mallon, June 5, 1849.
5-26

O’HEGAN Elizabeth, and John Brannagan, July 29, 1849.
5-95

“ Margaret, and Peter McCaffery, Feb. 3, 1850.
4-279

O’HARE Michael, of William and Catherine, and Bridget Reilly, of John and Ann; m. by Rev. William Wiley, Jan. 13, 1846.
5-47

O’HEGAN Michael, of Patrick, and Catherine Reilly, of Edward, both of Bristol; m. by Rev. P. Mallon, Sept. 15, 1849.
3-311

4-361

OLDS Franklin, and Jane J. Mackenzie; m. by Rev. James A. Mackenzie, Feb. 2, 1846.
3-60

OREARY Mary, and Michael Cony, May 25, 1839.
5-33

OLIVER Eliza, and Thomas Knot, July 22, 1848.
4-446

“ Ann, and Thomas Nevell, Sept. 11, 1848.
1-101

OLNEY Thomas, Jr., of Providence, and Elizabeth Mossby, of New- port (intentions), April 17, 1660 (also 1-435); m. July 3, 1660.
1-436

“ Mary, and John Whipple, Jr., Dec. 4, 1665.
1-167

“ Mary, and John Whipple, Jr. (intentions), Oct. 27; Oct. 31, 1663.
1-436

“ Epenetus, and Mary Whipple, March 9, 1665-6.
1-451

“ Lydia, and Joseph Williams (intention), Nov. 28; married Dec. 17, 1669.
1-269

“ Thomas, Jr., and Lydia ——; m. by Arthur Fenner, Asst., July 13, 1687.
1-304

“ Mary, and Nathaniel Waterman, Jr., May 9, 1699.
1-483

“ William, and Catherine Syles, Dec. 20, 1692.
1-318

“ John, and Rachel Coggshall, Aug. 11, 1699.
1-484

“ James, and Abigail Brown, Aug. 31, 1702.
1-408

“ Thomas (weaver), and Patience Burlingame; m. by Richard Waterman, Justice, June 15, 1710.
1-35

“ William, Jr., and Phebe Angell; m. by Richard Waterman, Justice, April 5, 1716.
1-83

1-43

1-42

“ Mary, and Arthur Fenner, June 2, 1723.
1-33

“ Katherine, and Hezekiah Whipple, July 14, 1723.
1-36

“ Thomas, Jr., and Sarah Smith; m. by Richard Waterman, Justice, Aug. 8, 1724.
1-41

“ William, of John, and Alice Dexter; m. by Richard Waterman, Justice, Feb. 10, 1724-5.
1-27

“ Anne, and Robert Smith, Nov. 9, 1725.
1-51

“ Sarah, and Philip Smith, April 28, 1726.
1-51

1-57

1-61

“ Jonathan, and Elizabeth Smith, of Christopher; m. by Richard Brown, Justice, Oct. 5, 1730.
1-120

“ Joseph, of Providence, and Sarah Pierce, of Prudence Isle; m. by George Cornell, Asst., Nov. 16, 1730.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Father</th>
<th>Mother</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Day</th>
<th>Year</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Dec. 31, 1732</td>
<td>OLNEY Freeborn, and Joshua Winson, Jr.</td>
<td>James, Jr.</td>
<td>Hannah Winson</td>
<td>Providence</td>
<td>66</td>
<td>1732</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>March 5, 1732-3</td>
<td>Jeremiah, of Smithfield, and Susannah Brown</td>
<td>Richard Waterman</td>
<td>Justice</td>
<td>68</td>
<td>1732-3</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>April 25, 1734</td>
<td>Obadiah, and Deborah Smith</td>
<td>Richard Waterman</td>
<td>Justice</td>
<td>69</td>
<td>1734</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sept. 7, 1735</td>
<td>Amey, and Josiah Hawkins</td>
<td>Obadiah, and Lydia Hawkins</td>
<td>66</td>
<td>1735</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jan. 19, 1737</td>
<td>Lydia, and Daniel Eddy</td>
<td>Charles, and Phoebe Sheldon</td>
<td>78</td>
<td>1737</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>July 6, 1740</td>
<td>Mercy, and Philip Tillingham</td>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>John</td>
<td>111</td>
<td>1740</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nov. 23, 1754</td>
<td>Freeloze, and Joseph Scott</td>
<td>Mary, and James Simmons</td>
<td>150</td>
<td>1754</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>May 11, 1755</td>
<td>Mary, and James Simmons</td>
<td>Isaac, and Mrs. Lydia Packard</td>
<td>150</td>
<td>1755</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>April 20, 1756</td>
<td>Mary, and Levi Burr</td>
<td>Sarah, and Rufus Hopkins</td>
<td>169</td>
<td>1756</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nov. 11, 1759</td>
<td>James, and Deborah Smith</td>
<td>James, and Deborah Smith</td>
<td>171</td>
<td>1759</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jan. 13, 1763</td>
<td>Susannah, and Caleb Fuller</td>
<td>Mary, and Thomas Greene</td>
<td>172</td>
<td>1763</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jan. 13, 1763</td>
<td>Nathaniel, and Anne Peerce</td>
<td>Mary, and Thomas Greene</td>
<td>171</td>
<td>1763</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aug. 23, 1764</td>
<td>Mary, and Thomas Greene</td>
<td>Christopher, of Jonathan, and Mina Potter</td>
<td>172</td>
<td>1764</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dec. 13, 1841</td>
<td>Amy, and Martin H. Cowing</td>
<td>Amy, and Martin H. Cowing</td>
<td>224</td>
<td>1841</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>March 25, 1847</td>
<td>Nancy P., and Jason A. Blackmor</td>
<td>Nancy P., and Jason A. Blackmor</td>
<td>360</td>
<td>1847</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nov. 15, 1849</td>
<td>Nancy H., and William O. Austin</td>
<td>Mary, and Thomas Greene</td>
<td>90</td>
<td>1849</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jan. 9, 1848</td>
<td>O'MEALY Thomas, of John, and Bridget McGinnes</td>
<td>O'Neill</td>
<td>James Gibson</td>
<td>461</td>
<td>1848</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>May 29, 1846</td>
<td>O'NEAL Ann, and Michael Malloy</td>
<td>Andrew, and Jane Kelly</td>
<td>342</td>
<td>1846</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jan. 7, 1847</td>
<td>Catherine, and William McDermott</td>
<td>Andrew, and Jane Kelly</td>
<td>340</td>
<td>1847</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aug. 23, 1847</td>
<td>Catherine, and William McDermott</td>
<td>Andrew, and Jane Kelly</td>
<td>340</td>
<td>1847</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>May 2, 1848</td>
<td>Patrick, and Julia Gleason</td>
<td>Patrick, and Julia Gleason</td>
<td>344</td>
<td>1848</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>July 24, 1848</td>
<td>John, and Maria Young</td>
<td>John, and Maria Young</td>
<td>455</td>
<td>1848</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sept. 3, 1848</td>
<td>William, and Mary Quigley</td>
<td>William, and Mary Quigley</td>
<td>456</td>
<td>1848</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oct. 15, 1848</td>
<td>James, of John and Alice, and Mary Ryan</td>
<td>James, of John and Alice, and Mary Ryan</td>
<td>457</td>
<td>1848</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jan. 20, 1850</td>
<td>O'NEIL Dennis, son of Cornelius, and Elizabeth Callaghan</td>
<td>Mrs. Jane, and Thomas Spencer</td>
<td>94</td>
<td>1850</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sept. 7, 1845</td>
<td>O'NEIL Charlotte, and Francis Quinn</td>
<td>Jeremiah, of Cornelius and Margaret, and Ann Fahey</td>
<td>246</td>
<td>1845</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nov. 9, 1845</td>
<td>Mrs. Jane, and Thomas Spencer</td>
<td>Jeremiah, of Cornelius and Margaret, and Ann Fahey</td>
<td>249</td>
<td>1845</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nov. 20, 1845</td>
<td>Jeremiah, of Cornelius and Margaret, and Ann Fahey</td>
<td>Cornelius, of Providence, and Mary Tobin</td>
<td>333</td>
<td>1845</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aug. 8, 1846</td>
<td>John, and Frances Sullivan, of Frances and Catherine</td>
<td>John, and Frances Sullivan</td>
<td>340</td>
<td>1846</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>June 24, 1847</td>
<td>Mary, and Patrick McGinley</td>
<td>Mary, and Patrick McGinley</td>
<td>397</td>
<td>1847</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>June 18, 1848</td>
<td>Ann, and Hugh Carlin</td>
<td>O'NEIL Charlotte, and Francis Quinn</td>
<td>405</td>
<td>1848</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Feb. 4, 1848</td>
<td>Francis, and Isabella Maita</td>
<td>James, of John, and Sarah Graham</td>
<td>428</td>
<td>1848</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>May 6, 1849</td>
<td>James, of John, and Sarah Graham</td>
<td>James, of John, and Sarah Graham</td>
<td>5-24</td>
<td>1849</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>July 8, 1849</td>
<td>O'NUTE Jeremy, and Martha E. Felch, of Natick, Mass.</td>
<td>O'NUTE Jeremy, and Martha E. Felch</td>
<td>36</td>
<td>1849</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
4-225 O'REILLY Charles, and Catherine Gardiner, both of Woonsocket; m. by Rev. William Wiley, May 31, 1846.
4-466 " Hugh, of Barnard, and Elizabeth Cardin, of James; m. by Rev. Luke Daly, Nov. 30, 1848.
4-462 " Joseph, of William, and Ellen McKenna, of Michael; m. by Rev. James Gibson, Jan. 14, 1849.
5-27 " Edward, of Patrick, and Hannah O'Donnell, of Michael, both of Seltuate; m. by Rev. James Gibson, May 27, 1849.
5-27 " Mary Ann, and Thomas Flannagan, July 8, 1849.
1-10 ORMS John, and Ann Molton; m. by Rev. Josiah Cotton, June 9, 1743.
1-16 ORMSbee Ann, and Francis Allen, May 4, 1746.
4-63 " Mrs. Phoebe Vockery, and Luther Lyon, Nov. 26, 1843.
4-253 ROURKE Edward, of Patrick, and Mary Verdon, of Robert; m. by Rev. Edward Putnam, Sept. 8, 1845.
4-355 O'ROUK Ann, and Francis Worth, Dec. 20, 1846.
5-124 ORR Mary, and Robert Watson, —, 1695.
5-118 " John, and Mary Ann Barnes; m. by Bishop J. P. K. Henshaw, Feb. 2, 1851.
4-312 OSBORNE Wilbur Flak, of Rev. V., of Manchester, Conn., and Harriet Frances Thompson, of Providence, dau. of George; m. by Rev. J. B. Husted, June 7, 1846.
5-40 " Georgiana, and John Adams, June 26, 1849.
5-115 OSBORN Sarah H., and Charles T. Mills, June 10, 1851.
5-35 " Charles C., and Eunice R. Rogers; m. by Rev. T. C. Jameson, Dec. 27, 1849.
5-43 O'SHEA Sarah, and Edward Manson, July 6, 1849.
4-139 OTHERSALL Amey, and Thomas Howarth, March 1, 1845.
1-6 OWENS Abigail, and Solomon Fisk (also 1-18), March 13, 1717-8.
1-90 " Joseph, and Mary Angell, of John; m. by Henry Harris, Justlee, July 31, 1740.
1-125 " Joseph, and Jemima York; m. by George Taylor, Justice, Nov. 26, 1749.
2-14 " Mercy, and Aaron Mason, Jan. 3, 1768.
2-9 " Mary, and Solomon Bradford, Nov. 9, 1769.
2-14 " Ruth, and Aaron Mason, Oct. 5, 1784.
4-51 " Smith, and Mary Eliza Westcott; m. by Rev. E. B. Hall, June 13, 1844.
4-203 " Brown, of Gloucester, and Elizabeth P. Randall, of Seltuate; m. by Rev. James Mackensie, May 15, 1845.
4-400 " Peter, and Mary Kelly, of William and Mary; m. by Rev. William Wiley, Oct. 25, 1847.
5-15 " Bridget, and Patrick Lenehan, May 20, 1849.
3-129 OWNSLEY ——, and Daniel Robson (col.), June 11, 1849.
3-44 OXX Edward M., of Bristol, and Mary Child, of Providence; m. by Rev. Charles T. Torrey, April 27, 1837.
4-132 " Edward M., of Bristol, and Jane A. Childs, of Woonsocket; m. by Rev. Arthur Granger, Feb. 9, 1845.
5-54 " Nathaniel M., of Bristol, and Caroline T. Ashton, of Providence; m. by Rev. T. C. Jameson, Nov. 4, 1848.

P

2-23 PABodie Ephraim, and Jennie Compton; m. by Rev. Joseph Snow, May 5, 1765.
2-31 " William, and Henrietta Gladding, ——.
1-150 PACKARD Mrs Lydia, and Isaac Olney, April 20, 1757.
2-234 " Sophia, and John Rogers Bulch, Nov. 27, 1800.
3-322 " Elvira, and William A. Anthony, Jan. 1, 1843.
PROVIDENCE—MARRIAGES.

5-31 PACKARD Monro, and Amelia T. Sweetland; m. by Rev. T. C. Jameson, Aug. 24, 1846.


5-66 " Benjamin C., of Boston, Mass., son of Samuel, and Abbie T. Field, of James; m. by Rev. John P. Cleveland, Dec. 18, 1849.

5,107 " Horatio S., of New Bedford, son of Samuel, of Ohio, and Rachel H. Smith, of said place, dau. of William, of N. Jersey; m. by Rev. Thomas G. Carver, May 25, 1850.

1-51 PACKER Fearnot, and Rachel Sheldon; m. by Richard Waterman, Asst., March 6, 1727-8.

3-322 PADERFORD William H., and Betsey W. Bowen; m. by Rev. James A. Mackensie, Dec. 11, 1842.

4-206 " Catherine N., and Oliver T. Adams, Jan. 26, 1845.


4-467 PADOIN John, of Bernard, and Catherine Nelson, of James; m. by Rev. Luke Daly, Feb. 2, 1840.

1-104 PAGE Ambrose, and Rhoda Carpenter; m. by Zuriel Waterman, Justice, July 10, 1743.

2-155 " Martin, and Prudence Bullock; m. by Rev. Enos Hitchcock, Dec. 16, 1799.


3-119 " Michael, and Hannah Williams; m. by Rev. John Corry, April 19, 1840.

3-201 " Mrs. Abigail, and Macajah Rice, June 12, 1842.

3-287 " George W., and Rebecca Cumming; m. by Rev. Leonard S. Parker, Aug. 23, 1842.

4-413 " John M., of Joseph, and Elizabeth B. Lovejoy, of Stephen, both of Newport; m. by Rev. John P. Cleveland, Jan. 13, 1848.

5-71 " Elizabeth, and Henry A. George, Nov. 22, 1849.

1-73 Paine Rebecca, and Abel Potter, Jan. 1, 1712-3.

1-48 " Stephen, and Sarah Vallott; m. by Richard Waterman, Justice, Oct. 15, 1715.

1-6 " Solomon, and Abigail Owen (also 1-16); m. by Richard Waterman, Justice, March 13, 1717-8.

1-94 " Martha, and Abel Potter, April 30, 1719.

1-46 " Hannah, and Zachariah Mathewson, July 13, 1727.

1-45 " Glodeon, and Rebecca Corpes; m. by Richard Brown, Justice, Nov. 14, 1725.

1-79 " Hannah, and John Appleby, June 27, 1736.

1-91 " Rebecca, and Ebenezer Whitman, Dec. 11, 1840.

1-93 " Simon, and Dories Corpes; m. by Zuriel Waterman, Justice, Feb. 1, 1740-1.

1-170 " Elizabeth, and Glover Short, Oct. 19, 1760.

2-52 " Rebecca, and Samuel Black, Feb. 7, 1768.


2-164 " Walter, and Lydia Snow; m. by Rev. Joseph Snow, Nov. 13, 1800.

3-9 " Walter, and Abigail Bacon, Jan. 1, 1818.

3-319 " Lient Anna, U. S. A., and Sarah Ann Burgess; m. by Rev. N. B. Crocker, April 22, 1834.

3-45 " James W., and Mary E. Kendall, of Oliver; m. by Rev. Charles T. Torrey, April 3, 1857.

3-124 " Nathaniel R., and Ann F. Thorpe; m. by Rev. Edward B. Hall, March 17, 1840.

3-207 " Mary Ann, and William W. Hettie, June 17, 1841.

4-90 " John D., of James, and Martha E. Allen, of Daniel; m. by Rev. Z. Bradford, Nov. 4, 1844.

4-346 " John, of Isaac, dec., and Mrs. Susan Hooper, widow of Linus; m. by Rev. Edward B. Hall, July 21, 1846.

5-21 " Eliza B., and George Bancroft, July 4, 1849.

5-91 " Samuel E., of Elijah, and Mercy C. Kirby, of Nicholas, all of New Bedford, Mass.; m. by Rev. Henry Bacon, Nov. 26, 1849.

3-21 PALMER Mary P., and Nathaniel Searle, Jan. 5, 1832.
5:30 PALMER John B., and Mary P. Mason, of Waltham; m. by Rev. T. C. Jameson, Oct. 22, 1845.
4-447 PALMGREEN Sophia Antoinette, and Benjamin Gardner, Jr., Oct. 12, 1848.
3-170 PARINI Joseph E., and Mary Ann Howe; m. by Rev. Mark Tucker, Sept. 2, 1840.
1-94 PARKER Phebe, and Samuel Wells, June 10, 1739.
3-239 " Harriet, and Samuel Whipple, Nov. 14, 1842.
3-327 " Eunice W., and George Herrick, April 5, 1843.
4-311 " Helen M., and Josiah L. Webster, June 3, 1846.
4-330 " Mary C., and Gilman K. Winchester, Jan. 1, 1847.
4-382 " Hon. John A., of New Bedford, son of Jonathan, of Plympton, Mass., and Mrs. Mary Bradford, of Providence, dau. of Shadrack Standish, of said Plympton; m. by Rev. Z. Bradford, Aug. 28, 1847.
4-416 " Adon, and Louisa Lewis; m. by Rev. Henry Bacon, Oct. 9, 1847.
5-5 " Sarah, and George Brown Thomas, Oct. 29, 1847.
5-38 " Quincy, and Almira Kent; m. by Rev. T. C. Jameson, June 13, 1848.
5-51 " Orinazo S., of John, and Clara S. Pitch, of Andover, all of Boston, Mass.; m. by Rev. Henry Bacon, Dec. 20, 1849.
5-113 PARKHILL Agnes, and John McLousky, July 4, 1851.
3-61 PARKS Diana, and Thomas McCollin, Dec. 3, 1852.
4-446 " Henry P., and Hope E. Allen, of Daniel, dec.; m. by Rev. Z. Bradford, Sept. 21, 1848.
3-214 PARSONS Richard, and Julia Dennison; m. by Rev. John Corry, Sept. 19, 1934.
4-142 " William, of John, and Margaret Livesey, of John; m. by Rev. Mark Tucker, March 25, 1845.
5-38 " Thomas, of Boston, Mass., and Martha Watson Franklin, of Henry, of Providence; m. by Rev. J. P. K. Henshaw, June 3, 1847.
5-90 PASEY Elizabeth E., and Luther C. Bolton, Nov. 13, 1849.
4-307 PATERSON Frederick, and Margaret Condron; m. by Rev. William Tyler, Aug. 16, 1846.
1-157 PATTERSON Robert, and Mary Ware; m. by Rev. Joseph Snow, Sept. 7, 1758.
4-194 PATTERSON Mary, and John H. Gardner, Aug. 29, 1845.
4-391 " James B., of Ireland, son of Thomas, and Nancy McKeown, of said place, dau. of James, June 11, 1847.
5-33 " Frances M., and Nathaniel Emerson, April 13, 1848.
5-45 " James, of George, and Mary A. Walker, dau. of Mrs. Eliza, both of Boston, Mass.; m. by Rev. Horace C. Atwater, Aug. 8, 1849.
5-54 PARTEY Caroline M., and John Birtwell, Sept. 16, 1849.
3-345 PATT Ann Elizabeth, and Allen Warner, Oct. 9, 1843.
5-54 " Sarah T., and Jeremiah Sanford, Dec. 9, 1849.
3-51 PAULL George E., of Taunton, Mass., son of Michael, and John A. Parker, of Providence, dau. of Gideon; m. by Rev. Miron M. Dean, Oct. 15, 1836.
4-216 " Jacob W., and Maria E. Angell; m. by Rev. James A. Mackenzie, Nov. 1, 1845.
1-123 PAYNE Elizabeth, and Tho Slew (intention), June 2, 1665.
3-156 PAYNE Aldrich, of Smithfield, son of Benjamin, of Glocester, and Ruth Remington, of Smithfield, dau. of Peleg, of Warwick; m. by Rev. Moses Fifield, Oct. 28, 1834.
5-41 " Chester H., and Anna Turner, both of Boston; m. by Rev. Samuel Osegood, July 14, 1849.
PROVIDENCE—MARRIAGES.

4-414 Payne Abraham, of Providence, son of Solomon, of Canterbury, Conn., and Anne W. Cozens, of Benjamin; m. by Rev. E. B. Hall, Sept. 13, 1847.

1-172 Payson George, and Waite Brown; m. by Elder Samuel Winsor, Nov. 13, 1763.

3-279 Payton Mandana B., and Abram S. Goddard, Sept. 26, 1849.


1-186 Peacock Gabriel, and Elizabeth Whipple; m. by Richard Waterman, Justice, Dec. 10, 1723.

3-80 Peel William, and Fanny Johnson; m. by Rev. Willis Lord, Dec. 1, 1839.

1-102 Pearce Samuel, of Providence, and Hester Wiley, of Providence; m. by Richard Waterman, Justice, June 29, 1744.

1-124 " Sarah, and Thomas Ribbin, Jr., Aug. 6, 1748.

2-45 " Benedic, and Mochitable Walker; m. at Coventry, by Samuel Brown, Justice, May 5, 1764.

1-171 " Anne, and Nathaniel Olney, Jan. 13, 1765.

2-30 " Jabee, and Mary Chance; m. by Rev. Joseph Snow, Nov. 23, 1766.

2-30 " Lydian, and William Allen, June 25, 1769.

2-115 " Elizabeth, and Paris Jenckes Tillinghast, Nov. 13, 1777.

2-213 " Nathaniel, and Sally Stoddard, Dec. 1, 1791.

2-110 " Isaac, of Timotly, and Nancy McCloud, of John; m. by William Jones, Justice, Oct. 27, 1793.

3-16 " Charles Henry, of Squire, and Mary Robinson Manchester Dawson, of Thomas Robinson and Lydia; m. by Jeremiah Mowry, Justice, Sept. 9, 1832.

3-125 " Lucretia, and Henry T. Brown (col.), May 28, 1840.

3-339 " Frederick F., of Seekonk, Mass., and Mary Bentley, of Providence; m. by Rev. Benjamin Taylor, July 2, 1843.

4-278 " Thomas, and Eleanor Allen; m. by Rev. William Wiley, Jan. 9, 1846.

4-438 " Laura E., and John L. Lincoln, July 29, 1846.

4-402 " Franklin, of Thomas, of Little Compton, and Elizabeth Najar, of Lewis; m. by Rev. Jonathan Leavitt, Oct. 15, 1847.

4-442 " Edward D., of Earl D., dec., and Sarah B. Mauran, of Joshua, dec.; m. by Rev. E. B. Hall, Feb. 8, 1846.

4-422 " Mary M., and Frederic C. Ross, March 18, 1848.

4-4 Pearsoms William, and Mary M. Malerig; m. by Rev. Mark Tucker, Dec. 31, 1848.

1-150 Pearson Mrs. Sarah, and Nicholas White, July 16, 1756.

3-143 " Isabella, and John Emily, Jan. 10, 1841.

4-114 " Elizabeth A., and Dr. Henry H. Button, Dec. 30, 1847.

5-53 " Frederic, of Thomas, and Jane Lynch, of John; m. by Rev. John P. Cleveland, Nov. 5, 1849.

5-103 Pease Cordelia A., and James F. Sayre, Jan. 10, 1850.

3-91 Pecker Abby, and Rufus Slocomb, Nov. 22, 1849.

2-227 Peckham Mary, and Ward Cowling, Dec. 6, 1778.

2-78 " Sally, and John Davis, Oct. 6, 1781.

2-215 " Thomas, Jr., and Sarah Wardwell; m. at Bristol by Rev. Henry Wight, Nov. 29, 1809.

4-473 " Joseph Charles, of Reuben and Judith (Jenkins), and Hannah Freborn, of Benjamin and Susannah S. A.; m. at Baltimore, Md., May 15, 1831.

3-86 " Elizabeth N., and Seth Susanans, Jr., Aug. 5, 1839.


3-316 " James, of Bristol, and Roseland Ann Hall; m. by Rev. John Taylor, Feb. 17, 1843.

4-31 " Julia M., and Frederick Hank's, Aug. 19, 1844.

4-73 " Thomas C., of Thomas and Sarah W., and Sophia W. Ross, of Thomas R. and Sarah; m. by Rev. Benjamin Taylor, Oct. 6, 1844.

4-149 " Amelia F., and Ebenezer W. Percival, May 4, 1845.

4-317 " Samuel W., of Thomas, dec., and Margaret Dunnell, of Jacob, dec.; m. by Rev. Edward B. Hall, May 14, 1846.

4-338 " Frances Eliam, and William Richmond Tillinghast, Sept. 10, 1846.

(Vit. Rec., Vol. 2.) 10
5-4 " Mary, and Nelson Viwall, Feb. 11, 1849.
5-35 " William H., and Abby B. Burgess; m. by Rev. T. C. Jameson, May 27, 1849.
1-96 PECK Mary, and Stephen Smith, Sept. 4, 1741.
1-16 " Eunice, and Jonathan Aldrich, June 23, 1743.
1-156 " Elisha, and Mary Arnold; m. by Rev. Joseph Snow, Oct. 11, 1753.
1-158 " Samuel, of Rehoboth, and Sarah Simmons, of Providence; m. by Rev. Joseph Snow, April 26, 1769.
1-167 " John, and Penelope Comstock; m. by James Angell, Justice, April 19, 1764.
2-31 " Aaron, and Alcy Arnold (also 2-189); m. by Rev. Joseph Snow, June 18, 1767.
2-109 " Penelope, and Benjamin Keene, June 23, 1771.
2-39 " Elesazer, of Providence, and Elizabeth Tefft, of Cranston; m. by David Wilkinson, Justice, Oct. 20, 1771.
2-39 " Elisha, of Providence, and Fredevlove Knight, of Cranston; m. by Rev. Joseph Snow, March 11, 1773.
2-73 " Col. William, Adjutant General, American Army, and Eunice Corbus; m. by William Van Horn, Brigade Chaplain, May 1, 1779.
2-188 " Aaron, and Amey Spencer, of North Kingstown, Oct. 29, 1780.
2-238 " Lydia, and Sanford Ross, Nov. 6, 1809.
5-21 " Horace M., and Rachel Maxfield; m. by Rev. Daniel Pickering, May 8, 1833.
3-56 " Ann, and Joseph Whipple, March 18, 1839.
5-197 " Elizabeth P., and John H. Elliott, Aug. 18, 1841.
2-291 " George B., of Roxbury, Mass., and Ann F. Smith, of Providence; m. by Rev. Francis Smith, April 25, 1842.
3-399 " Eliza W. A., and James A. Asten, July 24, 1842.
3-363 " Salisbury, and Ruth M. Peckham; m. by Rev. Francis Smith, Jan. 8, 1843.
3-337 " Ebenezer, and Abby A. Bump; m. by Rev. E. B. Hall, June 8, 1843.
3-365 " William H., and Eliza Ann Liscomb; m. by Rev. Francis Smith, Oct. 15, 1843.
4-309 " Samuel B., of Providence, son of Ebenezer, of Scituate, and Eliza N. Randall, of said place, dau. of Alfred, of Easton, Mass.; m. by Rev. Benjamin Taylor, June 2, 1846.
4-337 " Antel L., of Cranston, son of Col. Robert, of Swansea, Mass., and Joanna F. Taber, of Providence, dau. of S. M.; m. by Rev. J. B. Husted, July 2, 1846.
5-113 " Maria C., and Jesse Moratt, March 6, 1850.
5-87 " Amey Jane, and Robert Thompson Abell, March 10, 1850.
5-115 " Nancy D., and Daniel Briggs, March 23, 1851.
5-55 " Francis A., and Harriet P. Goff, both of Rehoboth, Mass.; m. by Rev. T. C. Jameson, April 13, 1848.
1-326 PIERCE Azrtham, of Rehoboth, and Elizabeth Easton, of Providence; m. by Richard Brown, Justice, May 19, 1718.
3-108 " Caleb S., and Ann E. Barton; m. by Rev. William S. Balch, Nov. 3, 1839.
3-301 " Mary G., and Joseph C. Fanning, April 10, 1840.
8-130 " Lucy P., and Seth Lee, Aug. 13, 1840.
3-133 " Dexter H., and Carizanda M. Hunt; m. by Rev. Benjamin Taylor, Oct. 15, 1840.
3-323 " Dexter, of Providence, and Amanda C. Sheldon, of Scituate; m. by Rev. John Taylor, Nov. 25, 1841.
4-151 " Bernard, of Bernard, and Hannah Hitt, of James; m. by Rev. John Taylor, May 8, 1845.
PIERCE Caleb S., and Emeline R. Monroe; m. by Rev. Henry Bacon, Oct. 8, 1845.

Paris D., of Smithfield, son of Thomas, of Bristol, and Esther M. Hall, of Smithfield, dau. of Abijah, of Attleboro, Mass.; m. by Rev. Benjamin Taylor, Jan. 1, 1845.

George T., of Benjamin, and Mary T. Dinsley, of George; m. by Rev. E. B. Bradford, Nov. 18, 1846.

Galen, of Rehoboth, Mass., son of Jeremiah, and Phoebe Ann Barney, of Providence, dau. of James; m. by Rev. James N. Granger, April 13, 1847.

John P., of Mason, dec., and Mary L. Chapin, of Harvey, both of Waltham, Mass.; m. by Rev. John P. Cleveland, July 8, 1848.

Benjamin, of Giles, and Mrs. Maria Niles, both of Warwick; m. by Rev. J. B. Davis, May 14, 1849.

Abraham, of Rehoboth, Mass., and Harriet E. Freeman, of Attleboro, Mass.; m. by Rev. William J. Reed, Nov. 5, 1849.

PENDERGRASS James, of James, and Ellen Sullivan, of Jeremiah; m. by Rev. William Wiley, July 4, 1849.

PENNINGTON Richard, of Providence, son of Thomas, of Yorkshire, Eng., and Esther Askew, of Providence, dau. of Jesse, of Leicester, Eng.; m. by Rev. William Verinder, Nov. 8, 1849.

PENNO John, Jr., of John, and Sophia A. Penno, of Benjamin; m. by Rev. Miron M. Dean, March 28, 1840.

Sophia A., and John Penno, Jr., March 25, 1840.

William A., and Caroline W. Smith; m. by Rev. Lemuel S. Parker, Feb. 1, 1843.

George W., of John, and Emily P. Chaffee, of Hiram; m. by Rev. John P. Cleveland, July 3, 1848.

PEPALL Thomas, of George, and Mary A. Bryant, of John; m. by Rev. Z. Bradford, Sept. 3, 1848.

PEPPER Anne, and Edward Chilling, Feb. 28, 1846.

PERCE Sarah, and Richard Stafford, June 2, 1745.

PERCIVAL Ebenezer W., son of widow Rachel, and Amelia F. Peckham, of Mason; m. by Rev. T. C. Jameson, May 4, 1845.


PERKINS John, and Roby W. Sanders; m. by Rev. John Taylor, May 16, 1842.

Joseph S., and Frances M. Bazine, both of Boston, Mass.; m. by Rev. T. C. Jameson, May 4, 1849.

John, of Bridgewater, Mass., son of Asa, and Lucia W. Greenwood, of said place, dau. of Verres; m. by Rev. E. B. Hall, Aug. 25, 1849.

Edward, of Francis, and Eliza H. Currier, of John, both of Boston; m. by Rev. John P. Cleveland, Sept. 22, 1849.

Martha M. C., and Joseph P. Bushee, Dec. 6, 1849.

PERLEY Dorcas K., and Cyrus S. King, April —, 1850.

FERRIN Julia F., and Selahry Tompkins, Dec. 29, 1850.

FERRY Lucy, and Benjamin Martin, April 4, 1845.

Samuel, Jr., and Ruth Smith; m. by George Taylor, Justice, Sept. 23, 1745.

Albert C., of Otis, and Mary Phillips, of Owen; m. by Rev. Edward Putnam, Oct. 10, 1845.

Mary, and Esek Eddy, Sept. 12, 1758.

Lydia, and Benjamin Eddy, Aug. 17, 1786.

Elmira C., and Zenas L. Keller, Oct. 1, 1843.

Caroline, and George W Brayton, June 2, 1846.


Edmond, and Rebecca Higgins, both of Lynn, Mass.; m. by Rev. Henry Bacon, Jan. 3, 1850.

James H., and Elizabeth B. Godf, both of Rehoboth, Mass.; m. by Rev. T. C. Jameson, Jan. 6, 1850.

Resthla A., and Asahel H. Kelton, Jan. 6, 1850.

Abby, and John C. Kenyon, June 11, 1851.

Joseph A., of Attleboro, and Ellen M. Briggs, of Pawtucket; m. by Rev. Henry Bacon, Feb. 25, 1851.
3-31 PERSONS William and Phebe Inman; m. by Rev. Leonard S. Parker, Jan. 22, 1843.
4-30 " Charles, of William, of Johnston, and Juliana Atwood, of Charles, of Providence; m. by Rev. Martin Cheney, July 25, 1844.
4-61 PETER John, and Sarah Ann Freeland; m. by Rev. James A. Mackenzie, Sept. 3, 1843.
4-47 PETERS George S., of Andrew, of Ellsworth, Me., and Charlotte A. Clarke, of William, of Hotwell, Me.; m. by Rev. John P. Cleveland, Sept. 21, 1848.
5-67 " Lemuel E. D., of Blue Hill, Me., and Maria D. Westcott, of Castine, Me.; m. by Rev. William J. Breed, Oct. 13, 1849.
1-16 PETTEE Ruth, and Ebenezer Ballard, Jan. 8, 1723-4.
1-131 PETTIES Gardner, of Gardner, and Elizabeth Graham, dau. of John Megraith, all of North Providence; m. by Rev. John Tate, Feb. 7, 1845.
5-104 PETTIS Henry, of Isaac, and Fanny E. Ellis, of Leonard, both of New Bedford, Mass.; m. by Rev. D. Patten, Jr., March 5, 1850.
5-81 PETIT Mary Jane, and Felix Donnelly, Feb. 3, 1850.
3-143 PHALEN Margaret, and John Scott, Jan. 14, 1841.
5-67 " Oscar C., and Harriet A. Ring, both of Boston; m. by Rev. L. F. Barney, Dec. 12, 1849.
5-87 " Phinehard P., of Luther, and Mary Jane Stewart, of John; m. by Rev. B. H. Davis, March 11, 1850.
1-428 PHETTEPLACE Walter, and Joanna Mowry; m. by Joseph Jenkes, Asst., Aug. 4, 1700.
4-80 PHILBEN Bridget, and Matthew Rooney, Oct. 2, 1844.
1-92 PHILBRUCK Eliphalet, and Alice Edmonds, of James, dec.; m. by Richard Waterman, Justice, Dec. 13, 1741.
1-77 PHILLIPS Mary, and Richard Sayles, Nov. 24, 1720.
1-51 " Phebe, and Thomas Thornton, May 27, 1723.
1-41 " Ruth, and Joseph Herndon, Jr., Feb. 3, 1724-5.
1-50 " David, and Ruth Benson; m. by Richard Brown, Justice, Sept. 29, 1727.
1-3 " James, of Providence, and Elizabeth Foster, of Westonry; m. by Richard Waterman, Asst., Nov. 25, 1728.
1-56 " Jeremiah, and Martha Bishop; m. by Richard Waterman, Asst., Nov. 5, 1730.
3-352 " Elizabeth S., and Freeman M. Rose, May 4, 1843.
4-58 " Lewis, and Julia A. Sweet; m. by Rev. James A. MacKenzie, May 17, 1843.
4-157 " Thomas Turner, of Philadelphia, Pa., and Anna Greene Walcott, of Edward, of Providence; m. by Rev. J. P. K. Henchaw, April 3, 1845.
4-255 " Mary, and Albert O. Perry, Oct. 10, 1845.
4-392 " Susan Jane, and Harvey G. Robinson, Sept. 23, 1847.
5-65 " Nathaniel, of John F., and Mary Hamilton Hunt, of Josiah A.; m. by Rev. William Verrinder, May 9, 1849.
5-48 " Patrick, of Owen, and Catherine McCarroll, of John; m. by Rev. James Gibson, Sept. 9, 1849.
5-49 " Maria Luisa, and Edmund Davis, Oct. 11, 1849.
5-114 " Rosetta, and Capt. Francis J. Pontahe, Dec. 21, 1850.
5-33 PHILPIE Nathan, and Susannah Makan; m. by Rev. T. C. Jameson, July 1, 1848.
3-104 PHINNEY Mrs. Ardella J., and John M. Franklin, May 10, 1840.
5-7 PICK William, of William, and Marysatha A. Halverson, of Canute; m. by Rev. Daniel Wise, Feb. 4, 1849.
4-438 PIDGE Frances, and Charles A. Young, Oct. 11, 1847.
5-1 " Sophia E., and John F. Babson, Dec. 31, 1848.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Page</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Marriage Details</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1-120</td>
<td>PIERCE Sarah, and Joseph Olney,</td>
<td>Nov. 16, 1730.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4-9</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>William, and Martha McIntosh; m. by Rev. L. C. Matlock, Jan. 24, 1844.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4-73</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>Cyrus, of Providence, son of Squib and Elizabeth, and Mary C. Greene, of Warwick, dau. of Giles and Elizabeth; m. by Rev. Benjamin Taylor, Sept. 29, 1844.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4-210</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>Mary E., and Milton Cadle, Jr., June 15, 1845.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4-378</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>Mrs. Sarah, and Caleb R. Chase, June 20, 1847.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4-425</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>Mary W., and George M. Grant, March 1, 1848.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5-36</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>Susan W., and John E. Little, June 5, 1849.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5-31</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>Mary P., and Robert Allan, June 20, 1849.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5-51</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>Susan P., and John P. Nash, June 20, 1849.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5-45</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>Maria A., and Joseph S. Luther, Sept. 25, 1849.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5-135</td>
<td>PIKE Jonathan, and Sarah Young,</td>
<td>April 25, 1742.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5-135</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>Peter, and Ann Capron, July 2, 1787.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5-135</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>Jonathan, of North Providence, and Catharine Hathaway, of Free- town, Mass., Dec. 6, 1824.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-148</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>William H., and Mary Briggs; m. by Rev. Thomas E. Jameson, Jan. 20, 1841.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-334</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>Lyde E., and Joseph E. Burgess, Nov. 5, 1843.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4-363</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>Tenant D., and Leon Wright; m. by Rev. James A. Mackensle, Nov. 26, 1846.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4-421</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>Eliza A., and Joseph Fish, Feb. 14, 1848.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5-9</td>
<td>FILLING Martha, and Richard Ditchfield,</td>
<td>April 30, 1849.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-107</td>
<td>PIERPOT Ruth, and John Rittenberg,</td>
<td>June 2, 1794.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-133</td>
<td>PITCHER Mary, and James Stone,</td>
<td>Sept. 17, 1752.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-104</td>
<td>PITMAN Sanders, and Mary Kinnelott;</td>
<td>m. by James Angell, Justice, June 29, 1760.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-36</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>Mary T., and Henry Earle, May 20, 1839.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5-34</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>Catherine M. T., and Bryant W. Blood, March 26, 1849.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5-91</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>Caroline S., and Edward D. Childs, Dec. 20, 1849.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4-381</td>
<td>PITTS Elizabeth, and Daniel Fenner,</td>
<td>Sept. 2, 1847.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-201</td>
<td>PLACE Peter, and Sarah Steere,</td>
<td>Dec. 24, 1855.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-70</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>Sarah, and Thomas Shippee, Sept. 27, 1711.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-43</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>Dinah, and John Place, May 18, 1725.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-43</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>John, and Dinah Place, of Peter; m. by Richard Waterman, Justice, May 18, 1725.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4-395</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>Thomas, of Joseph J., of East Greenwich, and Abbie L. Simmons, of Josiah, of Rehoboth, Mass.; m. by Rev. Benjamin Taylor, Nov. 6, 1847.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-28</td>
<td>PLAFF Philip Eraste, and Sophia Holland, both of France; m. by Rev. Alva Woods, Aug. 18, 1849.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4-15</td>
<td>PLATT Charles, of Thomas, and Jane Shimboll, of Abraham; m. by Rev. Calvin Philip, April 20, 1845.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-94</td>
<td>PLIMPTON Elizabeth, and John Bullingame,</td>
<td>April 28, 1738.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-246</td>
<td>PLUMMER A. F., and Mary Ann Prophet (col.); m. by Rev. Henry Tatem,</td>
<td>April 8, 1801.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4-361</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>Ebenezer, Jr., and Emily E. Curtis; m. by Rev. James A. Mackensle, Nov. 30, 1845.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-54</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>Catherine A., and Benjamin F. Colby, Oct. 9, 1849.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-44</td>
<td>POLLARD Mary, and Jeremiah Smith,</td>
<td>March 10, 1726.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-209</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>Loril, and Wheeler B. Ingalls, Aug. 25, 1845.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5-24</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>John, of Edward, and Bridget Dermody, of Patrick; m. by Rev. P. Mallon, May 15, 1849.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5-77</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>Richard (widower), son of John, of England, and Martha Huntington, of John, of Providence; m. by Rev. J. B. Davis, Jan. 20, 1850.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
1-125 POLLOCK Robert, and Ann Whipple; m. by George Taylor, Justice Feb. 2, 1749.

3-33 POND Abigail, and Joseph W. Davis, Nov. 23, 1817.

3-211 " Caroline D., and William Garney, Dec. 31, 1832.

3-106 " Zaccheus, of Holliston, Mass., and Mary T. Ballo, of Cumberland; m. by Rev. William A. Balch, Sept. 14, 1829.


5-6 " Margaret Anne, and Benjamin Whipple Cole, March 23, 1849.

4-416 POOL William, of Dartmouth, Mass., son of Jacob, and Levia Thurston, of Fall River, dau. of James; m. by Rev. J. E. Davis, Dec. 26, 1847.

5-54 " Hannah C., and Asa Robbins, Dec. 10, 1849.


4-315 " Ansel B., of Thomas, of Sandwich, Mass., and Mary Abby Richmond, of Gilbert, of Providence; m. by Rev. Thomas T. Waterman, July 6, 1846.


4-410 PORTER Benjamin, of Providence, son of Benjamin, of Freetown, Mass., and Mrs. Mary Hughes, of Providence, dau. of Jonathan Pitcher, of Barnstable, Mass.; m. by Rev. Benjamin Taylor, Jan. 6, 1848.

1-843 POTTER John, of Mediahntuck, and Jane Dearborn, Feb. 19, 1701-2.

1-73 " Abel, and Rebecca Paine; m. by Richard Waterman, Justice, Jan. 1, 1712-3.

1-56 " John, and Phebe Greene; m. by Richard Waterman, Justice, Dec. 15, 1716.

1-24 " Abel, and Martha Paine, widow of John; m. by Andrew Harris, Justice, April 30, 1719.

1-20 " William, and Martha Tillingshast, Feb. 19, 1720-1.

1-27 " Mary, and Robert Knight, July 21, 1721.


1-54 " Fisher, and Mary Winsor; m. by Richard Brown, Justice, Nov. 10, 1728.

1-54 " Robert, Jr., of Providence, and Catherine Johnson, of Warwick; m. by William Greene, Justice, April 3, 1729.

1-18 " Mary, and William Hammon, Jr., Dec. 5, 1734.

1-62 " Gideon, and Abigail Tyler; m. by William Burton, Justice, Jan. 11, 1734-5.

1-75 " Benjamin, Jr., and Jemima Williams; m. by Elder Samuel Winsor, Dec. 25, 1735.

1-76 " Benoni, and Anne Williams; m. by Silas Carpenter, Justice, July 19, 1736.

1-87 " John, of John and Phebe, of Providence, and Hannah Barber, of James and Elizabeth, of Dartmouth; m. by Friends ceremony, May 24, 1739.

1-93 " Elizabeth, and Ebenezer Tyler, Oct. 21, 1741.

1-96 " John, Jr., of Providence, and Mary Arnold, of Warwick; m. by Ezekiel Warner, Asst., Dec. 6, 1741.

1-102 " Ichabod, and Lydia Mowry; m. by Zuriel Waterman, Justice, Oct. 17, 1742.


2-26 " Joseph, and Sarah Gardner; m. by Rev. Joseph Snow, July 11, 1764.

1-172 " Christopher, and Elizabeth Danley; m. by Elder Samuel Winsor, Sept. 12, 1765.

2-24 " Mrs., and Christopher Olney, Jan. 16, 1767.

2-22 " Eunice, and Nicholas Clark, April 10, 1768.

2-10 " Reuben, and Mary Kelton; m. by John Sutton, V. D. M., Dec. 31, 1769.

2-20 " Levi, of Job, of Johnson, and Isabel Arwin, of James, dec.; m. by John Sutton, V. D. M. April 3, 1770.
PROVIDENCE—MARriages.

2-163 POTTER Sarah, and Marvin Morris, May 9, 1793.
2-138 " Abigail, and Earl Potter, June 3, 1798.
2-135 " Earl, of Thomas, of Providence, and Abigail Potter, of Zerlu, of Cranston; m. by Rev. James Wilson, June 3, 1798.
4-347 " Lewis, and Mary G. Harwood; m. by Rev. David Benedict, Nov. 20, 1828.
3-20 " Emily D., and Charles M. Williams, May 1, 1833.
5-191 " Mrs. Elizabeth, and Pardon Mason, Sept. 24, 1887.
3-61 " James R., of Newport, and Sarah Henton, of Providence; m. by Rev. Thomas B. Ripley, April 3, 1839.
3-136 " Sarah C., and Gideon S. Waite, Sept. 21, 1840.
3-138 " Henry, of Tiverton, and Rebecca A. Snow, of Providence; m. by Rev. E. B. Hall, May 1, 1841.
3-210 " Mary Ann, and Stephen Wickes (also 3-210), Sept. 8, 1841.
3-209 " Sarah, and Matthew Sweet, Sept. 16, 1841.
3-303 " Samuel, Jr., and Mary E. Carey; m. by Rev. Samuel Osgood, May 4, 1842.
3-326 " Sarah A., and William H. Harris, Nov. 27, 1842.
4-8 " Joseph E., and Martha H. Earle; m. by Rev. L. C. Matlock, Jan. 1, 1844.
4-69 " Jabez, and Sarah E. Prostwick; m. by Rev. James A. Mackensie, June 2, 1844.
4-118 " John R., and Joanna Ceaser (col.); m. by Rev. Francis Smith, June 17, 1844.
4-197 " Abel B., of Russell, and Susan Miller, of James S.; m. by Rev. Francis Smith, Dec. 4, 1844.
4-178 " Moses S., of South Kingstown, and Sarah Greene, of John, of Providence; m. by Rev. Mark Tucker, Aug. 6, 1845.
4-137 " Francis Amelia, and William B. Davenport, March 6, 1845.
4-362 " Margaret, and Henry A. Bosworth, April 27, 1846.
4-407 " James, and Catherine Cameron; m. by Rev. William J. Breed, Nov. 7, 1847.
4-424 " Abby F., and George F. Martin, April 6, 1848.
4-426 " James F., of Jucabot, of Plainfield, Conn., and Caroline Prince, of Orland, of Charlestown, Mass.; m. by Rev. Z. Bradford, April 10, 1848.
4-469 " Eleanor W., and Joseph B. Whipple, June 22, 1848.
5-130 " Asa K., of Providence, son of Benjamin, of Cranston, and Cornelia E. Armington, of Providence, dau. of James G.; m. by Rev. E. B. Hall, Feb. 28, 1849.
5-35 " Charles W., and Elizabeth Maxfield, of Dartmouth, Mass.; m. by Rev. T. C. Jameson, April 12, 1849.
5-68 " Charles, of Abijah, and Arasella G. Greene, of Albert G.; m. by Rev. E. B. Hall, July 3, 1849.
5-113 " Eliza, and George A. Jackson, Jan. 22, 1850.
3-179 POTT Sarah D., and Benjamin S. Heath, July 12, 1841.
5-92 " William E., of John, and Mary A. Pullen, of William; m. by Rev. J. S. Thompson, June 3, 1849.
4-74 " POWeLL Ellen, and Lawrence Mullen, Sept. 1, 1844.
4-242 " Ann, and Peter Mullaney, July 17, 1846.
1-161 POWERS Nicholas, of Providence, and Rebecca Rhodes, of Pawtuxet; intention Jan. 8, married (1-436) by William Carpenter, Asst., Feb. 2, 1671-2.
1-1 " Mary, and Daniel Cooke (also 1-229) Feb. 4, 1713-4.
1-22 " Hope, and James Brown, Jr., Dec. 21, 1722.
1-54 " Sarah, and William Burrough, April 1, 1729.
1-37 " Anne, and John Stewart(also 1-100), May 25, 1724.
1-69 " Nicholas, and Anne Tillinghast; m. by Elder Samuel Winsor, Oct. 31, 1784.
1-133 " John, and Elizabeth Westcott, of Thomas; m. by Richard Waterman, Justice, Oct. 13, 1751.
1-47 " Amey, and Jonathan Knowles, June 3, 1756.
1-160 " Elizabeth, and Joseph Brown (also 2-83), Sept. 30, 1759.
1-172 " Mary, and Nehemiah Sheldon, Dec. 13, 1764.
1-172 " Nicholas, and Rebecca Corey; m. by Elder Samuel Winsor, April 20, 1766.
3-126 POWERS Richard, and Elizabeth Noonan; m. by Rev. John Corry, July 19, 1840.

3-294 " Margaret, and Robert Pailey, Nov. 9, 1842.

1-398 " Richard, and Catherine Manning, of Thomas and Hannah; m. by Rev. William Willey, Oct. 10, 1847.

4-456 " William, and Catherine McKenna, of John and Mary; m. by Rev. William Willey, Oct. 12, 1848.

3-230 PRATT Peter, and Ann Eliza Barnes; m. by Rev. Henry Eedes, Dec. 6, 1821.

3-66 " Frances W., and Joseph G. Francis, July 10, 1839.


3-328 " Charles C., and Mrs. Mary E. Brown; m. by Rev. John Tyler, Oct. 30, 1843.


4-394 " Harriet A., and John C. Wells, Oct. 5, 1847.

2-8 PRAY Job, of Job, and Elizabeth Turpin, of John (also 1-171); m. by Elder Samuel Winsor, Nov. 18, 1762.

5-113 " Pliney, and Mary Draper, both of Waltham, Mass.; m. by Rev. Henry Bacon, April 10, 1850.

4-308 PREBLE GEORGE W., of Providence, son of George, and Mrs. Nancy Hall, of said place, dau. of Capt. James Young, of Cranston; m. by Rev. Benjamin Taylor, June 7, 1846.

4-130 PRENTICE Joshua C., of Thomas, and Mary T. Tillinghast, of Philip; m. by Rev. Benjamin Taylor, May 6, 1845.


3-204 PRENTISS Edmund F., and Amanda C. Hall; m. by Rev. John Dowling, Dec. 31, 1840.


4-338 PRESCOTT Ella M., and John M. Emerson, Sept 27, 1846.

4-69 PRESTWICK Sarah E., and Jabez C. Potter, June 2, 1844.

4-211 " Eliza, and Thomas S. Glasy, July 6, 1845.

5-73 PREW Charles, of Joseph, of Montreal, Can., and Maria A. Hudson, of Gorton, of Cranston; m. by Rev. Martin Cheney, Jan. 13, 1850.

3-184 PRICE William, and Hannah Richardson; m. by Rev. William S. Batch, May 1, 1841.

3-157 " John S., of Providence, and Theodosia N. Emerson, of New York; m. by Rev. Benjamin Taylor, May 27, 1841.

4-313 PRIEST Clarett, and George W. Gooch, June 28, 1846.

3-117 PRINCE Orland Williams, and Bethania Aylesworth; m. by Rev. William S. Batch, April 19, 1840.

4-426 " Caroline, and James F. Potter, April 10, 1848.

4-431 " Almira, and Horace Edwards, May 15, 1843.

1-44 PRINTING Patience, and Peter Stone, Jan. 20, 1730-6.

3-28 PRIOR Hugh, and Ann McJavan; m. by Rev. John Corry, Oct. 27, 1842.

4-49 " Alice, and James McCabe, Aug. 22, 1844.

4-100 " Margaret, and Owon Reilly, Nov. 17, 1844.

4-247 " Patrick, of Cranston, son of Peter, and Catherine McCusker, of Patrick; m. by Rev. William Tyler, Sept. 18, 1845.

4-324 " Catherine, and Timothy Farwell, May 27, 1846.

4-334 " Bridget, and Francis Smith, Aug. 30, 1846.

4-406 " Margaret, and Patrick Gower, Nov. 30, 1848.

5-54 " Rose, and Martin Farrell, April 10, 1849.


2-78 " Susanna, and John Foster, Jan. 3, 1756.

5-22 " Ezekiel, of Ezekiel, and Mrs. Martha P. Greene, dau. of Benjamin Parker, of Dallinghum, Mass.; m. by Rev. John P. Cleveland, July 19, 1849.

4-106 PROFFIT Adeline E., and Richard Smart (col.), June —, 1845.

5-68 PROKIN John, of John, and Mary Martin, both of Boston, Mass.; m. by Rev. E. B. Hall, July 3, 1849.

2-246 PROPHET Mary Ann, and A. F. Plummer (col.), April 6, 1821.

3-30 " Julia F., and John M. Shumbell (col.), Nov. 19, 1835.

3-47 " Sophia, and Simon Lippitt (col.), June 27, 1839.

5-55 PROSPECT Abby Ann, and James G. Chaffee, May 27, 1849.


2-15 " William, and Anne Bennett, of Capt. Samuel, Feb. 17, 1751.

2-27 " Mary, and Christopher Whipple, Jan. 27, 1758.
PROVIDENCE—MARRIAGES.

2-53 PROUD Rebecca, and Thomas Gurl, April 14, 1776.
3-148 PROUT Mary, and Thomas Lyons, Feb. 4, 1841.
2-203 " Joseph, of Boston, son of Ebenezer, and Abigail Lawrence, of Providence, dau. of Daniel; m. by Rev. James Wilson, June 19, 1796.
4-234 PROUNT Mary, and Christopher Burns, Sept. 26, 1845.
4-365 " Miles, of Michael, and Mary Handy, of Patrick; m. by Rev. William Tyler, Feb. 7, 1846.
3-284 PUKEY Robert, and Margaret Powers; m. by Rev. John Corry, Nov. 19, 1842.
3-290 PULLEN William H., and Walter A. Neil; m. by Rev. Francis Smith, Feb. 15, 1842.
4-331 " Hannah E., and William F. Westcott, July 30, 1846.
4-329 " Henry C., of Henry, of England, and Ann Allan, of Siles, of Providence; m. by Rev. Thomas T. Waterman, Aug. 9, 1846.
5-31 " John H., and Mary A. French; m. by Rev. T. C. Jameson, Oct. 29, 1846.
5-82 " Mary A., and William B. Potts, June 3, 1849.
3-301 PURCELL Bridget, and Michael Howard, Nov. 19, 1843.
4-399 PURCELL Catherine, and Edmund Carey, Sept. 18, 1847.
4-195 PURPLE D Charlotte, and Dutton Dexter, Nov. 19, 1844.
5-63 " James M Charles, of Grafton, Mass., and Catherine F. Ingraham, of Smithfield; m. at Lonsdale, by Rev. William S. Bache, May 21, 1859.
5-88 " Amelia F., and Albert H. Dolliver, Aug. 9, 1849.
5-91 " Edward J., of John, and Sophia Barker, of John, all of Boston, Mass.; m. by Rev. Henry Bacon, Nov. 27, 1849.

4-354 QUEENAN Bridget, and John Queenan, Jan. 20, 1847.
4-354 " John, and Bridget Queenan; m. by Rev. William Wiley, Jan. 26, 1847.
4-943 QUENBY Catherine, and Lawrence Hill, Aug. 24, 1846.
2-63 QUIMBY Elija W., and John Richards, June 9, 1839.
5-88 " Orlando S., of Amesbury, Mass., and Mary S. True, of Sangerville, Me.; m. by Rev. Henry Bacon, Aug. 16, 1849.
4-456 QUIGLEY Bridget, and James McGinnus, Aug. 6, 1848.
4-456 " Mary, and William O'Neal, Sept. 3, 1848.
5-106 QUINAN Michael, of Michael, and Mary McHale, of Patrick; m. by Rev. William Wiley, May 12, 1850.
5-10 QUINLAN Patrick, of John, and Bridget Kennedy, of John; m. by Rev. Luke Daly, Feb. 18, 1849.
3-349 QUINN James, and Eleanor McLaughlin; m. by Rev. William Wiley, Oct. 3, 1849.
4-128 " John, of Henry, and Mary Barney, of Patrick; m. by Rev. George F. Haskins, Jan. 12, 1849.
4-170 " Francis, of Canterbury, Conn., son of Bernard, and Ellen Cleary, of Providence, dau. of John; m. by Rev. William Tyler, May 10, 1845.
4-246 " Francis, of Hudson, N. Y., son of Philip, and Charlotte O'Neal, of Felix, of Providence; m. by Rev. William Tyler, Sept. 7, 1845.
4-435 " Patrick, and Ellen Lanney, of Patrick and Catherine; m. by Rev. William Wiley, May 28, 1848.
5-25 " Mary, and Edward Morrissey, June 9, 1849.
5-43 " Mary, and Thomas Neary, Aug. 27, 1849.
5-105 " Anthony, of Michael, and Bridget McInerney, of Edward; m. by Rev. Henry Tucker, April 8, 1850.
5-114 " Betsey, and George Fielding, June 10, 1850.
2-157 RADCLIFFE Thomas, of Thomas and Lucretia Constance, his wife, of Charleston, S. C., and Wine Field Tracy, of John and Wine, of the parish of St. Ann, Middlesex Co., Jamaica; m. by Rev. Abram L. Clark, Jan. 29, 1801.

3-92 RAFFERTY Dennis, and Margaret Kiggins; m. by Rev. John Corry, Feb. 2, 1840.

4-257 " Bridget, and John Donal, Nov. 2, 1845.
4-396 " Frances, and Ann Develin, of Patrick and Sarah; m. by Rev. William Wiley, May 4, 1847.
4-485 " John, and Ann Daley, of Owen and Sarah; m. by Rev. William Wiley, May 24, 1848.
4-369 RAGAN Michael, of Timothy, and Julia Sullivan, of Timothy; m. by Rev. William Tyler, Nov. 26, 1846.

4-30 RAIRDAN Sattina Ann, and Henry Taylor, July 4, 1844.
5-108 RAMSDEN Charlotte, and John Moore, Feb. 10, 1830.
3-59 RAMSEY Peter, and Ann Casey; m. by Rev. John Corry, Jan. 7, 1840.
4-56 " James, and Mary Ann Gifford; m. by Rev. James A. Mackenzie, April 24, 1843.
5-32 RAMSTEIN Eliza, and Adam Wyze, July 4, 1847.
1-3 RANDALL Mary, and Zacharlah Rhodes, Jan. 24, 1711-2.
1-4 " Joseph, and Amy Estance; m. by Richard Waterman, Justice, July 26, 1716.
1-30 " William, Jr., and Mary Williams; m. by Richard Brown, Justice, April 14, 1720.
1-34 " Joseph, and Lydia Williams; m. by Richard Waterman, Justice, March 17, 1725-6.
1-95 " Rebecca, and Thomas Collins, Jan. 24, 1741-2.
1-108 " John, Jr., and Mehitable Dexter, widow of Stephen (also 1-121); m. by Rev. Josiah Cotton, Nov. 15, 1744.
1-64 " Mary, and Gideon Smith, Jan 30, 1745.
1-110 " Henry, of Providence, and Mrs. Dorothy Billings, of Stonington, Conn.; m. at Stonington, by Samuel Miner, Justice, July 4, 1745.
1-124 " Peter, and Frelove Dexter; m. by George Taylor, Justice, Aug. 20, 1747.
1-131 " Margaret, and William Edmunds, Nov. 5, 1749.
1-109 " Mary, and Thomas Ree, Nov. 27, 1764.
2-50 " Elizabeth, and John Hollowell, Oct. 12, 1766.
3-47 " Mary Thurber, and Dr. Joseph L. Shaw, Dec. 12, 1830.
3-159 " Charles, of Charles, of Johnston, R. I., and Mary Atherton, of Oth, of Attleboro, Mass.; m. by Rev. Martin Cheney, Nov. 6, 1840.
3-162 " Francis D., and David B. Blake, June 8, 1841.
4-67 " William, and Betsey E. Remington, both of Cranston; m. by Rev. James A. Mackenzie, March 8, 1844.
4-208 " Elizabeth P., and Brown Owen, May 15, 1845.
5-90 " Angelina, and Horace L. Brown, Sept. 7, 1845.
4-309 " Eliza N., and Samuel B. Peck, June 2, 1846.

5-50 RANDLETT Henry W., of Concord, N. H., son of Noah, and Georgiana B. Sargent of Pittsfield, N. H., dau. of John; m. by Rev. E. B. Hull, Nov. 6, 1849.
PROVIDENCE—MARRIAGES.

2-290 RATHBURN Ethan, and James M. Morris, March 26, 1842.
4-306 " William W., and Lydia D. Angell; m. by Rev. Henry Bacon, Nov. 6, 1845.
2-177 RATHBURN Joshua and Waite Kelton; m. by Rev. Stephen Gano, Sept 23, 1704.
5-95 RATI CAN Patrick, of Patrick, and Margaret McDonough, of John; m. by Rev. P. Mallon, Jan. 28, 1850.
3-333 RAULSTON Mary Ann, and William Hughes, May 18, 1843.
1-156 RAWSON Grindell, and Elizabeth Boyd; m. by Rev. Joseph Snow, Jan. 16, 1761-2.
2-24 " Grindell, and Zerviah Warner; m. by Rev. Joseph Snow, Nov. 23, 1760.
2-26 " Elliott, and Anne Cushing; m. by Rev. Joseph Snow, July 19, 1764.
2-33 " Elizabeth, and James Burrell, June 12, 1765.
2-33 " Anna, and Benjamin Hoplin, Jan. 25, 1770.
2-200 " Peggy, and Isaiah Calhoon, Nov. 17, 1775.
2-26 " Lucretta, and Seth Barton, Dec. 19, 1779.
5-86 " Miranda R., and Charles A. Rice, Feb. 16, 1850.
1-56 RAZEE Joseph, and Mary Davis, both of Attleboro, Mass.; m. by Richard Waterman, Ass't, April 16, 1730.
3-76 " Ellery A., of Olive, dec., and Cyrilla Cushman, of Amaziah, both of Bellingham, Mass.; m. by Rev. M. M. Dean, Sept 25, 1839.
1-167 REA Thomas, and Mary ——, Nov. 27, 1764.
1-89 READ Thomas, of Rehoboth, and Bathsheba Bosworth, of Providence; m. by Rev. Josiah Cotton, June 10, 1759.
1-61 " Esther, and Joseph Corpes, March 28, 1738-40.
3-43 " Nancy C., and Albert H. Draper, April 21, 1837.
3-178 " William Oliver, of Newport, R. L, and Mary Ann S. Collins, of Providence; m. by Rev. Jonathan Leavett, May 4, 1841.
3-163 " James H., and Rebecca Cooke Sessions; m. by Rev. R. E. Patterson, July 13, 1841.
4-272 " William V., of Fall River, son of William, and Susan D. W. Raggles, of Providence, d. of Spooner; m. by Rev. James N. Granger, April 10, 1843.
4-274 " James H., of James, and Hannah C. Eddy, of Moses; m. by Rev. James N. Granger, July 22, 1845.
4-351 " Mary, and Samuel Sidebottom, Feb. 5, 1847.
4-420 " Lovisa H., and Christopher Blanding, Nov. 22, 1847.
5-32 " Clarissa D., and William Leverett, Dec. 9, 1847.
5-2 " Ann M., and James Snow, Jr., Nov. 2, 1848.
5-75 " William E., of Nathaniel H., and Mary A. Gardiner, of William; m. by Rev. Francis Smith, May 17, 1849.
4-352 REAGAN James, of John, and Catherine Murphy, of Thomas; m. by Rev. Edward Putnam, Jan. 24, 1847.
4-354 " Timothy, and Catherine Meehan; m. by Rev. William Wiley, Feb. 9, 1847.
1-436 READE Samuel, of Pawtuxet, and Jeane Rhodes, of Providence, Jan. 11, 1696.
3-102 REDDEHAN Francis, and Ann Doormie; m. by Rev. John Corry, May 7, 1840.
4-306 REDDY Mary, and John Lacy, May 3, 1847.
3-158 REDING Rev. Charles W., of Townsend, Mass., and June Ruts, of Providence; m. by Rev. Leonard S. Parker, June 10, 1841.
4-218 " Charles O., of Otis, of New Hampshire, and Elizabeth A. B. Sanford, of Jutius, of Beverly, Mass.; m. by Rev. Martin Cheney, Nov. 29, 1845.
1846. Catherine, Ann, Peter William Bridget, Anne, Mary Sarah m. Taylor, Patriotc, James, m. Owen, EEKBFL Francis, Providence, 1736. m. Thomas EEEDY Mary, REMINGTON 1842. m. John, Bridget, Maria, EUza 1849. Mortimer, Samuel 1846. Henry; Dominic? pld Mary, Mary m. 1842. John, « Francas, Alnilra Ann Betsey, m. Patrick, 1849. Elizabeth m. 1842. John, and Rose Devellin, of Arthur and Sarah; m. by Rev. William Wiley, Aug. 29, 1847. 3-45 " Mary Ann, and Jeremiah W. Latham, Oct. 1, 1849. 5-54 " Luther J., of Luther, and Nancy E. Hartshorn, of Joseph, both of South Reading, Mass.; m. by Rev. T. C. Jameson, Oct. 6, 1849. 5-49 " William W., of Christopher P., and Mary Jane Crowell, of Nathaniel; m. by Rev. John P. Cleveland, Oct. 7, 1849. 5-74 " Eliza B., and James S. Taylor, Dec. 26, 1849. 4-307 REGAN Dennis, and Mary Dally; m. by Rev. William Wiley, May 12, 1847. 9-01 " Mortimer, of Timothy, and Margaret Sullivan, of John; m. by Rev. William Wiley. Oct. 28, 1849. 3-295 REID Helen, and William Boyd, May 2, 1842. 3-38 " Betsey, and Robert Young, July 4, 1842. 4-147 " Elizabeth B., and Niles B. Shubard, April 13, 1845. 5-32 " Peter A., and Amanda T. Hunt; m. by Rev. T. C. Jameson, Aug. 19, 1847. 3-338 REILLEY Ann, and John Colley, April 24, 1843. 4-44 " Mary, and Patrick Gilligan, April 22, 1844. 3-335 REILLY William, and Ellen Mondit; m. by Rev. John Curry, June 4, 1843. 4-100 " Owen, and Margaret Prior, of Providence, dau. of Hugh and Alice, of Ireland; m. by Rev. William Wiley, Nov. 17, 1844. 4-279 " Bridget, and Michael O'Hare, Jan. 13, 1846. 4-279 " Mary Ann, and James McKenna, Jan. 25, 1846. 4-342 " Bernard, of Bernard, and Margaret Dolan, dau. of Thomas Logan; m. by Rev. Edward Putnam, May 3, 1846. 4-367 " Mary, and Nicholas Carroll, Aug. 1, 1846. 4-340 " Patrick, and Margaret Benky; m. by Rev. William Wiley, Sept. 23, 1846. 4-428 " Patrick, and Cecely Ferrar; m. by Rev. Peter Taaffe, Feb. 1, 1848. 4-459 " Bridget, and James Mitchell, Feb. 1, 1849. 4-470 " Ann, and Bartholomew McNiff, Feb. 5, 1849. 5-26 " Bridget, and John Robinson, Feb. 5, 1849. 5-23 " Francis, of Peter, and Anne Roddy, of Peter; m. by Rev. P. Mallon, Feb. 13, 1849. 4-470 " Maria, and Thomas Langston, Feb. 20, 1849. 5-24 " Anne, and Eugene McGough, April 18, 1849. 5-16 " James, of Patrick and Elizabeth, and Margaret O'Egan, of Michael; m. by Rev. William Wiley, June 10, 1849. 5-47 " Catherine, and Michael O'Heazan, Sept. 15, 1849. 5-92 " Bridget, and Michael Curry, Nov. 30, 1849. 5-104 " Thomas D., of Thomas, and Janes Miller, of Robert, all of Boston, Mass.; m. by Rev. William Wiley, March 30, 1850. 5-106 " Ann and Peter Fetherstone, May 12, 1850. 4-141 REINEWALL Henry, of Providence, son of Francis, of Germany, and Mary Ilvesey, of John, of said Providence; m. by Rev. Mark Tucker, March 23, 1845. 4-350 REISNER Morris Charles, of Prussia, and Ann Maria Jones, of John P., of Providence; m. by Rev. John P. Cleveland, Jan. 28, 1847. 5-81 REKEN Lyndel, of Lyndel and Mary Conner (or Picken), of Dominic; m. by Rev. William Wiley, Jan. 31, 1850. 1-73 RELPH Thomas, and Desdre Bennett; m. by William Burton, Justice. Oct. 23, 1735.

1-97 REMINGTON Jonathan, and Lorana Arnold; m. by James Arnold, Justice, Nov. 26, 1726.

VITAL RECORD OF RHODE ISLAND.
PROVIDENCE—MARRIAGES.

1-50 REMINGTON Thomas, and Mary Hunt, both of Barrington; m. by Richard Brown, Justice, Sept. 8, 1727.
1-95  " Thomas, of Providence, and Mary Collins, of Scituate; m. by William Hunting, Justice, Nov. 23, 1740.
3-65  " Lydia, and William Barnard, March 16, 1509.
3-156  " Ruth, and Aldrich Payne, Oct. 26, 1834.
4-224  " Aretus H., of Samuel S., and Mary E. Sweetland, of Samuel; m. by Rev. William H. Brewster, Nov. 3, 1845.
5-93  " Daniel S., of Enoch, and Caroline E. Yerrington, of James; m. by Rev. John P. Cleveland, March 24, 1850.
3-145 RENCHES Martha N., and Francis Tallman, Jan. 16, 1840.
4-458  " Esther N., and Benjamin P. Reynolds, Dec. 19, 1848.
3-217 RENOIN Mary, and James Carroll, Nov. 9, 1841.
3-137 RENOW John, and Catherine Lynch; m. by Rev. John Corry, Oct. 11, 1840.
5-104 REPLEY William, of Ephraim, and Dorcas P. Collins, of Pulver, both of Edgartown, Mass.; m. by Rev. T. G. Carver, May 5, 1850.
2-24 REYNOLDS Priscilla and Samuel May, March 4, 1793.
2-135  " Grindall, of Providence, and Abigail Rhodes, of Newport; m. by Rev. Joseph Snow, March 2, 1780.
2-138  " Sarah, and James McCraves, July 26, 1792.
2-135  " Grindall, and Mehitable Russell, Jan. 1, 1795.
3-310  " John, and Lydia J. Armington; m. by Rev. E. B. Hall, Aug. 7, 1842.
3-302  " Emma, and Reuben Burke, Nov. 17, 1842.
4-56  " Joseph Y., and Elizabeth S. Stanely; m. by Rev. James A. Mackenzie, April 30, 1843.
4-142  " Ann G., and Edward C. Hale, April 3, 1845.
3-336  " Martha T., and William W. Simmons, June 19, 1843.
4-172  " William, of Peter, and Elizabeth Hefferman, of Patrick, both of Cumberland; m. by Rev. William Tyler, May 8, 1845.
4-350  " Nancy, and Samuel M. Dunham, Aug. 12, 1847.
4-442  " Albert A., of Harris, and Mary A. Mauie, dau. of Benjamin Latte; m. by Rev. E. B. Hall, May 11, 1848.
4-435  " Jane, and Patrick Learncy, May 18, 1848.
4-458  " Benjamin F., and Esther N. Remeezes; m. by Rev. Henry Bacon, Dec. 19, 1846.
5-43  " Maria, and James Whinney, Aug. 19, 1849.
5-63  " Bridges, and James Walach, Oct. 7, 1849.
4-470  " Patrick, and Catherine Cooney, of Michael and Ann; m. by Rev. William Wiley, Feb. 15, 1849.
5-118  " Edward, and Ann McKenzie; m. by Bishop J. P. K. Henshaw, Oct. 19, 1851.
4-140 REY Anthony, of Anthony, of Egland, and Cordelia G. Abbey, of Obediah, dec., of Massachusetts; m. by Rev. Martin Cherry, Dec. 20, 1845.
1-436 RHODES Jean, and Samuel Coape, Jan. 1, 1666.
1-454  " Rebecca, and Nicholas Power, Feb. 2, 1671.
1-451  " Rebecca, and Nicholas Power, Intention Jan. 8, 1671-2.
1-428  " Mallik, of Warwick, and Dorothy Whipple, of Providence; m. by Joseph Williams, Aeat. March 8, 1699-00.
1-3  " Zachariah, and Mary Randall; m. by Simon Smith, Justice, Jan. 24, 1711-2.
1-29  " William, of Pawtucket, son of William, and Mary Sheldon, of said place; m. by Richard Waterman, Justice, Dec. 18, 1721.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Page</th>
<th>VITAL RECORD OF RHODE ISLAND.</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1-128</td>
<td>RHODES William, of Warwick, and Mary Sheldon, of Providence; m. by Richard Waterman, Justice, Dec. 28, 1722.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-40</td>
<td>&quot; Resolved, and Phebe Greene, both of Pawtuxet; m. by Richard Brown, Justice, Jan. 23, 1723-4.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-40</td>
<td>&quot; Joseph, and Mary Arnold, both of Pawtuxet, in Providence; m. by Richard Brown, Justice, Sept. 10, 1723.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-63</td>
<td>&quot; Watte, and Abraham Sheldon, July 13, 1730.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-72</td>
<td>&quot; Zachariah, of Scituate, and Mary Sheldon, of Providence; m. by Richard Thornton, Justice, Jan. 5, 1734-5.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-113</td>
<td>&quot; William, Jr., and Ann Wanton; m. by Elder Samuel Winsor, Oct. 16, 1746.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-135</td>
<td>&quot; Abigail, and Grindall Reynolds, March 2, 1780.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-162</td>
<td>&quot; Ruth, and Turpin Smith, Oct. 3, 1782.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-38</td>
<td>&quot; Amos Jenckes, of Providence, son of William Nehemiah, and Mary (Throop) Rhodes, of North Providence, and Harriet Maria Aborn, of Providence, dau. of James and Mary (Lippitt) Aborn; m. by Rev. James Wilson, June 17, 1823.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5-128</td>
<td>&quot; Elizabeth Fenner, and Thomas Brown, Jr., May 28, 1833.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-68</td>
<td>&quot; Abijah and Jane H. Cobbett; m. by Rev. Willis Lord, Sept. 1, 1839.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4-50</td>
<td>&quot; Mary Ann, and Samuel B. Cushing, Jan. 10, 1844.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4-222</td>
<td>&quot; Sarah T., and John P. Murray, July 26, 1845.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4-268</td>
<td>&quot; Benjamin N., of Benjamin and Emma, and Sarah N. Matthews, of Jeremiah and Sarah N.; m. by Rev. J. B. Husted, Nov. 26, 1845.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4-287</td>
<td>&quot; Caroline Lavina, and Charles Augustus Van Zandt, Feb. 17, 1846.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4-314</td>
<td>&quot; Susan B., and Francis Clayes, July 12, 1846.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4-377</td>
<td>&quot; Mary A., and Frank Mauran, April 20, 1847.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4-403</td>
<td>&quot; George H., and Mary E. Grinnell; m. by Rev. Samuel Osgood, Dec. 16, 1847.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4-412</td>
<td>&quot; Maria, and Samuel G. Colman, Dec. 30, 1847.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-452</td>
<td>RICE John, Jr., of Warwick, and Ethelham Whipple, of Providence; m. by Joseph Williams, Justice, July 25, 1695.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-154</td>
<td>&quot; Thomas, of Providence, and Sarah E. Easterbrooks, of New York; m. by Rev. Benjamin Taylor, April 19, 1841.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-205</td>
<td>&quot; Theodore F., of Mary A. Hull; m. by Rev. John Dowling, July 11, 1841.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-261</td>
<td>&quot; Macajah, of Mason, N. H., and Mrs. Abigail Page, of Providence; m. by Rev. Benjamin Taylor, June —, 1842.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4-437</td>
<td>&quot; Theodora F., of Macajah, and Martha F. Ellis, of Levi; m. by Rev. James N. Granger, April 15, 1847.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5-3</td>
<td>&quot; Richard H., of Abijah, and Mary Read, of Edward, both of Boston, Mass.; m. by Rev. James N. Granger, Feb. 22, 1849.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5-105</td>
<td>&quot; Michael (widower), and Margaret Crossman (widow); m. by Rev. William Wiley, April 29, 1850.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-48</td>
<td>RICHARDSON Jonathan, Jr., of Mendon, Mass., and Sarah Bucklin, of Rehoboth, Mass.; m. by William Jenckes, Justice, Sept. 18, 1726,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-169</td>
<td>&quot; Jerusha, and Mathew Coddington, Sept. 19, 1734.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-184</td>
<td>&quot; Hannah, and William Price, May 1, 1841.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4-159</td>
<td>&quot; Francis B., and Mary Ann Stoddard; m. by Rev. Henry Bacon, April 7, 1845.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4-259</td>
<td>&quot; Henry, of Providence, son of Moses, and Lucy F. Armington, dau. of Ass; m. by Rev. E. B. Hall, Aug. 4, 1845.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4-317</td>
<td>&quot; James L., of Moses, and Mary F. Cook, of Seth B., dec.; m. by Rev. Edward B. Hall, March 12, 1846.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4-311</td>
<td>&quot; Edwin, of Providence, son of Israel, of Fitchburg, Mass., and Abby V. Thorp, of Providence, dau. of David, dec.; m. by Rev. J. B. Husted, April 7, 1846.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
| 5-77 | " Varum, of Varum, and Hannah J. Coeill, of Ziba; m. by Rev. Francis Smith, June 3, 1847.
PROVIDENCE—MARRIAGES.

2-162 RICHARDS Jacob, and Nancy Ruggles (or Robbins); m. by P. Allen, Justice, Feb. 4, 1802.
3-63 " John, and Eliza W. Colmby; m. by Rev. William S. Balch, June 9, 1839.
5-63 " Henry F., of Henry, of North Attleboro, Mass., and Harriet P.
Cushing, of Henry, of Providence; m. by Rev. Jonathan Leavett,
Nov. 7, 1849.
5-112 " William C., of John, dec., of Augusta, Me., and Mrs. Amelia P.
Ives, dau. of Jeremiah Prince, of North Yarmouth, Me.; m. by
Rev. Henry Bacon, Jan. 16, 1850.
1-55 RICHMOND Dartial, and Sarah Knight; m. by James Bowen, Justice, Nov.
24, 1745.
2-42 " Abigail, and Benjamin Cushing, Sept. 11, 1785.
2-37 " Mehitable, and Lewis Bosworth, Nov. 19, 1769.
3-42 " Franklin, of Providence, son of Dr. Benjamin, of Little Compton,
and Elizabeth Roy, dau. of Jonathan Woodbury Roy, of Prov-
dence (also 2-237); m. by Rev. James Wilson, June 2, 1817.
2-24 " Capt. William, 2d, of Col. Sylvester, dec., of Providence, and Lydia
Brownell, of Little Compton, dau. of Dea. Sylvester; m. at
Little Compton, by Rev. Emerson Patel, June 4, 1833.
3-50 " Eliza A., and Frederick S. Church, June 25, 1838.
3-90 " Caroline and John T. Pitman, Aug. 2, 1838.
3-196 " Samuel Nightingale, Jr., and Harriet Taylor Hathaway; m. by
3-310 " Amey, and William T. Dorrance,——, 1841.
4-2 " Frances, and Abraham Valentine, Oct. 9, 1843.
4-189 " Caroline Frances, and Abbott Wakely, Sept. 1, 1845.
4-318 " Lewis, of Samuel N., and Magdalene Mormon, of Joshua; m. by
Rev. E. H. Hall, June 23, 1846.
4-315 " Mary Abby, and Ansel H. Pope, July 8, 1846.
4-372 " George B., of Stephen, of Coventry, and Lydia A. Whipple, of Fos-
ter, dau. of Alfred; m. by Rev. Zebble Bradford, May 18, 1847.
5-40 " Franklin H., of Providence, and Susan Amy, of Smithfield; m. by
Rev. Samuel Osgood, Jan. 4, 1849.
5-40 " Reuben A., and Eliza A. Briggs, both of Taunton, Mass.; m. by
Rev. Samuel Osgood, April 18, 1849.
5-86 RICH Richard F., and Pamela B. Harris, of Nathan, son of William; m.
by Rev. John P. Cleveland, Feb. 5, 1850.
4-38 RIDER Clarissa P., and James Sibbino, July 21, 1844.
4-296 " Sarah C., and Alfred S. Hudson, Oct. 14, 1845.
3-159 RILEY Patrick, and Mary Coyie; m. by Rev. John Corry, April 17,
1840.
3-129 " Mary, and Lawrence Hunt, Aug. 19, 1844.
3-199 " Mary, and James McFerree, June 27, 1841.
4-44 " Bridget, and Hugh Ford, Feb. 4, 1844.
4-45 " Owen, and Catherine Kelly; m. by Rev. William Wiley, May 12,
1844.
4-112 " Mrs. Ann C., and Edward C. Oatley, Nov. 6, 1844.
4-230 " Thomas, of John and Ann, and Mary Kerman, of Edward and
Mary; m. by Rev. William Wiley, Sept. 1, 1845.
4-286 " Mary Ann, and Michael Gibbons, Jan. 7, 1846.
4-367 " Catherine, and Martin Mayer, Aug. 9, 1846.
4-344 " Rosanna, and Matthew Farrell, Sept. 19, 1846.
4-434 " Charles, and Catherine McGerry, of Michael and Catherine; m. by
1-133 RIPPO Peter, and Mary Davis; m. by George Taylor, Justice, May 19,
1754.
2-107 RITTENBURG John, and Ruth Piper; m. by Samuel Thurber, Justice,
June 2, 1794.
4-396 ROACH Maurice, and Armond Vincent, of Joseph and Clara, all of
Pascoag; m. by Rev. William Wiley, April 17, 1847.
2-162 ROBBINS Nancy, and Jacob Richards, Feb. 4, 1806.
5-90 " Rachel S., and James M. Underwood, Nov. 9, 1849.
VITAL RECORD OF RHODE ISLAND.

5-79 ROBBINS Seth G., of Seth, and Patience W. Crowningshield, of Homer, both of Smithfield; m. by Rev. Francis Smith, Nov. 26, 1849.

5-84 " Asa, and Hannah C. Pool; m. by Rev. T. C. Janes, Dec. 10, 1849.

5-77 " Horace E., of Lebanon, and Eliza A. Pike, of Washington, all of Pawtucket, Mass.; m. by Rev. J. B. Davis, Jan. 20, 1850.

4-436 ROBERTSON Allen, and Catherine McDonald, of George; m. by Rev. James N. Granger, Sept. 18, 1846.


1-94 ROBERTS David, and Hannah Burlingame; m. by William Burton, Justice, Aug. 25, 1738.

1-101 " Thomas, of Providence, and Freelove Matteson, of East Greenwich; m. by William Burton, Justice, Aug. 29, 1742.

1-107 " Mary, and Joseph Manchester, Oct. 24, 1743.

1-131 " Peter, and Naomi Burlingame; m. by William Burton, Asst., Sept. 7, 1744.


2-32 " Hannah, and William Logan, May 16, 1768.

3-34 " Francis, and Basha Lincoln; m. by Rev. Arthur Carmar, Oct. 21, 1838.


5-63 " Benjamin, of Medford, Mass., son of John W., and Mary Jackson, of Providence, dau. of John; m. by Rev. J. S. Thompson, Aug. 6, 1849.


1-157 " Elisha, and Patience Whipple; m. by Rev. Joseph Snow, Jan. 4, 1756.

2-24 " Waitstill, and John Atwood, Oct. 23, 1760.

2-79 " Prudence J., and Ahlman W. Arnold, Nov. 6, 1839.


3-166 " William R., and Elizabeth Jones Mumford; m. by Rev. Mark Tucker, April 6, 1840.

4-188 " Louisa, and Samuel Mason (col.), Aug. 24, 1845.

4-397 " Francis, and Mary Ann Tillman; m. by Rev. Daniel Wise, Sept. 16, 1847.

4-392 " Harvey G., of Ebenezer and Susan Jane Phillips, of Harley, Sept. 23, 1847.

4-424 " Patrick, and Catherine Connerton (also 4-434); m. by Rev. William Wiley, March 26, 1848.

5-76 " George W., of Joseph, and Marla E. Simmons, of William; m. by Rev. James N. Grauer, Nov. 29, 1849.

5-74 " Rhoda A., and Nehemiah S. Brainard, Jan. 1, 1850.

5-101 " Edwin F., of John, dec., and Mary W. Denne, of Nathan, late of Claremont, N. H., both of Boston, Mass.; m. by Rev. E. B. Hall, March 25, 1850.

5-113 " Huldah L., and James Jackson, May 24, 1850.

5-118 " John, and Mary Madden; m. by Bishop J. P. K. Henshaw, March 23, 1851.

5-26 ROBISON John, of Cranston, son of William, and Bridget Riley, of Olneyville, dau. of Lawrence; m. by Rev. James Gibson, Feb. 5, 1849.

3-70 ROBSON Amelia, and Edward J. Reddick, Aug. 22, 1839.

3-122 " Daniel, and _______ Ormsby (col.); m. by Rev. E. W. Barrows, June 11, 1840.

3-140 ROCHE Bridget, and Nathan Launders, Nov. 10, 1840.

3-346 " Margaret, and Thomas Iverson, July 6, 1843.

3-361 " John, and Bridget Anglian; m. by Rev. William Wiley, Nov. 19, 1843.

3-133 ROCK Joseph, and Margaret McGowen; m. by Rev. John Corry, Sept. 27, 1840.

5-23 ROODY Anne, and Francis Reilly, Feb. 13, 1849.

2-96 RODMAN Mary, and Stephen Hopkins, Jan. 30, 1783.

2-221 " Ann, and Charles H. Russell, April 13, 1818.

5-117 " William M., and Eliza N. Tompkins, of widow Anna M.; m. by Bishop J. P. K. Henshaw, April 27, 1850.

4-420 ROFFEE Asa Brownell, and Henry Simmons Frieze, Aug. 16, 1847.
2-53 ROGERS Zadielel, of Norwich, Conn., and Elizabeth Snow, of Joseph; m. by Rev. Joseph Snow, July 9, 1774.
4-212 " Michael, and Cynthia A. Morse; m. by Rev. James A. Mackenzie, Aug. 10, 1845.
4-261 " Barncy, and Ann Kelg; m. by Rev. William Wiley, Feb. 10, 1846.
4-337 " William B., of Auburn, N. Y., son of Benjamin, dec., and Amelia Hares, of Providence, dau. of John H., of England; m. by Rev. J. P. K. Henshaw, Nov. 5, 1846.
4-396 " Mary, and Thomas Delaney, April 11, 1847.
4-26 ROLLINGH Phebe A. T., and William Henry, Jan. 1, 1844.
4-346 " Camilla Y., and John S. Babcock (col.), July 26, 1846.
3-60 BONAN Michael, and Mary O'Leary; m. by Rev. John Corry, May 25, 1839.
2-30 RONE Thomas, and Amey Williams; m. by Rev. Joseph Snow, May 10, 1767.
3-333 ROONEY Margaret Ann, and Miles Costello, May 14, 1843.
4-80 " Matthew, of Providence, son of Patrick and Hanna (Durken) Rooney, of Ireland, and Bridget Philben, of Providence, dau. of Thomas and Sarah (Calm) Philben, of Ireland; m. by Rev. William Wiley, Oct. 2, 1844.
5-15 " Patrick, of Patrick and Honora, and Bridget Carley, of James and Joanna; m. by Rev. William Wiley, May 1, 1849.
5-93 " James, of Cornelius, and Sophia Campbell, of John, both of Bristol; m. by Rev. P. Malon, Jan. 7, 1850.
5-61 " Catherine, and Thomas Mers, Feb. 5, 1850.
3-276 ROOT James W., and Anne C. Clapp; m. by Rev. John Dowling, Aug. 28, 1842.
4-148 ROPER Sylvester H., and Almira D. Hill, both of Boston, Mass.; m. by Rev. T. C. Jameson, April 20, 1845.
3-352 ROSE Freeman M., and Elizabeth S. Phillips; m. by Rev. John Dowling, May 4, 1845.
4-196 " Thomas, of Moses, and Elizabeth Laughlin, of Michael; m. by Rev. George F. Hawkins, Jan. 5, 1845.
4-396 " Mrs. Elizabeth, and Samuel Kinder, Sept. 6, 1847.
5-10 " Horatio Nelson, of Perry, and Bridget O'Hara, of Thomas; m. by Rev. Luke Daly, Feb. 19, 1849.
2-118 ROSS Sanford, and Hannah Briggs, of Newport; m. at Newport, by Rev. Gardiner Thurston, Feb. 27, 1776.
2-186 " Jeremiah, of Sanford, of Providence, and Susiey B. King, of Newport, dau. of Joseph B.; m. by Rev. Michael Eddy, May 11, 1800.
2-238 " Sanford, of Providence, and Lydia Peck, of Seekonk, Mass., dau. of Charles; m. by Rev. Stephen Gano, Nov. 6, 1809.
3-11 " Thomas, of Providence, and Sally Chappell, of Newport; m. at Newport, by Rev. Michael Eddy, April 12, 1813.
4-73 " Sophia W., and Thomas C. Peckham, Oct. 6, 1844.
4-226 " Thomas B., of Thomas B., of Providence, and Sophronia A. Stevens, of John, of Salem, Mass.; m. by Rev. Benjamin Taylor, Dec. 16, 1845.
4-358 " William, of Thomas, and Harriet M. Godfrey, of Joshua; m. by Rev. E. B. Bradford, Dec. 25, 1846.
4-422 " Frederick C., of Deerfield, Mass., son of William M., and Mary M. Pearce, of Providence, dau. of Samuel, dec.; m. by Rev. Z. Bradford, March 18, 1848.
4-429 " Anne, and John W. Martin, April 25, 1848.
5-7 " Hannah E., and James Allen, April 15, 1849.
5-114 ROASTRON William, and Margaret Dennington, both of Fall River, Mass.; m. by Rev. Henry Bacon, Oct. 2, 1850.
2-192 ROUNDS Ann A., and Benjamin Tallman, July 6, 1840.
2-152 " Eliza G., and Henry M. Ansmbury, Sept. 23, 1840.
3-297 " George, and Kessiah Coffin; m. by Rev. John Taylor, Aug. 15, 1842.

(Vth Rec., Vol. 2.) 11
VITAL RECORD OF RHODE ISLAND.

3-325 " Mary Ann, and Linnes Belden, March 19, 1843.
4-374 " Phillip J., of Nathaniel W., of Swansea, Mass., and Pamela Jackson,
 of James, of Providence; m. by Rev. Jonathan Leavett, May 25, 1847.
4-431 " Thomas M., of Daniel, and Lavinia P. Burrows, of John R.; m. by
 Rev. Z. Bradford, May 15, 1848.
4-367 ROURK Margaret, and Martin Caddy, Aug. 16, 1846.
4-461 " Patrick, of Andy, and Mary Curry, of John; m. by Rev. James
 Gibson, Sept. 5, 1848.
5-42 " Andrew, of Andrew, and Catherine McElroy, of Thomas; m. by
5-44 " Patrick, of John, and Margaret Klemm, of Thomas; m. by Rev.
4-398 ROURK Mary, and Patrick Gilligan, Aug. 1, 1847.
4-339 ROWLAND David, son of John, and Rhoda Ann Bassell, of John, all of War-
wick; m. by Rev. Zebbie Bradford, Oct. 28, 1846.
4-339 " Elisha, of John, and Harriet A. Mason, of Samuel; m. by Rev.
5-104 ROWEN Michael, of John, and Margaret McArdle, of James; m. by Rev. Wil-
liam Wiley, April 2, 1850.
4-182 ROWE James M., of Henry and Elizabeth, and Ann Moran, of Malachia
 and Ann; m. by Rev. George F. Haskins, July 27, 1846.
5-76 " Elizabeth J., and Joshua Walke, Dec. 18, 1849.
4-158 ROWLEY James, of Thomas and Elizabeth, and Bridget Dowling, of Patrick
 and Elizabeth; m. by Rev. George F. Haskins, April 6, 1845.
2-182 RUGGLES Nancy, and Jacob Richards, Feb. 4, 1802.
5-127 " Sarah, and Samuel Gladding, Jan. 21, 1840.
4-17 " Ann G., and Benjamin Greene, April 22, 1844.
4-272 " Susan D. W., and William V. Read, April 10, 1845.
5-50 " Sylvanus W., and Maria Tillinghast; m. by Rev. T. C. Jameson,
 Nov. 9, 1845.
4-326 RULLY Hugh, and Mary Ennis; m. by Rev. William Wiley, June 13, 1846.
1-163 RUMMERILL Ebenezer, and Mary Penner; m. by Rev. Samuel Winsor, Feb.
 7, 1760.
2-59 RUMWELL Ebenezer, of Ebenezer, of Newport, and Mary Penner, of Arthur
 and Mary, of Providence, Feb. 7, 1760.
5-53 RUNAMAN John, of John, and Marian Morrison, of Roderick, both of Bos-
ton, Mass.; m. by Rev. John P. Cleveland, Nov. 3, 1849.
1-75 RUSSELL Mary, and Jeremiah Brown, Nov. 9, 1786.
1-98 " Timothy, of John and Rebecca, of Dartmouth, Mass., and Rhobe
 Potter, of John and Rhobe, of Providence, Dec. 29, 1742.
2-195 " Mehitable, and Gideon Reynolds, Jan. 1, 1795.
4-223 " Daniel, and Mary Walker, Jan. 12, 1812.
2-221 " Charles H., and Ann Rodman, of William and Ann; m. by Rev. N.
 B. Crocker, April 13, 1815.
8-1 " William Henry, of Thomas, dec., and Mary Alice Crapo, of Philip;
m. by Rev. Henry Edes, May 6, 1823.
3-297 " Sarah C., and Robert Almy, Dec. 11, 1841.
4-92 " Mary Anne, and Thomas Briggs, Oct. 3, 1844.
4-158 " John, of Robert and Catherine, and Rosannah McGarr, of John and
 Ann; m. by Rev. George F. Haskins, April 6, 1845.
4-443 " Charles B., of Boston, son of John, and Harriet M. Lee, of Providence,
daughter of James; m. by Rev. W. W. Allen, Aug. 22, 1845.
5-38 " James D., and Harriet A. Clark, both of Boston, Mass.; m. by
4-42 RUTTLEBRIDGE Hugh, and Mary McCann; m. by Rev. William Wiley, Feb.
 15, 1846.
1-77 RUTZENBERG Susanna, and Elisha Herren, June 13, 1717.
1-45 " Solomon, of Warwick, and Mercy Penner, of Providence; m. by
1-50 " Margaret, and John Fredwen, Dec. 11, 1726.
1-43 " David, of Providence, and Hannah Jonkes, of Attleboro, Mass.; m.
 by Rufus Waterman, Justice, March 5, 1726-7.
S

1-123 SAHIN Hannah, and Nicholas Cooke, Sept. 23, 1749.
1-172 " James, and Phebe Hammond; m. by Elder Samuel Winsor, Jan. 27, 1765.
2-34 " Nassell, of Rehoboth, and Martha Freeman, of Attleboro; m. by Rev.
2-148 " Thomas, and Mary McDonald, Aug. 13, 1773.
2-104 " Elizabeth, and Peter Joseph Lyon, Feb. 9, 1781.
2-201 " Hesekiah, Jr., of Hesekiah, and Ann Ensworth, of Gideon, dec.; m. by
3-310 " Charles, and Maria Metcalf; m. by Rev. E. B. Hall, Aug. 11, 1842.
4-94 " John H., of New York, and Abbe A. Armington, of widow Sarah; m. by
4-133 " Brittain, and Eliza Hoppin Bradford; m. by Rev. J. P. K. Henshaw,
5-63 " William and Abby B. Davis; m. by Rev. T. C. Jameson, Feb. 13, 1848.
5-82 " Jesse, of William, and Frances Ellen Spooner, of Charles, of Bristol,
5-113 " Mary A., and Joseph L. Brown, June 5, 1850.
5-115 " Mary A., and Joseph S. Brown, June 5, 1851.
4-454 SACKETT Adaline, and John B. Hull, June 19, 1848.
5-54 SAFFORD George W., and Harriet Astle; m. by Rev. T. C. Jameson, Feb.
3-279 " William N., of Rochester, N. Y., and Lydia G. Brown, of Providence;
4-181 " SAGRUY Elizabeth, and Patrick Murray, July 26, 1843.
5-111 " SALLEY Gideon Y., of Mansfield, Mass., son of Daniel S., of Mexico, Me.,
5-31 " SALISBURY Bethia, and John Whipple (also 1-103), June 17, 1722.
1-45 " Jonathan, and Sarah Whipple; m. by Richard Browne, Justice, Aug.
1-46 " Cornelius, Jr., of Providence, and Elizabeth Borman, of Swansea,
1-127 " Experience, and Luther Hawkins, March 23, 1756.
3-31 " Stephen S., of Stephen, and Amanda A. Bennett, of Amos; m. by
3-110 " Richard, Jr., and Sarah E. Salisbury; m. by Rev. William S. Balch,
3-159 " James P., of Charleston, S. C., and Abbe B. Blake, of Gideon, of
3-228 " James, Jr., and Clarissa Wright; m. by Rev. Francis Smith, Dec.
3-320 " Sophronia, and George C. Freeborn, Sept. 28, 1842.
4-115 SALSIBURY Williah H., and Mary C. Greene; m. by Rev. Francis Smith.
Feb. 8, 1844.
4-27 " Amey G., and Daniel Murray, March 14, 1844.
4-118 " Mehitable T., and John P. Dinsmore, Aug. 28, 1844.
4-137 " Sarah L., and Nathan J. Monroe, March 9, 1845.
4-164 " Eliza, and John Kentfield, June 11, 1845.
4-404 " Caroline, and Henry C. Bushnell, Oct. 8, 1845.
4-238 " Mary B., and Elisha Eaton, Dec. 4, 1845.
4-395 " Daniel H., of Daniel, of Pawtucket, R. I., and Abbe L. Farrill, of
Arthur; m. by Rev. Benjamin Taylor, Oct. 30, 1847.
5-8 " Levi, and Catherine Hurd Watson; m. by Rev. J. P. K. Henshaw,
June 20, 1848.
4-451 " Samuel S., of Cromwell T., and Mrs. Abby Dyer Covington, dau.
of Nathaniel Penno; m. by Rev. John P. Cleveland, Nov. 26, 1848.
4-450 " S., and George W. Martin, Dec. 24, 1848.
5-62 " Elizabeth, and Daniel Clarke, Oct. 22, 1849.
5-66 " Edward S., of Daniel, dec., and Lydia Ann D. Pettengill, of Abel;
m. by Rev. John P. Cleveland, Dec. 21, 1849.
5-115 " Maria J., and Robert McCoy, March 3, 1851.
1-35 SALSIBURY Mary, and John Hogg, April 30, 1724.
4-65 " Olive P., and Jared C. Dodge, April 5, 1843.
4-396 " Mrs. Olive, and Alfred Graham (col.), Oct. 8, 1846.
4-381 SALLIS Edgar A., of New York, and Harriet F. Allen; m. by Rev. Henry
Bacon, Aug. 4, 1847.
3-59 SAMPSON Alexander, Jr., of Alexander, and Nancy Mitchell; m. by Rev.
Joseph Snow, Dec. 29, 1776.
3-59 " Samuel, and Elizabeth Snow, of Daniel, dec.; m. by Rev. Joseph
Snow, May 13, 1798.
3-59 " Charles, and Nancy Hopkins; m. by Rev. Stephen Gano, April 1, 1798.
3-171 " Abel, of Providence, and Phebe J. Farmum, of Smithfield; m. by
3-188 " Hannah, and Sherman S. Mars (col.), April 4, 1841.
5-107 SANBORN Washington, and Alvina Davis; m. by Rev. Otis W. Potter,
March 26, 1846.
5-58 " William A., of Reuben, of Boston, Mass., and Ann Elizabeth
5-88 SANDERSON John A., of Waltham, Mass., and Elizabeth M. Merrif, of
1-60 SANDERS Johannah, and John Aldrich, Jr., Nov. 8, 1725.
2-173 " Joseph, and Abigail Steddins; m. by Rev. Joseph Snow, Sept. 24,
1797.
3-255 " Roby W., and John Perkins, May 16, 1842.
4-400 SANDY Elizabeth, and Martin Mony, Nov. 21, 1847.
4-48 SANFORD Mary, and William H. Greene, Nov. 27, 1844.
4-218 " Elizabeth A. B., and Charles O. Reding, Nov. 29, 1845.
4-375 " Joseph, of Providence, son of William C., of Exeter, and Sarah
P. Hill, of John V., of Providence; m. by Rev. Benjamin Tay-
lor, May 16, 1847.
5-59 " William, of Fall River, son of John, of Swansea, Mass., and Mary
T. Stafford, of Tiverton, dau. of Philip; m. by Rev. Thomas
5-84 " Jeremiah, and Sarah T. Patt; m. by Rev. T. C. Jameson, Dec. 9,
1849.
5-100 " Lydia Ann, and Samuel Arnold, Jan. 3, 1850.
5-70 SARGENT Georgianna B., and Henry W. Raulet, Nov. 6, 1849.
1-75 SARLES Temperance, and John Tyler, Dec. 9, 1736.
4-288 SARLEY Sarah, and Edward McElroy, Jan. 18, 1846.
1-102 SARLE Edward, and Mary Baker; m. by William Burton, Justice, Jan. 2,
1742-3.
3-343 " Lucella, and Samuel J. Knowles, Oct. 18, 1841.
PROVIDENCE—MARRIAGES.

4-433 SASENA Thomas, and Bridget Devitt, of Daniel and Bridget (also 4-423); m. by Rev. William Wiley, Jan. 27, 1846.

4-398 " Bernard, and Ann Daley, of Thomas and Catherine; m. by Rev. William Wiley, April 21, 1847.

5-105 " Ellen, and John McKenna, May 2, 1850.

3-333 SAWEL George, and Catherine Ford; m. by Rev. John Corry, April 24, 1843.

4-405 SAWIN Thomas E., of John, and Mrs. Mary H. Hill, dau. of John Goss; m. by Rev. Francis Smith, Nov. 16, 1846.

4-213 SAWYER Edwin, and Lydia Manchester; m. by Rev. James A. Mackenzie, Sept. 14, 1845.

5-18 " Ephraim, and Amy P. Woods, both of Chelsea, Mass.; m. by Rev. Henry Bacon, March 5, 1849.

5-103 SAYER James F., of Boston, Mass., son of Rome, of Bristol, and Cordelia A. Peace, of Chace, of Edgartown, Mass.; m. by D. Patten, Jr., Jan. 10, 1850.


1-77 " John, and Elizabeth Comstock (also 1-38); m. by Samuel Wilkinson, Justice, Oct. 1, 1717.

1-77 " Richard, and Mary Phillips (also 1-47); m. by Samuel Wilkinson, Justice, Nov. 24, 1724.

1-30 " Thomas, and Esther Scott; m. by Jonathan Sprague, Justice, Dec. 14, 1721.

1-133 " John, of Smithfield, and Sarah Smith, of Smithfield; m. by George Taylor, Justice, Nov. 16, 1752.

3-209 " Welcome B., and Deborah C. Watson; m. by Rev. N. B. Cracker, May 20, 1839.

4-348 SCANDLING Mary, and William Smith, Dec. 13, 1846.

4-165 SCANELAN Ellen, and James Daley, Jan. 14, 1845.

4-455 SCANELAN Peter, and Margaret Ames, of Thomas and Margaret; m. by Rev. William Wiley, June 26, 1848.

5-41 SCARBOROUGH, N. B., of Mobile, Ala., and Ann V. Sweet, of North Kings-town; m. by Rev. Samuel Osgood, Aug. 29, 1849.

5-90 SCHOLFIELD Fontaine, and Mrs. Jane C. Raphael, both of Boston; m. by Rev. Henry Bacon, Oct. 25, 1849.

5-66 SCOFIELD John B., of Mrs. Olive, and Mary O. Simmons, of Cyre; m. by Rev. Samuel Richards, Nov. 11, 1849.

1-450 SCOTT Rebecca, and John Whipple, Jr. (Intention), March 28, 1673.

1-436 " Rebecca, and John Whipple, Jr., April 15, 1678.

1-6 " John, and Mary Wilkinson; m. by Richard Waterman, Justice, March 12, 1717-8.

1-6 " Rebecca, and John Wilkinson, March 30, 1717-8.

1-77 " Catherine, and Nathaniel Jenckes, Nov. 1, 1718.


1-16 " Johannah, and Daniel Jenckes, May 10, 1724.

1-28 " Daniel, of Attleboro, and Mary Whipple, of Providence; m. by Richard Waterman, Justice, May 24, 1724.


1-37 " Charles, and Fredove Olney; m. by Valentine Whitman, Justice, Dec. 10, 1726.

1-150 " Joseph, and Fredove Olney; m. by George Taylor, Justice, Nov. 28, 1754.

3-201 " Seth, and Jane B. Deblods; m. by Rev. John Dowling, April 26, 1840.

3-143 " John, and Margaret Phalen; m. by Rev. Alexander H. Vinton, Jan. 14, 1841.


4-420 " Henry C., of Henry, and Caroline E. Ross; m. by Rev. James H. Eames, Feb. 2, 1845.
5-23 SCOTT Willard B., of Claye, and Caroline Thurston, of Ralph; m. by Rev. Rev. Samuel Richards, May 1, 1849.
5-100 " Ellen, and John W. Young (coll.), Jan. 24, 1850.
5-115 " Thomas, and Margaret Carlan; m. by Bishop J. P. K. Henshaw, Sept. 15, 1850.
1-125 SCUDDER Ebenezer, and Ann Birkett; m. by George Taylor, Justice, May 25, 1749.
4-246 SCULLAN James, of John, and Elizabeth Farrell, of Lawrence; m. by Rev. William Tyler, Nov. 9, 1845.
3-13 SEABURY Mary E., and Stephen S. Wardwell, Dec. 9, 1823.
4-188 Deborah, and Edmund Thurber, Sept. 9, 1847.
5-79 " Betsey, and David Corbett, Oct. 29, 1849.
1-133 SEAMANS Lillis, and Gideon Young, June 11, 1758.
1-133 " Gilbert, and Martha Alger; m. by Elder Edward Mitchell, June 25, 1758.
2-51 " Lillis, and Gideon Young, June 25, 1758.
3-288 " James, of Providence, and Susan Dean, of Smithfield; m. by Rev. John Taylor, Dec. 25, 1842.
3-294 SEANIDUS Alfred G. L., of Rehoboth, Mass., and Rebecca R. Burke, of Providence; m. by Rev. Francis Smith, Aug. 8, 1842.
4-179 SEARLES Jane, and Jeremiah Burke, Aug. 7, 1845.
1-156 SEARLE Elizabeth, and Daniel Snow, Feb. 6, 1748-9.
1-156 " Hannah, and James Snow, March 26, 1755.
2-30 " Sarah, and Daniel Snow, Jan. 11, 1767.
2-17 " Mary, and John Field, Oct. 28, 1770.
2-300 " Benjamin, of Solomon, and Sally Dyer, of Anthony; m. by Rev. James Wilson, Oct. 28, 1802.
3-21 " Nathaniel, and Mary F. Palmer, Jan. 5, 1832.
3-212 " Roby, and Thomas Kilvert, June 26, 1835.
4-123 " Sarah A., and Daniel Angell, Jr., Nov. 23, 1844.
4-450 " Roby W., and Daniel H. Bennett, Nov. 16, 1848.
5-35 " James W., of Providence, and Sarah A. Messenger, of Wrentham, Mass.; m. by Rev. T. C. Jameson, May 8, 1849.
5-59 " Sarah A., and Brown S. Fairbanks, Nov. 21, 1849.
4-417 SEARLL Joseph, of Providence, son of Solomon, and Laura A. Smith, of North Scituate, dau. of Andrew; m. by Rev. J. B. Davis, Jan. 6, 1848.
5-107 " Solomon, of Carver, Mass., son of Edmund and Rebecca, and Laura Holmes, of Providence, dau. of Shubael and Deborah; m. by Rev. H. C. Atwater, May 29, 1850.
2-123 SKEEVER Esther, and John Clark, Oct. 17, 1798.
5-23 SKEVEY Jane, and John G. Shaw, July 24, 1849.
1-194 SKEBEAKE Stephen, and Deborah Angell; m. by John Greene, Asst., Nov. 14, 1665.
3-151 SKEEL Sarah M., and Seth F. Winch, March 8, 1841.
4-396 " Thomas H., of Job, and Mary C. Butts, of Samuel W.; m. by Rev. Thomas T. Waterman, Oct. 1, 1846.
4-396 " Appolius, and Mrs. Lydia Mathewson; m. by Rev. J. B. Husted, Dec. 24, 1846.
5-92 " Silas, of Providence, son of William, of Taunton, Mass., and Abbie A. Tripp, of Fair Haven, Mass., dau. of Ebenezer; m. by Rev. T. G. Carver, Jan. 10, 1850.
2-7 SESSIONS Darus, and Sarah Antram; m. by Daniel Jenckes, Justice, March 26, 1750.
3-163 " Rebecca Cooke, and James H. Read, July 13, 1841.
5-33 SEVERANCE Elizabeth; and George Coffin, April 25, 1845.
5-33 " Luchus, and Rebecca S. Butler, both of Boston; m. by Rev. T. C. Jameson, Oct. 1, 1848.
167

PROVIDENCE—MARRIAGES.

5-38 SHAILER Nancy, and Henry T. Barber, April 10, 1848.
4-182 SHANDLE John, and Patrick G. Cox, July 27, 1845.
5-61 SHANLY Mary, and Hugh Dungan, Oct. 15, 1849.
3-347 SHANNON Patrick, and Margaret Murphy; m. by Rev. William Wiley, Aug. 13, 1843.
5-58 " Anne Elizabeth, and William A. Sample, Sept. 30, 1847.
4-464 SHARKEY Mary, and John McGreal, Sept. 7, 1848.
3-335 SHATTUCK John H., and Mary E. Cook, both of Boston; m. by Rev. James N. Granger, Nov. 1, 1843.
2-180 SHAW Anthony, and Mary Ann -----, 1800.
3-12 " Walter D., and Charles Cheaney, Oct. 21, 1829.
3-47 " Dr. Joseph L., of Alexander T. and Amey, of Fairhaven, Mass., and Mary Thurber Randall, of Dr. Stephen and Lucina, of Providence; m. by Rev. Zalman Tobey, Dec. 13, 1830.
3-219 " Smith, and Isabella Grant; m. by Rev. William S. Balch, Oct. 22, 1841.
3-274 " Jane W., and Deyter G. Brown, May 2, 1842.
4-407 " Mary E., and William J. Davis, June 5, 1847.
4-385 " John, of Llloydville, O., and Mrs. Abbie Warner, of Providence; m. by Rev. Henry Bacon, Sept. 23, 1847.
5-23 " John G., of Fall River, son of John, and Jane Seeley, of Samuel, of Portsmouth, N. H.; m. by Rev. John P. Cleveland, July 24, 1849.
5-69 " Charles, and Maria Matthews, both of Fall River, Mass., parents foreigners; m. by Rev. E. B. Hall, Aug. 25, 1849.
5-54 " Josephine, and George H. Kent, Oct. 7, 1849.
4-392 SHEARMAN Catherine, and Edward Harwood, March 20, 1796.
4-156 SHEA James, of John and Jada, and Mary Ryan, of Thomas and Catherine, m. by Rev. George F. Haskins, March 31, 1845.
4-43 " James, and Mary McGonnel, of John and Margaret; m. by Rev. William Wiley, Feb. 8, 1848.
4-423 " Thomas, and Mary McGonnel, of John and Margaret; m. by Rev. William Wiley, Feb. 8, 1848.
5-43 SHEEHAN Martin Harris, of John, and Bridget M. Dawley, of Joseph, both of Boston, Mass.; m. by Rev. William Wiley, Aug. 21, 1849.
5-134 " Mary Ann, and Patrick McCabe, Jan. 7, 1851.
3-312 SHEFFIELD Martha P., and George W. Hazard, Jan. 23, 1848.
3-351 SHEILDS John, and Priscilla P. Bruce; m. by Rev. John Dowling, Sept. 23, 1842.
4-219 " Robert, of William, and Jane Campbell, of James (also 4-114); m. by Rev. Henry Waterman, Dec. 19, 1844.
5-32 SHEKLEY Mary Ann, and John Wise, Jan. 2, 1846.
1-108 SHELDON John, and Joan Vincent (intentions), March 6, 1659, and March 24, 1660.
1-29 " Mary, and William Rhodes, Dec. 18, 1721.
1-25 " Delane, and Stephen Thornton, March 31, 1723.
1-149 " Joseph, and Lydiu Arnold, Jan. 15, 1724-5.
1-51 " Rachel, and Fearnot Packer, March 6, 1727-8.
1-63 " Abrahm, of Providence, and Wate Rhodes, of Warwick; m. at Warwick, by John Warner, Justice, July 13, 1730.
1-66 " William, and John Williams, June 6, 1731.
1-72 " Mary, and Zachariah Rhodes, Jan. 5, 1734-5.
1-91 " Anne, and Jonathan Hammon, May 1, 1740.
1-78 " Phebe, and Charles Olney, July 6, 1740.
1-113 " Lydia, and Gideon Manchester, Oct. 19, 1746.
1-8 " Daniel, of Coventry, and Rhoe Westcott, of Benjamin, of Provi- dence; m. by John Burton, Justice, Oct. 30, 1746.
1-18 SHELTON Sarah, and John Brown, Jan. 8, 1747.
1-125 " Elizabeth, and Joseph Manchester, Dec. 3, 1750.
1-132 " Joseph, Jr., and Mary Froster; m. by George Tayler, Justice, May 14, 1752.
 2-8 " Christopher, and Rosannah Arnold; m. by James Arnold, Asst., Jan. 7, 1753.
1-150 " Hannah, and Samuel Winsor, July 6, 1756.
1-172 " Nehemiah, and Mary Power; m. by Elder Samuel Winsor, Dec. 13, 1764.
2-30 " Pardon, of Pardon, and Mercy Jenckes, of Jeremiah and Anne (also 1-172); m. by Elder Samuel Winsor, Nov. 30, 1766.
2-30 " Pardon, of Pardon and Mary, and Phoebe Brown, of George and Esther, Oct. 23, 1778.
2-86 " Rosanna, and Jesse Cooke, Aug. 26, 1783.
3-100 " Gilbert, and Caroline Woods; m. by Rev. Alexander H. Vinton, Feb. 17, 1799.
3-233 " Amanda C., and Dexter Peirce, Nov. 25, 1841.
3-251 " Jeremiah A., of Providence, and Mary A. Burbank, of North Providence; m. by Rev. Zephaniah Baker, April 28, 1842.
3-323 " Angell, of Johnston, R. I., and Mary J. Wilbur, of Providence; m. by Rev. James A. Mackensté, March 8, 1843.
3-327 " George W., and Phoebe S. Angell; m. by Rev. Martin Cheney, April 10, 1843.
4-916 " Harriet E., and Lemuel H. Arnold, Feb. 11, 1846.
4-557 " William H., of Benjamin B., and Mary A. Oatley, of Jesse T., both of South Kingstown; m. by Rev. Levi F. Barney, Jan. 24, 1847.
1-170 SHELTON Elizabeth, and Samuel Warner, April 5, 1761.
4-368 " Thomas, of Daniel, and Mary Gillon, of Hugh, both of East Greenwich; m. by Rev. William Tyler, Sept. 5, 1846.
5-81 " Abigail, and Patrick Gillingham, Jan. 23, 1850.
4-460 SHELVESTER William E., of Joseph, and Catherine Moore, of John; m. by Rev. Daniel Wise, Dec. 24, 1848.
1-130 SHEPARD Benjamin, and Mary Whipple; m. by Elder Samuel Winsor, Nov. 24, 1757.
2-107 SHEPHERD Sarah, and Rainey Bronney, March 23, 1796.
4-8 SHEPHERD Mary, and Uriah Yarwood, Nov. 30, 1843.
4-18 " Elizabeth, and Barnabas F. Howell, May 1, 1844.
5-111 SHERBURNE Catherine C., and Chauncey G. Fuller, Jan. 1, 1850.
4-76 SHERIDAN Jane, and John Black, Sept. 22, 1844.
4-245 " James, of Michael, and Catherine Slavin, of Hugh; m. by Rev. William Tyler, Aug. 21, 1845.
5-31 " Sarah, and Dwight Eveloth, Dec. 24, 1846.
4-400 " William, and Mary Campbell, of William and Bridget; m. by Rev. William Wiley, Nov. 25, 1847.
1-168 SHEERINGHAM Eleanor, and William Wickenden (Intention), Dec. 23, 1663.
3-123 SHERMAN Elizabeth C., and Jacob Garland, Jan. 23, 1840.
3-322 " Reuben W., of Mansfield, Mass., son of Elisha, of Foxboro, and Mary Ann Newton, of John and Nancy, of Providence; m. by Rev. Martin Cheney, Sept. 21, 1840.
3-229 " Joseph, and Harriet Watson, both of South Kingstown; m. by Rev. Francis Smith, Jan. 31, 1842.
4-226 " Chirinda, and Albert Brown, Dec. 3, 1845.
5-79 " Thomas E., and Mrs. Sarah Hinds; m. by Rev. Francis Smith, Aug. 16, 1846.
5-31 " Sarah Jane, and John Reed, Nov. 9, 1846.
5-31 " William H., and Mary E. Cummings; m. by Rev. T. C. Jameson, Jan. 24, 1847.
SHERMAN Jenckes N., and Abby W. Warren; m. by Rev. James H. Eames, Sept. 9, 1847.

SHERRED Walter, and Mrs. Henrietta Beaton; m. by Rev. James A. Mackenzie, Dec. 7, 1845.

SHEWRISS Joshua, and Margaret Hodgson; m. by Rev. J. P. K. Henshaw, Nov. 28, 1845.

SHINE Mary, and Patrick Keenan, Aug. 28, 1844.

SHIPLEY Frederick, and Emeline Hawkins; m. by Rev. J. B. Husted, Dec. 21, 1845.

SHIPPEE Thomas, and Sarah Place; m. by Richard Waterman, Justice, Sept. 27, 1711.


SHO'T Matthew, and Susanna Snow; m. by Rev. Josiah Cotton, March 19, 1746.

SHURBAITH Niles B., and Elizabeth B. Redd; m. by Rev. T. C. Jameson, April 13, 1845.

SHURMANAH Bridget, and Samuel K. Crowell, July 9, 1849.

SHURTLEFF Matilda J., and William T. Holles, April 5, 1848.

SLIEBBOON James, and Carrissa P. Rider; m. by Rev. John Tate, July 21, 1844.


SIDEBOTTOM Jane, and Charles Platt, April 20, 1845.

SILVERWOOD Mary, and Uriah Herndon, Jan. 3, 1739.

SIMMONS James, and Mary Olney, of Jerusalem; m. by Elder Samuel Winsor, May 11, 1755.

Seth, Jr., and Elizabeth N. Peckham; m. by Rev. Edward B. Hall, Aug. 5, 1839.

Nathan, and Sarah W. Almy; m. by Rev. Mark Tucker, March 17, 1840.
3-207 SIMMONS Elizabeth, and Peter H. Seymour, May 26, 1841.
3-206 " William W., and Martha T. Reynolds; m. by Rev. Benjamin Taylor, June 19, 1843.
4-11 " Walter C. and Elizabeth T. Fiske; m. Rev. Mark Tucker, March 6, 1844.
4-203 " Nathan, and Emily G. Davis; m. by Rev. James A. Mackensie, Nov. 28, 1844.
4-361 " Charles W., and Lucy B. Field; m. by Rev. James A. Mackensie, Jan. 1, 1846.
4-362 " Stephen, and Jane Chaplin; m. by Rev. James A. Mackensie, Sept. 6, 1846.
4-376 " Leonard W., and Sarah C. Allen; m. by Rev. Henry Bacon, May 6, 1847.
4-391 " Elizabeth E., and Charles E. Eddy, June 23, 1847.
5-32 " James N., and Mary J. Lonneble, both of Fall River; m. by Rev. T. C. Jameson, June 26, 1847.
4-395 " Abby L., and Thomas Place, Nov. 8, 1847.
4-427 " Eliza H., and Samuel S. Luther, Jan. 7, 1848.
4-454 " W. Seabury, of James E., and Mary J. Wright, of Patrick; m. by Samuel Osgood, April 19, 1848.
5-3 " Seth, Jr., of Seth, and Mary A. Norcross, dau. of Richard Riley, both of Boston; m. by Rev. James N. Granger, Feb. 28, 1849.
5-9 " Abby Ann, and Joseph Simonds, May 8, 1849.
5-9 " Joseph, of Prince, and Abby Ann Simonds, of James; m. by Rev. John P. Cleveland, May 8, 1849.
5-71 " George, of Plymouth, Mass., son of George, and Temperance P. Chase, of Falmouth, Mass., dau. of Leonard, of Barnstable; m. by Rev. E. H. Hall, Nov. 8, 1849.
5-66 " Mary O., and John B. Scottiel, Nov. 11, 1849.
5-76 " Maria E., and George W. Robinson, Nov. 29, 1849.
5-102 " Thomas H., of George, and Mary E. Aborn, of Lowry W.; m. by Rev. Jonathan Leavett, March 29, 1850.
5-97 " George N., of George, of Scituate, and Mary E. A. Nottage, of George L., of Providence; m. by Rev. L. F. Barney, March 31, 1850.
5-97 " Archibald D., of Martin, of Macon, Ga., and Helen M. Luther, of Rodman, of Providence; m. by Rev. L. F. Barney, April 11, 1850.
3-189 SIMONS Martin, of Providence, and Priscilla Allen, of East Greenwich (col.); m. by Rev. E. B. Hall, May 4, 1843.
1-172 SINKINGS John, and Barbara Davis; m. by Elder Samuel Winsor, Aug. 4, 1765.
2-74 SISSEND Deborah, and Isaac Dunton, Oct. 30, 1776.
3-25 " Jonathan E., and Mary Love, dau. of Jeremiah Bean; m. by Rev. James Wilson, April 25, 1830.
5-43 SKANE Richard, of Richard, and Bridget Quinlan, of Michael; m. by Rev. William Wiley, Aug. 7, 1849.
4-82 SLACK Laura A., and Ezra S. Allen, Sept. 19, 1844.
4-399 SLATTEY David, and Bridget Clancy, of Dennis and Catherine; m. by Rev. William Wiley, Oct. 16, 1847.
4-168 SLATIEF John, of Patrick, and Catherine Campbell, of Coran; m. by Rev. William Tyler, Feb. 4, 1845.
4-157 " Felix, of Lawrence, and Mary, and Rosanna O'Brien, of Michael and Catherine; m. by Rev. George F. Haskins, April 1, 1845.
4-245 " Catherine, and James Sneed, Aug. 21, 1845.
4-119 SLOCOMB Frederick, of Dartmouth, Mass., and Sarah A. Smith, of Providence; m. by Rev. Francis Smith, Aug. 27, 1844.
5-91 " Rufus, and Abby Pecker, both of Haverhill, Mass.; m. by Rev. Henry Bacon, Nov. 22, 1849.
2-120 SLOCOM John, of Newport, and Sally Beard, of Providence; m. by Rev. James Manning, March 19, 1785.
3-111 " Clarissa, and Squire Livsey, Dec. 30, 1809.
4-301 " John F., of Amasa R., of Providence, and Lucy W. Fox, of said place, dau. of Horace, of Boston, Mass.; m. by Rev. Z. Bradford, May 17, 1846.
PROVIDENCE—MARRIAGES.

4-347 SLOCUM George T., of Warwick, son of Abel, and Mary E. Westcott, of Caleb, of Providence; m. by Rev. Jonathan Leavett, Sept. 22, 1846.

1-153 SLOW Tho., and Elizabeth Paune (intention), June 2, 1655.

4-406 SMART Richard, and Adeline E. roset (col.); m. by Rev. Francis Smith, June, 1845.


1-440 SLY Stephen, and Experience Abbey; m. by Jonathan Sprague, Justice, July 10, 1700.


1-433 SMITH Sarah, and Stephen Arnold, Nov. 24, 1646.

1-103-4 " Thomas, and Ruth Wickenden (intention), Jan. 27, 1659.

1-161-3 " Edward, and Anphillos Angell (intentions April 27), May 9, 1663.

1-434 " Mary, and Israel Arnold, April 16, 1677.

1-490 " Mary, and Thomas Hopkins (intention), April 1, 1678.

1-481 " Alice, and Joseph Whipple, May 20, 1684.

1-425 " Alies, and John Dexter, Feb. 16, 1688.

1-425 " Joseph (weaver), and Lydia Gardiner; m. by Richard Arnold, Asst., April 4, 1689.

1-426 " Benjamin, and Mercy Angell. April 12, 1693.

1-428 " Joseph, of Thomas, dec., and Elizabeth Hawkins; m. by Joseph Williams, Asst., April 4, 1699.

1-77 " Mary and Joseph Davis, Oct. 2, 1714.

1-77 " John, Jr., and Deborah Angell; m. by Richard Waterman, Justice, June 12, 1716.

1-77 " Deborah, and Joseph Inman, Dec. 8, 1717.

1-6 " John, of Benjamin, and Martha Moreny; m. by Richard Waterman, Justice, May 8, 1718.

1-7 " Israel, and Elizabeth Hawkins, widow (also 1-53); m. by Richard Waterman, Justice, June 3, 1718.

1-77 " Alice, and Thomas Harding, April 2, 1721.

1-50 " Joseph, Jr., of Joseph (weaver), and Isabel Brown, of “Ensign” John, dec.; m. by Richard Brown, Justice, June 10, 1722.

1-40 " Anphillos, and William Jenckes, Jr., Nov. 17, 1723.

1-36 " Sarah, and Thomas Olney, Jr., Aug. 8, 1724.

1-50 " Mary, and John Brown, March 15, 1724-5.

1-27 " Robert, and Anne Olney; m. by Richard Waterman, Nov. 9, 1725.

1-45 " Sarah, and Hezekiah Sprague, Nov. 17, 1725.

1-34 " Daniel, and Dorcas Harris; m. by Richard Waterman, Justice, March 21, 1725-6.

1-34 " Jeremiah, and Mary Pollard; m. by Richard Waterman, Justice, March 10, 1726.

1-48 " Alice, and David Arnold, July 17, 1726.

1-50 " Mary, and Daniel Whipple, Nov. 6, 1726.

1-15 " Jacob, and Dinah Harris; m. by Samuel Wilkinson, Jan. 8, 1726-7.

1-47 " Sarah, and Amos Hopkins, Oct. 29, 1727.

1-51 " Philip, and Sarah Olney; m. by Richard Waterman, Asst., April 28, 1728.

1-51 " Jeremiah, and Ruth Smith, widow, April 27, 1729.

1-51 " Ruth, and Jeremiah Smith, April 27, 1729.

1-56 " Benjamin, and Mercy Waterman, widow; m. by Richard Waterman, Asst., June 11, 1730.

1-61 " Elizabeth, and Jonathan Olney, Oct. 5, 1730.

1-68 " Hannah, and Ephraim March, May 18, 1731.

1-66 " David, of Gloucester, and Sarah Whipple, of Smithfield; m. by Robert Gibbs, Justice, Aug. 26, 1731.

1-67 " William (mariner), and Sarah Field; m. by Richard Waterman, Justice, March 21, 1732.

1-73 " Phoebe, and Nathan Waterman, May 28, 1732.

1-65 " William, and Abigail Dexter; m. by Richard Waterman, Justice, Dec. 24, 1732.


1-71 " Amey, and Eleazer Tiffany, Aug. 15, 1734.

1-69 " Deborah, and Obadiah Olney, Nov. 9, 1734.

1-100 " Martha, and Ellisha Brown, March 23, 1737.

1-94 " Mehitable, and Matthew Colvin, Sept. 15, 1737.

1-94 " Thomas, of North Kingstown, and Jerusha West, of Providence; m. by William Burton, Justice, Feb. 23, 1737-8.

1-85 " Hannah, and David Bowen, Aug. 3, 1738.
VITAL RECORD OF RHODE ISLAND.

1-33 SMITH Ezekiel, of Warwick, and Sybella Blewer; m. by Richard Waterman, Justice, June 11, 1739.
1-63 " Neoma, and Oliver Angel, June 13, 1740.
1-66 " Stephen, and Mary Peak; m. by Rev. Josiah Cotton, Sept. 4, 1741.
1-84 " Gideon, and Mary Randall; m. by Solomon Brown, Jan. 20, 1745.
1-94 " Ruth, and Samuel Perry, Jr., Sept. 23, 1746.
1-131 " Abigail, and Caleb Smith, Sept. 11, 1747.
1-133 " Sarah, and John Sayles, Nov. 16, 1752.
1-133 " Elizabeth, and Uriah Arnold, Aug. 19, 1754.
1-150 " William, and Mrs. Abigail Smith; m. by George Taylor, Justice, Oct. 13, 1754.
2-11 " John, of William, and Abigail, and Eliphaz Arnold, June 30, 1757.
2-53 " Abiel, of Joshua, and Mary, of Rehoboth, Mass., and Mary Stevens, of George and Mary, of Providence; m. by Rev. Joseph Snow, Sept. —, 1758.
1-170 " Sarah, and John Brown (also 2-5), Nov. 27, 1760.
1-170 " Sarah, and Amos Hopkins, Jan. 18, 1761.
1-171 " Deborah, and James Olney, April 3, 1763.
2-26 " Samuel, and Mary Compton; m. by Rev. Joseph Snow, June 27, 1764.
2-27 " Mercy, and John Whiting, Nov. 16, 1764.
2-24 " Job, and Ruth Harris, Feb. 3, 1765.
2-79 " Capt. Simon, and Friedove Fenner, of Arthur and Mary; m. by Elder Samuel Winsor, March 23, 1766.
2-33 " Sarah, and John Crawford, Sept. 18, 1766.
2-18 " Elizabeth, and John Clifford, Nov. 8, 1770.
2-60 " Daniel, of William, and Sally Hopkins; m. at Woonsocket by Stephen Arnold, Justice, Oct. 3, 1776.
2-160 " Mary, and Robert Gray, May 2, 1797.
2-146 " Amelia, and George R. Burrell, Aug. 31, 1800.
3-34 " Amos D., of Providence, of Amos D., of Groton, Conn., and Sarah Ann Franklin, of Providence, dau. of Henry P.; m. by Rev. James Wilson, Nov. 7, 1827.
3-153 " Amos D., of Providence, and Amey Ann Mathewson, of Cranston; m. by Rev. Cyrus Mason, Sept. 8, 1836.
3-90 " Pitts, of Richard, and Mary B. Manchester, of Stephen; m. by Rev. Alexis Caswell, Nov. 12, 1838.
3-90 " Susan, and Preston E. Williams, Nov. 12, 1838.
3-62 " William, and Elizabeth Jane Chancee; m. by Rev. John Corry, April 21, 1839.
3-64 " Adeline, and Abner Gay, Jr., June 7, 1839.
3-83 " Eli, and Julia Ann Bowen; m. by Rev. Thomas B. Ripley, Nov. 10, 1839.
3-110 " Rufus, and Mary Wilcox, both of Seekonk; m. by Rev. William S. Balch, Nov. 23, 1839.
3-115 " Asa, of Boston, Mass., and Sarah Chase, of Providence; m. by Rev. William S. Balch, March 31, 1841.
3-142 " Harriet, and George Johnson, Jan. 8, 1841.
3-175 " Priscilla, and Samuel Foster, June 10, 1841.
3-236 " Daniel, of Providence, and Lydia Calman, of North Kingstown; m. by Rev. John Taylor, Jan. 31, 1842.
3-291 " Ann F., and George B. Peck, April 25, 1842.
3-227 " Abraham, and Susan Hall; m. by Rev. Leonard S. Parker, Sept. 8, 1842.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Event</th>
<th>Date</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>3-282</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>Clara, and James J. Goms, Nov. 3, 1842.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-286</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>Joseph M., of Barrington, R. I., and Sally Bosworth, of Providence; m. by Rev. Benjamin Taylor, Dec. 4, 1842.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-337</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>Alfred, of Newport, and Ann Maria Talbot, of Providence; m. by Rev. E. B. Hall, Feb. 28, 1843.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4-58</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>Alvira, and Aaron Foss, May 21, 1843.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-365</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>Ann E., and Jeremiah Heath, Nov. 9, 1843.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4-21</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>William H., and Ruth Arnold; m. by Rev. John Taylor, April 29, 1844.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4-117</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>Charles A., and Eliza A. Westcott; m. by Rev. Francis Smith, June 3, 1844.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4-71</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>Thomas W., and Cellia Baker; m. by Rev. James A. Mackenzie, Aug. 18, 1844.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4-37</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>Margaret, and Joseph Hart, recorded Aug. 22, 1844.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4-113</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>Sarah A., and Frederick Scrobęb, Aug. 27, 1844.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4-151</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>Caroline W., and Homer M. Lufbery, Sept. 16, 1844.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4-78</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>Mary, and Timothy O. Faly, Sept. 26, 1844.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4-151</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>Mary, and Hugh Donaldson, Dec. 15, 1844.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4-121</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>Isabella, and Hugh Donaldson, Dec. 15, 1844.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4-186</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>Ellen, and John Brennan, Jan. 19, 1845.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4-150</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>George W., of Asaph and Harriet N. Cushoe, of Seth; m. by Rev. T. Waterman, Jan. 23, 1845.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4-450</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>Simon, of Benjamin, and Joanna H. Trickham, dau. of Benjamin Bump; m. by Rev. Benjamin Taylor, May 22, 1845.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4-183</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>Thomas, of Philip and Ann, and Ellen McCourt, of John and Mary; m. by Rev. George F. Hatchett, Aug. 10, 1845.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4-244</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>Mary, and Bernard Caraher, Aug. 13, 1845.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4-233</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>Daniel, of Daniel and Ellen, and Julia Deming, of Patrick and Mary; m. by Rev. William Wiley, Oct. 26, 1845.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4-283</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>Owen, of Frances, and Bridget Carroll, of Hugh, both of Warwick; m. by Rev. Edward Putnam, Jan. 6, 1846.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4-299</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>James, of Michael, and Alice McLaughlin, of Felix; m. by Rev. William Tyler, Feb. 16, 1846.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4-342</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>Bridget, and Edward Clark, May 15, 1846.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4-337</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>Louisa C., and Horatio N. Carpenter, Aug. 15, 1846.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4-333</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>Mary, and Lawrence Winters, Aug. 26, 1846.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4-334</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>Frances, of Providence, and Bridget Prior, of Thomas and Rose, of Ireland; m. by Rev. William Wiley, Aug. 30, 1846.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4-336</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>Mercy S., and Frederick Fuller, Jr., Sept. 1, 1846.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4-348</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>William, and Mary Scadding; m. by Rev. Sanford J. Horton, Dec. 13, 1846.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4-359</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>William, of Providence, son of Jeremiah, of Philadelphia, Penn., and Ruth Jeffrey, of Providence, dau. of William (col.); m. by Rev. Benjamin Taylor, Feb. 25, 1847.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5-32</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>John E., of North Providence, and Abbie S. Bullock, of Providence; m. by Rev. T. C. Jameson, April 8, 1847.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4-396</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>Ann, and John Spellman, April 29, 1847.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4-417</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>Laura A., and Joseph Searl, Jan. 6, 1848.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4-420</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>Eliza, and John Hunter, Jan. 31, 1848.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4-424</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>Patrick, and Catherine Williams, of Michael and Mary; m. by Rev. William Wiley, May 14, 1848.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4-435</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>Ann, and Patrick Smith, May 28, 1848.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4-435</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>Patrick, and Ann Smith, of Patrick and Catherine; m. by Rev. William Wiley, May 28, 1848.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5-52</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>James, of John, and Ann Miller, of Robert; m. by Rev. Francis Smith, June 6, 1848.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
SMITH Artemus, Jr., of Rochester, N. Y., son of Artemus, and Mrs. Abigail F. Stone, dau. of James Aldrich, of Providence; m. by Rev. John F. Cleveland, June 8, 1848.
5-33 " Caroline, and John Austin, June 24, 1848.
5-33 " Peter, and Mary Spencer, bogs of Boston, Mass.; m. by Rev. T. C. Jameson, Sept. 17, 1848.
4-463 " Mary, and James Maltens, July 25, 1848.
5-1 " William H., of Warwick, son of Israel, of Thompson, Conn., and Catharina M. Stillman, of Warwick, dau. of Dea. Ira; m. at Providence, by Rev. George A. Willard, Jan. 2, 1849.
5-5 " Nathan, of Dr. Davis, and Susan Anthony, of Dr. John H.; m. by Rev. J. B. Davis, March 3, 1849.
5-132 " Mary E., and Francis E. Downs, April 12, 1849.
5-75 " Maria A., and Albert Harkness, May 28, 1849.
5-41 " Franklin, of Providence, and Betuel Maltens, of Dedham Mass.; m. by Rev. Samuel Osgood, July 25, 1849.
5-41 " Betsey, and James Barnes, Aug. 22, 1849.
5-41 " Jerusha, and Thomas B. Wilcox, Sept. 4, 1849.
5-54 " Catherine C., and Marcus W. Wood, Oct. 5, 1849.
5-8 " Laban L., of Ezeziel, and Helen M. Baker, of Amos; m. by Rev. J. B. Davis, Oct. 25, 1849.
5-67 " Anna, and John Falconer, Oct. 24, 1849.
5-83 " James, of Joseph, and Celia F. Moseley, of John; m. by Rev. J. S. Thompson, Oct. 31, 1849.
5-64 " Bridget, and John Flynn, Nov. 8, 1849.
5-117 " Hannah Cook, and Edward Aborn Greene, Nov. 8, 1849.
5-57 " Eliza, and George Borgefield, Nov. 16, 1849.
5-71 " John C., of Dartmouth, Mass., son of Thomas, and Rhoda Maxfield, of Seth, of said place; m. by Rev. E. B. Hall, Nov. 26, 1849.
5-79 " George, of Smithfield, son of Jesse, and Susan Frances Hawkins, of North Providence, dau. of Zephaniah; m. by Rev. Francis Smith, Dec. 17, 1849.
5-113 " Abby C., and James Healey, March 17, 1850.
5-105 " Margaret, and Roger Connerty, April 24, 1850.
5-113 " Louisa, and William H. Arnold, Sept. 12, 1850.
5-34 SNELL Charles D., and Elizabeth McAllister, of Boston, Mass.; m. by Rev. T. C. Jameson, Dec. 17 1848.
5-18 " William (artist, aged 31 years), of Salem, Mass., son of Thomas and Anna, of Ware, Mass., and Helen Messenger Stone (aged 21 years), of Boston, Mass., now of Providence, dau. of Edwin M. and Louisa M.; m. by Rev. Edmund M. Stone, Jan. 26, 1849.
1-72 SNOW Elizabeth, and John Field, Jan. 12, 1735-6.
1-83 " Joseph, Jr., and Sarah Field, Jr. (also 2-19); m. by Rev. Josiah Cotton, Nov. 1, 1737.
1-91 " Susanna, and Matthew Short, March 19, 1749-1.
2-19 " Joseph, Jr., and Rebecca Grant; m. at Boston, March 14, 1754.
1-156 " James, and Hannah Searle; m. by Rev. Joseph Snow, March 26, 1755.
2-30 " Daniel, and Sarah Searle; m. by Rev. Joseph Snow, Jan. 11, 1767.
2-41 " Rebecca, and James Monro, March 11, 1773.
2-53 " Elizabeth, and Zabdiel Rogers, July 9, 1774.
SOUTHWICK, James, Harwich, Nov. 21, 1843.
SNOW, Frances, Providence, Feb. 14, 1799.
Benjamin, and Anstiss Gladding. ———.
Lydia, and Walter Paine, Nov. 13, 1800.
Mary B., and Francis Huddleston, Nov. 7, 1837.
Frances Sarah, and Benjamin Greene Arnold, Aug. 6, 1839.
Rebecca A., and Henry Potter, May 1, 1841.
Mary C., and Oliver Kendall, Dec. 26, 1842.
William Magee, of Providence, and Susan A. Hawes, of North Providence; m. by Rev. Mark Tucker, Oct. 17, 1843.
Emma W., and John A. Bosworth, Oct. 20, 1845.
Amelia C., and Henry Hutchins, June 10, 1846.
George Allen, of George T. and Alice B., and Ann Eliza Gladding, of Nicholas B. and Rebecca Y.; m. by Rev. John P. Cleveland, Dec. 9, 1846.
Charles Albert, of Isaac, and Amanda Fitzalan Hazard, of Henry S.; m. by Rev. John P. Cleveland, Nov. 23, 1847.
Otis, of Aaron, of Middleboro, Mass., and Peace L. Cornell, of John, of Westport, Mass.; m. by Rev. Z. Bradford, May 22, 1848.
James Jr., of James, and Ann M. Read, of James H.; m. by Rev. James N. Granger, Nov. 2, 1848.
Benjamin, of Ebenezer, of Harwich, Mass., and Mrs. Abby S. Crane, dau. of Israel Smith, of Sharon, Mass.; m. by Rev. L. F. Barney, Aug. 5, 1849.
SOULE, Samuel, and Patience Mathewson; m. by Richard Waterman, Justice, June 20, 1732.
SOUTHER, Mary B., and Jonathan L. Choate, Aug. 15, 1849.
SOUTHWICK, Alpheus B., and Elizabeth E. Howland; m. by Rev. David Pickering, May 20, 1833.
Alpheus B., and Lucy C. Farrar; m. by Rev. Léonard S. Parker, Aug. 12, 1841.
SPAFFORD, Charles, of George, of Windham, Conn., and Cella Lippitt Tingley, of A. C., of Providence; m. by Rev. Mark Tucker, May 17, 1845.
SPAULDING, Edward, of Killingly, Conn., son of Stephen, and Andru B. Stafford, of Coventry, dau. of Thomas; m. by Elder Peter Worden, Nov. 10, 1737.
George B., of Boston, Mass., and Rebecca Real, of Bowdoin, Me.; m. by Rev. Henry Bacon, March 5, 1849.
SPEAKMAN, John T., of Providence, son of William, of East Virginia, and Mary Dodge, of Frederick, of Providence; m. by Rev. Benjamin Taylor, Jan. 1, 1846.
SPEAR, Joseph, of Newton, Mass., and Syrenia D. Hoyt; m. by Rev. Henry Bacon, Dec. 22, 1844.
SPELMAN, Mary C., and John G. Alers, July 31, 1833.
Oliver, and Cornelia Brown; m. by Rev. N. B. Crocker, recorded Aug. 22, 1844.
John, and Ann Smith, of James and Catherine; m. by Rev. William Wiley, April 29, 1847.
SPENY, Mary, and Peter Smith, Sept. 17, 1848.
SPENCER, Benjamin, and Patience Hawkins; m. by Joseph Jenckes, D. Governor, Aug. 4, 1718.
Susannah, and Charles Bears, April 1, 1744.
Rebecca, and Nathan Briggs, Nov. 25, 1744.
Amey, and Aaron Peck, Oct. 29, 1750.
SPENCER Margaret T., and Henry H. Abbott, March 18, 1841.

Edward W., of Samuel L., and Sarah A. Rathbun, of Christopher; m. by Rev. Mark Tucker, Feb. 2, 1845.

Thomas, of Samuel, and Jane O'Neill, dau. of Patrick Bohanner; m. by Rev. William Tyler, Nov. 9, 1845.

Mary Almy, and Albert W. Freeman, March 29, 1849.

Ellen, and Elijah Chambers, July 4, 1849.

Luther E., of Providence, and Mary A. Smith, of Manchester, N. H.; m. by Rev. Henry Bacon, Feb. 3, 1850.

Abigail, and Sylvanus White, Dec. 11, 1734.

Hannah E., and John S. Gladding, Sept. 19, 1842.

Lucy, and John S. Peckham, Sept. 19, 1842.


William F., of Franklin, and Lydia B. Hulling, of John G., all of East Greenwich; m. by Rev. Zebble Bradford, July 1, 1847.

Charles H., of Samuel, and Maria D. Hopkins, of John; m. by Rev. Z. Bradford, June 14, 1848.

Sarah E. C., and Edward R. Peckham, March 9, 1848.

Joshua, and Freetlove Logan, widow; m. by George Justice, April 13, 1749.

Seth C., and Mary A. Johnson; m. by Rev. James A. MacKenzie, July 16, 1843.

Stephen D., and Elizabeth Matteson; m. by Rev. James A. MacKenzie, Nov. 12, 1848.

Frances Ellen, and Jesse Sabin, Aug. 5, 1849.

Jonathan, Jr., and Bethia Mann, Dec. 28, 1698.

Jonathan, Jr., and Bethia Mann; m. by William Hopkins, Justice, Nov. 28, 1699.

Ebenazer, and Mary Mann, Jan. 12, 1706.

Jonathan, Jr., and Hannah Hawkins, widow; m. by Richard Waterman, Justice, Sept. 17, 1713.

Benjamin, and Alice Bucklin; m. by Richard Brown, Justice, May 11, 1716.

Mary, and Eleazer Whipple, Jr., June 12, 1719.

Sarah, and John Whitman (also 1-77), April 16, 1720.

Lydia, and Richard Harris, Jr., Dec. 15, 1723.

Hosekiah, and Sarah Smith, of Edward; m. by Richard Brown, Justice, Nov. 17, 1725.

Mercy, and Daniel Jenckes, Jr., Feb. 14, 1727.

David, Jr., of Providence, and Experience Crandall, of Jeremiah, of Westerly; m. at Warwick, by John Warner, Justice, Nov. 7, 1728.

Mary, and Nathaniel Arnold, Sept. 27, 1737.

Mary, and Amos Kees, Jan. 17, 1739-40.


Jonathan, and Barbara Carpenter; m. by Ziriel Waterman, Justice, Jan. 20, 1743-4.

Rowland, and Lydia Herndon; m. by Elder Thomas Burlingame, Jan. 14, 1745.

Persis, and Nathaniel Waterman, Jr., April 13, 1749.

Sylvester, of Rufus, and Eveline C. Gilmore, of Nathaniel; m. by Rev. James Wilson, Oct. 21, 1806.

Mary S., and Moses L. Brown, Nov. 4, 1839.

Mary, and Thomas Barnes, July 29, 1841.


Stephen L., of Boston, and Ann Eliza Anthony, of Providence; m. by Rev. John Taylor, April 26, 1849.

Mary E., and John E. Nichols, June 30, 1844.

Simon S., of Providence, son of Joshua, of Middletown, and Jane Dunham, daughter of James, of Dumfries, Scotland, Dec. 18, 1846.

William, of Humphrey, of Providence, and Hannah B. Gardner, of William, of Cranston; m. by Rev. Benjamin Taylor, Sept. 6, 1846.
PROVIDENCE—MARRIAGES.

5-78 SPRAGUE Sarah G., and DeWitt Balder, July 1, 1849.
5-69 " Byron, of William, and Harriet Comstock, of William; m. by Rev. E. B. Hall, Oct. 1, 1849.
5-100 " Laura W., and George F. Allen, Jan. 2, 1850.
5-115 " Mary A., and Francisco M. Ballou, May 21, 1851.
3-331 SPRINGER George F., of Providence, and Sarah A. Reed, of Bristol; m. by Rev. John Taylor, May 25, 1843.
4-353 " Alexander B., of John, and Elizabeth A. Haskins, of Jesse; m. by Rev. Thomas T. Waterman, March 25, 1847.
2-87 SPRING Mary, and Edward Thurber, Nov. 22, 1766.
4-340 STACK William, and Mary Lyman, of William and Mary; m. by Rev. William Wiley, Nov. 12, 1846.
4-185 STACY Martha Ann, and Walter P. Beach, Aug. 30, 1845.
1-107 STAFFORD Richard, of Coventry, and Sarah Pierce, of Providence; m. by Jabez Bowen, Justice, June 2, 1745.
1-118 " Eleanor, and Jonathan Bennett, June 20, 1748.
2-83 " Andrew, and Edward Spaulding, Nov. 10, 1767.
2-24 " Sarah, and Joseph Borden, Jan. 31, 1762.
4-346 " Henry R., of Thomas R., dec. of Warwick, and Abbie Ann Sweet, of widow Gideon; m. by Rev. E. B. Hall, Sept. 21, 1846.
4-462 " James, and Eliza Brown; m. by Rev. J. S. Thompson, Dec. 17, 1848.
3-99 STANLEY Oliver, and Ann M. Gibbs; m. by Rev. Alexander H. Vinton, Nov. 24, 1839.
3-118 " Job S., and Mary A. Carpenter; m. by Rev. William S. Balch, April 21, 1840.
3-269 " Henrietta L., and James M. Smith, Sept. 1, 1842.
4-56 " Elizabeth S., and Joseph B. Reynolds, April 30, 1843.
5-51 " Ira, and Abby A. Carpenter; m. by Rev. T. C. Jameson, May 4, 1846.
2-76 STANTON Mrs. Barbara, and John Conley, May 20, 1790.
4-458 " Isaac W., of Davissville, Vt., and Abby W. Willard, of Providence; m. by Rev. Henry Bacon, July 13, 1848.
1-57 STAPLES Robert, and Martha Bartlett; m. by Jonathan Sprague, Jr., Justice, June 23, 1730.
1-46 STARKWEATHER Mehitable, and John Birkett, Jan. 26, 1725.
4-419 " Henry C., of Providence, of Elisha, of Windham, Conn., and Ann W. Wheeler, of Ira T., of said Windham; m. by Rev. L. F. Barney, Nov. 22, 1847.
1-153 STARLING Henry, and Fidelice Tew; m. by James Angell, Justice, Oct. 29, 1768.
4-333 STAUNTON Michael, of Fall River, and Rose Devell, of Patrick, and Sarah, of Ireland; m. by Rev. William Wiley, Aug. 14, 1846.
3-60 STEAD Thomas J., of Benjamin, and Francis Elizabeth Dyer, of Benjamin; m. by Rev. James Wilson, Feb. 21, 1825.
2-53 STEAVENS Mary, and Abel Smith, Sept. —, 1753.
5-19 " Almira, and Charles W. Niles, June 22, 1849.
2-173 STEBBINS Abigail, and Joseph Saunders, Sept. 24, 1797.
4-415 " Mary P., and Albert H. Campbell, Dec. 30, 1847.
5-36 STEEDSON Joseph W., of Boston, and Mary E. Alman, of New York; m. by Rev. T. C. Jameson, Aug. 2, 1849.

(Vit. Rec. Vol. 2.)
VITAL RECORD OF RHODE ISLAND.

4-23 STEELE Dugald, and Ellen McGrath; m. by Rev. Edward Putnam, Sept. 7, 1845.

1-98 STEELE John, and Hannah Wickenden (intention), Oct. 27, 1660.

1-201 STEEPNHOLM James, and Esther Dexter; m. by Rev. Joshua Cotton, June 22, 1735.

1-72 STEWART Thomas, and Lucy Field; m. by James Angell, Justice, Oct. 22, 1759.

2-48 STEWELL Florilla D., and Giles Manchester, Jan. 14, 1850.


5-55 STILES George A., and Josephine M. Street, both of Boston; m. by Rev. T. C. Jackson, Nov. 5, 1849.

2-253 STEWART John, and Anna Power (also 1-37); m. by Richard Waterman, Justice, May 25, 1724.


1-130 STEWART John, and Anne Power (also 1-37); m. by Richard Waterman, Justice, May 25, 1724.

3-219 STEPHENS Nathaniel, and Esther Dexter; m. by Rev. Joshua Cotton, June 22, 1735.

1-72 STOKES Sarah, and James, of Saco, Me., dau. of Samuel; m. by Rev. John P. Cleveland, Nov. 29, 1849.


5-55 STOKES Sarah T., and George Gilbert, Jan. 8, 1847.
PROVIDENCE—MARRIAGES.

3-7 STOKES Albert M., of John, of Providence, and Harriet W. Alverson, of Cabot, of Johnston; m. by Rev. John P. Cleveland, May 2, 1849.

1-422 STONE Sarah, and Thomas Banes, March 25, 1697.

1-44 " Peter, and Patience Barres; m. by Richard Waterman, Justice, Jan. 20, 1725-6.

1-94 " Susannah, and John Lloyd, Nov. 15, 1738.

1-95 " Thomas, and Patience Webb; m. by William Burton, Justice, Sept. 21, 1740.

1-127 " Joseph, and Anne Waterman; m. by Christopher Harris, Justice, Jan. 7, 1749.

1-133 " James, and Mary Pitcher; m. by Richard Waterman, Justice, Sept. 17, 1752.

2-57 " Sarah, and James Hervey, Jan. 18, 1774.

3-126 " Nancy M., and Jesse Amesbury, July 19, 1840.

3-251 " Abby, and William F. Johnson, May 3, 1840.

4-364 " Abigail F., and James R. Stone, Jan. 24, 1847.


4-418 " Maria H., and William O. Darling, Nov. 18, 1847.

4-427 " Mrs. Abigail F., and Artemus Smith, Jr., June 8, 1848.


5-18 " Helen Messenger, and William Snell, June 26, 1849.

5-59 STORER Sarah H. G., and Francis A. Steele, Nov. 29, 1849.

1-65 STORY Robert, and Rosabella Angell; m. by Richard Waterman, Justice, Nov. 26, 1732.

1-97 " Robert, and Lydia Angell; m. by Richard Waterman, Justice, Sept. 7, 1742.

5-56 STOTT James, and Mary Atherton; m. by Rev. William Verinder, Sept. 2, 1849.

3-28 STOW Polly F., and Joseph A. Chedel, May 30, 1830.

2-297 " Joseph F., and Mary A. Handy; m. by Rev. Francis Smith, Dec. 25, 1742.

4-374 " Levi H., of Samuel, of Providence, and Hannah S. Allen, of George W., of Little Compton; m. by Rev. Jonathan Leavett, May 2, 1847.

5-107 STRATHAM Rachel H., and Horatio S. Packard, May 25, 1850.

5-58 STREET Josephine M., and George A. Sibles, Aug. 21, 1849.

1-155 STUART Elizabeth, and James Dolear, May 10, 1747.

1-131 " John, and Mary Thomas; m. by Jabez Bowen, Justice, Oct. 7, 1750.

1-132 " Sarah, and Nathan Jenkess, Nov. 30, 1751.

3-136 STUBBS John, and Olivia N. Eyvester, both of Boston; m. by Rev. William S. Balch, July 4, 1841.


2-188 " George A., and Nancy Hestley; m. by Rev. James A. Mackenstle, July 9, 1840.

2-198 " Jemima, and Alpheus Burgess, Aug. 10, 1841.

3-340 " Kingsley P., and Susan L. Snow; m. by Rev. Benjamin Taylor, July 16, 1843.

4-308 STUDSON Daniel S., of Providence, son of Daniel S., and Betsey K. Brown, of said place, dau. of Allen, of Warren, R. I.; m. by Rev. Benjamin Taytor, June 8, 1848.

5-79 STURDY George J., of William, and Margaret J. Bows, of James; m. by Rev. Francis Smith, Dec. 16, 1849.

5-32 STURGEON Margaret S., and Alexander Forsyth, Oct. 25, 1847.

4-215 STURGES Samuel, and Martha A. Bullock; m. by Rev. James A. Mackenstle, Oct. 12, 1845.

2-66 STYLES Rev. Dr. Ezra, of New Haven, Conn., President of Yale College, and Mrs. Mary Checkley, widow of William, of Providence; m. by Rev. Enos Hitchcock, Oct. 17, 1782.

3-216 STYMER Mary Elizabeth, and Stephen Barry, Nov. 8, 1841.

5-35 SUKER Gano, and Mary Ann Young; m. by Rev. T. C. Jameson, April 12, 1849.

5-52 SULLAWAY John C., of Boston, Mass., and Olive A. Cahoone, of Cumberland; m. by Rev. J. S. Thompson, July 16, 1849.

3-62 SULLIVAN Gabriel, and Elizabeth Markham; m. by Rev. John Corry, April 11, 1839.
3-22 SULLIVAN Cornelius, and Johanna Noonan m. by Rev. John Corry, May 12, 1839.
3-249 " Mary, and Dennis Noonan, Oct. 1, 1843.
4-51 " Francis, of Fall River, son of Jerry and Honora, of Ireland, and Margaret Sullivan, of Providence, dau. of Daniel and Catherine, of Ireland; m. by Rev. William Wiley, Oct. 20, 1844.
4-81 " Margaret, and Francis Sullivan, Oct. 20, 1844.
4-840 " Frances, and John O'Neill, Nov. 24, 1846.
4-354 " Timothy, and Mary Murphy, of Michael and Margaret, of Ireland; m. by Rev. William Wiley, Feb. 2, 1847.
4-355 " Jeremiah, and Mary Harrington; m. by Rev. William Wiley, Feb. 15, 1847.
4-397 " Mary, and Patrick Gormley, June 2, 1847.
4-423 " Dennis, and Margaret Trainer (also 4-433); m. by Rev. William Wiley, Jan. 6, 1848.
4-438 " James P., and Margaret O'Brien, of Daniel and Johanna; m. by Rev. William Wiley, Jan. 30, 1848.
4-433 " James, and Margaret O'Brien, of Daniel and Margaret; m. by Rev. William Wiley, Jan. 30, 1848.
4-429 " Alexander, and Ellen Greene; m. by Rev. Peter Taaffe, May 4, 1848.
4-435 " Daniel, and Ellen Henly, of Dennis and Mary; m. by Rev. William Wiley, June 9, 1848.
4-457 " Dennis, and Mary Sullivan, of James and Julia; m. by Rev. William Wiley, Nov. 26, 1848.
4-457 " Mary, and Dennis Sullivan, Nov. 26, 1848.
4-457 " Patrick, and Ellen Mahoney, of Timothy and Ellen; m. by Rev. William Wiley, Nov. 26, 1848.
5-74 " Mary C., and Henry A. Blackington, Jan. 2, 1849.
5-27 " Timothy, of Eugene, and Julia Sullivan, of Marty; m. by Rev. James Gibson, May 17, 1849.
5-42 " Michael, of Jeremiah, and Ellen Kiernan, of Andrew; m. by Rev. William Wiley, July 1, 1849.
5-42 " Ellen, and James Pendergrass, July 4, 1849.
5-60 " Mary, and Robert Hynds, Sept. 22, 1849.
5-64 " Lawrence, of Patrick, and Rose Cashell, of John; m. by Rev. P. Mallon, Nov. 30, 1849.
3-200 SUMMERFIELD John, and Mary Donohoe; m. by Rev. John Corry, Aug. 29, 1841.
5-13 SUMMER Eliza A. W., and Edwin B. Lascher, May 21, 1842.
5-38 SUNDERLAND Peleg A., of Daniel, Jr., and Mary Ann Bailey, of James; m. by Rev. J. B. Davis, Aug. 5, 1849.
3-79 SURY Edward, and Mary Gillen (or McManus); m. by Rev. John Corry, Nov. 15, 1869.
5-8 SUTHERLAND Daniel, and Margaret Mellon; m. by Rev. J. P. K. Henshaw, June 8, 1848.
2-219 SUTTON Oliver, and Sarah Bucklin, Feb. 17, 1799.
3-114 " Sarah M., and William B. Henley, March 12, 1840.
4-421 " Mrs. Mary, and George W. Costen, Jan. 30, 1848.
5-2 " Lloyd S., Jr., son of Lloyd S., and Mary Ann Cheever, of Samuel; m. by Rev. James N. Granger, Aug. 17, 1848.
4-875 SWAIN Robert B., of New York, and Clara Ann Fillmore, of Providence; m. by Rev. Daniel Fillmore, May 12, 1847.
4-235 SWALES John, of John and Ellen, and Mary Conner, of William and Ann; m. by Rev. William Wiley, Nov. 5, 1845.
1-80 SWAN Samuel, late of Newport, and Dorothy Brown, of Providence, widow of Henry; m. by Ezekiel Warner, Asst., Sept. 22, 1754.
4-94 " Osborn, of Nathaniel, and Julia Ann Nobles, of Thomas; m. by Rev. T. C. Jameson, Nov. 17, 1844.
PROVIDENCE—MARRIAGES.

4-264 SWAN Eliza Ann, and William B. Hubbard, Nov. 9, 1845.
   " Henry T., of Daniel D., of Florence, O., and Ann S. Lyon, of Providence; m. by Rev. S. A. Crane, Dec. 14, 1845.
5-86 SWARTS George Augustus, of Gardner T., and Eliza Davidson; m. by Rev. John P. Cleveland, Feb. 28, 1850.
5-22 SWASEY Trueworthy E., of Lewis, and Sarah R. Tuttle, of William, both of Boston, Mass.; m. by Rev. John P. Cleveland, July 9, 1849.
4-232 SWEENEY Margaret, and William Mulhallen, Sept. 28, 1845.
4-463 " Patrick, of Thomas, and Mary Cronnn, of Andrew; m. by Rev. Luke Daly, July 13, 1846.
5-10 " Richard, of Thomas, and Julia Hackett, of James; m. by Rev. Luke Daly, Feb. 20, 1849.
5-61 " Margaret, and Thomas Walsh, Oct. 18, 1849.
5-91 " James, of John, and Elizabeth McCarter, of Michael; m. by Rev. William Wiley, Feb. 4, 1850.
5-106 " Bridge, and Daniel Cavanagh, May 13, 1850.
1-66 SWEETING Henry, Jr., of Providence, and Hannah Crabtree, of Attleboro, Mass.; m. by Robert Gibbs, Justice, Sept. 23, 1731.
1-90 " Susannah, and Stephen Wright, Nov. 12, 1738.
1-108 " Esther, and John Dunwell, March 7, 1744.5.
1-108 " Mary, and Timothy Bennett, June 27, 1745.
2-74 " John, and Anna Boyd, March 28, 1749.
1-129 " Job, and Anne Bird; m. by George Taylor, Justice, April 3, 1751.
2-3 " Capt. Job, and Mrs. Lydia Sweeting; m. by Samuel Nightingale, Justice (also 2-74), March 8, 1759.
2-3 " Mrs. Lydia, and Capt. Job Sweeting (also 2-74), March 8, 1759.
2-324 SWEETLAND Daniel, and Mary Arnold, Jan. 20, 1804.
3-45 " Daniel, and Mary Elizabeth Ayres; m. by Rev. Joseph A. Warner, July 26, 1837.
4-175 " Abby M., and Joseph S. Eastman, May 26, 1845.
4-274 " Mary E., and Aretus H. Remington, Nov. 3, 1845.
5-81 " Amelia T., and Monro Packard, Aug. 24, 1846.
2-235 SWEET William, and Nancy Thayer; m. by Rev. Stephen Gane, March 12, 1812.
5-127 " Sarah Foster, and Samuel Gladding, Feb. 12, 1829.
3-209 " Matthew, and Sarah Pottor; m. by Rev. Leonard S. Packer, Sept. 16, 1841.
3-269 " Daniel A., of Smithfield, and Ann S. Wood, of Providence; m. by Rev. Francis Smith, Jan. 9, 1842.
5-30 " James, of Menezes, and Almira M. Reed, of Mason; m. by Rev. T. C. Jameson, Nov. 18, 1845.
5-51 " Phebe A., and Frederick A. Waldren, June 22, 1846.
4-346 " Abbie Ann, and Henry E. Stafford, Sept. 21, 1846.
5-40 " Julia, and John H. Veirs, June 7, 1849.
5-41 " Anna V., and N. B. Scourborough, Aug. 26, 1849.
5-68 " Ambrose, of Providence, and Phebe E. Allen, of North Providence; m. by Rev. William J. Breed, Jan. 1, 1850.
3-121 SWIFT Bernard, and Ann Collins; m. by Rev. John Corry, June 28, 1844.
3-182 SWOOW Mary M., and William C. Murray, July 8, 1841.
3-186 SYLVESTER Olivia N., and John Stubbs, July 4, 1841.

4-21 TABER Fannie M., and James R. Trask, May 5, 1844.
5-35 " Gideon, of Fall River, Mass., and Julia Sherman, of Swansey, Mass.; m. by Rev. T. C. Jameson, May 10, 1849.
5-40 " Mary E., and Kingsley Wright, July 5, 1849.
1-163  TABOR  Benedict,  and  Abigail  Johnson;  m.  by  Elder  Samuel  Winsor,  Feb.  28,  1760.
3-19  "  Robey,  and  Joseph  Whelden,  May  5,  1838.
3-306  "  Elizabeth,  and  William  N.  Gardiner,  April  11,  1842.
4-337  "  Joanna  E.,  and  Antiel  L.  Peck,  July  2,  1846.
3-300  TAFT  Catherine  A.,  and  Jabez  C.  Knight,  Sept.  28,  1842.
4-36  "  Cyrus,  and  Elizabeth  Clarke;  m.  by  Rev.  N.  B.  Crocker,  recorded  Aug.  22,  1844.
4-182  "  Edward  A.,  of  Grovenor,  and  Mary  B.  Morton,  of  Scituate,  dec.;  m.  by  Rev.  Mark  Tucker,  Feb.  27,  1845.
5-79  "  Elizabeth,  and  Enock  Brown,  Oct.  31,  1849.
5-75  "  Charlotte  I.,  and  Amos  Arnold,  Jan.  11,  1850.
4-167  TAGUE  Elizabeth,  and  Henry  Malton,  Feb.  3,  1846.
4-366  "  Catherine,  and  Patrick  Young,  June  1,  1846.
4-366  "  Hannah,  and  Thomas  McDermott,  July  21,  1846.
4-193  TAINTER  Isaac  K.,  of  Harvey,  of  Providence,  and  Harriet  N.  Eddy,  of  Daniel  P.,  of  North  Providence;  m.  by  Rev.  Thomas  T.  Waterman,  Oct.  6,  1845.
2-226  "  Rebecca,  and  Gustavus  Taylor,  Sept.  16,  1790.
3-337  "  Ann  Maria,  and  Alfred  Smith,  Feb.  28,  1843.
4-348  "  Benjamin,  Jr.,  of  Benjamin,  of  Providence,  and  Pamela  Larned,  of  Isaac,  of  Corinthal,  of  Providence;  m.  by  Rev.  Jonathan  Leaveté,  Jan.  31,  1847.
4-254  TALLEN  Timothy,  of  John,  and  Catherine  Drumon,  of  Hugh;  m.  by  Rev.  Edward  Putnam,  Oct.  5,  1845.
2-69  TALLMAN  Thomas,  of  Providence,  and  Abigail  Nichols,  of  Freetown;  m.  at  Freetown  by  Thomas  Gilbert,  Justice,  Jan.  20,  1774.
3-165  "  Francis,  and  Martha  N.  Reneke;  m.  by  Rev.  Mark  Tucker,  Jan.  16,  1840.
3-192  "  Benjamin,  and  Ann  A.  Rounds;  m.  by  Rev.  James  A.  Mackenzie,  July  6,  1840.
4-12  "  George  A.,  and  Camelia  B.  Chambers;  m.  by  Rev.  John  Dowling,  Jan.  1,  1844.
5-20  "  James  E.,  of  Providence,  Ill.,  son  of  William,  of  Providence,  R.  I.,  and  Sophia  F.  Field,  of  John  A.,  of  Providence,  R.  I.;  m.  by  Rev.  E.  B.  Hall,  June  26,  1849.
3-95  TALMAN  Mary  Ann,  and  Sullivan  Moulton,  Oct.  31,  1839.
4-32  TANNER  Sarah  T.,  and  Hosea  Ballou,  Jr.,  recorded  Aug.  22,  1844.
4-143  "  Benjamin,  of  Benjamin,  and  Lydia  Dawley,  of  William;  m.  by  Rev.  Z.  Bradford,  April  6,  1845.
4-372  "  Job,  and  Lydia  W.  Hunt,  both  of  South  Kingstown;  m.  at  Providence  by  Rev.  John  Tilkinghen,  May  17,  1847.
4-459  "  Mary  A.,  and  Charles  W.  Hackett,  June  1,  1848.
4-440  "  George  A.,  of  James  A.,  and  Alice  A.  Eddy,  of  William;  m.  by  Rev.  J.  B.  Davis,  June  11,  1848.
3-358  TARBECK  Henry  S.,  of  New  York,  and  Hannah  Dyer,  of  Providence;  m.  by  Rev.  Mark  Tucker,  Aug.  9,  1843.
5-35  "  Caroline  B.,  and  William  Fowler,  June  5,  1849.
5-99  "  Eliza,  and  James  Minckson,  April  17,  1850.
5-124  "  Samuel,  of  Westport,  Me.,  and  Mary  Fisher,  of  Bath,  Me.;  m.  by  Rev.  Henry  Bacon,  July  4,  1850.
4-423  TARRELL  Josiah  A.,  and  Henry  Dodge,  Feb.  29,  1848.
5-65  "  Thomas,  of  William,  and  Ann  Halloran,  of  James;  m.  by  Rev.  James  Gibson,  Oct.  15,  1849.
1-46  TAYLOR  Lucy,  and  John  Hoyle,  July  10,  1727.
PROVIDENCE—MARRIAGES.

2-15 Jane Bolligue, m. by John Burton, Justice, Oct. 4, 1743.
1-108 " Rowland, of Yarmouth, Mass., and Sarah Garham, of Providence; m. by Rev. Josiah Cotton, March 14, 1744-5.
2-27 " John Hibberd, and Elizabeth Bates; m. by Rev. Joseph Snow, Nov. 23. 1764.
2-236 " Gustavus, of Robert, and Rebecca Talbot, of Benjamin; m. by Rev. Joseph Snow, Sept. 16, 1790.
2-236 " John, of Providence, and Susan P. Arnold, of Woodstock, Conn.; m. by Judge Aaron Leland, at Woodstock, Sept. 25, 1815.
3-19 " John Howland, of James, of Newport, and Eliza Francis Harding, of Providence, dau. of Hezekiah; m. by Rev. George Hathaway, Oct. 21, 1832.
3-249 " Margaret M., and Abial Kenyon, Jan. 4, 1842.
4-13 " Reuben, and Mary Love; m. by Rev. John Dowling, Jan. 21, 1844.
4-132 " Bethia Jane, and Owen Bout, July 24, 1844.
4-298 " Henry, and Antonio Francis, July 29, 1846.
4-334 " Jane, and James Brown, April 23, 1846.
4-334 " Hannah, and Matthise Lord, May 23, 1846.
5-7 " Jefferson, of James, of England, and Mrs. Eliza Fern, dau. of John Freeman, of Providence; m. at Olneyville, by Rev. Martin Cheney, April 11, 1849.
5-68 " Charles H., of Fall River, son of James, and Mary Ann Needen, of John, of Ireland; m. by Rev. E. B. Hall, July 23, 1849.
5-29 " Caroline, and T. K. James, July 25, 1849.
5-74 " James S., of Waltham, Mass., son of Benjamin, of Nova Scotia, and Eliza B. Reed, of Waltham, dau. of Isaac, of Amesbury, Mass.; m. by Rev. T. G. Carver, Dec. 26, 1849.
5-99 " Eliza, and David C. Matteson, May 12, 1850.
5-587 " TAYTASAC Joseph, of Joseph, and Martha A. Bullins, of John, both of Boston, Mass.; m. by Rev. John P. Cleveland, Feb. 21, 1854.
4-431 " TAIZER Lorinda, and Albert T. Burdett, Feb. 15, 1848.
4-345 " TEEKE Rachel Ann, and Joseph Feurney, Sept. 6, 1846.
1-50 " TETFUP Peter, and Jerusha Speier, both late of Groton, Conn., now of Providence; m. by Esekkel Warner, Justice, May 13, 1730.
1-31 " Peter, and Sarah Callum; m. by Jonathan Randall, Asst., Dec. 14, 1743.
2-37 " James, of Smithfield, and Mary Lovell; m. by Rev. Joseph Snow, Oct. 12, 1769.
3-319 " Abby M., and Charles W. Holbrook, Sept. 1, 1842.
4-403 " William P., of Savannah, Ga., and Sarah F. Sepriers; m. by Rev. Samuel Osgood, Oct. 26, 1847.
5-39 " John, of Fall River, son of Amos, of Exeter, and Sarah Lewis, of Fall River, dau. of John; m. by Rev. Thomas G. Carver, July 31, 1849.
2-53 " TEMPLE Capt. Joseph, of Glassonbury, Conn., and Susannah Willey, of John and Rachel, of Providence; m. by Hon. Theodore Foster, Jan. 2, 1773.
4-334 " TERNEY Ellen, and Michael Dugan, Aug. 26, 1846.
4-428 " TERRYN Cecely, and Patrick Reilly, Feb. 1, 1848.
4-40 " TETLER Edwin, and Amelia Hartley; m. by Rev. N. B. Crocker, recorded Aug. 22, 1844.
1-401 " TEW Mary, and Andrew Harris (intention), Nov. 21, 1670; m. (1-433) Dec. 8, 1670.
1-153 " Patience, and Henry Sterling, Oct. 29, 1758.
5-136 " Elizabeth, and Benjamin Hathaway, Nov. 8, 1793.
THATCHER Prentiss, of North Providence, son of James, and Catherine J. Harris, of Providence, dau. of William; m. by Rev. Henry Waterman, May 20, 1845.

THAYER Joshua, and Elizabeth Lewis; m. by Samuel Wilkinson, Justice, Jan. 1, 1717-8.

" David, and Rebecca Williams, of Roger; m. at Scituate, —, 1754-5.

" Williams, and Sarah Adams, of Northbridge, Mass., May 22, 1780.

" Harriet, and Patrick Brown, July 14, 1811.

" Nancy, and William Sweet, March 12, 1812.

" Lewis, of Providence, and Loan Appleby, of North Providence; m. by Rev. William S. Balch, March 17, 1841.

" Enoch, and Ruth Aldrich; m. by Rev. N. B. Crocker, —, 1841.


" George W., and Mary A. Lake, of widow Nancy; m. by Rev. T. C. Jameson, April 17, 1845.

" Ann, and David Cole, June 5, 1846.


" Mrs. Joanna, and Russell Thayer, April 18, 1850.

" Russell, of Aftldboro, Mass. (former widow, aged 41 years), son of Abiather and Mrs. Joanna Thayer (aged 29 years, dau. of Abial Codding), resident of said Aftldboro; m. by Rev. Benjamin H. Davis, April 18, 1850.

THILLON Mary, and John O'Donnell, Jan. 7, 1847.

THOMAS Sarah, and Jonathan Viall, Nov. 26, 1761.

" John, Jr., and Elizabeth —, resident of Rehoboth; m. by Rev. Josiah Cotton, Oct. 18, 1775.

" Mary, and John Stuart, Oct. 7, 1750.

" Harriet S., and James Manchester, Aug. 19, 1841.


" Mary Olney, and George W. Gilman, May 27, 1847.

" George Brown, and Sarah Parker; m. by Rev. J. P. K. Henshaw, Oct. 29, 1847.

" Caroline Z., and Nathaniel Gladding, 2d, May 10, 1848.

" Isaac, native of Wales, and Ann Hooley, of England; m. by Rev. Samuel Osgood, Aug. 20, 1848.

" Harriet E., and Nathaniel C. Lucas, April 5, 1849.

THOMPSON Esther Loos, and Rev. Alexis Caswell, May 17, 1830.

" Almira, and Edward J. Ham, Jan. 25, 1842.

" Nancy, and James M. Bradford, Jan. 27, 1842.

" Andrew, of Benjamin, and Julia Eldridge, of Martha; m. by Rev. John Tate, Oct. 7, 1844.

" George, of Joseph, and Margaret Whittlet, of James; m. by Rev. Benjamin Taylor, Feb. 2, 1846.

" William, and Anne McLaughlin; m. by Rev. William Wiley, May 24, 1816.

" Harriet Frances, and Willbur Fiske Osborne, June 7, 1846.

" Harrison, of Providence, son of Thomas A., of Conway, N. H., and Mrs. Almira B. Walden, of Providence, dau. of Jarvis Smith, of Gloucester; m. by Rev. Benjamin Taylor, Sept. 25, 1846.


" Catherine, and John McGlory, June 2, 1849.

" Emeline, and Cornelius Brunkett, Jan. 1, 1850.

" Charles C., and Mary Eliza Childs, of Henry; m. by Rev. Henry Bacon, Feb. 13, 1850.

" Mary P., and William Crook, May 18, 1850.

THORNTON Dinau, and Richard Arnold, Nov. 14, 1715.

" Amey, and Jonathan Whipple, Jr., Oct. 24, 1717.

" John, and Abigail Clemens; m. by Richard Waterman, Justice, June 7, 1716.
1-50 THORNTON Josiah, and Mary Waterman; m. by Richard Brown, Justice, May 18, 1721.
1-25 " Stephen, and Deliverance Sheldon; m. by Richard Waterman, Justice, March 31, 1723.
1-31 " Thomas, and Phebe Phillips; m. by Richard Waterman, Justice, May 27, 1723.
1-54 " Amey, and Edward Fenner, April 11, 1726.
1-54 " Sarah, and Ezekiel Brock, Sept. 15, 1730.
1-85 " Richard, Jr., and Mary Williams; m. by Richard Thornton, Justice, March 8, 1740-1.
2-139 " Ruth, and James Lascher, March 30, 1794.
2-14 " Richard, 2d, of Cranston, son of Solomon and Betsey, and Abby Aborn (formerly called Abigail), of Providence, dau. of Samuel and Hannah; m. by Rev. Frederick A. Farley, April 4, 1832.
3-71 " John, and Mrs. Lucinda Freeman; m. by Rev. Francis Vinton, Aug. 27, 1839.
4-86 " Alfred E., of Johnston, and Margaret M. Bower, of Providence; m. by Rev. Samuel Ogood, April 8, 1844.
4-452 " Cyrus M., of Christopher E. and Abba, and Celsa A. Bowen, of Jacob and Harriet; m. by Rev. J. S. Thompson, Nov. 7, 1848.
5-36 " Solon, and Cordelia Tilden, both of Boston; m. by Rev. T. C. Jameson, July 12, 1849.
3-154 THOMPSON Ann F., and Nathaniel R. Paine, March 17, 1840.
4-33 " James E., and Charlotte Lawton; m. by Rev. Asa C. Morrison, Sept. 8, 1844.
4-511 " Abby, and Edwin Richardson, April 7, 1846.
1-61 THORBER Samuel, and Sarah Colwell; m. by Richard Brown, Justice, March 8, 1729-0.
2-87 " Edward, of Rehoboth, and Mary Spring, of Uxbridge, Mass., Nov. 22, 1766.
1-172 " Stephen, and Experience Miller; m. by Elder Samuel Winsor, Oct. 26, 1766.
2-45 " Mary, and Benjamin Alger, Dec. 10, 1769.
2-87 " Edward, of Dea. Edward, dec., and Mary Winsor, of Col. Abraham, of Smithfield (also 2-44); m. by Elder Samuel Winsor, Nov. 17, 1771.
2-133 " Samuel, and Elizabeth Wilson; m. by Rev. James Manning, Sept. 3, 1775.
2-158 " Samuel, 3d, of Samuel, Jr., of Providence, and Mehitable Dexter, of Christopher, of Providence, —, 1780.
2-195 " Hope, and Oney Winsor, Feb. 22, 1784.
3-191 " Nathan D., and Susan W. Hellows; m. by Rev. Francis Smith, June 14, 1841.
3-327 " Ann, and Thomas Arnold, Nov. 18, 1841.
4-119 " Rachel, and Joseph Hartshorn, Aug. 26, 1844.
4-125 " Eliza, and Samuel Brown, Jan. 1, 1845.
4-191 " Robert., and Martha Dodge; m. by Rev. J. B. Husted, Oct. 8, 1845.
4-377 " Emily E., and Clarke Steere, April 14, 1847.
4-437 " Edmund, of Providence, and Deborah Seabury, of Johnston; m. by Rev. James N. Granger, Sept. 9, 1847.
4-453 " Amey, and John Gorham, 2d, Sept. 4, 1848.
3-107 THURSTON John L., of Providence, and Catherine Ann Latham, of Johnston; m. by Rev. William S. Batch, Oct. 27, 1839.
3-85 " Dolly E., and Joseph Chambers, Nov. 4, 1859.
3-313 " Elizabeth L., and Henry G. Luther, Jan. 29, 1843.
5-23 THURSTON Caroline, and William B. Scott, May 1, 1849.
5-104 " Mary, and Ephraim Wilmarth, March 18, 1850.
1-82 TIBBETTS Anne, and John Bayley, June 19, 1737.
4-57 " Ezra, and Martha Turner; m. by Rev. James A. Mackenzie, May 4, 1843.
4-351 " Joseph, and Louisa Amelia Wilson; m. by Rev. J. P. K. Hen- nshaw, April 28, 1846.
4-363 " Martha S., and Roswell L. Davis, Sept. 29, 1846.
4-107 TIERAN Ann, and Patrick Cavanagh, Sept. 22, 1844.
4-368 " TIERNEY Owen, of Alexander, and Susan McWade, of Michael; m. by Rev. William Tyler, Oct. 24, 1846.
1-71 TIFFANY Eleazer, of Rehoboth, and Amey Smith, of Providence; m. by Rev. Joseph Cotton, Aug. 13, 1734.
4-405 " Henrietta S., and Joseph Jenkinson, March 24, 1847.
4-344 TIGBE Mary Ann, and Jasper Jordan, Oct. 11, 1846.
4-338 TILDEN Henry, of New Bedford, Mass., and Catherine A. Carpenter, of Providence; m. by Rev. Samuel Osgood, Feb. 3, 1845.
5-36 " Cordella, and Solon Thornton, July 12, 1849.
1-427 TILLINGHAST Philip, of Providence, and Martha Holmes, of Newport, May 3, 1692.
1-11 " Lydia, and Samuel Mason, Nov. 4, 1718.
1-61 " Lydia, and Capt. Solomon Townsend, March 8, 1730-1.
1-69 " Anne, and Nicholas Power, Oct. 31, 1734.
1-100 " Abigail, and Elisha Clarke, Dec. —, 1734.
1-114 " Lydia, and Christopher Arnold, Nov. 17, 1735.
1-104 " Mrs. Mary, and Edward Knucchini, April 26, 1739.
1-114 " William, and Lydia Harris; m. by Arthur Fenner, Justice, May 24, 1737.
1-111 " Philip, and Mercy Olney; m. by Solomon Drowne, Justice, Dec. 5, 1745.
1-140 " Daniel, of Joseph, of Newport, and Hannah Gibs, of Robert, of Providence; m. by Daniel Jencks, Justice, Dec. 14, 1752.
1-141 " Nicholas, of Joseph, of Newport, and Jemape Jencks, of Daniel, of Providence; m. by Stephen Hopkins, Chief Justice, Sept. 20, 1754.
1-140 " Daniel, of Joseph, and Lydia Hopkins, of Stephen (also 1-171); m. by Elder Samuel Winsor, June 5, 1763.
1-172 " Joseph, and Elizabeth Brown; m. by Elder Samuel Winsor, Feb. 10, 1765.
2-66 " Joseph, of Providence, son of John, of West Greenwich, and Mary Earle, of Capt. William and Mary, of Providence; m. by Rev. Joseph Snow, Aug. 11, 1779.
2-115 " Paris Jeneks, and Elizabeth Pearce; m. at Cranston by Elder Samuel Winsor, Nov. 13, 1777.
2-119 " Stephen, and Theodosia Foster; m. by Rev. Enos Hitchcock, May 23, 1794.
2-245 " William, and Delana Atwood, July 11, 1802.
2-185 " Mrs. Patience, and William Higreyd, Nov. 29, 1805.
2-245 " William, and Phebe Arnold, May 6, 1810.
3-105 " James D., and Ann E. Hull; m. by Rev. William S. Balch, Sept. 23, 1839.
5-30 " Maria, and Sylvanus W. Ruggles, Nov. 9, 1845.
4-100 " Mary T., and Joshua C. Prentice, May 8, 1845.
4-298 " George W., of Philip, of Providence, and Mary C. Cornell, of Providence, dau. of Job, of Newport; m. by Rev. Benjamin Taylor, May 3, 1848.
PROVIDENCE—MARRIAGES.

4-338 TILLINGHAST William Richmond, of Charles F. and Susanna, and Frances Eliza Peckham, of Abner and Tabitha; m. by Rev. James C. Richmond, Sept. 10, 1846.

4-427 " Charles, of George H., and Lucy S. Leonard, of Barney, dec.; m. by Rev. John P. Cleveland, May 19, 1848.

4-133 TILLMAN Mary, and William Watkins (col.), Feb. 21, 1845.

4-387 " Mary Ann, and Frances Robinson, Sept. 16, 1847.

5-14 TILLSON Benjamin Franklin, of Benjamin, and Sarah A. Cummings, of Andrew, dec., both of Charlestown, Mass.; m. by Rev. John P. Cleveland, June 7, 1849.


4-150 TINKHAM Joanna H., and Simon Smith, May 22, 1845.

3-165 TINGLEY William S., and Mary Ann Luther; m. by Rev. Mark Tucker, Jan. 8, 1840.

3-167 " George N., and Adeline A. Robinson; m. by Rev. Mark Tucker, March 19, 1840.

4-174 " Celia Lippitt, and Charles Spafford, May 17, 1845.

5-58 " Lewis L., and Elizabetb L. Blackington, of Jacob, both of Attleboro, Mass.; m. by Rev. Martha Cheney, Sept. 2, 1849.

4-163 TINKHAM Luther, of Roxbury, Mass., son of Luther W., of Providence, and Ann Jenette Eugenia Brannan, of Providence, dau. of Andrew, of Norton, Mass.; m. by Rev. Z. Bradford, June 2, 1845.

4-106 TINTON Hannah, and James Callaghan, Sept. 12, 1844.

4-333 " Ellen, and Joseph Neagle, Aug. 9, 1846.


1-27 TITUS Lydia, and Zachariah Field, Sept. 20, 1727.

4-209 " James D., and Sarah Miller; m. by Rev. James A. Mackenzie, May 29, 1845.

5-37 " William E., and Amelia Hall; m. by Rev. Edwin M. Stone, Oct. 29, 1849.

5-75 TOBEY Samuel, and Susan M. Hunt; m. by Rev. T. C. Jameson, May 30, 1849.

4-433 TOBIN Mary, and Thomas Kelley (also 4-433), Jan. 9, 1848.

4-457 " Robert, and Mary Rawley, of Jeremiah and Ellen; m. by Rev. William Wiley, Oct. 23, 1845.

4-231 TOBIN Patrick, of James and Catherine, and Ellen McKay, of Patrick and Margaret; m. by Rev. William Wiley, Sept. 7, 1845.

4-363 " Mary, and Cornelius O'Neil, Aug. 8, 1846.

5-55 TODD Mrs. Catherine, and Ebenezer Morly, April 26, 1848.

5-18 TOEPPEL Amelia, and Ferdinand Henralks, May 7, 1849.

5-117 TOMPKINS Elias N., and William M. Lodman, April 27, 1850.

5-114 " Seabury, and Julia F. Perrin, both of Pawtucket; m. by Rev. Henry Bacon, Dec. 29, 1850.

4-310 TOPLIFF Mary H., and John H. Godfrey, April 1, 1846.

4-368 THORNLEY Isabella, and Peter Lauglin, Oct. 3, 1846.

4-432 TORREY William M., and Harriet M. Fairbanks; m. by Rev. J. S. Thompson, Nov. 4, 1848.


4-383 " Nathaniel G., of Providence, son of Levit, of South Kingstown, and Sarah G. Thompson, of Providence, dau. of Noah, of Portland, Me.; m. by Rev. Benjamin Taylor, Sept. 26, 1847.

4-105 TOUCHER Henry, of Thomas, and Bridget Egan, of James; m. by Rev. William Tyler, Jan. 15, 1845.

1-105 TOURTELLOTTE Abraham, of Gloucester, and Hannah Corps, of Providence; m. by Jared Bowen, Justice, Jan. 29, 1743.

1-425 TOWERS Hannah, and David Whipple, Nov. 11, 1677.

1-177 TOWER Margaret, and Jeremiah Bartlett, May 15, 1730.

3-176 " Emerson, Jr., and Elizabeth A. Hodden; m. by Rev. Mark Tucker, Aug. 8, 1839.

5-14 TOWNE Louisa M., and Edwin Briggs, May 16, 1849.

1-61 TOWNSEND, Capt. Solomon, of Newport, and Lydia Tillinghast of Providence; m. by Richard Brown, Justice, March 8, 1730-1.
3-220 TOWNSEND Samuel J., and Maria B. Manchester; m. by Rev. William S. Balch, Nov. 8, 1841.
4-404 TOY John, of John, and Jane Wilkinson, of Robert; m. by Rev. Francis Smith, Aug. 29, 1845.
1-91 TRACY John, and Mary Hawkins; m. by Elisha Knowlton, Justice, Jan. 2, 1727-8.
2-137 " Wise Field, and Thomas Radcliffe, Jan. 28, 1801.
4-104 " Ann, and John Kenny, Aug. 26, 1844.
5-8 " William J., of James, and Mary E. Evans, of James; m. by Rev. J. B. Davis, April 21, 1849.
3-64 TRAINER John, and Margaret O'Connor; m. by Rev. James O'Reilly, June 20, 1839.
4-171 " John, of Francis, and Alice Mulholland, of Thomas; m. by Rev. William Tyler, May 4, 1845.
4-233 " Ellen, and Peter D. Banning, Oct. 26, 1845.
4-292 " Maria, and Thomas Campbell, Feb. 25, 1846.
4-423 " Margaret, and Dennis Sullivan (also 4-435), Jan. 6, 1848.
4-455 " Bridget, and Thomas McKenna, July 30, 1848.
4-457 " Rosanna, and John Graham, Oct. 22, 1848.
5-48 " Bernard, of Peter, and Alice Curran, of James; m. by Rev. James Gibson, Oct. 2, 1849.
5-61 " Bernard, of James, and Ann Lynch, of James; m. by Rev. H. Tucker, Nov. 7, 1849.
1-50 TREDWIN John, and Margaret Nuttenburg; m. by Richard Brown, Justice, Dec. 11, 1726.
4-590 TRESCOTT Eliza A., and Henry B. Anthony, June 7, 1847.
1-30 TRIPPE Ann, and James Mallman, Aug. 20, 1725.
4-18 " Samuel G., and Lydia A. Wilcox; m. by Rev. John Dowling, May 2, 1844.
4-239 " Mary A., and James H. Hill, Nov. 17, 1844.
4-155 " Mrs. Huldah S., and William Morgan, Jan. 26, 1845.
4-457 " Hannah, and Nathaniel W. Tripp, Oct. 12, 1846.
4-457 " Nathaniel W., of New York city, son of Benjamin and Hannah Tripp, of Stephen; m. by Rev. James N. Granger, Oct. 12, 1846.
5-71 TROWBRIDGE Robert, of Waldoborough, Me., son of John, and Sarah J. Lambert, of John, of said place; m. by Rev. E. B. Hall, Nov. 15, 1849.
5-90 TRUEDSALE John, of Manchester, N. H., son of Andrew, dec., and Harriet Hibbert, of Montreal, Can., daughter of Elney V.; m. by Rev. John P. Cleveland, May 22, 1860.
3-133 TRUE Rowena, and Samuel Blackman, Feb. 27, 1840.
5-38 " Mary J., and Orlando S. Quimby, Aug. 16, 1849.
5-32 TRULL Elizabeth W., and Sidney R. Mannard, May 31, 1848.
2-295 TRUMAN Abby P., and Duty Greene, Nov. 19, 1818.
1-77 TUCKER Sarah, and Jeremiah Brown, Dec. 5, 1715.
3-387 " Mary P., and George W. Arnold, May 24, 1843.
5-31 " George E., and Anne M. Stillwell, of Abraham; m. by Rev. T. C. Jameson, April 15, 1846.
4-378 " Sarah G., and Isaac W. Marchant, June 23, 1847.
5-76 " Martha C., and John Dimon, Oct. 15, 1849.
5-32 TUELL Martha C., and Richmond L. Brown, Oct. 11, 1847.
5-199 TULE Benjamin G., of Providence, and Dorcas H. Brown, of North Providence; m. by Rev. Leonard S. Parker, June 14, 1841.
1-34 TURNER Joanna, and Freelove Westcott; m. by Richard Waterman, Justice, — 1726.
4-57 " Martha, and Ezra Tibbetts, May 4, 1843.
4-28 " Abby S., and Job Ashton, May 5, 1844.
4-38 " Peter, and Sarah S. Jones; m. by Rev. N. B. Crocker, recorded Aug. 22, 1844.
PROVIDENCE—MARRIAGES.

5-40  TURNER David, and Ruth T. Drew, both of Plymouth, Mass.; m. by Rev. Samuel Osgood, June 20, 1849.
1-43  " Anna, and Chester H. Payne, July 14, 1849.
1-47  " TURPIN Martha, and Eleazer Metcalf, March 24, 1736-7.
1-71  " Elizabeth, and John Pray, (also 2-8), Nov. 18, 1762.
2-70  " Sarah, and Amasa Gray, March 5, 1775.
3-210  TURTELOT Maria, and Ira Ingraham, ——, 1841.
3-220  " Sarah, and Trueworthy R. Swasey, July 9, 1849.
3-442  TUSTON Josiah P., of Warren, R. I., and Mary W. Brown, of Isaac, of Providence; m. by Rev. E. B. Hall, March 29, 1848.
3-238  TWEEDE Samuel, and Sarah Ann Caswell; m. by Rev. Leonard S. Parker, Feb. 9, 1842.
4-459  " Samuel, of James, and Isabella Hazard; m. by William J. Breed, Feb. 10, 1848.
5-52  TWOMBLEY William, of Joseph, and Mary E. Jordan, of Joseph; m. by Rev. Francis Smith, Oct. 29, 1843.
4-396  TYKE Margaret, and Patrick Conney, May 6, 1847.
1-62  TYLER Abigail, and Gideon Potter, Jan. 11, 1734-5.
1-75  " John, and Temperance Sarles; m. by William Burton, Justice, Dec. 9, 1735.
1-9  " Ebenezer, and Anne Crawford; m. by Richard Waterman, Justice, Nov. 16, 1740.
1-93  " Ebenezer, and Elizabeth Potter; m. by Zuriel Waterman, Justice, Oct. 21, 1741.
1-97  " Mary, and Benjamin Barnes, Nov. 2, 1741.
1-172  " Mary, and James Arnold, May 4, 1766.
2-15  " Amey, and Dexter Brown, Sept. 24, 1769.
3-177  " Emily, and David Mason, Sept. 23, 1839.
3-184  " Laura, and Samuel Greene, Feb. 19, 1841.
3-327  " Edward M., and Ediza Ingers; m. by Rev. Mark Tucker, July 18, 1842.
4-116  " James, and Amelia Anna Brown; m. by Rev. Francis Smith, March 24, 1844.
4-173  " Dr. Nathaniel S., of Providence, son of Nathaniel, dec., of Gullford, Vt., and Harriet A. Howard, of Providence, dau. of William A.; m. by Rev. E. B. Hall, Jan. 16, 1845.
5-30  " John, of John, and Mary P. Brightman, of Abraham; m., by Rev. T. C. Jameson, Oct. 6, 1845.
4-436  " Solomon, of Solomon, and Abbie M. Chaffee, of Allen; m. by Rev. James N. Granger, Jan. 21, 1846.
4-437  " Fernandus, of Asahel, and Mary Franklin, of Essex, of Swansea, Mass.; m. by Rev. James N. Granger, March 16, 1847.
4-444  " Catherine B., and Dr. George Capron, May 17, 1848.

U

5-90  UNDERWOOD James M., of Charlestown, Mass., and Rachel S. Robbins, of South Attutasse, Mass.; m. by Rev. Henry Bacon, Nov. 9, 1849.
3-97  " Sarah Ann, and John Banks, May 6, 1839.
5-117  " Belinda, and William Burroughs (col.), Nov. 15, 1849.
3-234  UPHAM James, of Thomaston, Me., and Cynthia J. Bailey, of Providence; m. by Rev. E. E. Pattison, Nov. 12, 1841.
3-51  " Leander, and Harriet Harris, May 23, 1824.
1-94  " William, Jr., of Warwick, and Barbara Burningham, of Providence; m. by William Burton, Justice, Dec. 6, 1737.

V

1-43  VALETT Abigail, and Elijah Hawkins, May 16, 1724.
VITAL RECORD OF RHODE ISLAND.

3-176 VAN ORDEN John F., of New York, and Maria Augusta Dyer, of Providence; m. by Rev. Mark Tucker, Sept. 9, 1839.

4-390 " Mary Augusta, and William P. Dockray (also 4-373). May 17, 1847.

4-267 VAN ZANDT Charles Augustus, of New York, and Caroline Lavina Rhodes, dau. of R. G. Hicks, of Providence; m. by Rev. J. P. K. Henshaw, Feb. 17, 1846.

4-2 VAUGHN Dauel W., and Mary E. Jones; m. by Rev. E. B. Hall, Oct. 12, 1848.

4-351 " Eliza, and Christopher Weden, Nov. 2, 1845.

4-455 " George A., of Gardiner, and Mary McFarlin, of Alexander; m. by Rev. J. S. Thompson, June 18, 1848.

5-82 " Abraham H., of Mary, and Elizabeth H. Plorensbee, of James; m. by Rev. J. S. Thompson, May 20, 1849.

3-102 VENOX Ellen W., and Charles Baxter, April 23, 1840.

4-253 VENDON Mary, and Edward O'Rourke, Sept. 8, 1845.

5-68 " Very George, and Phoebe A. Smith, both foreigners; m. by Rev. William J. Breed, Oct. 29, 1849.

3-346 VERRY Esther, and Nicholas E. Chase, Dec. 27, 1841.

1-171 VIALL Jonathan, and Sarah Thomas; m. by Eldel Samuel Winsor, Nov. 26, 1761.

3-221 " Lydia B., and Cornelius Miller, Nov. 11, 1841.

3-295 " Nathaniel, Jr., and Clara A. Pallen; m. by Rev. Francis Smith, Oct. 27, 1842.

3-363 " Mary A., and Cullen Whipple, ——, 1843.

4-95 " Esther Peck, and Joshua Beckwith, Nov. 28, 1844.

5-54 " Nelson, of Providence, son of Samuel, of Seekonk, Mass., and Mary Peckham, of Slatm; m. by Rev. Warren Lincoln, Feb. 11, 1849.


4-315 " Gladen, of Gideon, of New Bedford, Mass., and Isabella Field, of Oliver W., of Providence; m. by Rev. Thomas T. Waterman, July 2, 1846.

1-102 VINCENT Joan, and John Sheldon, Intention, March 6, 1659; married March 26, 1660.

1-436 " William, and Priscilla Carpenter, both of Pawtuxet; m. by William Carpenter, Asst., May 31, 1670.

1-181 " Caleb, and Abigail Smith, of Christopher; m. by Christopher Harris, Justice, Sept. 11, 1747.

4-396 " Armund, and Maurice Roach, April 17, 1847.

1-39 VINESENT William, and Elizabeth Bennett; m. by Richard Waterman, Justice, Oct. 23, 1724.

3-80 VINTON Rev. Francis, and Maria Brown Whipple; m. by Rev. Alexander H. Vinton, Nov. 25, 1839.

4-307 VOSE Esther C., and Dea. Albert Johnson, May 11, 1846.

W

1-28 WADe Mercy, and Elisha Hopkins, July 13, 1722.

2-223 " Aesch, and Benjamin Clifford, Sept. 27, 1795.

3-262 " Amanda, and Albert Armitage, May 3, 1842.

4-287 WADSWORTH Eliza Mott, and Henry Hudson Furrington, Dec. 31, 1845.

3-193 WAITE Gideon S., and Sarah C. Potter; m. by Rev. James A. Mackes, Sept. 21, 1840.

4-159 " Allen, and Frances Amanda Hull; m. by Rev. Henry Bacon, May 2, 1845.

4-297 " Thomas T., of Reynolds, and Nancy H. Matteson, of Robert; m. by Rev. Z. Bradford, May 3, 1846.

5-76 " Joshua, of Malden, Mass., son of Thomas, and Elizabeth J. Rowe, of Rutland, Me., dau. of Solomon; m. by Rev. James N. Granger, Dec. 18, 1849.


4-198 WAKEELT Abbitt, of Rochester, N. Y., and Caroline Frances Richardson, of Perry O., of Providence; m. by Rev. J. P. K. Henshaw, Sept. 1, 1845.
3-210 WALCOTT Sarah A., and Bernard Harrison, ——, 1841.
3-167 " Anna Greene, and Thomas Turner Phillips, April 3, 1845.
3-335 WALDEN Mrs. Almira B., and Harrison Thompson, Sept. 26, 1846.
3-137 WALDRON Billings, and Martha Hadwin, both of Bristol; m. by Rev. Alexander H. Virtue, Oct. 12, 1840.
5-31 " Frederic A., of Fall River, and Phebe A. Sweet, of Menzies, of Providence; m. by Rev. T. C. Jameson, June 22, 1846.
4-370 " Mary Ann, and Walter B. Kingsley, April 7, 1847.
1-433 WALKER, Archibald, and Mary Gardiner, July 18, 1690.
1-16 " Charles, and Sarah Mitchell; m. by Nicholas Power, Justice, May 22, 1719.
2-45 " Mehitable, and Benoni Pearce, May 5, 1754.
2-65 " Sally, and Thomas Cole, Feb. 21, 1779.
2-104 " Betsey, and Bernard Eddy, Oct. 7, 1785.
4-223 " Mary, and Daniel Russell, June 12, 1812.
5-45 " Mary A., and James Patterson, Aug. 9, 1849.
5-112 " Stephen B., and Angelina Clark, of Newry; m. by Rev. Henry Bacon, Feb. 9, 1850.

4-51 WALLACE Patrick, of Providence, son of Michael and Mary (Kearney) Wallace, of Ireland, and Eleanor Donovan, of Providence, dau. of William and Mary; m. by Rev. William Wiley, Oct. 24, 1844.
4-434 " William, and Margaret Saunders, of James and Elizabeth; m. by Rev. William Wiley, May 15, 1844.
5-63 " John, of John, dec., of Boston, and Ann Eliza Morse, of Nathanial, of Ann, Me.; m. by Rev. John P. Cleveland, Nov. 2, 1849.
1-196 WALLEN Thomas, and Margaret Colwell, widow of Robert; m. by William Carpenter, Asst., Jan. 19, 1669.
1-453 WALLING Thomas, of Providence, and Sarah Elwell, of East Greenwich; m. by John Heath, Justice, May 10, 1693. Another entry (1-5) reads May 20.

1-77 " Mary, and Isaac Bull, March 2, 1713-4.
4-199 " Nelson, of Martin, of Providence, and Huldah N. Casewell, of Coventry, dau. of Joseph; m. by Rev. Francis Smith, Feb. 3, 1831.
4-374 " Henry F., of Martin, of Providence, and Martha F. Wheeler, of Belsey, of Northbridge, Mass.; m. by Rev. Jonathan Leavet, May 5, 1847.
5-2 " William W., of Providence, son of George W., and Adeline Morse, of Uxbridge, Mass., dau. of Nahum; m. by Rev. James N. Granger, Oct. 12, 1848.

4-332 WALLS Ann, and Patrick Hines, Feb. 7, 1847.
4-10 " Amelia Ann, and Squire Brooks, Jan. 28, 1844.
4-366 " Catherine, and George McCarron, May 4, 1847.
5-83 " William B., of William, and Cordelia Weiden, of John; m. by Rev. J. S. Thompson, Sept. 23, 1849.
5-60 " Margaret, and John Muldooon, Oct. 4, 1849.
3-258 WALSH Thomas, and Johanna McCarty; m. by Rev. John Corry, June 19, 1842.
4-287 " Mary, and Daniel Cumift, Jan. 7, 1846.
4-289 " Philip, of Cranston, son of Patrick, and Ann O'Brien, of Michael, of Providence; m. by Rev. William Tyler, Jan. 27, 1846.
4-396 " John, and Rosanna Donohoe, of James and Bridget; m. by Rev. William Wiley, April 29, 1847.
4-398 " Maurice, and Ellen Carrel, of Michael and Elizabeth; m. by Rev. William Wiley, Sept. 18, 1847.
VITAL RECORD OF RHODE ISLAND.

4-429 WALSH Lawrence, and Mary Barry; m. by Rev. Peter Taaffe, April 26, 1848.
4-435 " Patrick, and Winifred Graham, of Hugh and Winifred; m. by Rev. William Wiley, May 29, 1848.
4-435 " Mary, and Cornelius Donovan, May 31, 1848.
4-435 " John, and Elizabeth McMahon; m. by Rev. William Wiley, July 16, 1848.
5-04 " Thomas, of Thomas, and Catherine Leyden, of Cornelius; m. by Rev. James Gibson, Aug. 5, 1849.
5-63 " James, of Michael, and Bridget Reynolds; m. by Rev. P. Mallon, Oct. 7, 1849.
5-61 " Thomas, of Patrick, and Margaret Sweeney, of Miles; m. by Rev. William Wiley, Oct. 15, 1849.
5-61 WALTON Charles M., and Mary P. Hartshorn, both of South Reading, Mass.; m. by Rev. Samuel Osgood, July 14, 1849.
2-144 " John, and Phillis Morett (col.); m. by Rev. Moses Badger, Nov. 29, 1879.
2-215 WARDWELL Sarah, and Thomas Peckham, Jr., Nov. 29, 1809.
2-23 WARD Lucy, and Phineas Potter, March 13, 1760.
1-170 " Jonathan, and Ellen Westcott; m. by Elder Samuel Winsor, March 29, 1761.
1-171 " Elizabeth, and Sylvanus Wing, June 29, 1762.
2-89 " Elizabeth, and Dr. Pardon Bowen, Dec. 10, 1780.
2-83 " Richard, merchant, of New York, and Eliza Brown, of Providence; m. by Rev. James Manning, Aug. 29, 1789.
2-103 " John, and Eliza Bowen; m. by Rev. Eoons Hitchcock, Dec. 25, 1792.
5-44 " Michael, of Maurice, and Catherine Byrne, of Michael; m. by Rev. H. Tucker, July 27, 1849.
5-95 " Catherine, and Patrick Doyle, Feb. 7, 1850.
5-57 WARE Susan L., and John L. Stodder, Nov. 13, 1849.
8-163 WARMESLEY Alba A., and Martha A. Bent (col.); m. by Rev. R. E. Pat
1-31 WARE David, and Sarah Torns; m. by Richard Waterman, Justice, Oct.
1-57 " John, of Warwick, and Mrs. Elizabeth Cowell, of Boston; m. by Richard Waterman, Asst., Sept. 24, 1730.
1-64 " John, and Penelope Burlingsame; m. by William Burton, Justice, April 17, 1740.
2-24 " Zerviah, and Grindall Rawson, Nov. 23, 1760.
1-170 " Samuel, and Elizabeth Sheldon; m. by Elder Samuel Winsor, April 5, 1761.
1-171 " Keziah, and Calvin Hallowell, Dec. 17, 1761.
1-171 " William, and Mercy Field; m. by Elder Samuel Winsor, June 12, 1763.
2-25 " Nathan, and Sarah Hambleton; m. by Rev. Joseph Snow, March 12, 1764.
2-86 " Hannah, and Jesse Cooke, Feb. 17, 1791.
3-74 " Sallys, and Caleb Mosher, Oct. 24, 1839.
3-153 " Martha A. W., and James P. Murray, April 15, 1841.
3-161 " Rebecca S., and Edwin D. Lovet, April 22, 1841.
3-345 " Allen, of Cranston, and Ann Eliza Patt, of Providence; m. by Rev. John Taylor, Oct. 9, 1843.
4-385 " Mrs. Abby, and John Shaw, Sept. 23, 1847.
4-450 " Frederic A., of Thomas W., and Sarah E. Waterhouse, of Alpheus,
1-222 WARREN Mrs. Lydia, and John Field, Jr., April 6, 1748.
2-243 " Samuel, of Ashley, Mass., and Submit Hall, of New Hampshire; m. by Rev. Enoch Mudge, June 27, 1824.
3-166 " Hamilton, and Elizabeth A. Field; m. by Rev. James A. Mackenzie, May 16, 1841.
3-356 " Margaret, and Edwin C. Cook, Oct. 16, 1843.
4-229 " William B., of James, of Smithfield, and Sally Ann Sweet, of John A., of North Providence; m. by Rev. Z. Bradford, Dec. 31, 1845.
4-420 " Abby W., and Jenckes N. Sherman, Sept. 9, 1847.
PROVIDENCE—MARRIAGES.

5-110 WARRING Sarah F., and John Brewer, April 22, 1851.
4-124 WASHBURN Mira, and Frederic Cushing, Jan. 12, 1846.
4-293 " Jane S., and Benedect P. Champlain, Oct. 27, 1847.
3-134 WASHBURTON cella, and James M. Lee, Sept. 30, 1840.
4-70 WATERHOUSE Caroline E., and James A. Wilkinson, Aug. 1, 1844.
1-124 WATERMAN Nathaniel, of Providence, and Susanna Carder, of Warwick (intentions), March 14; (also 1-158) May 9, 1863.
1-304 " Nathaniel, Jr., and Mary Olney, May 9, 1692.
1-317 " Richard, of Nathaniel, and Abigail Angell; m. by Joseph Williams, Asst., April 1, 1697.
1-30 " Joseph, and Mary Flaker; m. by Richard Brown, Justice, July 23, 1719.
1-30 " Mary, and Joshuah Thornton, May 13, 1721.
1-30 " Zuriel, of Capt. Richard, and Zerviah Harris; m. by Richard Brown, Justice, May 25, 1722.
1-40 " Resolved, and Lydia Mathewson; m. by Richard Brown, Justice, Sept. 20, 1722.
1-45 " Richard, of Richard, Sr., and Mary Corpes; m. by Richard Brown, Justice, Nov. 14, 1725.
1-46 " Abigail, and Jeremjah Field, Dec. 27, 1726.
1-56 " Mercy, and Benjamin Smith, June 11, 1730.
1-66 " Mary, and Alexander Lovell, May 23, 1731.
1-73 " Nathan, of Providence, and Phebe Smith, of Warwick; m. by John Potter, Asst., May 23, 1732.
1-72 " Walte, and Philip Smith Field, Feb. 16, 1734-5.
1-78 " John, and Anne Clarke; m. by Ezekiel Warner, Asst., July 25, 1736.
1-162 " Amaziah, and Mrs. Sarah Brown; m. by George Brown, Justice, Nov. 6, 1740.
1-31 " Zerviah, and James Williams, Jr., March 1, 1740-1.
1-38 " Nathaniel, Jr., and Judeth Sprague; m. by Zuriel Waterman, Justice, Jan. 3, 1741-2.
1-100 " Sarah, and Andrew Horton, March 21, 1741-2.
1-102 " Anne, and William Carpenter, Jan. 27, 1742-3.
1-3 " Elizabeth, and John Corpes, Jr., June 20, 1745.
1-129 " Job, of Providence, and Esther Aldrich, of Smithfield; m. by Richard Steero, Justice, at Smithfield, Dec. 29, 1749.
1-127 " Anne, and Joseph Stone, Jan. 7, 1749.
1-123 " Nathaniel, Jr., and Fereis Sprague; m. by Henry Harris, Justice, April 12, 1749.
1-125 " John, of Resolved, and Mary Olney, of Jonathan; m. by George Taylor, Justice, Jan. 17, 1750.
1-132 " Susan, and Thomas Waterman (also 1-130), June 16, 1751.
1-132 " Thomas, and Susan Waterman (also 1-130); m. by Richard Waterman, Justice, June 16, 1751.
1-132 " John, of Richard, and Martha Dyer; m. by Richard Waterman, Justice, Oct. 3, 1751.
1-132 " Richard, Jr., and Martha Munro; m. by Richard Waterman, Justice, Feb. 17, 1754.
2-195 " Frelowe, and Olney Wisor, Nov. 30, 1777.
2-174 " Nathan, and Nancy Wheaton; m. by Rev. John Pitman, Oct. 11, 1803.
3-329 " Nancy, and Rollin Mathewson, May 10, 1842.
3-255 " Albert, of Johnston, and Mary Jane Cook of Providence; m. by Rev. John Taylor, May —, 1842.
3-275 " Isabella, and Rev. Alfred Colburn, June 21, 1842.
3-294 " William J., and Cynthia B. Angell; m. by Rev. Francis Smith, Oct. 19, 1842.

(Vit. Rec., Vol. 2.) 13
438 WATERMAN Esther, and David Burges, recorded Aug. 22, 1844.

4-217 " Edwin C., of Zion, and Mary Ann, and Susan Dodge, of Frederick and Chamberlin; m. by Rev. J. B. Husted, Nov. 3, 1845.

5-79 " Mary P., and Stephen P. Fuller, (also 4-406), Oct. 3, 1846.

4-412 " Amey A., and John N. Mason, Jan. 12, 1848.

5-35 " Benoni, and Abby B. Sherman; m. by Rev. T. C. Jameson, May 13, 1849.

5-17 " John O., of John, and Susan J. Bosworth, of Smith; m. by Rev. John P. Cleveland, June 26, 1849.

5-114 " Harriet, and Nathan B. Harris, Oct. 6, 1850.

4-75 WATERS Michael William, and Mary Hayes, both of Woonsocket; m. by Rev. William Wiley, Sept. 9, 1844.

4-291 " Thomas, of Michael, and Mary Pagan, of Patrick, both of Woonsocket; m. by Rev. William Tyler, Feb. 13, 1846.

4-469 " Louisa P., and William D. Aldrich, Jan. 29, 1849.


4-133 WATKINS William, and Mary Tillman (col.); m. by Rev. J. P. K. Henshaw, Feb. 21, 1845.

5-124 WATSON Robert, and Mary Orr; m. at Londonderry, Ireland, —, 1695.

5-124 " Matthew, of Robert and Mary, and Bethiah Reed, of John; m. at Harrington, R. I., —, 1732.

5-124 " John, of Matthew and Bethiah, and Sarah Allen, of Joseph of Rehoboth, Mass., —, 1747.

5-124 " Matthew, of John, and Sarah, of Rehoboth, Mass., and Abby B. Wheland, of Seth, of Providence, —, 1818.

5-35 " Mrs. Sophie H., and Emery Willard, March 14, 1839.

3-209 " Deborah C., and Welcome B. Sayles, May 20, 1839.

3-123 " Sarah M., and Peleg Hall, Jan. 1, 1840.

3-140 " Eliza, Jr., of South Kingstown, and Hannah R. Hazard, of Richmond, R. I.; m. by Rev. Alexander H. Vinton, Nov. 23, 1840.


3-289 " Harriet, and Joseph Sherman, Jan. 31, 1842.


5-8 " Catherine Hard, and Levi Salisbury, June 20, 1843.

4-443 " Harriet, and Henry J. Gahagan, Aug. 24, 1843.

5-41 " Maria, and William Gorton, July 15, 1849.

5-88 WATTS William M., and Abby G. Bragg, both of Boston, Mass.; m. by Rev. Henry Bacon, Aug. 21, 1849.

5-9 WATT Margaret, and Thomas Cody, Feb. 12, 1849.

5-72 WAUGH Mary, and Orr D. Myrick, Dec. 3, 1849.

1-157 WEARE Mary, and Robert Patten, Sept. 7, 1758.

1-157 WEATON Constant, and Lydia Knowlton; m. by Rev. Joseph Snow, Dec. 9, 1756.

3-101 WEAVER Sarah A., and John Brown, Feb. 6, 1839.

3-141 " Sarah A., and John Brown, Feb. 6, 1840.

3-288 " Albert, and Catherine Young; m. by Rev. Francis Smith, Jan. 6, 1842.

3-365 " Almira, and Nathaniel B. Allen, May 7, 1843.

4-178 " Nathan, of Providence, son of Nathan, of Somerset, Mass., and Melinda Bryant, of Providence, dau. of Calvin, of North Bridgewater, Mass.; m. by Rev. Mark Tucker, July 31, 1845.

4-335 " James, of Providence, son of Daniel, of South Yarmouth, Mass., and Louisa M. Wilbur, of Little Compton; m. by Rev. Benjamin Taylor, Oct. 1, 1846.

4-446 " Lydia M., and Thompson Murdock, Oct. 2, 1848.

5-79 WEBBER David C., of Boston, Mass., son of David, and Mrs. Christiana Lincoln, of Wiscasset, Me., dau. of Frederic; m. by Rev. Francis Smith, Nov. 8, 1849.

1-95 WEBB Patience, and Thomas Stone, Sept. 21, 1744.

2-199 " Col. Thomas S., of Providence, and Hetty Hopkins, of Boston; m. at Boston by Rev. Thomas Baldwin, Aug. 9, 1808.

3-25 " John, of Jeremiah, and Mary Crandall Stoddard, of Samuel; m. by Rev. James Wilson, Jan. 1, 1832.
PROVIDENCE—MARRIAGES.

5-2 WEBB Anne Pitman, and Caleb Farnum, Dec. 7, 1848.

4-152 WEBSTER William, of Isaac, and Fanny Barber, of Arnold B.; m. by Rev. A. U. Swinerton, Sept. 8, 1844.

4-311 Josiah L., of Mrs. Hepsheth, widow, and Helen M. Parker, of Mrs. Abby F.; m. by Rev. J. B. Husted, June 3, 1848.

5-6 Josephine L., of Robert Knight, Feb. 26, 1849.

2-207 WERDEN Edward, of East Greenwich, and Deborah Kilborn, of Providence; m. by Rev. Asa Messer, April 22, 1810.

3-13 Stephen B., and Nancy Buelleier; m. by Rev. Zolman Tobey, Oct. 16, 1831.

4-361 Christopher, of Providence, and Eliza Vaughn, of North Providence; m. by Rev. James A. Mackenzie, Nov. 2, 1845.


5-40 WEIRS John H., of Philadelphia, Penn., and Julia Sweet, of Providence; m. by Rev. Samuel Osgood, June 7, 1849.

3-23 WELCH Mary, and Joseph Sheldon Cooke, Sept. 21, 1805.


3-297 WELDON Joseph, and Asenath Nickerson; m. by Rev. Francis Smith, Dec. 7, 1842.

5-83 Cordelia, and William B. Wall, Sept. 28, 1849.

5-98 WELLS Margaret E., and Henry A. Lewis, April 3, 1850.

1-94 WELLS Samuel, and Phoebe Parker; m. by William Burton, Justice, June 10, 1739.

2-122 Lydia, and Ichabod Brown May 18, 1775.

3-209 Lewis W., of Columbia, Ga., and Affa M. Gray, of Providence; m. by Rev. N. B. Crocker, Sept. 4, 1840.

4-97 Susan Ann, and Felix Masterson, Nov. 3, 1844.

4-504 John C., of New York, and Harriet A. Pratt, of Providence; m. by Rev. R. W. Allen, Oct. 3, 1847.

5-18 Charles P., of Boston, Mass., and Charlotte A. Snowling, of West Cambridge, Mass.; m. by Rev. Henry Bacon, April 11, 1849.

5-15 Margaret, and Maurice O. K. Reedy, April 17, 1849.

3-41 Augustin, of Calcutta, India, and Rebecca E. Brown, of Newburyport, Mass.; m. by Rev. Samuel Osgood, July 24, 1849.


4-129 Thomas, of Patrick, and Affle McLaughlin, of Charles; m. by Rev. George F. Haskins, Jan. 12, 1845.

4-256 Ann, and John Cuddick, Oct. 10, 1845.

5-113 WENTWORTH Frances, and Malvin E. Allen, both of Canton, Mass.; m. by Rev. Henry Bacon, June 15, 1850.

3-327 WESSON Maria N., and Joseph A. Capwell, April 9, 1843.

4-412 Samuel A., of Samuel, and Maria L. Field, of Edward; m. by Rev. John P. Cleveland, Dec. 27, 1847.

1-34 WESTCOTT Josiah, and Hannah ——, Jan. 16, 1700-1.

1-21 Josiah Jr., and Frances Clarke; m. by Richard Waterman, Justice, Feb. 28, 1719.

1-41 Bethiah, and Stateley Westcott, Jr., April 15, 1725.

1-41 Stateley, Jr., and Bethiah Westcott, of Benjamin; m. by Richard Waterman, Justice, April 5, 1725.

1-34 Freeove, and Joshua Turner, about 1725.

1-85 Benjamin Jr., and Mary Carpenter; m. by Ezekiel Warner, Asst., April 29, 1733.

1-85 Mary, and Michael Cellery, April 3, 1738.

1-94 Stateley, Jr., and Sarah Gorton; m. by William Burton, Justice, April 16, 1738.

1-95 Mary, and John Hudson July 7, 1740.

1-95 Experience, and Jonathan Knight, Jr., Dec. 2, 1740.

1-95 Priscilla, and John Battey, Jr., Nov. 26, 1741.

1-102 Mary, and Thomas Atwood, June 12, 1743.

1-131 Atholene, and Samuel Battey, Sept. 7, 1743.

1-115 Josiah Jr., and Mary Collins, of James; m. by John Burton, Justice, March 10, 1746.

1-8 Rhobe, and Daniel Sheldon, Oct. 30, 1746.

1-124 Jeremiah, and Freelove Bennett; m. by George Taylor, Justice, Dec. 8, 1747.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>#</th>
<th>Event</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1-133</td>
<td>“ Elisabeth, and John Power, Jr., Oct. 13, 1751.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-139</td>
<td>“ Jeremiah, and Mary Westcott; m. by George Taylor, Justice, Dec. 9, 1753.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-133</td>
<td>“ Mary, and Jeremiah Westcott, Dec. 9, 1753.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-150</td>
<td>“ Mrs. Mercy, and Peter Luet, April 26, 1756.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-163</td>
<td>“ Arthur, and Mercy Sheldon; m. by Elder Samuel Winsor, Dec. 20, 1759.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-17</td>
<td>“ Ellen, and Jonathan Ward, March 29, 1761.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-170</td>
<td>“ Dinah, and Zephaniah Brown, March 29, 1761.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-35</td>
<td>“ Fredlove, and James Carpenter, March 2, 1759.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4-51</td>
<td>“ Mary Eliza, and Smith Owen, June 13, 1844.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4-123</td>
<td>“ Elizabeth H., and William H. Wilson, Nov. 13, 1844.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4-199</td>
<td>“ Nathaniel W., of James, and Penelope Nichols, dau. of Thomas; m. by Rev. Francis Smith, Feb. 24, 1845.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4-331</td>
<td>“ William P., of James, and Hannah E. Pullen, of William T.; m. by Rev. E. B. Bradford, July 30, 1846.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4-347</td>
<td>“ Mary E., and George T. Slocum, Sept. 23, 1846.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-171</td>
<td>WESTGATE Mary, and Timothy Demmings, Sept. 2, 1762.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5-54</td>
<td>“ Destre, and Horace Aldrich, April 1, 1849.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-76</td>
<td>“ Mary C., and Benjamin E. Baker, Sept. 16, 1839.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4-65</td>
<td>“ Nicholas C., of Jonathan, and Rebecca A. Hattilstone, of Thomas, dec.; m. by Rev. Henry Bacon, Oct. 3, 1844.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4-294</td>
<td>“ William O., of Capt. Ansel, and Cynthia Macomber, of James; m. by Rev. Benjamin Taylor, March 10, 1845.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5-84</td>
<td>“ Paiflene, and Richard Bullock, Feb. 14, 1830.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-77</td>
<td>WETHERBY James, of Providence, son of Oliver, of Worcester, Mass., and Mary Cooke, of Providence, dau. of Simon, dec., of Tiverton; m. by Rev. M. M. Dean, Oct. 27, 1839.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-95</td>
<td>WHALEY Alice, and Daniel T. Eddy, March 5, 1849.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-60</td>
<td>WHEATON Robert, and Eliza Bowen, of Richard, about 1636.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-50</td>
<td>“ Ephraim, and Mary Mason, of Sampson, about 1650.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-32</td>
<td>“ John, and Jemima King; m. by Richard Waterman, Justice, Nov. 30, 1724.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-30</td>
<td>“ Daniel, and Tabitha Bowen, of James, about 1731.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-122</td>
<td>“ Elizabeth, and Robert Magill, June 30, 1749.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-92</td>
<td>“ William, of Swansea, Mass., and Rebecca Taylor, of Little Compton; m. at Little Compton, Feb. 14, 1752.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-76</td>
<td>“ Comfort, and Anne Blake, July 7, 1753.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-190</td>
<td>“ Abigail and Seth Wheaton, Aug. 29, 1784.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-190</td>
<td>“ Seth, and Abigail Wheaton, of Ephraim; m. by Rev. James Manning, Aug. 29, 1784.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-198</td>
<td>“ Martha, and Samuel Eddy (also 2-137), Dec. 2, 1801.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-174</td>
<td>“ Nancy, and Nathan Waterman, Oct. 11, 1802.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5-124</td>
<td>“ Abby B., and Matthew Watson, ——, 1818.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-75</td>
<td>WHEELER George W., and Frances H. Angell; m. by Rev. N. S. Folsom, Sept. 9, 1809.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
PROVIDENCE—MARRIAGES.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Event</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>3-75</td>
<td>WHEELER Mrs. Sarah, and Lazal Dean, Sept. 1, 1689.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-149</td>
<td>&quot; Charles J., and Pallas S. Lothrop (also 3-82); m. by Rev. Willis Lord, Oct. 14, 1839.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-230</td>
<td>&quot; Mary F., and James Langley, July 4, 1841.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-271</td>
<td>&quot; George, and Mary M. Monroe; m. by Rev. John Dowling, Dec. 2, 1841.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4-57</td>
<td>&quot; Russell, and Mary B. Jennison; m. by Rev. James A. Mackenzie, April 30, 1843.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4-374</td>
<td>&quot; Marla F., and Henry F. Walling, May 5, 1847.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5-59</td>
<td>&quot; Mary, and Ambrose P. S. Stewart, Nov. 26, 1849.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5-111</td>
<td>&quot; Martha W., and Thomas H. Williams, Dec. 25, 1850.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-31</td>
<td>&quot; Samuel S., and Emma Gladding,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5-44</td>
<td>&quot; Ann, and Benjamin Cummings, Aug. 9, 1849.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5-105</td>
<td>&quot; Mary, and Francis Murphy, May 8, 1850.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-285</td>
<td>WHELDEN Mary, and Hansel Brown, Feb. 25, 1843.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4-197</td>
<td>&quot; Benjamin M., of Samuel, and Mary E. Green, of Augustus; m. by Rev. Francis Smith, Nov. 6, 1844.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-19</td>
<td>WHELDON Joseph, and Roby Tabor, of Joshua; m. by Rev. David Pickering, May 5, 1833.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4-271</td>
<td>&quot; Charles M., of Boston, Mass., son of James, and Julia A. F. Leaman, of Henry, of Providence; m. by Rev. Z. Bradford, Jan. 12, 1846.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5-52</td>
<td>&quot; Samuel G., of James, and Margaret Bryant, of John; m. by Rev. Francis Smith, Oct. 4, 1847.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5-52</td>
<td>&quot; Mary E., and Thomas Halliwell, Feb. 9, 1848.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4-287</td>
<td>WHETON Comfort, of Providence, and Anne Blake, of Wrentham, Mass.; m. at Wrentham, by Rev. Joseph Bean, July 9, 1763.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-167</td>
<td>WHIPPLE John, Jr., and Mary Oney (intentions), Oct. 27-31, 1663; m. (1-436), Dec. 4, 1663.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-436</td>
<td>&quot; Mary, and Epenetus Oney, March 9, 1665-6.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-452</td>
<td>&quot; Eleazer, and Alice Angell (intention, 1-431), published by Thomas Oney, Jr., Jan. 8; m. Jan 26, 1669.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-425</td>
<td>&quot; David, of Providence, and Hannah Gravens, of Hingham, Mass.; m. at Hingham by Capt. Joshua Hubbard, Justice, Nov. 11, 1677.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-450</td>
<td>&quot; John, Jr., and Rebecca Scott, (intention), March 28, 1678; m. (1-436), by Thomas Oney Asst., April 15, 1678.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-431</td>
<td>&quot; Joseph, and Alice Smith, May 20, 1684.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-428</td>
<td>&quot; Benjamin, and Ruth Madowson; m. by Richard Arnold, Asst., April 1, 1686.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-436</td>
<td>&quot; John, and Lydia Hour, m. at Taunton, Mass., by Capt. Leonard, Asst., Nov. 9, 1688.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-426</td>
<td>&quot; Alice, and Joseph Mowry, June 3, 1695.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-428</td>
<td>&quot; Dorothy, and Malachi Rhodes, March 8, 1699-1700.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-452</td>
<td>&quot; Elmanthus, and John Rice, Jr., July 25, 1695.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-450</td>
<td>&quot; Margery, and John Mowry, April 18, 1701.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-424</td>
<td>&quot; Sarah, and William Crawford, April 22, 1708.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-19</td>
<td>&quot; Margery, and Joseph Borden, Sept. 17, 1712.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-19</td>
<td>&quot; Job, of John, and Lydia Harding, of Abraham; m. by William Crawford, Justice, Dec. 2, 1713.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-329</td>
<td>&quot; Almy, and John Crandall, Dec. 20, 1715.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-21</td>
<td>&quot; Jonathan, Jr., and Amey Thornton; m. by Richard Waterman, Justice, Oct. 24, 1717.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-77</td>
<td>&quot; Hannah, and William Arnold (also 1-78), Dec. 27, 1717.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-77</td>
<td>&quot; Abigail, and Robert Currie (also 1-52), Nov. 6, 1718.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-77</td>
<td>&quot; Mary, and James Brown, Nov. 16, 1718.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5-17</td>
<td>&quot; Eleanor, Jr., of Providence, and Mary Sprague, of Attleboro, Mass.; m. by Richard Waterman, Asst., June 12, 1719.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-22</td>
<td>&quot; Thomas, and Naoma Dexter; m. by Richard Waterman, Justice, April 15, 1720.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
VITAL RECORD OF RHODE ISLAND.

1-28 WHIPPLE Mary, and Charles Bordin, Oct. 29, 1721.
1-31 a Noah, and Mary Dexter; m. by Richard Waterman, Justice, May 24, 1722.
1-103 a John, of Benjamin, dec., and Bethia Salsbury (also 1-31); m. by Richard Waterman, Justice, June 17, 1723.
1-31 a Benjamin, and Sarah Beaman; m. by Richard Waterman, Justice, Nov. 11, 1725.
1-16 a Elizabeth, and Gabriel Peacock, Dec. 10, 1733.
1-33 a Hezekiah, and Katherine Olney; m. by Richard Waterman, Justice, July 14, 1728.
1-28 a Mary, and Daniel Scott, May 24, 1724.
1-29 a Patience, and Christopher Hyde, Nov. 9, 1724.
1-45 a Sarah, and Jonathan Salsbury, Aug. 29, 1725.
1-46 a Mary, and Thomas Lester, Dec. 8, 1725.
1-50 a Daniel, and Mary Smith; m. by Richard Brown, Justice, Nov. 6, 1726.
1-52 a Dorcas, and Oliver Murray, Dec. 18, 1727.
1-66 a Sarah, and David Smith, Aug. 26, 1731.
1-66 a Alice, and Archibald Young, Dec. 23, 1731.
1-66 a Mehitable, and Anthony Field, June 19, 1732.
1-72 a Benjamin, and Esther Millard; m. by Richard Thornton, Justice, Dec. 25, 1734.
1-109 a Abigail, and John Andrews, Oct. 29, 1745.
1-124 a Abigail, and Thomas Backet, Aug. 2, 1747.
1-125 a Freelo, and James Fenner, June 10, 1750.
1-133 a Allay, and Joseph Lawrence, April 29, 1753.
1-157 a Patience, and Eliau Robinson, Jan. 4, 1756.
1-22 a Benjamin, Jr., and Anne —, Jan. 25, 1756.
2-13 a Amey, and Thomas Greene, March 24, 1757.
1-136 a Mary, and Benjamin Shepherd, Nov. 24, 1757.
1-158 a Jabez, and Zilpha Whipple; m. by Elder Samuel Winsor, June 28, 1760.
1-158 a Zilpha, and Jabez Whipple, June 28, 1759.
1-158 a Ruth, and James Loveth, June 29, 1759.
1-163 a Stephen, and Zilpha Angell; m. by Elder Samuel Winsor, June 29, 1760.
1-170 a Ephraim, and Mary Hawkin, m. by Elder Samuel Winsor, Dec. 14, 1760.
1-170 a Benjamin, and Deborah Dammon (also 2-22); m. by Elder Samuel Winsor, Feb. 19, 1761.
1-171 a Abraham, and Sarah Hopkins; m. by Elder Samuel Winsor, Aug. 2, 1761.
1-171 a Ann, of Hezekiah, and Catherine, and Mary Proud, of William, and Anne; m. by Rev. Joseph Snow, Jan. 27, 1765.
2-27 a Otis, of Cumberland, and Mary Arnold, of Providence; m. by Elder Samuel Winsor, Dec. 27, 1767.
2-18 a Jabez, of John, and Mary Morris, dau. of Col. William Brown, Jan. 22, 1771.
2-94 a Amey, and Jabez Aldrich, Jan. 1, 1778.
3-20 a Betsy, and John Andrews, Sept. 10, 1815.
3-97 a Sarah Corliss, and Robert Tate Swan, Jan. 25, 1839.
3-56 a Joseph, and Ann Peck; m. by Rev. Arthur Carman, March 16, 1839.
3-80 a Martha Brown, and Rev. Francis Vinton, Nov. 25, 1839.
3-88 a Abby E., and Aaron Simmons, Dec. 13, 1839.
3-165 a Daniel A., and Mrs. Sarah Ann Whipple; m. by Rev. Mark Tucker, May 18, 1840.
3-165 a Mrs. Sarah Ann, and Daniel A. Whipple, May 18, 1840.
3-283 a Samuel, and Harriet Parker; m. by Rev. Leonard S. Parker, Nov. 14, 1842.
3-363 a Cullen, and Mary A. Viall; m. by Rev. Mark Tucker, ———, 1843.
4-573 a Lydia A., and George B. Richmond, May 18, 1847.
4-460 a Joseph B., of John G., and Eleanor W. Potter, of William; m. by Rev. Daniel Wise, June 22, 1848.
PROVIDENCE—MARRIAGES.

5-34 WHIPPLE Welcome A., and Lydia C. Bradford, both of Cumberland; m. by Rev. T. C. Jameson, Dec. 14, 1848.
5-35 " Stephen D., and Emily D. Barnard; m. by Rev. T. C. Jameson, Jan. 10, 1850.

1-172 WHITAKER Rufus, and Deborah Cookman; m. by Elder Samuel Winsor, Nov. 27, 1763.
3-172 " Elizabeth, and Samuel White, March 17, 1841.
3-260 " Mrs. Sally, and James A. Horton, June 29, 1842.
5-15 " Thomas, of James, and Johanna, and Mary Haverty, of Thomas and Bridget, all of Boston, Mass.; m. by Rev. William Wiley, May —, 1849.
5-117 " George, and Mary McNay; m. by Bishop J. P. K. Henshaw, Dec. 16, 1849.

2-65 WHITEHORN Sarah and Daniel Cooke, May 28, 1783.
1-30 WHITEMAN Sarah, and Joseph Williams, Feb. 19, 1715-6.
1-17 " Thomas, and Mary Lyon; m. by Rev. Josiah Cotton, June 3, 1746.
1-51 WHITE John, and Rachel Benson; m. by Valentine Whitman, Justice, June 6, 1728.
1-71 " Silvans, of Scituate, and Abigail Spicer, of Providence; m. by Rev. Josiah Cotton, Dec. 11, 1734.
1-114 " Margery, and Joseph Borden, July 17, 1735.
1-115 " Phoebe, and James Field, July 26, 1747.
1-195 " Viely, and Thomas Morey, Jan. 6, 1748.
1-150 " Nicholas, Jr., and Mrs. Sarah Pearson; m. by George Taylor, Justice, July 16, 1756.
3-172 " Samuel, and Elizabeth Whitaker; m. by Rev. Mark Tucker, March 17, 1841.
3-287 " Thomas W., and Jenette Wathman; m. by Rev. Benjamin Taylor, Dec. 11, 1842.
4-116 " Margaret, and John Miller, Feb. 11, 1844.
4-210 " Elmira, and Edwin D. Atwood, June 29, 1845.
5-90 " Elizabeth E., and Frederick A. Brown, Feb. 16, 1846.
4-346 " George A., of Foxboro, Mass., son of Lysander, and Nancy O'Brien, of Providence, dau. of James, dec.;"m. by Rev. E. B. Hall, Dec. 30, 1846.
4-409 " Mrs. Mary, and Reynolds Dawley, Nov. 21, 1847.
4-408 " John, and Alice Allen; m. by Rev. William J. Breed, Nov. 24, 1847.
4-463 " Catherine, and Owen McGlaughlin, June 20, 1848.
4-457 " Joseph, and Sarah Fitzpatrick, of Jeremiah and Mary; m. by Rev. William Wily, Nov. 6, 1848.
5-23 " Henry, and Cornelia A. Brown, both of North Uxbridge, Mass.; m. by Rev. Samuel Richards, July 17, 1849.
5-36 " Catherine, and Owen Mallooly, July 30, 1849.

2-27 WHITING John, and Mercy Smith; m. by Rev. Joseph Snow, Nov. 16, 1764.
3-266 " Alden B., and Sophronia Huntington; m. by Rev. Archibald Kenyon, July 20, 1842.
4-394 " Martha, and Roger D. Booth, Nov. 14, 1847.
4-409 " Catherine T., and Joseph H. Demoranville, Dec. 6, 1847.
1-435 WHITMAN Valentine, Jr., and Sarah Bartlett, (also 1-5), Dec. 12, 1694.
1-77 " John, of Providence, and Sarah Sprague, of Attleboro, Mass., (also 1-32); m. by Samuel Wilkinson, Justice, April 10, 1799.
1-90 " Abijah, and Joseph Brown, June 17, 1728.
1-81 " Ebenezer, and Rebecca Paine; m. by Rev. Josiah Cotton, Dec. 11, 1740.
3-334 " Almira R., and Abner Angell, April 8, 1843.
4-427 WHITMARSH Rowena, and William Ryerson, June 4, 1848.
3-8 WHITMORE Adeline, and Edward Hall, Sept. 4, 1828.
3-210 " Mary, and Milton Ballon, —, 1841.
4-43 WHITNESS Francis, and Sarah Beegan; m. by Rev. William Wiley, Feb. 19, 1844.

4-384 WHITNEY Horatio, of Fall River, son of David, dec., of Natie, Mass., and Betsey Atherton, of Providence, dau. of Otis, of Boxford, Mass.; m. by Rev. Martin Cheney, Sept. 26, 1847.

5-43 " James, of Thomas, and Maria Reynolds, of Thomas; m. by Rev. William Wiley, Aug. 19, 1849.

1-81 WHITTEMORE Abigail, and Joseph Brown, April 24, 1737.


4-26 " Julia Ann, and Winslow B. Kent, Nov. 30, 1843.

5-53 " Hannah, and John W. Chase, Sept. 6, 1849.

3-63 WHITTINGTON Thomas B. C., and Eliza Gordon; m. by Rev. William S. Balch, April 28, 1839.

4-204 " Elvira Ann, and George B. C. Whittington, Dec. 22, 1844.

4-204 " George B. C., and Elvira Ann Whittington; m. by Rev. James A. Mackenzie, Dec. 22, 1844.

5-130 " Sarah, and John Barker, Aug. 6, 1850.

4-264 WHITTLETT Margaret, and George Thompson, Feb. 2, 1846.

1-103 WICKENDEN Ruth, and Thomas Smith; intention Jan. 27, 1659 (also 1704).

1-98 " Hannah, and John Sicure; intention Oct. 27, 1660.

1-168 " William, of Providence, and Eleanor Sheringham, of Newport; intention Dec. 23, 1668.

4-156 WICKENSON Capt. John S., of Providence, and Minerva A. Alden, of South Bridgewater, Mass.; m. by Rev. Henry Bacon, March 2, 1845.

3-210 WICKES Stephen, of Stephen, and Mary Ann Potter, of Stephen (also 3-264); m. by Rev. Alexis Caswell, Sept. 8, 1841.

3-272 WIDZERY John, and Ann L. Woodward; m. by Rev. John Dowling, March 31, 1842.

1-74 WIGEAR Bethia, and Jeremiah Irons, Sept. 28, 1734.

4-33 WIGFALL Lewis Trezevant, and Charlotte M. Cross; m. by Rev. N. B. Crocker; recorded Aug. 22, 1844.


1-58 WIGHT Sarah, and Thomas Barnes, May 20, 1724.

3-288 WILBUR John E., of Spencer, Mass., and Eliza Young, of Taunton, Mass.; m. by Rev. Francis Smith, Nov. 9, 1841.


3-336 " Capt. Tillinghast, and Joanna C. Woodward; m. by Rev. Benjamin Taylor, June 21, 1843.

3-323 " Mary J., and Angell Sheldon, March 8, 1843.

4-335 " Louisa M., and Jabez Weaver, Oct. 1, 1846.

4-303 " Anne E., and John L. Clarke, Nov. 8, 1847.

3-78 " Nathan, of Elia, of Providence, and Sarah Jane Bliss, of Rehoboth, Mass., dau. of Asa L.; m. by Rev. Francis Smith, June 18, 1849.

5-103 " Alexander C., of Little Compton, son of Clark, and Abbie Catherine Gray, of said place, dau. of Willard; m. by Rev. D. Patten, Jr., Jan. 10, 1850.

5-103 " Caroline Elizabeth, and Reuben Jones Cory, Jan. 16, 1850.

5-87 " Charles, of Seekon, son of Ira, and Martha A. Congdon, of Providence, dau. of Archibald; m. by Rev. L. F. Barney, March 13, 1850.

3-57 WILCOX Ann Maria, and Jackson W. O. King, March 5, 1839.

3-110 " Mary, and Rufus Smith, Nov. 28, 1839.

4-71 " John, of Providence, and Sarah Ann Brown, of Johnston; m. by Rev. James A. Mackenzie, Aug. 18, 1844.

5-7 " John H., of Robert, and Cornelia V. Brownell, of Abby; m. by Rev. Daniel Wise, Feb. 15, 1849.

5-41 " Thomas B., and Jerusha Smith, both of New Bedford, Mass.; m. by Rev. Samuel Osgood, Sept. 4, 1849.


5-92 " Lewis D., of George and Susan, and Lydia S. Justin, of George and Ruth, all of Seekonk, Mass.; m. by Rev. H. C. Atwater, Feb. 11, 1850.

5-40 WILD Ellen, and Charles Mills, April 7, 1849.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Event Description</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1-102</td>
<td>WILEY Hester, and Samuel Pearce, June 29, 1744.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-6</td>
<td>WILKINSON Mary, and John Scott, March 12, 1717-8.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-6</td>
<td>&quot; John, and Rebecca Scott; m. by Richard Waterman, Justice, March 20, 1717-8.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-68</td>
<td>&quot; Zebina, and Ichabod Comstock, Sept. 13, 1722.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5-131</td>
<td>&quot; Hannah and Alvers Benson, Nov. 26, 1834.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-198</td>
<td>&quot; Lydia A., and John S. Harris, Aug. 24, 1841.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-301</td>
<td>&quot; Aney, and James Mitchell, Nov. 9, 1842.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4-404</td>
<td>&quot; Jane, and John Toy, Aug. 29, 1845.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4-438</td>
<td>&quot; Nancy, and William Benis, Jr., June 7, 1848.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5-78</td>
<td>&quot; Robert, of Robert, and Eliza Camble, dau. of Robert Reed; m. by Rev. Francis Smith, May 11, 1849.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-55</td>
<td>WILLARD Emory, and Mrs. Sophia H. Watson; m. by Rev. Arthur Carano, March 14, 1839.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-69</td>
<td>&quot; Hugh, and Bridget Murray; m. by Rev. John Corry, Sept. 9, 1839.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4-380</td>
<td>&quot; Alburn E., of Ephraim, of Worcester, Mass.; and Ann E. Bonnett, of John W., of Cranston; m. by Rev. L. F. Barney, May 6, 1847.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4-433</td>
<td>&quot; Abby W., and Isaac W. Stanton, July 18, 1848.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5-74</td>
<td>&quot; Sophia, and John McComb, Dec. 16, 1849.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5-75</td>
<td>WILLET Moses, of Moses, and Eliza A. Collins, of John, both of Lynn, Mass.; m. by Rev. James N. Granger, June 5, 1849.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5-5</td>
<td>WILLIAMSON Gustavus, and Phila Kaull; m. by Rev. John N. Brown, Oct. 9, 1849.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-36</td>
<td>&quot; Joseph, of Daniel, dec., and Sarah Whiteman; m. by Richard Brown, Justice, Feb. 19, 1715-6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-30</td>
<td>&quot; Mary and William Randolph, Jr. April 14, 1720.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-25</td>
<td>&quot; Joseph, of Thomas, and Mary Carpenter; m. by Richard Waterman, Justice, Feb. 9, 1719-0.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-40</td>
<td>&quot; William and Margaret Colwell; m. by Richard Brown, Justice, Jan. 13, 1723-4.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-34</td>
<td>&quot; Lydia, and Joseph Randall, March 17, 1725.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-47</td>
<td>&quot; Thomas, and Mary Waterman; m. by Richard Waterman, Justice, Jan. 22, 1726-7.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-57</td>
<td>&quot; Merebath, and Jabez Brown, Oct. 5, 1730.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-56</td>
<td>&quot; John, and Welfilia Sheldon; m. by Robert Gibbs, Justice, June 6, 1731.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-56</td>
<td>&quot; Jeremiah, and Abigail Mathewson; m. by Richard Waterman, Justice, Dec. 24, 1735.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-75</td>
<td>&quot; Jemima, and Benjamin Potter, Jr., Dec. 25, 1735.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-76</td>
<td>&quot; Anne, and Benoni Potter, July 19, 1736.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-83</td>
<td>&quot; Stephen, and Jemima ——; m. by Rev. Josiah Cotton, June 26, 1737.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-90</td>
<td>&quot; Freeilove, and John Dyer, Nov. 23, 1738.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-91</td>
<td>&quot; James, Jr., and Zerviah Waterman; m. by Zurtel Waterman, Justice, March 1, 1740-1.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-85</td>
<td>&quot; Mary and Richard Thornton, Jr., March 8, 1740-1.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-102</td>
<td>&quot; Nathaniel, and Anne Hawkins; m. by Zurtel Waterman, Justice, April 14, 1743.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-133</td>
<td>&quot; Sarah, and Joshua Byrclingame, Nov. 12, 1749.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-125</td>
<td>&quot; Lydia, and Hezadiah Mitchell, Jan. 6, 1750.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
VITAL RECORD OF RHODE ISLAND.

2-82 WILLIAMS Rebecca, and David Thayer, ———, 1734-5.
2-30 " Amey, and Thomas Bone, May 10, 1767.
2-44 " Nathan, of Jeremiah, and Sarah Hoyle, of Capt. John; m. by A. Atwell, Justice, Nov. 20, 1766.
4-471 " Lydia, and Isaac Brown, April 1, 1810.
3-20 " Charles M., of Newark, N. J., son of Mrs. Abby, and Emily D. Potter, of Providence, dau. of Mrs. Sarah; m. by Rev. William Phillips, May 2, 1833.
3-90 " Preston E., of Henry, and Susan Smith, of Richard; m. by Rev. Alexis Caswell, Nov. 12, 1838.
3-119 " Hannah, and Michael Page, April 19, 1840.
3-169 " E., and Mary M. Cornell; m. by Rev. Mark Tucker, July 9, 1840.
3-185 " Martha V., and William Church, June 4, 1841.
3-197 " Emily C., and William T. Anderson, July 22, 1841.
3-265 " David L., and Sarah W. Miller; m. by Rev. Benjamin Taylor, Aug. 1, 1842.
4-2 " Abraham Valentine, M. D., of New York, and Francis Richmond, of William, of Providence; m. by Rev. James C. Richmond, Oct. 9, 1843.
4-401 " Philip, of Pawtucket, Mass., and Betsey A. Murray, of North Providence; m. by Rev. James A. Mackenzie, Oct. 20, 1844.
4-91 " Charity, and Ira S. Barber, Dec. 1, 1844.
4-187 " Mary, and Zulina E. Grover, Aug. 15, 1845.
5-31 " Josiah, and Frances Law, both of Fall River, Mass.; m. by Rev. T. C. Jameson, Aug. 16, 1846.
4-336 " William, of Providence, son of William, of Baltimore, Md., and Betsey Bliss, of Providence, dau. of Obadiah, of Warwick, (col.); m. by Rev. Benjamin Taylor, Oct. 20, 1846.
4-372 " Alfred, of Nancy, and Louisa Greene, of Warwick, dau. of Isaac; m. by Rev. J. B. Davis, April 27, 1847.
4-392 " Edwin, of Nathan W., and Sarah Ann Marsh, of John, June 30, 1847.
4-379 " Frances L., (carpenter aged 25 years), son of Simeon and Mary, and Lydian T. Copeland, of Foxboro, Mass., (aged 20 years), of Oakes and Polly; m. by Rev. Zeble Bradforth, July 2, 1847.
4-434 " Catherine, and Patrick Smith, May 14, 1848.
4-460 " George W., of Amasa, and Sophia Eldridge, of Edward; m. by Rev. Daniel Wise, May 15, 1848.
4-432 " Mary E., and Elijah I. Allen, June 11, 1848.
5-33 " Andrew, and Amey A. Cole, both of North Providence; m. by Rev. T. C. Jameson, March 14, 1848.
4-450 " Lucy H., and George C. Carlton, Nov. 21, 1848.
5-54 " Rachel C., and Charles A. Flagg, Nov. 29, 1848.
5-6 " Jane A., and Isaac Hazard, April 5, 1849.
5-83 " Martha, and Alpheus C. Andrews, Sept. 20, 1849.
5-45 " James F., of Boston, son of George W. and Jane Carver, of Lincolnville, Me., dau. of Lucinda; m. by Rev. Horace C. Atwater, Sept. 28, 1849.
5-69 " Martin H., of James and Sarah Coffin, of William, both of West Newbury, Mass.; m. by Rev. E. B. Hall, Oct. 19, 1849.
5-97 " Harriet E., and Thomas H. Corpe, April 15, 1850.
5-98 " Sarah, and Samuel Shead; Cook, April 23, 1850.
5-114 " Sophia, and William Harris, Oct. 6, 1850.
5-111 " Thomas H., of Providence, and Martha W. Wheeler, of Keene, N. H.; m. at Keene by Rev. Z. S. Brewster, Dec. 25, 1850.
5-127 " Nancy Barradell, and Samuel Gladding, May 11, 1854.
2-191 WILLIS John, Jr., of Providence, son of John, of Bridgewater, Mass., and Cynthia Danville, of Providence, dau. of Capt. Pierre, dec., and Cynthia; m. by James U. Arnold, Justice, Dec. 29, 1806.
3-11 WILMARTH Jonathan, of Attleboro, Mass., son of Jonathan, and Mary Ann Keene, of Providence, dau. of Benjamin; m. by Rev. James Wilson, Dec. 18, 1814.
4-72 " Rosilla T., and Daniel M. Tyler, Oct. 3, 1844.
4-318 " Kingsley, of Attleboro, Mass., son of Elphias, and Mrs. Elizabeth N. Brayton, of North Providence, dau. of Samuel W. Greene; m. by Rev. E. B. Hall, June 4, 1846.
4-425 " Amelia M., and Daniel Hull, March 5, 1846.
PROVIDENCE—MARRIAGES.

2-51 WILSON Jedediah, of John, and Thankful Joslyn, of Abraham, all of Mendon, Mass.; m. by Hon. Theodore Foster, Aug. 27, 1774.  


2-123 " Hitty, and Col. Amos Atwell, March 20, 1797.  

3 277 " Royal, and Hannah Leonard; m. by Rev. John Taylor, Sept. 11, 1842.  

4-33 " Sabra Ellis, and Henry Remmington Congdon, recorded Aug. 22, 1844.  

4-72 " Eliza, and Isaac H. Knowles, Sept. 12, 1844.  

4-123 " William H., of John and Mary, and Elizabeth H. Westcott, of Caleb and Anna E.; m. by Rev. William H. Brewster, Nov. 13, 1844.  

4-351 " Louisa Amelia, and Joseph Albert Tibbitts, April 28, 1846.  

4-362 " Elizabeth, and Winslow Gardiner, June 2, 1846.  

4-335 " Mrs. Abigail B., and John T. Gardiner, Sept. 2, 1846.  

4-358 " Ann, and James Stewart, Nov. 13, 1846.  

4-497 " Thomas, of Caleb W., and Susan F. Elwell, dau. of Edward C. Hughes, both of Boston, Mass.; m. by Rev. James N. Granger, Dec. 1, 1848.  

5-52 " Hugh, of Robert, and Mary McCarthy, of John; m. by Rev. Francis Smith, Nov. 9, 1847.  


4-350 WINCHESTER Gilman K., and Mary C. Parker, of Benjamin, of Warren, R. I.; m. by Rev. John C. Welch, Jan. 1, 1847.  

3-151 WINCH Seth F., and Sarah M. Seekell; m. by Rev. Benjamin Taylor, March 8, 1841.  

5-59 " Olive Jane, and Charles R. Dennis, Oct. 9, 1849.  

1-171 WING Sylvanus, and Elizabeth Ward; m. by Elder Samuel Winsor, June 29, 1762.  

3-139 WINKLEY Samuel H., and Clotinda R. Andrews; m. by Rev. Leonard T. Parker, Nov. 4, 1840.  

3-183 WINMAN George D., and Ann Eliza Hudson; m. by Rev. William S. Balch, April 8, 1841.  

3-154 WINSHIP Thaddes, of Providence, and Mary S. Cole, of Johnston; m. by Rev. Leonidas S. Parker, April 26, 1841.  

3-229 " Edgar Horatio, and Christina Allen; m. by Rev. William S. Balou, Dec. 12, 1841.  

3-319 WINSLOW Frederick, of Somerset, Mass., and Phoebe Ann Dexter, of Providence; m. by Rev. James A. Mackensie, Sept. 5, 1842.  

3-299 " Richard H., and Ann McCulin; m. by Rev. Mark Tucker, Sept. 25, 1842.  

4-290 " Richard, of Jeremy, and Mrs. Ann Fleming, dau. of Daniel Leery; m. by Rev. Francis Smith, May 12, 1845.  

5-78 " Mary L., and Samuel S. Cornell, March 1, 1849.  

1-26 WINSOR Hannah, and Daniel Angell, May 2, 1702.  

1-423 " Samuel, and Mercy Barden; m. by Joseph Williams, Asst., Jan. 7, 1702-3.  

1-423 " Joshua, of Providence, and Mary Baker, of Newport, Oct. 18, 1706.  

1-427 " Joshua, and Deborah Harding; m. by Joseph Jenckes, D. Gov., Dec. 3, 1719.  

1-64 " Martha, and Robert Colwell, Jr., July 28, 1728.  

1-54 " Mary, and Fisher Potter, Nov. 10, 1728.  

1-48 " Joshua, Jr., of Smithfield, and Freeborn Olney, of Providence; m. by Richard Waterman, Justice, Dec. 31, 1732.  

1-64 " Hannah, and James Olney, Jr., March 5, 1732-3.  

1-54 " Lydia, and John Angell, June 22, 1735.  

1-59 " Mercy, and Nedeblah Angell, June 22, 1740.  

1-186 " Anne, and Samuel Winsor, Jr., March 3, 1754.  

1-136 " Samuel, Jr., of Providence, and Anne Winsor, of Joshua, of Smithfield; m. by Joseph Winsor, Justice, March 3, 1754.  

1-150 " Samuel, and Hannah Sheldon, of Joseph; m. by James Angell, Justice, July 6, 1758.  

2-44 " Mary, and Edward Thurber (also 2-87), Nov. 17, 1771.
2-185 WINSOR Olney, of Samuel (of Samuel, of Samuel, of Joshua, of England, 
who came to Providence in 1638.) and Lydia Olney, of John 
his wife and Fredeye Waterman, of Charles; m. by Rev. 
Ezekiel Angell, Nov. 30, 1777.

2-185 " Olney, of Rev. Samuel, and Hope Thurber, of Charles; m. by Rev. 
James Manning, Feb. 22, 1784.

3-63 " Paris, and Rebecca Annas; m. by Rev. William S. Balch, April 
28, 1839.

3-64 " Olney, and Mary Davis; m. by Rev. Arthur Carnno, June 24, 
1839.

4-18 " Lydia A., and Samuel G. Tripp, May 2, 1844.

3-125 WINTERS Sarah, and Patrick Maneage, July 19, 1840.

4-359 " Lawrence, of Michael, and Mary, of Ireland, and Mary Smith, of 
Providence; m. by Rev. William Wiley, Aug. 20, 1846.

1-96 WIRE Mary, and John Wood, July 18, 1742.

5-82 WISE John, and Mary Ann Shepyk, both of North Providence; m. by Rev. 
T. C. Jameson, Jan. 2, 1848.

5-89 " Mrs. Olive, and Ehenezer R. Allen, Sept. 15, 1848.

5-54 WITHERBEE James, and Elizabeth Judd; m. by Rev. T. C. Jameson, Jan. 
8, 1849.

4-66 WOBERN Hannah, and William Bartley, Jan. 1, 1844.

4-1 WOLSTENHOLME Robert, of Henry, of England, and Jane Kenyon, of 
William, of Providence; m. by Rev. Martin Cheney, Dec. 18, 
1843.

4-140 WOLSTENHOLME Alfred, of James, and Mary Ann Benson, of John; m. 
by Rev. Z. Bradford, March 5, 1845.

1-40 WOOLMAN Ralf, and Margary Owen; m. by Richard Brown, Justice, 
March 11, 1723-4.

3-242 WOOLSEY Charles Augustus, of New York, and Sarah Cushing, of Provi-
dence; m. by Rev. Jonathan Leavett, Feb. 21, 1842.

4-493 WOODARD William, Jr., of William, and Jane Hellen; m. by Rev. James 
N. Granger, June 26, 1848.

4-125 WOODBRIDGE Mrs. Clarinda, and Alfred Davis, Dec. 31, 1844.

5-113 " Gilbert D., of Boston, Mass., son of Dudley, of Norway, Me., 
and Elizabeth A. Baker, of Mrs. Alice, of Boston; m. by Rev. 
Henry Bacon, March 2, 1850. Another entry (5-92), gives the 
date as Dec. 26, 1849.

4-149 WOODBURY John E., of Willoughby, of Providence, and Ann Matilda Clark, 
of Jeremiah, of Pittsfield, N. H.; m. by Rev. Benjamin Taylor, 
May 4, 1845.

5-90 " Hannah Maria, and Jesse Fowler, Nov. 8, 1849.

4-466 WOODRIDGE Charles, of James, and Mary Harrington, of John; m. by 

5-114 WOODSIDE William, and Susan O. Higgins, both of Bowlingville, Me.; m. 
by Rev. Henry Bacon, Feb. 20, 1851.

3-100 WOODS Caroline, and Gilbert Sheldon, Feb. 17, 1839.

4-488 " Marshall, of Alva, of Providence, and Anne Brown Francis, of 
Warwick, son of John B.; m. by Rev. James N. Granger, July 
12, 1848.

5-18 " Abby P., and Ephraim Sawyer, March 5, 1849.

1-52 WOODWARD Samuel, of Taunton, Mass., and Anna Young, of Providence; 
m. by William Jenkies, Justice, Oct. 18, 1727.

3-185 " Martha Lutcher, and Thomas Williams Branch, May 1, 1841.

3-272 " Ann L., and John Widgery, March 31, 1842.

3-336 " Joanna C., and Capt. Tillinghast Wilbur, June 21, 1843.

4-377 " Robert B., of William, and Mary C. Bucklin, of William; m. by Rev. 
E. B. Hall, June 2, 1847.

5-57 " Eliza F., and Benjamin Littlefield, Nov. 21, 1849.

5-133 " Hope B., and Seth H. Bryant, March 13, 1850.

1-96 WOOD John, and Mary Wire; m. by Jabez Brown, Justice, July 18, 1842.


3-280 " Ann S., and Daniel A. Sweet, Jan. 9, 1842.

3-292 " Henry A., of Bangor, Me., and Mary M. Horton, of Providence; m. by 
Rev. Leonard S. Parker, May 9, 1842.

3-816 " Harriet N., and John Calverson, March 1, 1843.
PROVIDENCE—MARRIAGES.

4-6 WOOD John B., and Maria D. Grafton; m. by Rev. L. C. Matlock, Sept. 21, 1843.

4-349 " Col. Seth, of Seekonk, Mass., son of John, of Swansea, Mass., and En- \nice Luther, of Providence, dau. of Theophilus, of said Swansea; m. by Rev. Benjamin Taylor, Jan. 18, 1847.

4-438 " Frederick G., and Maria A. Smith; m. by Rev. James N. Granger, Sept. 19, 1847.


5-8 " Isaac M., of Gardiner, and Olive B. Chace, of George W.; m. by Rev. J. S. Thompson, July 12, 1849.

5-69 " Charles A., of Boston, Mass., son of Abraham, and Elizabeth M. H. Babbitt, of Fall River, Mass., dau. of Hezekiah; m. by Rev. E. B. Hall, Aug. 28, 1849.

5-54 " Marcus W., and Catherine C. Smith; m. by Rev. T. C. Jameson, Oct. 8, 1849.


5-68 " Rebecca B., and Henry Beetle, Nov. 29, 1849.

5-72 " Lewis W., of Roxbury, Mass., son of Frederic, dec., of Burnet, Vt., and Susan A. Townsend, of said Roxbury, dau. of Paul, dec., of said Burnet; m. by Rev. E. B. Hall, Dec. 5, 1849.

1-96 WOOMESLEY Joseph, and Hannah Kellehey; m. by Rev. Josiah Cotton, April 25, 1742.

3-55 WORDEN Penelope, and Stephen P. Collins, Feb. 3, 1839.

2-161 WORDELL Stephen, and Mary Snow, of James; m. by Rev. Joseph Snow, Oct. 17, 1784.

3-13 " Stephen S., of Stephen, and Mary H. Seabury, of Pearce; m. by Rev. James Wilson, Dec. 9, 1823.

3-41 WORMELL Nathaniel, of Henry, and Lucy Bean, of Nahum; m. by Rev. John P. Cleveland, Sept. 19, 1849.

4-459 WORTHINGTON Thomas, and Elizabeth Cross, both foreigners; m. by Rev. William J. Breed, May 14, 1848.

4-355 WORTH Francis, and Ann C. Koak; m. by Rev. John Tillinghast, Dec. 20, 1846.


1-90 WRIGHT Stephen, and Susannah Sweeting; m. by Jabez Bowen, Justice, Nov. 12, 1738.

3-228 " Clarissa, and James Salisbury, Jr., Dec. 13, 1841.

3-306 " James D., and Ruth A. Simmons; m. by Rev. Archibald Kenyon, Jan. 3, 1843.

4-299 " Eliza B., and Paul F. Disley, Jan. 1, 1846.

4-404 " George S., of Henry, and Abigail H. Lovell, of Benjamin; m. by Rev. Francis Smith, March 20, 1846.

4-363 " Leon, and Tennant D. Pike, Nov. 26, 1846.

4-403 " William R., of Boston, and Ruth M. Chadwell, of Providence; m. by Rev. Samuel Osgood, Sept. 1, 1847.

4-454 " Mary J., and W. Seabury Simmons, April 19, 1848.


5-112 " Jonathan, and Hannah M. Greene, both of Boston, Mass.; m. by Rev. Henry Bacon, Feb. 27, 1850.

5-117 WYKE James, and Margaret Little; m. by Bishop J. P. K. Henshaw, Dec. 25, 1849.

5-32 WYZE Adan, and Eliza Ramsteem, both of North Providence; m. by Rev. T. C. Jameson, July 4, 1847.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Event</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1839</td>
<td>Sarali, D. Catherine, Archibald, by Stephen, Eev. C. Samuel, m. Mary Amey and Elizabeth r Wilbur, Eemlimgton, George YABWO'OD Elizabetlih, 1846. and ZIMMEEMAN m. Patrick, diaries by Y'OUNG Eobert, m. and Gideon, m. Isabella, William, Eliza, YEEBINGTON' Marthas, Gideon, m. Beatrice, George, Caroline</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1842</td>
<td>Mrs. Alice, and George Loverington, Nov. 18, 1840.  1847</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-444</td>
<td>ABBOTT Mary, of Daniel and Margaret,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-7</td>
<td>ABBORN Mary, of Samuel and Phoebe (also 1-64),</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-7-64</td>
<td>&quot; Samuel,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-7-64</td>
<td>&quot; John,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-7-64</td>
<td>&quot; Phoebe,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-64</td>
<td>&quot; Waffe,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-64</td>
<td>&quot; James,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-64</td>
<td>&quot; Anthony,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-64</td>
<td>&quot; Mercy,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-125</td>
<td>&quot; Mary, of Samuel, Jr., and Hannah,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-125</td>
<td>&quot; Daniel Tillinghast,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-125</td>
<td>&quot; Hannah,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-125</td>
<td>&quot; Sally,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-125</td>
<td>&quot; Elizabeth,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-125</td>
<td>&quot; Samuel,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-125</td>
<td>&quot; George Gibbs,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-125</td>
<td>&quot; Frances Barrows,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-125</td>
<td>&quot; Abigail,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-425</td>
<td>ADAMS Solomon, of Henry and Ruth,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-425</td>
<td>&quot; Ruth,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-425</td>
<td>&quot; Patience,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-425</td>
<td>&quot; Ebenezer,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-425</td>
<td>&quot; Joseph,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5-108</td>
<td>AKERMAN, Caroline Emily, of Charles and Lucy E.,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5-108</td>
<td>&quot; Louisa Mason, of Charles and Lucy E.,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-71</td>
<td>ALDRICH Jane, of Peter and Priscilla,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-71</td>
<td>&quot; Samuel,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-71</td>
<td>&quot; Priscilla,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-71</td>
<td>&quot; Silvanus,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-71</td>
<td>&quot; Stephen,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-71</td>
<td>&quot; Esther,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-71</td>
<td>&quot; Anne,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-71</td>
<td>&quot; Peter,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-71</td>
<td>&quot; Alice,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-94</td>
<td>&quot; Cynthia, of Esek and Aney,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-94</td>
<td>&quot; Robert,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-94</td>
<td>&quot; Whitfield,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-94</td>
<td>&quot; Simon,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-94</td>
<td>&quot; Aney,</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Note:** First two born Mendon, Mass.

| 2-95 | " Susan, of Essek, and ——, 2d wife, | April 6, 1795. |
| 2-95 | " Esek, | Jan. 16, 1798. |
| 2-95 | " Edward, | Dec. 18, 1800. |
| 2-95 | " Eliza, | Oct. 30, 1802. |
| 2-45 | ALGER William, of Benjamin, and Mary, | May 13, 1772. |
| 2-48 | ALLEN Paul, of Paul and Polly, | Feb. 15, 1775. |
| 2-48 | " Horatio Gates, | June 14, 1777. |
| 2-48 | " Hannah Cooke, | Aug. 22, 1778. |
| 2-48 | " Horatio, | Sept. 13, 1780. |
2-14 ALLEN Joseph Cooke,         July 7, 1782.
  2-48 " Henry,                    Jan. 4, 1784.
  2-48 " Thomas,                   July 26, 1786.
  2-48 " Edward,                   March 4, 1794.
  2-57 " Elizabeth, of William and Sarah,  April 15, 1776.
  2-57 " William Henry,            Oct. 21, 1784.
  2-57 " Julia Ann,                Feb. 11, 1787.
  2-57 " Thomas Jones,             July 18, 1788.
  2-57 " Harriet,                  June 30, 1793.
  2-57 " Frederick Augustus,       Dec. 27, 1795.
  2-140 " Samuel Pearce, Jr., of Samuel Pearce and Hannah, Aug. 25, 1799.
  2-58 " Sylvana, of George B. and Dorcas,  March 5, 1782.
  2-58 " Sir Gay Carlton,          Jan. 21, 1787.
  2-154 " Abigail Barker,            Sept. 28, 1785.
  2-154 " Darius Cushing,            Oct. 25, 1786.
  2-470 " Samuel S., of Caleb and Hannah,  June 24, 1797.
  2-208 " Elizabeth, of Capt. David and Hannah, March 6, 1802.
  2-208 " Julian,                  May 20, 1805.
  2-217 " George William,          Feb. 8, 1803.
  2-136 " Mary Prince, of Major William and Mary Aug. 24, 1799.
  2-126 " Mary Nichols,            May 3, 1802.
  2-126 " George Nichols,           Sept. 4, 1805.
  2-126 " Mary Ann,                Feb. 2, 1808.
  1-130 ALLMAN William James, of James and Ruth, Aug. 14, 1753.
  1-130 " Sarah Ann, of James and Ruth,  Aug. 28, 1758.
  2-170 AMES Ann Checkley, of Samuel and Ann, July 19, 1802.
  5-153 ALMY Ann Evans, of Benjamin R. and Hannah E., April 22, 1843.
  2-145 " Benjamin, of Zophaniah and Elizabeth, Feb. 10, 1784.
  2-145 " Charles,                March 20, 1785.
  2-145 " Betsy,                   Nov. 17, 1770.
  2-148 " John,                    Nov. 4, 1773.
  2-148 " Suskey,                  April 3, 1776.
  2-145 " Sally,                   Oct. 21, 1780.
  2-145 " John,                    Feb. 2, 1782.
  2-148 " John,                    Jan. 3, 1786.
  2-148 " Zophaniah,               July 20, 1788.
  1-109 " Frederick, of John and Abigail, July 30, 1746.
  1-100 " Mary,                    June 12, 1748.
  2-236 " John, of Zophaniah,      about 1794.
  3-20 " Sarah Ann, of John, and Betsy,  Oct. 7, 1820.
  3-20 " Elizabeth Eddy,           Nov. 23, 1823.
  3-20 " Abby Lucinda,             Aug. 29, 1826.
  3-20 " Helen Dalley,             Feb. 7, 1831.

Note.—Eldest born in Scituate.

1-444 ANGELL Thomas, of John and Ruth, March 25, 1672.
  1-444 " Sarah (Brown, of Daniel and Alice), his wife, Oct. 10, 1677.
  1-444 " Martha, of Thomas, and Sarah,    March 24, 1702-3.
  1-444 " Isaiah,                   Nov. 17, 1704.
  1-444 " Jeremiah,                Jan. 29, 1707.
  1-444 " Jonathan,                Feb. 14, 1709.
  1-410 " Hope, of John, and Ruth,   Dec. 22, 1685.
  1-26 " John,                     Oct. 18, 1709.
  1-26 " Neddah,                   April 19, 1712.
  1-26 " Joshua,                   Feb. 26, 1714.
  1-26 " Mary,                     Jan. 4, 1716.
  1-26 " Job,                      Jan. 1, 1718.
  1-26 " Daniel,                   Oct. 27, 1720.
  1-443 " Rosabella, of Joseph, and Abigail,  April 6, 1716.
  1-443 " Nathaniel,                Dec. 26, 1711.
  1-443 " Prudence,                May 19, 1714.
PROVIDENCE—MARRIAGES.

1409
ANGELL Ab'a (son), of Hope, and Lydia,
1409
" Oliver,
1409
" Lydia,
1409
" Eliaha, of Hope and Lydia,
1409
" Mary,
1409
" Thomas,
1409
" James,
1409
" John, of John and Mary,
1409
" James,
1409
" Abigail,
1409
" Nathaniel, of Nathan and Abigail,
1409
" Susanna,
1409
" Rosabella,
1409
" Samuel,
1409
" Sarah,
1409
" Abigail,
1409
" Nathan,
1409
" John, of James and Mary,
1409
" Joseph,
1409
" Abigail,
1409
" James,
1409
" Thomas,
1409
" Mary,
1409
also recorded (2-1)
2-1
" Elizabeth, of Joseph and Desire,
2-231
" Sally, of Thomas,
2-231
" Betsey,
2-231
" John,
2-231
" Thomas Birkett,
2-231
" James,
2-231
" William,
2-231
" Abby,
2-231
" Joseph Fenton Birkett,
2-121
ANTHONY Bradford L, born Somerset, Mass.,
2-121
" Eunice, of Richard and Abigail,
2-126
" Lydia,
2-126
" James,
2-126
" Mary,
2-126
" Cyrus,
2-126
" Richard Bowen,
2-126
" Betsey,
2-175
" Cella, of Daniel, Jr., and Anne,
2-175
" Daniel Spencer,
3-11
" Charles Almy, of Burrington and Sarah,
3-11
" Mary Almy, of Burrington and Sarah,
3-11
" Susan Emily, of Albro and Susan,
3-11
" Sarah Jackson, of James G. and Mary B.,
1434
ARNOLDbastar, of Stephen and Sarah,
1434
" Israel,
1434
" Stephen,
1434
" Elizabeth,
1434
" Elisha,
1434
" Sarah,
1434
" Phoebe,
2-59
" Thomas, born March 24, 1675.
2-59
" Job, of Thomas, and Elizabeth, 9m., 6, 1707.
2-59
" Jonathan,
2-59
" Mary,
2-59
" Thomas,
2-59
" Elizabeth,
2-59
" Sarah,
1434
" Israel, of Israel and Mary, Jan. 13, 1677.
176
" Joseph, of Joseph, and Mercy,
176
" Benjamin,
176
" Anos,
176
" Elizabeth,
(Vit. Reg., Vol. 2.) 11
July 1, 1715.
Feb. 20, 1716-7.
May 5, 1716.
Oct. 12, 1719.
Aug. 4, 1722.
June 13, 1724.
May 31, 1731.
Aug. 31, 1720.
Jan. 28, 1722-3.
June 29, 1729.
May 13, 1744.
April 29, 1746.
Sept. 8, 1745.
June 4, 1753.
Oct. 30, 1757.
Aug. 10, 1760.
Nov. 20, 1763.
July 21, 1755.
May 18, 1757.
Dec. 3, 1758.
Feb. 10, 1761.
May 24, 1761.
March 3, 1767.
March 13, 1784.
Jan. 29, 1799.
May 1, 1791.
March 12, 1793.
Nov. 29, 1794.
Jan. 14, 1797.
July 21, 1800.
Feb. 11, 1803.
May 28, 1804.
April 13, 1777.
April 6, 1792.
May 8, 1794.
Sept. 17, 1796.
Dec. 23, 1797.
June 23, 1800.
Dec. 25, 1802.
Jan. 28, 1805.
Aug. 7, 1784.
June 24, 1796.
Nov. 12, 1829.
Oct. 12, 1829.
May 13, 1897.
Oct. 25, 1840.
Sept. 22, 1647.
Oct. 13, 1649.
Nov. 27, 1654.
Nov. 2, 1659.
Feb. 13, 1661.
June 26, 1665.
Nov. 9, 1670.
9m., 16, 1708.
8m., 23, 1710.
9m., 4, 1713.
2m., 10, 1729.
April 30, 1717.
March 10, 1719.
March 29, 1721.
April 10, 1723.
### VITAL RECORD OF RHODE ISLAND.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Page</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Details</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>210</td>
<td>ARDOLD Caleb</td>
<td>Born Aug. 28, 1794.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>210</td>
<td>&quot; Deborah</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>210</td>
<td>&quot; Joshua</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>210</td>
<td>&quot; Sarah, of William and Hannah,</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>210</td>
<td>&quot; Elisha</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>210</td>
<td>&quot; Martha</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>210</td>
<td>&quot; Thomas</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>210</td>
<td>&quot; John</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>210</td>
<td>&quot; Israel, of Israel and Mary,</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>210</td>
<td>&quot; Peleg</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>210</td>
<td>&quot; Mary</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>210</td>
<td>&quot; Rosanna</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>210</td>
<td>&quot; Sarah, of Christopher and Lydia,</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>210</td>
<td>&quot; James</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>210</td>
<td>&quot; Christopher,</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>210</td>
<td>&quot; Elizabeth, of Urim and Elizabeth,</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>210</td>
<td>&quot; Daniel</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>210</td>
<td>&quot; Mary, of Welcome and patience,</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>210</td>
<td>&quot; Samuel Greene,</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>210</td>
<td>&quot; Samuel Greene, 2d,</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>210</td>
<td>&quot; Anna, of Joseph, Jr., and Deborah,</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>210</td>
<td>&quot; Joshua</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>210</td>
<td>&quot; William,</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>210</td>
<td>&quot; Joseph Tillin, born Aug. 28, 1794.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>210</td>
<td>&quot; Solomon Augustus, of Solomon and Selina,</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>210</td>
<td>&quot; Sumner Wilde,</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>210</td>
<td>&quot; Charles,</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>210</td>
<td>&quot; Anna Selina,</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>210</td>
<td>&quot; Elizabeth,</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>210</td>
<td>ATEWELL Sarah, of Amos and Betty,</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>210</td>
<td>&quot; Rufus</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>210</td>
<td>&quot; Betty</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>210</td>
<td>&quot; George Rufus,</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>210</td>
<td>&quot; Charlotte,</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>210</td>
<td>&quot; Amos Molin,</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>210</td>
<td>&quot; Betty Charlotte,</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>210</td>
<td>&quot; Betsey</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>210</td>
<td>&quot; Polly</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### B

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Page</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Details</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>2-216</td>
<td>BACON Joshua</td>
<td>Born Aug. 17, 1783.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-216</td>
<td>&quot; William</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-216</td>
<td>&quot; John</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-234</td>
<td>BALCH John Rogers, of Timothy, born Newport, May 16, 1772.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-234</td>
<td>&quot; Sophia Packard, his wife, born Providence, Feb. 25, 1780.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-234</td>
<td>&quot; James Rogers, of John R. and Sophia,</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-234</td>
<td>&quot; Sophia P.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-234</td>
<td>&quot; John Rogers,</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-234</td>
<td>Note--First recorded also in 2-169.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-93</td>
<td>&quot; Joseph P., of Joseph, Jr., and Mary A.,</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-93</td>
<td>&quot; Mary Ann</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-93</td>
<td>&quot; Jane</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-93</td>
<td>&quot; Ellen</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-93</td>
<td>&quot; Edward Augustus,</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-93</td>
<td>&quot; Anna,</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-93</td>
<td>&quot; Abigail Pope,</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-93</td>
<td>&quot; Hannah Reymond,</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-10</td>
<td>BALLARD Lydia, of Isaac and Dorothy,</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-10</td>
<td>&quot; Dorothy, of Isaac and Dorothy,</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-10</td>
<td>&quot; Benjamin, of Isaac, and Dorothy,</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-10</td>
<td>&quot; Jeremiah, of Isaac, and Dorothy,</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-455</td>
<td>BALLOU Samuel, child of the widow Ballo, drowned,</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-10</td>
<td>&quot; John, of John and Hannah,</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-10</td>
<td>&quot; Rebecca, of Peter, Jr., and Rebecca,</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-10</td>
<td>&quot; Sarah</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
1-62  BALLOU Mary,               Ang. 19, 1720.
1-62   "   Hannah,               Aug. 19, 1720.
1-62   "   Abigail,              March 30, 1725.
1-62   "   Amey,                 Sept. 5, 1727.
1-62   "   Elizabeth,            July 15, 1730.
     2-194  BARDINEs Benjamin, of Comfort, about 1736.
     2-220  BARKER Sarah, of Jeremiah, and Penelope, April 5, 1725.
     2-183   "   Jacob, of Isaac, and Mercy, March 20, 1770.
     2-183   "   Susan Marsh,           Jan. 1, 1725.
     2-183   "   Jeremiah Brown,           Jan. 5, 1789.
     2-183   "   Isaac Farnum,           Oct. 31, 1791.
     2-183   "   Marcella Brown,          Oct. 18, 1786.
     2-232   "   Gideon, born, Middletown, Aug. 1, 1790.
     2-232   "   Rhoe (Child), his wife, Nov. 12, 1786.
     2-232   "   Caroline Matilda, of Gideon and Rhoe Apr. 29, 1805.
     2-232   "   Eunice Sherman,           April 29, 1810.
     2-232   "   Charlotte,             Dec. 11, 1812.
     3-05   BARNARD Ann Janet, of William and Lida, Sept. 11, 1810.
     3-05   "   Sophia,                Feb. 4, 1813.
     3-05   "   James Dyer,            Jan. 5, 1815.
     3-05   "   John Stone,            Mar. 9, 1818.
     3-05   "   Lydia Remington,         Aug. 29, 1821.
     3-05   "   Emily Davidson,          Jan. 25, 1825.
     3-05   "   Adeline Amanda,          Mar. 11, 1829.
     1-422  BARNES Mary, of Thomas and Sarah, April 13, 1698.
     1-422   "   Thomas (also 1-422), Dec. 8, 1699.
     1-319    "   Ezra, of John and Mercy, Mar. 21, 1703.
     1-319    "   John,               Sept. 28, 1704.
     1-319    "   Abiall (dau.),        June 20, 1706.
     1-319    "   Thomas,              Sept. 15, 1708.
     1-319    "   Anne,                May 7, 1710.
     1-319    "   Mercy,               Feb. 26, 1712.
     1-319    "   Phebe,               May 10, 1713.
     1-14     "   William,             Jan. 25, 1715-6.
     1-14     "   Amey,                May 27, 1716.
     1-14     "   Freelo,               Feb. 23, 1717-8.
     1-14     "   Benjamin,             Feb. 9, 1719-0.
     1-14     "   Joseph,              June 30, 1721-2.
     1-14     "   Hannah,              Jan. 4, 1724-5.
     1-14     "   Matthew,             Aug. 15, 1726.
     1-13     "   Nathan, of Peter and Margaret, Aug. 29, 1718.
     1-13     "   Enoch,                Aug. 18, 1721.
     1-13     "   Lydia,               Oct. 29, 1724.
     1-13     "   John,                 Dec. 31, 1726.
     3-129  BARNEY Nancy Jenckes, of Isaiah and Ruth M., Aug. 16, 1831.
     3-129    "   Mary Elizabeth,        Sept. 12, 1833.
     3-129    "   Lucy Frances,          Aug. 17, 1835.
     3-129    "   Daniel Edward,         Aug. 17, 1837.
     3-129    "   Sarah Eliza,           July 26, 1839.
     3-269  BARROWS Daniel Briggs, of William L. and Lucy A, Dec. 4, 1839.
     3-269    "   Lucy Anna,          Oct. 18, 1841.
     2-90    "   BARTON William, of Benjamin, born in Warren, May 26, 1745.
     2-90    "   Rhoda (Carver, of Joseph), his wife, born Bridgewater, Mass., Aug. 9, 1751.
     2-90    "   William, of William and Rhoda, Dec. 10, 1771.
     2-90    "   Benjamin,              Dec. 20, 1773.
     2-90    "   George Washington,      Feb. 6, 1776.
     2-90    "   Daniel,                July 20, 1778.
     2-90    "   Henry,                Nov. 18, 1780.
     2-90    "   Robert,               Dec. 19, 1782.
2-90 BARTON John, April 3, 1785.
2-90 " Anna, March 5, 1788.
2-90 " Sarah, Aug. 30, 1790.
2-92 " Stephen Rawson, of Seth, and Lucetta, Aug. 8, 1780.
2-124 BASSREAX John, of John M. and Violetta Borawlet, his wife, born Pom-
smouth, N. H., Oct. 8, 1819.
2-444 " Therese Clementine, born in Providence, of same parents, May 26,
1823.
15, 1783.
5-119 " Alice Dexter (Brown of Capt. Israel and Amey), his wife, born Provi-
dence, Jan. 2, 1790.
5-119 " Susan Truman, of Truman and Alice D., June 13, 1815.
5-119 " Amey Brown, __________ 1817.
5-119 " Abby Greene, Oct. 4, 1820.
5-119 " Amos Newell, Dec. 4, 1822.
5-119 " Isaac Brown, Jan. 7, 1825.
1-96 BELKNAP Benjamin, of Benjamin and Hannah, March 24, 1742, entry
on (1-64) reads March 27, 1842.
1-64 " Jacob, of Benjamin and Hannah, Dec. 30, 1744.
1-64 " Jeremiah, June 26, 1746.
1-116 BENNETT John, of Timothy and Mary, March 27, 1746.
2-214 BENSON William Beron, of William Pitt Radcliffe Benson, and Mary, his
wife, Oct. 31, 1796.
3-27 " Alvers, born June 21, 1803.
3-27 " Huldah Ann (Hunt), his wife, Dec. 11, 1807.
3-27 " Almir F., Nov. 22, 1832.
5-121 " Huldah Ann, of Alvers and Hannah, June 27, 1837.
2-202 BEZELEY Edward, of John and Elizabeth, Aug. 17, 1790.
2-202 " John, Jan. 25, 1792.
2-202 " Merian, Oct. 15, 1797.
5-153 BISSELL Francis, of Nathan, and Lucy, Dec. 17, 1789.
1-434 BLACKLEDGE Francis and Abigail of Pawtuxet, their servants:
1-434 " Lydia, May 10, 1691.
1-434 " Francis, June 11, 1693.
1-434 " Mary, Sept. 4, 1713.
1-2 BLANDING Deborah, of Noah and Deborah, June 13, 1778.
2-71 BLOGGETT William, of William and Amphius, Jan. 6, 1775, bap. April
1775.
1-138 BORDEN Joseph, of Joseph and Margery, June 2, 1713.
1-159 BOWEN Huldah, of Jabez and Huldah, Oct. 6, 1729.
1-56 " Benjamin, Sept. 17, 1737.
1-56 " Jabez, Sept. 3, 1729.
2-98 " Henry, born Woodstock, Conn., July 26, 1738.
2-98 " Mary (Adams), his wife, b. Warren, R. I., July 12, 1742.
2-98 " Elizabeth (Harding), his second wife, b. Swanses, Mass., Nov. 9,
1761.
2-98 " Hannah, of Henry and Mary, May 3, 1766.
2-98 " Henry, Sept. 18, 1774.
2-98 " Mary, of Henry and Elizabeth, March 19, 1780.
2-98 " Elizabeth, Oct. 6, 1781.
2-98 " Henry, Aug. 4, 1791.

Note—Eldest born at Woodstock, Conn., youngest at Providence, others Barrington, R. I.
1-143 " Jabez, of Ephraim and Mary, June 2, 1729.
1-143 " Oliver, Nov. 17, 1742.
1-143 " William, of Ephraim and Lydia, March 8, 1747.
1-143 " Mary, Oct. 20, 1748.
1-143 " Sarah, July 26, 1850.
1-143 " Lydia, Jan. 3, 1752.
1-143 " Ephraim, Aug. 29, 1753.
BIRTHS

PROVIDENCE—MARRIAGES.

1-148 BOWEN Benjamin,
1-148 " Pardon,
Also recorded in 2-12.
2-12 " Benjamin, 2d, of Ephraim and Lydia,
2-12 " Nancy,
2-12 " Betsey,
2-12 " Fanny,
2-5 " Obadiah, of Jabez and Sarah,
2-5 " Oliver,
2-5 " Mary,
2-5 " Jabez,
2-5 " Henry,
2-5 " Horatio Gates,
2-5 " Son,
2-5 " Henry,
3-6 " William Bradford, of Ephraim, Jr., and Julia,
3-6 " Julia,
3-6 " Nathaniel,
3-6 " Sally Angell,
3-6 " Ester,
3-6 " Elizabeth,
3-6 " Ester,
3-6 " George Thomas,
All but two youngest also recorded in 2-103.
2-89 " Esther, of Dr. Pardon and Elizabeth,
2-89 " William Ward,
2-89 " Esther,
2-89 " Fanny,
2-89 " Ann Eliza,
2-143 BOYD Elizabeth, of Samuel and Annis,
2-143 " Phoebe,
2-143 " Mary Gray,
2-143 " Samuel,
2-103 BRADFORD William, of William and Deborah,
2-129 " Stephen Cook, (sic) and Susanna,
2-129 " Sarah Hopkins,
2-129 " Stephen Cook, (sic)
2-129 " Stephen Hopkins,
2-44 BRANCH Nicholas, of David,
2-44 " Abigail,
2-44 " Johanna,
2-44 " Jane,
2-44 " Olive,
2-44 " Nathaniel,
2-197 BRATELLE James, eldest son of Robert and Susannah,
3-16 BRIDGHAM Samuel Willard, and wife, Elizabeth, children:
3-16 " Eliza Williams (also 2-141), Sept. 13, 1799.
3-16 " Abby Charlotte,
3-16 " Samuel Fales,
3-10 " Julia Bowen,
3-16 " Samuel Willard,
3-16 " Joseph,
1-424 " Robert,
1-423 BRIGGS Randall, of Robert and Hannah,
1-424 " John, of John, Sr., and Mary,
1-424 " John, of James and Mary,
1-424 " James,
1-424 " Joseph,
1-424 " Marthia,
1-424 " Mary,
1-424 " Andrew,
1-424 " Obadiah,
1-444 " Malachi, of Richard and Mary,
1-444 " Mercy,
1-444 " William,
1-444 " Richard,
VITAL RECORD OF RHODE ISLAND.

1-423 BROWN John, of John and Isabel, March 26, 1797.
1-423 " Mary.
1-423 " Lydia,
1-423 " Isabella,
1-423 " Nathan,
1-423 " Obadiah,
2-14 " Obadiah, of James and Mary,
2-14 " Mary (Harris, of Toleration and Sarah), his wife, Dec. 18, 1718.
2-14 " Phoebe, of Obadiah and Mary,
2-14 " James,
2-14 " Sarah,
2-14 " Anna,
2-14 " Nathan,
2-14 " Son,
2-14 " James, 2d,
2-14 " Mary,
1-24 " Susannah, of Daniel and Mary,
1-24 " Daniel,
1-24 " Phineas,
1-24 " Penelope,
1-24 " John,
1-24 " Hezekiah,
1-55 " Phoebe, of Joseph and Abijah,
1-55 " Wattle,
2-83 " Joseph, of James and Hope,
2-83 " Elizabeth (Power, of Nicholas and Anne), his wife, June 26, 1736.
2-83 " Mary, of Joseph and Hope,
2-83 " Obadiah,
2-83 " Eliza, of Joseph and Elizabeth,
2-83 " Joseph, 2d,
2-83 " Moses, of James and Hope,
2-6 " Anna (Brown, of Obadiah and Mary), his wife, Nov. 28, 1744.
2-6 " Sarah, of Moses and Anna,
2-6 " Dau., who died, was born,
2-6 " Obadiah, b. at N. Providence,
1-110 " John, of Elisha and Martha,
1-110 " James,
1-169 " William, of William and Anne,
1-116 " John, of Benjamin and Rebekah,
1-116 " Sarah,
1-116 " Sarah,
1-115 " Josiah, of Allen and Rebecca,
2-85 " Elisha, of Elisha, b. Providence, June 1, 1749.
2-85 " Betsy (Bowen), his wife, b. Rehoboth, Mass., May 22, 1749.
2-85 " Lydia, of Elisha and Betsy,
2-85 " Deborah,
2-85 " Betsy,
2-85 " Lucy,
2-85 " Elisha,
2-85 " John,
2-85 " Lucy,
2-85 " Abijah,
1-130 " Martha, of Joshua and Martha,
1-130 " Mary,
1-143 " Mary, of David and Mary,
1-143 " Sarah,
1-143 " Lydia,
1-164 " Mary, of Joseph and Elizabeth,
2-165 " Abigail, of Jeremiah and Mary,
2-165 " Katherine,
2-165 " Mary,
2-115 " Cushing,
2-115 " Jeremiah,
2-122 " Nancy, of Ichabod, and Lydia,
BIRTHS

PROVIDENCE—MARRIAGES.

2-132
BROWN
Sophia, of Ichabod and Lydia,
Oct. 13, 1778.

2-132
" Mary,
Feb. 15, 1783.

2-133
" Martha,
Feb. 9, 1785.

2-132
" Allen,
March 31, 1786.

2-132
" Lydia,
May 30, 1791.

2-93
" Phillip Nicholas, of Philip and Mary,
June 17, 1778.

3-15
" Simeon, born at Newtown, Conn., 8m., 29, 1782.

3-15
" Eunice (Macy, of Peleg), his wife, born at Nantucket, Mass., 9m.,
25, 1785.

Note—The first five children born at Nantucket, the others at
Providence.

3-15
" Daniel, of Simeon, and Eunice,
10m., 9, 1805.

3-15
" Emma,
9m., 17, 1807.

3-15
" John,
4m., 22, 1809.

3-15
" James,
1m., 1, 1811.

3-15
" James,
9m., 9, 1813.

3-15
" Daniel,
9m., 29, 1814.

3-15
" Anna,
9m., 29, 1814.

3-15
" Elizabeth,
12m., 19, 1816.

3-15
" Rebecca,
1m., 10, 1819.

3-15
" Martha,
4m., 22, 1821.

3-15
" Simeon,
8m., 30, 1823.

3-15
" Mary,
1m., 2, 1826.

3-15
" Charles,
8m., 2, 1839.

5-133
" Thomas, Jr., of Thomas, and Mary (Waterman) Brown, Oct. 23,
1808.

5-133
" Elizabeth Fenner (Rhodes, of Thomas), and Lydia (Keene), Rhodes,
Sept. 25, 1809.

5-133
" Mary Waterman, of Thomas, Jr., and Elizabeth, July 10, 1834.

5-133
" Hrilfit Keene,
Jan. 31, 1837.

5-133
" Alex Rhodes,
March 5, 1838.

5-133
" Thomas Frederick,
Oct. 26, 1841.

5-123
" Zephaniah, 2d,
Jan. 17, 1844.

5-123
" Elizabeth Rhodes,
Sept. 7, 1843.

4-471
" Nathaniel Williams, of Isaac and Lydia,
Feb. 22, 1811.

4-471
" Alice,
Nov. 8, 1812.

4-471
" Amey Dexter,
Feb. 22, 1814.

4-471
" Mary Williams,
April 4, 1817.

4-471
" Adeline,
April 9, 1818.

4-471
" Isaac, Jr.,
July 12, 1825.

2-212
" Patrick Henry, of Patrick and Harriet,
Nov. 6, 1812.

2-212
" Harriet Adeline,
April 1, 1814.

2-212
" Augustus Thayer,
Aug. 30, 1816.

2-212
" Sarah Caroline,
Aug. 17, 1817-8.

2-212
" Susan Emily,
Jan. 27, 1822.

2-212
" Sophia Augusta,
Oct. 29, 1825.

Note—Above children born at Nassau, N. P., except the
youngest, born at Providence.

3-27
" Sophia F., of Nathaniel W. and Sophia S.,
Oct. 4, 1836.

3-27
" Nathaniel W.,
Sept. 1, 1838.

3-27
" Frederick Lathrop,
July 20, 1840.

3-27
" Amey Dunsell,
July 16, 1842.

3-27
" Langdon,
April 4, 1850.

2-133
BUCKLIN
James Magee, of John C. and Sarah,
Feb. 25, 1806.

2-133
" John Smith,
May 6, 1814.

4-147
BUDLONG
Emma, of Rhodes A. and Betsey,
Nov. 8, 1845.

3-27
" Sarah Jerusha, of Calvin, J. W. and Dinah,
Feb. 10, 1835.

3-27
" Eliza Amanda Gemuelt,
Sept. 10, 1836.

3-27
" Calvin, J. W., Jr.,
Nov. 2, 1838.

3-27
" Joseph Napheali,
Sept. 29, 1840.

2-133
BURGESS
Sarah Ann, of Thomas and Mary,
July 8, 1804.

2-133
" Thomas Mackle,
June 6, 1806.

2-133
" Sarah Ann,
Aug. 9, 1808.

2-133
" George,
Oct. 31, 1809.

2-133
" Mary Mackle,
Oct. 10, 1818.

2-133
" Frederick,
Aug. 4, 1819.
216 VITAL RECORD OF RHODE ISLAND.

2:262 BURGESS Alexander.
5:110 " Thomas, of Frederick and Julia,
5:110 " Elizabeth Howard,
1:296 BURKETT Thomas, of John and Mehitable,
1:296 " Ann.
2:291 BURRELL George Rawson, eldest son of James, about 1789.
2:291 " Mary Elizabeth, of James, Jr., and Sally,
2:291 " George Mansfield, of George R. and Amelia,
2:291 " Amelia,
1:296 BURTON John, of John, Jr., and Mary,
1:296 " Joseph,
1:296 " Dinah,
1:296 " Mary,
1:296 " Hannah,
1:296 " David,
1:296 " Caleb,
1:296 " Elizabeth,
2:291 BUTLER Mary Elizabeth, of Benjamin H. and Elizabeth B.,
2:291 " Caroline, of Benjamin H. and Elizabeth B.,
3:29 " Betsey (Harris), his wife, b, Warren, Oct. 26, 1794.
3:29 " John H., of James P. and Betsey,
3:29 " James P.,
3:29 " William H.,
3:29 " Sarah,
3:29 " Elizabeth S.,
3:29 " Clarissa K.,
3:29 " Charles P.,
3:29 " Martin Page,
3:29 " Crawford H.,
3:29 " Albert M.,
3:29 " Maria A.,
3:29 " Lucius Q.,
3:29

C

2:100 CAHOONE Asa Rawson, of Isaiah and Peggy,
2:100 " Polly,
2:100 " Betsey,
2:100 " Matilda,
2:100 " Maria,
2:186 CAPRON Amrantha Ellis,
2:186 " Charles William,
2:28 CARDEZ Mary, of Richard and Mercy,
1:26 CARPENTER Silas, of Silas and Sarah,
1:26 " William,
1:26 " Sarah,
1:26 " Mary,
1:26 " Ephraim,
1:26 " Israel,
1:26 " Phoebe,
1:26 " Joseph,
1:26 " Israel, 2d,
1:26 " Stephen,
1:26 " Jacob,
1:26 " Sarah, of Abiah and Sarah,
1:26 " Frelowe,
1:111 " Oliver, of Benjamin and Mercy,
1:111 " Benjamin,
1:111 " Nathaniel,
1:111 " Daniel,
1:111 " Eliza,
1:111 " Kingsley,
1:152 " Mary, of Jacob and Mary
1:152 " Hannah,
PROVIDENCE—MARRIAGES.

1-152 CARPENTER John, "        July 1, 1759.
1-151 " Thomas, of Wilbur and Sarah, "        July 11, 1758.
1-151 " Benjamin, "        April 28, 1760.
2-21 " Kingsley, of Oliver and Susannah, "        July 20, 1762.
2-21 " Prudence, "        April 10, 1763.
2-21 " Charlotte, "        Feb. 1, 1770.
3-145 " Maria Leonard, of Thomas J. and Ann Z., "        July 22, 1841.
1-142 CHASE Henrietta (2d dau.), of Samuel and Frelco, "        Sept. 29, 1745.
1-142 " Samuel (2d son, the most remarkable hot Sunday), "        June 18, 1749.
1-142 " John, of Samuel and Frelco, "        July 25, 1751.
1-142 " William, "        Feb. 5, 1756.
1-142 " Austrea, "        Feb. 24, 1758.
1-142 " Mary, "        Feb. 11, 1760.
1-142 " Elizabeth, "        Nov. 28, 1763.
1-2 CHAFFEE Elizabeth, of Daniel and Alice, "        June 12, 1716.
2-28 " Alice, "        June 19, 1718.
3-28 " Mary Susan, "        May 25, 1832.
3-13 " Frank Dexter, of Charles and Wallstall, "        Aug. 7, 1830.
2-228 CHASE Samuel, eldest son of Jonathan, "        about 1759.
2-228 " Mary, "        April 28, 1786.
2-228 " Nancy, "        June 8, 1788.
2-62 CHRISTIE James, of —— and Phebe, "        Feb. 4, 1781.
1-137 CLARKE Elizabeth, of William and Mary, "        Oct. 6, 1739.
1-137 " Daniel, "        July 31, 1741.
1-137 " William, "        Dec. 9, 1743.
1-137 " Benjamin, "        Feb. 16, 1746.
1-137 " Mary, "        March 28, 1748.
1-137 " Amey, "        Oct. 24, 1761.
2-105 " Thomas Murray, "        Oct. 12, 1778.
2-105 " Harriet, "        March 21, 1782.
2-105 " John, "        March 10, 1784.
4-417 CLARK Franklin Chase, of Edward T. and Mary A. (born Barrington), (also 3-146), March 28, 1847.
1-433 CLEMENTE Sarah, of Richard and Sarah, "        Nov. 11, 1688.
1-433 " Mary, "        May 24, 1689.
1-433 " Anne, "        Dec. 11, 1690.
1-433 " Thomas, "        Aug. 6, 1693.
1-433 " Abigail, "        Dec. 4, 1695.
1-433 " Richard, "        July 19, 1696.
2-223 CLIFFORD Mary Ann, of Benjamin and Achsah, "        Nov. 5, 1796.
2-223 " Joseph Peck, "        Oct. 6, 1798.
2-223 " Benjamin, Jr., "        Dec. 13, 1800.
2-223 " Sally Smith, "        Nov. 8, 1802.
2-223 " A son, "        June 12, 1804.
2-224 " A daughter, "        June 12, 1804.
2-224 " Fanny Eliza, "        June 5, 1807.
2-224 " Caroline Achsah, "        Oct. 25, 1812.
2-224 " Abby, "        Feb. 4, 1815.
2-224 " Anna, "        Feb. 20, 1815.
1-434 COMB William, of John and Susanna, "        Nov. 21, 1691.
4-265 COLVIN Sarah Jane, of Ezra P. and Eliza M., "        Sept. 16, 1833.
4-265 " Ezra C., "        Sept. 16, 1836.
1-450 COLWELL Robert, of Robert and Margaret, "        Jan. 9, 1661.
1-450 " Elizabeth, "        July 1, 1664.
1-13 COMAN Hannah, of Joseph and Mary
   " Joseph,
   " Mary,
   " Elizabeth,
   " Benjamin, of Joseph and Sarah,
   " John,
1-203 COMSTOCK Daniel, of Aaron,
   " Samuel, of Samuel and Elizabeth,
   " Haziah,
   " Thomas,
   " Daniel,
   " Elizabeth,
   " John,
   " Ichabod,
   " Job,
   " Ruth, of Ichabod, and Zebiah,
   " Elizabeth,
   " Ichabod,
   " Zibiah,
   " Abby Dexter, of Dr. Ephraim and Abigail,
2-112 " Edward Dexter,
1-1 COOKE John, of Daniel and Mary,
   1-1 " Daniel,
   1-1 " Nicholas,
   1-1 " Mary,
   1-1 " John,
   1-1 " Jane,
   1-1 " Joseph,
   1-1 " Sarah,
   1-1 " Stillborn, daughter,
   1-1 " Hannah,
   1-26 " John, of Daniel and Mary,
   1-46 " Hannah, of Ebenezer and Patience,
   1-133 " Joseph, of Nicholas and Hannah,
   1-123 " Mary,
   1-123 " Hannah,
   1-123 " Anne,
   1-123 " Nicholas,
   1-123 " Sarah,
   1-123 " Jesse,
   1-166 " Daniel,
   1-166 " Hesdiah,
   1-166 " John,
   1-127 " Rhoda, of Peter and Mary,
   1-127 " Elizabeth,
   1-127 " Christopher,
   2-127 " Sarah Hopkins,
   2-127 " Nicholas,
   2-127 " Marin,
   2-127 " Jeremiah Olney,
   2-127 " Mary Louise,
   2-127 " Daniel Smith,
   2-127 " John,
   2-127 " Abigail Smith,
   2-127 " William,
   2-35 " Harriet, of Daniel and Sarah,
   2-65 " Hannah,
   2-65 " Anne,
   2-65 " Sarah Whitehorn,
   2-65 " Mary Whitehorn,
   2-86 " Joseph, of Jesse and Rosanna,
   2-86 " Rosannah Sheldon, of Jesse and Hannah,
   3-23 " James Welch, of Joseph S. and Mary,
   3-23 " Rosanna Elizabeth,
   3-23 " Joseph, Jesse,
   3-23 " Christopher Sheldon,
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Gender</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Notes</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Dec. 6, 1816</td>
<td>COOK George William</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>Providence</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aug. 15, 1819</td>
<td>COOK George Russell</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>Providence</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sept. 10, 1821</td>
<td>COOK George Lewis</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>Providence</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>June 27, 1823</td>
<td>COOK Mary Elizabeth</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>Providence</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aug. 25, 1829</td>
<td>COOK Nicholas Francis</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>Providence</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Feb. 3, 1714-5</td>
<td>COOK John of Daniel and Mary</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>Providence</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sept. 15, 1738</td>
<td>COTTON Susannah of Josiah and Susannah</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>Providence</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nov. 15, 1742</td>
<td>COTTON Elizabeth</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>Providence</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sept. 29, 1779</td>
<td>COWING Henry of Ward and Mary</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>Providence</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sept. 30, 1781</td>
<td>COWING Mary</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>Providence</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>March 24, 1766</td>
<td>COWING Joseph</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>Providence</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oct. 24, 1785</td>
<td>COWING Seth Lothrop</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>Providence</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>June 21, 1791</td>
<td>COWING Ward</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>Providence</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>April 2, 1793</td>
<td>COWING Jane</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>Providence</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Feb. 9, 1795</td>
<td>COWING William Taggart</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>Providence</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>March 8, 1802</td>
<td>COWING Samuel Keith</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>Providence</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Feb. 8, 1784</td>
<td>COZENS Charles of John</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>Providence</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Feb. 14, 1786</td>
<td>COZENS Elizabeth of Benjamin and Anne</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>Providence</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Feb. 7, 1757</td>
<td>COZENS Levi</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>Providence</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sept. 7, 1759</td>
<td>COZENS Anne</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>Providence</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>June 3, 1791</td>
<td>COZENS Benjamin</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>Providence</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sept. 7, 1794</td>
<td>COZENS Brown</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>Providence</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sept. 7, 1794</td>
<td>COZENS Wheaton</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>Providence</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>June 26, 1798</td>
<td>COZENS Mary</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>Providence</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aug. 30, 1828</td>
<td>COZENS Anne Wheaton of Benjamin and Mary Sophia</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>Providence</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nov. 22, 1822</td>
<td>CRANSTON James Edward of Bartilla and Irene</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>Providence</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jan. 17, 1820</td>
<td>CRANSTON Charles Guild</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>Providence</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>May 15, 1828</td>
<td>CRANSTON Albert Bartilla</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>Providence</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sept. 8, 1820</td>
<td>CRANSTON George King</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>Providence</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aug. 27, 1832</td>
<td>CRANSTON Henry Clay</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>Providence</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sept. 1, 1834</td>
<td>CRANSTON Irene Maria</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>Providence</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Feb. 4, 1837</td>
<td>CRANSTON Francis Augustus</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>Providence</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nov. 29, 1832</td>
<td>CRANSTON Charles William of William B. and Wealthy Ann</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>Providence</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oct. 13, 1837</td>
<td>CRANSTON Mary Jane</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>Providence</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>June 14, 1841</td>
<td>CRANSTON Ann Frances</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>Providence</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>April 14, 1843</td>
<td>CRANSTON George Washington</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>Providence</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>May 14, 1847</td>
<td>CRANSTON Emma Maria of Col. William B. and Laura</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>Providence</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oct. 21, 1848</td>
<td>CRANSTON Henry Leopold</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>Providence</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nov. 14, 1851</td>
<td>CRANSTON William Abel</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>Providence</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jan. 3, 1855</td>
<td>CRANSTON Clara Louisa</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>Providence</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>June 28, 1783</td>
<td>CRAPON Charlotte Harriet of Christopher and Phebe J. C.</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>Providence</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oct. 23, 1787</td>
<td>CRAPON Sarah Luella</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>Providence</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>July 4, 1797</td>
<td>CRAPON George Washington</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>Providence</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sept. 22, 1799</td>
<td>CRAPON Henry Silas</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>Providence</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dec. 10, 1799</td>
<td>CRAPON Thomas R. of Thomas and Phebe</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>Providence</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jan. 18, 1802</td>
<td>CRAPP Mary A. of Philip and Desire</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>Providence</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>March 9, 1804</td>
<td>CRAPP Samuel Aborn</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>Providence</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>April 12, 1808</td>
<td>CRAWFORD William of Gideon and Frelco</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>Providence</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>May 12, 1809</td>
<td>CRAWFORD Anne</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>Providence</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aug. 15, 1809</td>
<td>CRAWFORD John</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>Providence</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sept. 14, 1809</td>
<td>CRAWFORD Mary</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>Providence</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jan. 29, 1708</td>
<td>CRAWFORD Gideon of William and Sarah</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>Providence</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oct. 27, 1710</td>
<td>CRAWFORD Jeremiah</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>Providence</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>---</td>
<td>CRAWFORD Joseph</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>Providence</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>April 12, 1714</td>
<td>CRAWFORD Frelco</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>Providence</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dec. 8, 1715</td>
<td>CRAWFORD William</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>Providence</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>July 17, 1716</td>
<td>CRAWFORD Anne of John and Amey</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>Providence</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sept. 7, 1718</td>
<td>CRAWFORD John</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>Providence</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sept. 22, 1734</td>
<td>CRAWFORD Sarah of Joseph and Susannah</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>Providence</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oct. 16, 1736</td>
<td>CRAWFORD Joseph</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>Providence</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Feb. 6, 1738</td>
<td>CRAWFORD Frelco</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>Providence</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sept. 19, 1741</td>
<td>CRAWFORD Susanna</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>Providence</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jan. 1, 1744</td>
<td>CRAWFORD Mary Bernon</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>Providence</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>April 28, 1746</td>
<td>CRAWFORD Candace</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>Providence</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>July 20, 1748</td>
<td>CRAWFORD Esther</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>Providence</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>April 5, 1751</td>
<td>CRAWFORD Lydia</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>Providence</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
2-25 CRAWFORD Anna, of Joseph and Susannah, June 23, 1757.
1-88 " William, of Jeremiah and Elizabeth, May 3, 1736.
1-88 " Elizabeth, of Jeremiah and Hannah, Jan. 5, 1738.
1-88 " Fredlove, Feb. 17, 1739.
1-132 " Anne, of John and Abigail, Oct. 8, 1742.
1-132 " Aney, Nov. 7, 1744.
1-132 " Huldah, June 27, 1747.
3-22 CROCKER Isaiah W., of J. F. and Mary, April 6, 1623.
1-106 CROUCH Anne, of Charles and Mary, Oct. 4, 1763.
1-3 CROWNSHIELD James, of Richard, and Elizabeth, Feb. 21, 1736.
1-3 " Richard, Aug. 4, 1739.
1-3 " Sarah, July 24, 1741.
1-3 " Bethiah, July 30, 1744.
1-03 CROW Samuel, of Samuel, and Eunathan, Sept. 7, 1732.
2-42 CUSHING Benjamin, of Benjamin and Elizabeth (also 175), Sept. 29, 1735.
2-42 " Abigail, July 17, 1737.
2-42 " Ann, Jan. 19, 1739.
2-42 " Nathaniel and Abigail, June 24, 1766.
1-122 " Matthew, of Samuel and Abigail, March 8, 1767.
2-31 " Elizabeth, of Benjami, Jr., and Hannah, Aug. 10, 1768.
2-31 " Benjamin, Aug. 24, 1771.
2-34 " Anna, Aug. 29, 1773.
2-34 " Nicholas Cooke, Aug. 22, 1776.
2-34 " George Washington, Nov. 5, 1778.
2-34 " Thomas, March 12, 1811.
2-84 " Daniel Cooke, Feb. 21, 1793.
2-211 CUSHMAN Charles Edward Sidney, son of Appolans and Anna, Jan. 1, 1811.
1-11-22 CURRIE Samuel, of Robert and Abigail, Oct. 4, 1719.
1-11-22 " John, June 3, 1731.
1-11-22 " James, Dec. 3, 1722.
1-270 CURTICE Sarah, of Abigail, Oct. 31, 1707.

D

2-217 DANIELS Abigail Dean, of Peter and Abigail, June 23, 1806.
2-217 " George Pond, April 6, 1809.
2-217 " Chlo Ware, Jan. 3, 1812.
4-216 DALEY Daniel Demmans, of Daniel and Phebe, Oct. 18, 1790.
4-216 " William H., born Newport, Oct. 3, 1811.
4-216 " Susan (Pettey), his wife, born Providence, Dec. 25, 1810.
4-216 " Mary Jane, of William H. and Susan, July 25, 1835.
4-216 " William Burdick, June 23, 1838.
4-216 " George Henry, Nov. 13, 1843.
1-14 DAVIS Uriah, of Robert and Ann, March 28, 1892.
2-78 " Joseph, of John and Sally, Jan. 24, 1813.
2-78 " Sally, Jan. 30, 1875.
2-78 " Abby, Nov. 3, 1818.
3-33 " Charlotte Maria, of Joseph W. and Abigail, born Metway, Mass.,
3-33 " Abby Ann, of Joseph W. and Abigail, June 5, 1822.
3-33 " George Mahew, June 7, 1826.
3-33 " Joseph Bowler, June 7, 1826.
3-33 " Oliver Pond, Feb. 7, 1829.
3-33 " Richard Bullock, July 1, 1832.
3-66 " Abby Dexter, of Simon, and Hannah, March 18, 1833.
3-16 DAWSON Mary R. M., of Thomas R., of Lydia, June 6, 1814.
1-145 DENMAN Phebe, of Daniel and Prudence,
1-4 DEXTER Stephen, of Gregory and Abigail,
1-4 " James, Feb. 5, 1756.
1-4 " John, 1, 9m. 1647.
1-4 " Abigail, 6, 3m. 1652.
1-425 " Stephen, of John and Alice, 6, 9m. 1650.
1-425 " James, 24, 7m. 1655.
1-425 " Sarah, April 15, 1659.
BIRTHS

PROVIDENCE—MARRIAGES.

1-135 DEXTER John, of John and Alice, Oct. 24, 1692.
1-125 " Mary, April 30, 1694.
1-125 " Abigail, April 26, 1696.
1-125 " Sarah, June 27, 1698.
1-125 " Phebe, Aug. 4, 1700.
1-125 " Anne, Nov. 6, 1702.
1-125 " Alice, Oct. 14, 1705.
2-61 " Knight, of Stephen, Jr., born Providence, July 10, 1734.
2-61 " Anna, (Brown of Andrew), his wife, born Gloucester, July 7, 1734.
2-61 " Phebe (Harris, of Joseph), his second wife, born Nov. 4, 1735.
2-61 " Anne, of Knight and Phebe, Nov. 1, 1761.
2-61 " Susannah, July 6, 1763.
2-61 " Phebe, Feb. 13, 1765.
2-61 " Phebe, 2d, July 18, 1767.
2-61 " Stephen, Nov. 5, 1768.
2-61 " Mehitabel, March 28, 1771.
2-61 " Ebenezer Knight, April 26, 1773.
1-67 " Knight, of Stephen, Jr., and Mehitabel, July 10, 1784.
1-67 " Newry, Sept. 12, 1785.
2-142 " Allain, of John and Lucina, April 18, 1795.
2-142 " William Jones, July 28, 1796.

Note—Eldest child born Cumberland.

2-214 DODGE John Crawford, of Nehemiah and Sally, April 2, 1798.
3-46 " Asa Mann, of Asa and Susan B., Dec. 31, 1834.
3-46 " Susan Allen (sic), Sept. 31, 1830.
2-47 DOWNER Sarah Lucilla, of Silas and Sarah, March 5, 1760.
2-47 " Phebe Julann Charlotte, Dec. 25, 1761.
2-47 " Julius Caesar, Sept. 10, 1763.
2-47 " Henrietta, Aug. 26, 1766.
2-47 " Sylvana Americana, May 27, 1767.

Note—The first is also recorded in book 1, pages 156 and 155,

1-161 " Mary Stiles, dau. of Mary Done, July 14, 1757.
5-29 DOYLE Thomas Arthur, of Thomas and Martha D., March 15, 1827.
5-29 " Josephine Destre, July 13, 1828.
5-29 " Sarah Elizabeth, March 23, 1830.
5-29 " Lewis James, March 7, 1832.
5-29 " Isabel Frances, Dec. 23, 1838.
5-29 " Charlotte Orleans, Feb. 17, 1836.
5-29 " Charles Frederic, Jan. 12, 1838.
1-128 DROWN Sarah, of Solomon and Mercy, Aug. 22, 1780.
1-128 " Solomon (S. N.), March 11, 1783.
1-128 " William, April 17, 1785.
2-64 DUMMER Joseph Owen, of Nathaniel and Mary, March 15, 1789.
2-64 " Judith Greenleaf, May 15, 1790.
1-118 DUNN Samuel, of Samuel and Esther, May 15, 1793.
1-118 " Benjamin, July 19, 1747.
1-118 " Cary, July 13, 1749.
1-118 " Esther, June 22, 1754.
1-118 " Beren, May 20, 1756.
1-118 " Oct. 1, 1758.
2-74 DUNTON Ruth, of Isaac and Deborah, Sept. 11, 1772.
1-116 DUNWELL David, of John and Esther, April 1, 1749.
2-231 " James Potter, of John and Elizabeth, June 29, 1833.
1-2-23 DURFEE Comfort, of Ethelain and Jerusha, July 29, 1745.
2-134 " Amey, of Ezekiel and Sarah, April 3, 1770.
2-134 " Robert, May 30, 1772.
2-134 " Sally, March 25, 1775.
2-134 " Polley, Jan. 28, 1777.
2-134 " Ezekiel, Feb. 19, 1780.
2-134 " Betsey, June 8, 1783.
2-134 " Lydia, Dec. 6, 1786.
2-134 " Joseph, July 17, 1789.
2-134 " Abigail, Jan. 14, 1792.
5-98  DYER  William  H.,  Jr.,  son  of  William  H.  and  Mary  C.,  May  1,  1849.

2-233  "  Amey  (Arnold,  3d  dau.  of  Nehemiah  and  Abby),  his  wife,  born  Foster,  April  16,  1777.
2-233  "  Frances,  of  Caleb  and  Amey,  April  16,  1798.
2-233  "  Elizabeth  Terry,  Sept.  8,  1800.
2-233  "  Mary  Ann,  June  7,  1803.
2-233  "  James  Madison,  July  18,  1810.
2-233  "  Henry,  June  13,  1815.
5-12  RATTOUGH  Samuel  Fergus,  of  William  and  Sarah,  June  19,  1843.
5-12  "  Squire  Washington,  Jan.  4,  1845.
5-12  "  Roger,  Dec.  27,  1846.
5-12  "  Joseph,  Dec.  4,  1848.
1-434  EDDY  Anne,  of  Zachary  and  Amilus,  Dec.  27,  1708.
1-434  "  Elias,  Nov.  14,  1710.
1-450  "  Samuel,  of  Zachariah  and  Anne,  Dec.  21,  1715.
2-43  "  Esek,  of  Jeremiah  and  Elizabeth,  Dec.  14,  1731.
2-43  "  Mary  (Perry,  of  Thomas  and  Martha),  his  wife,  June  26,  1738.
2-43  "  Mary,  of  Esek  and  Mary,  Oct.  12,  1759.
2-43  "  Peleg,  March  1,  1762.
2-43  "  Lydia,  Feb.  28,  1764.
2-43  "  Esek,  Feb.  25,  1766.
2-43  "  Abigail,  Dec.  28,  1767.
2-43  "  Thomas,  Dec.  28,  1767.
2-43  "  Sarah,  Jan.  14,  1770.
2-43  "  Martha,  Jan.  12,  1772.
2-43  "  Cyrus,  Sept.  21,  1775.
2-137  "  Elizabeth,  wife  of  Samuel,  daughter  of  Capt.  Daniel  Bucklin  and  Elizabeth,  born  Sept.  20,  1768.
2-137  "  Jesse,  of  Samuel  and  Elizabeth,  ______
2-137  "  Martha,  ______
2-137  "  Jonathan  Abbott,  ______
2-137  "  Elizabeth,  ______
2-104  "  Ruth,  of  Barnard  and  Betsey,  Oct.  1,  1786.
2-104  "  Stephen  Walker,  July  8,  1789.
2-104  "  Patience,  Dec.  19,  1792.
2-104  "  Betsey,  Feb.  19,  1795.
2-104  "  Maria,  Sept.  10,  1797.
2-103  "  Zachariah,  of  Benjamin  and  Sally,  April  23,  1788.
2-103  "  Benjamin,  July  25,  1791.
2-51  "  Martha,  of  Samuel  and  Elizabeth,  Sept.  2,  1793.
2-51  "  Jonathan  Abbott,  June  23,  1795.
2-51  "  Elizabeth,  Sept.  1,  1799.
2-142  "  Richard,  of  William,  Jr.,  Oct.  23,  1800.
2-198  "  James,  of  Samuel  and  Martha,  Nov.  2,  1802.
2-198  "  Mary,  April  16,  1804.
2-198  "  Eliza,  April  16,  1804.
2-198  "  Samuel,  Oct.  27,  1805.
2-198  "  Thomas,  Jan.  9,  1808.
2-198  "  Samuel,  Jan.  9,  1808.
2-241  "  Anna,  of  Samuel  and  Naomi  Ann,  Dec.  15,  1810.
2-241  "  Emma,  May  27,  1812.
2-241  "  Rebecca,  Jan.  14,  1815.
2-241  "  Zachariah,  Aug.  14,  1816.
1-424  EDMUNDS  Mary,  of  Andrew  and  Mary,  Oct.  29,  1676.
1-424  "  Sarah,  Feb.  17,  1678.
1-424  "  William,  March  7,  1681.
1-424  "  Andrew,  June  17,  1683.
EDMUNDS Joseph, of Andrew and Mary, Feb. 2, 1697.
EDVANS Edward, of David and Esther, Nov. 27, 1710.

F

FANNING Joseph C., March 22, 1807.
  " George H., Jan. 26, 1809.
  " Mary, Feb. 11, 1813.
  " Rebecca, March 15, 1817.
  " Adeline, Sept. 23, 1819.
FARNUM Mary Ann Hall, of Zebediah and Betsey, Nov. 10, 1794.
  " Daniel Hubbard, Sept. 3, 1798.
  " Albert, Aug. 21, 1800.
  " Elizabeth Louisa, Jan. 26, 1803.
  " Benjamin Crapton, March 28, 1805.
FENNE ARthur, of Thomas and Dinah, Oct. 17, 1699.
  " Mary, of John and Amey, April 20, 1725.
  " James, of Arthur and Mary, Feb. 9, 1730.
  " Joseph, Nov. 8, 1734.
  " Mary, May 15, 1737.
  " John, Oct. 2, 1739.
  " Sarah, April 28, 1741.
  " Freelove, July 13, 1743.
  " Thomas, of Thomas and Rosanna, June 16, 1747.
  " Theodosia Foster, Jan. 20, 1747.
  " Sally, Jan. 3, 1749.
  " James, Nov. 26, 1799.
  " Theodore Dwight, Nov. 21, 1802.
FIELD Zachariah, of Zachariah and Sarah, Jan. 30, 1815.
  " Daniel, Aug. 7, 1690.
  " John, of Zachariah and Lydia, April 10, 1728.
  " William, of Jeremiah and Abigail, April 30, 1728.
  " Abigail, Jan. 27, 1730.
  " Sarah, March 16, 1735.
  " James, July 31, 1735.
  " Thomas, April 7, 1741.
  " Daniel, Aug. 31, 1743.
  " Jeremiah, July 14, 1746.
  " Hannah, Nov. 13, 1749.
  " Mollie, of Nathaniel and Margaret, July 22, 1736.
  " Mercy, Nov. 3, 1739.
  " Susannah, Sept. 21, 1742.
  " Margaret, April 11, 1744.
  " Lydia, Oct. 7, 1746.
  " William, of William and Jemima, Aug. 31, 1746.
  " Sarah, of Joseph and Zerviah, Oct. 24, 1740.
  " Isaac, Nov. 18, 1748.
  " John, of John, Jr., and Lydia, March 22, 1748.
  " Lemuel, Dec. 28, 1750.
  " Lydia, May 8, 1753.
  " Oliver Warner, eldest son of Joseph, about 1789.
  " Frances Eliza, of Richard M. and Eliza, March 29, 1800.
  " Adeline Jarvis, Feb. 28, 1806.
  " Abby Cary, July 8, 1810.
  " Elizabetha Snow, April 9, 1814.
  " Richard Montgomery, Jr., Aug. 2, 1819.
  " Sarah Ann, April 26, 1821.
  " Jonathan Russell, June 19, 1822.
  " Maria Louisa, July 20, 1824.
  " Charles, Jan. 1, 1829.
224 VITAL RECORD OF RHODE ISLAND.

3-17 FIELD Augustus Huntington, of Richard M. and Caroline, May 18, 1831.
     " John Allen, Jan. 19, 1835.
1-4 FISH Patience, of Samuel and Merabah, March 20, 1706.
     " Joseph, June 8, 1708.
     " Daniel, May 10, 1710.
3-18 " Martha B., of Isaac and Sarah, Dec. 17, 1804.
3-18 " Henry H., June 5, 1807.
3-18 " David, Oct. 15, 1809.
3-18 " Sarah Ann, Jan. 20, 1812.
3-18 " Isaac, Jr., April 22, 1814.
3-18 " Adeline F., Jan. 21, 1817.
3-18 " William J. M., June 21, 1819.
3-18 " Caroline S., June 18, 1821.
3-18 " Frederick E., July 5, 1824.
3-10 FISKE Ann Augusta, of Ralph and Nancy, Oct. 8, 1829.
     " Phineas, Aug. 1, 1739.
1-76 FISK John, of Phineas and Mary, April 8, 1731.
1-76 " Phineas, Oct. 14, 1733.
1-76 " Amey, May 24, 1735.
1-76 " Jonathan, 
4-115 FITTON George Edward, of Job, of Lancaster, Eng., and Mary (Knowles), his wife, of Boston, Mass., born Jan. 3, 1844.
2-22 FOSTER Olive, of John and Rachel, born Attleboro, Mass., July 31, 1751.
2-22 " Nancy, of John and Rachel, Sept. 18, 1753.
2-22 " John, Oct. 24, 1757.
2-22 " Mary, Sept. 16, 1759.
2-22 " Freelo, Jan. 23, 1765.
2-40 " Theodosia, of Theodore and Lydia, Dec. 28, 1771.
2-40 " Augusta Sophia, April 7, 1773.
2-69 FRANKLIN Sarah, of Asa and Sarah, July 1, 1763.
2-69 " Benjamin, April 8, 1766.
2-69 " James, Jan. 3, 1770.
2-69 " Charles Henry, of Henry P. and Hannah, Nov. 27, 1777.
2-205 " Sarah Ann, Jan. 22, 1806.
2-225 " Emeline B., July 18, 1813.
2-225 " Martha W., July 25, 1816.
2-225 " Benjamin, Feb. 26, 1818.
2-225 " George A., Nov. 19, 1819.
2-225 " Thomas B., June 25, 1823.
2-225 " Elisha W., Aug. 16, 1827.
2-225 " Daniel B., July 31, 1831.
2-225 " Edward C., July 31, 1831.
1-105 FRAZIER Elizabeth, of Alexander and Mercy, April 2, 1833.
1-105 " John, May 26, 1737.
1-105 " Merebah, May 1, 1741.
1-105 " Phenix, Oct. 18, 1743.
3-26 FREEMAN Mary Elizabeth, of John M. and Sarah A., Oct. 18, 1743.
     " George, about 1792.
2-217 FRENCH Hezekiah, eldest son of Jonathan, Nov. 6, 1800.
     " John F., oldest son of John and Elizabeth, July 4, 1725.
2-228 " William, of Abraham and Sarah (col.), Nov. 10, 1728.
     " Robert, June 20, 1730.
1-33 " Mary, Feb. 20, 1731-2.
1-33 " Hannah, April 19, 1735.
2-211 " John F., oldest son of John and Elizabeth, about 1784.
2-228 " William, of Abraham and Sarah (col.), June 18, 1797.
PROVIDENCE—BIRTHS.

2-31 GLADDING Mary, of Benjamin and Mary,
2-31 " Henrietta,
2-31 " Anstress,
2-31 " Emma,
2-31 " Benjamin,
5-127 " Samuel, of Nathaniel and Phebe, April 25, 1804.
5-127 " Sarah Foster (Sweet, of Joseph and Abby), his wife, May 13, 1806.
5-127 " Sarah (Ruggles, of Franklin and Sally), his second wife, born
Hardwick, Mass., July 19, 1820.
5-127 " Nancy Borendell (Williams, of Russell and Nancy), his third wife,
born Mystic, Conn., May 28, 1831.
5-127 " Samuel, of Samuel and Sarah F.,
5-128 " Sarah Ruggles, of Samuel and Sarah,
5-128 " Franklin Ruggles,
5-128 " Charles Frederic,
5-28 " Ann Elizabeth, of Gilbert R. and Susan B.,
5-28 " Charlotte Ingraham,
5-28 " William Henry,
5-28 " Susan Spooner,
5-28 " Henry Richmond,
2-194 GOESMAN Eleazer, of Jacob and Hannah,
1-11 GORTON Daniel, of Thomas and Penelope,
4-472 GOWER George Lewis, of Harrison B. and Maria S.,
4-472 " Frederic Allen,
4-472 " John William Dix,
Note.—Eldest child, born in New Sharon, the others in Sedge-
wick, Me.
2-200 GRANT William Gansey, of Cyrus and Sally,
4-2-3 GRAYSON Eliza, of Thomas and Amey (Callender),
4-263 " Thomas,
4-263 " Mary Ann,
4-263 " Sarah,
2-70 GRAY Lydia, of Amasa and Sarah,
2-70 " Elizabeth,
2-70 " Sarah,
2-70 " Welcome,
2-70 " John,
2-70 " Amasa,
2-160 " Robert Watt, of Robert and Mary,
2-160 " John Smith,
2-160 " Mary Ann,
2-160 " Henry Watt,
2-71 GREATRACKS Patience, of John and Elizabeth,
2-71 " Elizabeth,
2-71 " William,
2-71 " Frances,
1-16 GREENE James, of Elisha and Martha,
2-13 " Thomas, of Thomas and Elizabeth, born at Newport, March 21,
1733-4.
2-13 " Amey (Whipple, of Joseph and Sarah), his wife, born at Newport,
Oct. 13, 1734; their children born in Providence.
2-13 " Elizabeth, of Thomas and Amey,
2-13 " Joseph Whipple,
2-13 " William,
2-13 " Amey,
2-09 " Catherine R., of Samuel W. and Polly R.,
2-09 " Joseph Nightingale,
2-09 " William Ray,
2-09 " Elizabeth,
2-204 " George Spencer,
3-254 " Randall Holden, of John and Abigail, June 7, 1798.
3-254 " Mary Hurrows (Aborn, of Lowry and Sally), his wife, March 8,
1797.
3-254 " Charles Aborn, of Randall H. and Mary B.,
(Vit. Rec., Vol. 2.) 15

Oct. 28, 1821.
VITAL RECORD OF RHODE ISLAND.

3-254 GREENE Sarah Holden, of Randall and Mary B.,
3-254 " John Lowry,
3-254 " Samuel Burrows,
3-254 " Edward Randall,
3-254 " Mary Abby,
3-254 " Anna Frances,
3-254 " Frank William,
2-210 " Sarah, of John M. and Anne,
2-210 " Celia,
2-210 " Daughter born and died,
2-210 " William,
2-182 GREENWOOD William Longley, of Isaac,
2-182 " Thales,
2-182 " Isaac,
2-182 " Clark
2-182 " Mary,
2-182 " John,
2-182 " Louisa,
2-182 " Deborah,
2-182 " Sarah Umba,
3-14 GRINNELL Elizabeth Sarah, of Brenton Elias and Nancy (Bennett) Grinnell,
3-14 " Benjamin Franklin, of same parents,
3-14 " Henry Clay,
3-211 GURNEY William Arnold, of William and Caroline D.,
3-211 " Susan Elizabeth,
3-211 " Elbridge Pond,
3-211 " Thomas John,

H

3-31 HALL George, of Barnard, born Warren, June 12, 1793.
3-31 " Mary Ann (Gibbs, of John), his wife, born Newport, Jan. 8, 1794.
3-31 " Mary, of George and Mary A.,
3-31 " Elizabeth,
3-31 " Caroline Frances,
3-31 " George,
3-31 " Ellen Maria,
3-31 " Charlotte Endorah,
3-31 " Sarah Patterson,
3-31 " Nathan Barolin,
3-31 " Anne Endorah,
5-121 HALE Isaac, of Izaco and Ruth (Jewett), Hale; born Newbury, Mass., Sept. 17, 1807.
5-121 " Harriet (Johnson, of David and Lucy (Towne) Johnson), his wife;
5-121 " born Newbury, Vt., July 29, 1814. He emigrated to Providence in 1823, was married at Newbury, Vt. (see marriage in regular place in this work); children born in Providence.
5-121 " Alice, of Isaac and Harriet,
5-121 " Maria,
5-121 " Harriet Johnson,
5-121 " Wendell Phillips,
5-121 " Thomas Johnson,
5-121 " Arthur Towne,
5-121 " Jesse D.,
3-27 HALL Julius Eliza, of George W. and Mary E.,
3-36 HAMMOND Ann Eliza, of Thomas and Elizabeth (col.),
3-36 " Sarah Lloyd,
2-70 HARDING Walker, of Eleazar and Amey,
2-70 " Amey,
2-70 " Sarah,
2-70 " Jonathan,
1-434 HARRIS Mary, of Andrew and Mary,
1-434 " Anne,
1-434 " Andrew,
PROVIDENCE—BIRTHS.

1-434    HARRIS  Hope, of Andrew and Mary,  Dec. 11, 1679.
1-434    "  Patience,  June 21, 1662.
1-434    "  Tolerance,  June 10, 1665.
1-357    "  John, of William and Abigail,  Aug. 10, 1700.
1-357    "  Sarah,  July 4, 1702.
1-357    "  Dorcas,  May 16, 1704.
1-357    "  Alice,  June 29, 1714.
1-434    "  Mary, of Richard and Lydia,  March 4, 1724.
1-357    "  Sarah, of Job and Mary,  Dec. 25, 1724.
1-357    "  Abigail,  Oct. 7, 1726.
1-357    "  Mary,  Dec. 20, 1728.
2-357    "  Lydia, of Henry and Hope,  Aug. 25, 1736.
2-357    "  Ruth,  April 2, 1740.
2-357    "  Sarah,  Dec. 7, 1742.
2-357    "  Susannah,  Oct. 23, 1743.
2-357    "  Hope,  May 29, 1746.
2-357    "  Andrew, of William and Patience,  April 13, 1747.
2-357    "  Mary,  Feb. 25, 1760.
1-119    HARTSHORN  Hannah, of Jacob and Martha,  Nov. 6, 1725.
1-119    "  John,  Sept. 7, 1729.
1-119    "  Charles, of Jacob and Hannah,  Oct. 18, 1735.
1-119    "  Dorothy,  June 2, 1739.
1-119    "  Sarah,  April 22, 1741.
1-119    "  Martha, of Jacob and Martha,  June 30, 1742.
1-119    "  Lucretia,  March 17, 1746.

Note.—The two eldest born in Bristol.

5-136    HATHAWAY  Benjamin, of Clothier, born Freetown, Mass., Oct. 11, 1771.
5-136    "  Eliza, of Benjamin and Elizabeth,  April 23, 1795.
5-136    "  Sally,  June 24, 1795.
5-136    "  Cynthia,  July 19, 1801.
5-136    "  Mason Russell,  May 29, 1803.
5-136    "  Albert Barrows,  Feb. 12, 1806.
5-136    "  Benjamin Tew,  Dec. 24, 1808.

Note.—Three eldest born Dighton, Mass., the others in Providence.

1-432    HAWKINS  Esther, of Edward and Esther,  July 19, 1685.
1-432    "  Mary, of Edward and Anne,  Dec. 11, 1690.
1-432    "  Anne,  Sept. 22, 1697.
1-432    "  Elijah, of William, Jr., and Elizabeth,  Sept 12, 1705.
1-432    "  Uriah,  July 30, 1707.
1-432    "  Joseph,  March 29, 1709.
1-432    "  Ruth,  March 14, 1710-1.
1-432    "  Deborah,  May 15, 1713.
1-327    "  Jemima, of Stephen and Hannah,  Sept. 30, 1708.
1-327    "  Kezia,  Jan. 30, 1710.
2-357    "  Catherine, of Job and Hope,  May 17, 1753.
2-357    "  Henry,  Feb. 20, 1755.
2-357    "  Mehitable,  Feb. 22, 1757.
1-137    "  Zephaniah, of Luther and Experience,  April 15, 1757.
1-197    "  Zebediah, of John and Bethiah,  June 8, 1796.
5-92    HAYWARD  Lemuel, of Thomas W. and Lucy Jane,  Dec. 16, 1848.
1-434    HEARSTON  Thomas, of William and Esther,  March 17, 1866-7.
3-30    HEATH  Nathan  Olney Kent, of Olney and Mattila,  Aug. 30, 1836.
2-232    HENRY  Mary Elizabeth, of Charles W. and Mary A. (also 3-32), Dec. 7, 1827.
2-322    "  Charles Alexander,  Nov. 5, 1831.
2-322    "  Abby Frances,  March 5, 1836.
2-168    HERVEY  Hannah,  Feb. 5, 1765.
2-98     "  Mindwell,  Feb. 24, 1767.
2-168    "  Eliza Young, of David and Rosamond,  Aug. 23, 1803.
1-111    "  Joseph, of Ebenezer and Mary,  April 10, 1784.
1-111    "  Samuel,  April 11, 1783.
1-111    "  Mary,  Aug. 5, 1741.
228  VITAL RECORD OF RHODE ISLAND.

1-111  HILL Ruth, of Ebeneser and Mary, Feb. 25, 1744.
1-111  " Rebecca, July 14, 1747.
1-111  " Martha, Dec. 13, 1748.
1-111  " Ebeneser, July 19, 1752.
5-109  " George Harris, of Hilliam and Mary, Nov. 29, 1633.
5-109  " Helen, Sept. 22, 1638.

2-16  HALL Jeremiah Brown, of David and Mary, Aug. 25, 1771.
2-16  " Roger Williams, Aug. 11, 1773.
1-45  HOGG Elizabeth, of John and Marcy, Dec. 17, 1724.
1-102  HOLDEN Mary, of Gershom and Susanna, Feb. 23, 1742-3.
2-194  " John, eldest son of Charles and Sarah, April 2, 1779.
1-119  HOLROYD John, Aug. 30, 1717.
1-119  " Amey (Potter) his wife, April 17, 1721.
1-119  " Turph, of John and Amey, July 21, 1744.
1-119  " William, March 28, 1746.
1-119  " Ann, Oct. 9, 1751.
2-67  " William, of John and Amey, March 28, 1746.
2-67  " Sarah (Tillinghast, of Elisha), his wife, April 17, 1751.
2-67  " John, July 3, 1770.
2-67  " Fanny, Sept. 20, 1771.
2-67  " Turph, March 21, 1773.
2-67  " Amey Tillinghast, Nov. 14, 1774.
2-67  " Joseph Tillinghast, Aug. 1, 1776.
2-67  " William, May 16, 1779.
2-67  " Daniel Tillinghast, April 12, 1781.
2-67  " John, May 27, 1783.
2-67  " George, Oct. 27, 1785.
2-67  " Sarah, Nov. 20, 1787.

1-159  " John, of Esek and Desire, Aug. 14, 1742.
1-159  " Heart, Aug. 21, 1744.
1-159  " Abigail, Oct. 14, 1746.
1-159  " Samuel, of Esek and Desire, Jan. 15, 1753.
1-159  " Amey, March 6, 1755.
1-159  " Stephen, May 10, 1756.
1-159  " Susannah, June 21, 1756.
1-159  " Esek, Note—First four born Newport, the other Providence.

1-127  " Hannah, of John and Mary, Aug. 25, 1751.
2-96  " Stephen, of Rufus, of Providence, Jan. 1, 1762.
2-96  " Mary (Rodman, of Capt. William), of Newport, his wife, March 14, 1763.
2-96  " George, of Stephen and Mary, Nov. 21, 1785.
2-96  " Rufus, July 13, 1787.
2-96  " Rufus, 2d, Aug. 15, 1788.
2-96  " William Rodman, Feb. 21, 1790.
2-96  " Lydia, July 2, 1791.
2-96  " Joseph, July 9, 1792.
2-96  " Lydia, July 9, 1792.
2-96  " John Gardner, Feb. 21, 1794.
2-96  " Mary Eliza, Nov. 11, 1798.
2-96  " George Washington, Feb. 21, 1806.
2-96  " Harriet Amanda, Oct. 26, 1801.
2-96  " Stephen, April 25, 1803.
2-49  " Phebe, Oct. 29, 1774.
2-49  " Amey, Jan. 3, 1776.

2-38  HOPPIN David Ward, of Benjamin and Anna, May 6, 1771.
2-38  " Candace, Sept. 11, 1772.
2-38  " Lorand, July 19, 1774.

Note—Youngest born in Gloucester.
PROVIDENCE—BIRTHS.

2-38 HOPPIN Benjamin, of Benjamin and Anna, May 26, 1777.

Note—Benjamin born in Mendon, Mass.

2-39 " Molly, of John and Mary, Jan. 30, 1773.
1-40 HOUSE John, of John and Mary, Aug. 30, 1725.
1-40 " Mary, Aug. 31, 1727.

2-220 " Joseph, of Jabez and Bethia, born Bristol, Dec. 6, 1717.
2-220 " Joseph, of Joseph and Bathsheba, .
2-220 " John, of Joseph and Sarah, born Newport, Oct. 31, 1757.
2-220 " Mary (Carlisle), his wife, Oct. 30, 1760.
2-220 " Alfred, of John and Mary, Feb. 24, 1790.
2-221 " Penelope, Jan. 19, 1792.
2-221 " Benjamin Russell, Oct. 20, 1793.
2-221 " Jenette, Oct. 6, 1801.
2-221 " Mary, Aug. 11, 1805.
2-128 HOYLE Elizabeth Stuart, of Joseph and Patience, Aug. 15, 1791.
2-128 " James Rogers, Feb. 27, 1788.
2-128 " Susannah, Nov. 20, 1791.
2-128 " John Singer Dexter, April 3, 1798.
1-122 HUDSON Jennie, of Thomas and Mary, Dec. 17, 1704.
1-122 " Sarah, June 4, 1707.
1-122 " Thomas, Feb. 24, 1709.
1-122 " Anna, April 28, 1711.
1-122 " Mary, Nov. 4, 1713.
1-122 " William, Nov. 11, 1716.
1-122 " John, March 22, 1720.
1-122 " Elizabeth, Nov. 8, 1722.
1-122 " Daniel, Nov. 11, 1725.
1-28 HUNTER Eldad, of Elisha and Sarah, July 14, 1727.
1-28 " Elisha, June 10, 1730.
1-106 HUNT Anne, of Benjamin and Abijah, March 30, 1740.
1-106 " Abijah, Feb. 19, 1744.
1-106 " Sabrina, April 16, 1747.
1-106 " Priscilla, Aug. 31, 1749.
1-106 " Sarah, Aug. 19, 1751.
1-106 " Benjamin, Sept. 11, 1755.
1-106 " Huldah, Sept. 11, 1757.
2-230 HUTCHINGS John, Jr., of John and Sarah, March 3, 1817.

I

1-37 IRONS Jonathan, of Samuel and Sarah, July 12, 1709.
1-37 " Jeremiah, Nov. 29, 1711.
1-37 " Sarah, Sept. 12, 1715.
1-37 " Thomas, Oct. 29, 1717.
1-74 " Sarah, of Jeremiah and Bethia, Aug. 12, 1735.
1-74 " Bethia, May 9, 1738.

J

2-29 JACKSON Samuel, of Daniel and Rhobe, April 2, 1767.
3-9 " Richard, of Charles and Catherine, April 10, 1829.
4-370 " Jennie Grace, of Nathan W. and Amanda A. F., Jan. 6, 1847.
4-370 " Edward, Jan. 23, 1849.
2-121 JAYNE Polly, of Ruth, Oct. 16, 1779.
2-121 " John, July 16, 1781.
2-121 " John, Dec. 16, 1783.
2-121 " Benjamin, June 6, 1757.
2-121 " William Scott, April 6, 1791.
2-121 " Joseph Scott,
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Event</th>
<th>Date</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Martha, of Nathaniel and Lydia</td>
<td>Birth</td>
<td>January 24, 1724</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stephen, of Nathaniel and Lydia</td>
<td>Birth</td>
<td>May 8, 1726</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lydia, of Nathaniel, Jr., and Bridget</td>
<td>Birth</td>
<td>September 3, 1728</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ichabod, of Nathaniel</td>
<td>Birth</td>
<td>June 13, 1730</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James, of Nathaniel</td>
<td>Birth</td>
<td>January 2, 1731</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John, of Joseph and Sarah</td>
<td>Birth</td>
<td>October 3, 1733</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Zervlah, of Nathaniel</td>
<td>Birth</td>
<td>June 6, 1734</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Susanah, of Nathaniel</td>
<td>Birth</td>
<td>August 29, 1732</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Walt, of Nathaniel</td>
<td>Birth</td>
<td>July 17, 1734</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel, of Nathaniel</td>
<td>Birth</td>
<td>May 31, 1737</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lydia, of Nathaniel</td>
<td>Birth</td>
<td>March 3, 1747</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eleazer, of Stephen and Sarah</td>
<td>Birth</td>
<td>July 1, 1751</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nathaniel, of Nathaniel</td>
<td>Birth</td>
<td>March 31, 1756</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moses, of Nathaniel</td>
<td>Birth</td>
<td>September 2, 1758</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stephen, of Nathaniel</td>
<td>Birth</td>
<td>July 18, 1762</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Benjamin, of Nathaniel</td>
<td>Birth</td>
<td>October 15, 1757</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Note—The two eldest born Smithfield, the other Providence.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Event</th>
<th>Date</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Hannah Joanns, of John and Hannah</td>
<td>Birth</td>
<td>December 13, 1759</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rufus, of John and Frelove</td>
<td>Birth</td>
<td>March 14, 1761</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daniel, of John and Frelove</td>
<td>Birth</td>
<td>September 5, 1762</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joanna, of John and Frelove</td>
<td>Birth</td>
<td>February 11, 1764</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph, of John and Frelove</td>
<td>Birth</td>
<td>October 14, 1765</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Crawford, of John and Frelove</td>
<td>Birth</td>
<td>September 1, 1767</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Scott, of John and Frelove</td>
<td>Birth</td>
<td>March 10, 1769</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John, of John and Frelove</td>
<td>Death</td>
<td>December 9, 1775</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William, of John and Frelove</td>
<td>Death</td>
<td>July 12, 1773</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Susa, of John and Frelove</td>
<td>Death</td>
<td>September 14, 1773</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ebenezer, of John and Frelove</td>
<td>Death</td>
<td>February 29, 1772</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Polly, of John and Frelove</td>
<td>Death</td>
<td>November 14, 1773</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah, of Sylvanus and Frelove</td>
<td>Birth</td>
<td>March 27, 1779</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fredlove, of John and Frelove</td>
<td>Birth</td>
<td>May 23, 1790</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Fenner, of John and Frelove</td>
<td>Death</td>
<td>October 24, 1800</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John, of Joseph and Mary</td>
<td>Death</td>
<td>April 24, 1804</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hannah Bowen, of Joseph and Mary</td>
<td>Death</td>
<td>January 6, 1807</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph Sherbonome, of Joseph and Mary</td>
<td>Death</td>
<td>December 1, 1747</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jeromel Bowers, of Joseph and Mary</td>
<td>Death</td>
<td>December 1, 1796</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>JOHNSON Thomas, of Richard and Deborah</td>
<td>Birth</td>
<td>November 13, 1796</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles S., of John Arthur Johnson</td>
<td>Birth</td>
<td>August 10, 1796</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George, of Charles and Amey</td>
<td>Birth</td>
<td>June 18, 1800</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James, of John and Abigail</td>
<td>Birth</td>
<td>December 10, 1768</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Abby, of John and Abigail</td>
<td>Birth</td>
<td>August 22, 1775</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>JONES John, of John, Jr., and Jean</td>
<td>Birth</td>
<td>April 7, 1757</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Betsey, of Gersham and Betsey</td>
<td>Birth</td>
<td>July 30, 1779</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daniel, of Gersham and Betsey</td>
<td>Birth</td>
<td>February 3, 1781</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Billa, of Gersham and Betsey</td>
<td>Birth</td>
<td>October 23, 1782</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William, of Gersham and Betsey</td>
<td>Death</td>
<td>January 30, 1784</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James, of Gersham and Betsey</td>
<td>Death</td>
<td>January 18, 1786</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Abby, of Gersham and Betsey</td>
<td>Death</td>
<td>August 13, 1788</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>JOY Samuel, of Peter and Abigail</td>
<td>Birth</td>
<td>October 15, 1736</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Job, of Samuel and Abigail</td>
<td>Birth</td>
<td>March 22, 1792</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peter, of Samuel and Abigail</td>
<td>Birth</td>
<td>March 17, 1792</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah, of Samuel and Abigail</td>
<td>Birth</td>
<td>December 5, 1798</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Abial, of Samuel and Abigail</td>
<td>Birth</td>
<td>December 18, 1798</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>KELTON Frelove, of Thomas and Phebe</td>
<td>Birth</td>
<td>September 14, 1717</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph, of Thomas and Phebe</td>
<td>Birth</td>
<td>June 2, 1723</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas, of Thomas and Phebe</td>
<td>Birth</td>
<td>September 17, 1725</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William, of Thomas and Phebe</td>
<td>Birth</td>
<td>November 12, 1727</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stephen, of Thomas and Phebe</td>
<td>Birth</td>
<td>February 16, 1729-0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
PROVIDENCE—BIRTHS.

1-155 KELTON John, of John and Sarah, June 17, 1745.
1-155 " Lydia, Aug. 12, 1747.
1-155 " Sarah, Jan. 26, 1749.
1-420 KILTON Thomas, of Roger and Bethiah, Jan. 17, 1690.
2-62 " Sarah, of John and Mary, Feb. 15, 1772.
3-49 " Phebe Williams (Mathewson, of Henry and Phebe), his wife, born Providence, Oct. 31, 1803.
3-49 " Henry Mathewson, of Rufus W. and Phebe W., July 12, 1825.
3-49 " George Warren, March 21, 1827.
3-49 " Maria Mathewson, Jan. 10, 1829.
3-49 " Albert Allanson, March 12, 1830.
3-49 " Amelia Eliza, Sept. 10, 1832.
3-49 " Almira Phebe, June 8, 1834.
3-49 " Lenora Frances, May 31, 1836.
3-49 " Charles Augustus, Jan. 14, 1838.
3-39 KINGSBURY Mary Burgess, of John, and Mary M., June 13, 1835.
3-39 " Thomas Burgess, Jan. 7, 1837.
1-426 KING Sarah, of John and Hannah, April 1, 1703.
1-426 " John, March 13, 1705.
1-426 " Hannah, Feb. 29, 1706.
2-15 " Phebe, dau. of Bethiah Crowningafield, Nov. 23, 1766.
1-104 KINNICUTT Lydia, of Edward and Mary, March 21, 1740.
1-104 " Betty, Dec. 23, 1742.
1-104 " Sarah, April 5, 1744.
2-43 KNOWLES William, of Edward, and Molly, Feb. 19, 1785.
2-43 " Sarah, March 18, 1787.
2-43 " Benjamin, June 26, 1770.
2-43 " Betsey, March 19, 1773.
2-43 " Molly, June 11, 1778.
2-43 " Lucy, July 16, 1783.

Note—William born Rehoboth, Mass., and Molly at Scituate, R. I., the others in Providence.

3-33 " Frederick Clinton, of Joseph and Mary C., March 19, 1806.

L

2-110 LANKSFORD Mary, of William, April 8, 1767.
2-110 " William, June 13, 1771.
2-110 " Jesse, Nov. 29, 1773.
2-110 " Thomas, Jan. 14, 1776.
2-110 " Suskey, Sept. 20, 1778.
2-139 LARCHER George Browe, of James and Ruth, Feb. 13, 1796.
2-139 " James Noyes, May 22, 1797.
2-139 " Timothy Carpenter, Feb. 26, 1799.
2-213 LAKNED Henry, of William and Sarah, Oct. 24, 1791.
1-166 LAWRENCE David, of Daniel and Amey, Oct. 26, 1781.
1-166 " Amos, March 6, 1785.
2-46 " Thomas, of David and Sybel, June 11, 1785.
2-46 " Caleb; Oct. 23, 1786.
2-46 " Mary, May 23, 1788.
2-46 " Anne, Dec. 29, 1789.
2-46 " Caleb, July 7, 1773.
4-124 LEAVITT Edward Chambers, of Jonathan and Charlotte (Stearns), March 9, 1842.
4-124 " Charlotte Elizabeth, March 4, 1845.
2-131 LEE Hurriet, of William and Abby, July 10, 1786.
2-131 " Polly, May 3, 1785.
2-131 " Lydia Cushing, Jan. 9, 1802.
2-131 " William, April 19, 1794.
PROVIDENCE—BIRTHS.

2-77 MASON Hebe, of Aaron and Ruth, Aug. 23, 1790.
2-77 " Zerviah, Nov. 13, 1791.
2-169 " Roswell Welles, of Pelatiah and Lydia, Feb. 12, 1795.
2-169 " Harriet, Nov. 15, 1792.
2-124 " Samuel, of Samuel and Sally, Jan. 18, 1798.
2-124 " Horace Lindley, Sept. 14, 1802.
1-920 " Moses Henry, of Moses and Eliza S., May 27, 1845.
1-120 " Charles Edward, Jan. 25, 1847.
1-148 MATHEWSON James, of James and Hannah, Aug. 11, 1688.
1-148 " Elizabeth (Clemence, of Thomas and Elizabeth), his wife, Feb. —, 1673.
1-148 " Anne, of James and Elizabeth, Jan. 7, 1696.
1-148 " Elizabeth, Jan. 31, 1699.
1-148 " Daniel, Oct. 6, 1700.
1-148 " James, May 10, 1702.
1-127 " Thomas, of James and Hannah, April 1, 1673.
1-127 " Daniel, Jan. 23, 1682.
1-124 " John, of John and Deliverance, Oct. 6, 1699.
1-124 " Lydia, June 7, 1701.
1-124 " Daniel, May 5, 1704.
1-124 " Elizabeth, Dec. 21, 1706.
1-124 " Israel, Jan. 7, 1708.
1-124 " Am, Jan. 21, 1711.
1-124 " Jemima, July 10, 1715.
1-124 " Peregrine, Sept. 12, 1707.
1-124 " Mary, Nov. 7, 1710.
1-124 " Nero, June 27, 1713.
1-124 " Daniel, March 7, 1715.
1-124 " Sillans, July 22, 1719.
1-126 " Anne, of John and Elizabeth, July 29, 1724.
1-126 " John, May 8, 1736.
1-126 " Phoebe, of John and Phoebe, Dec. 26, 1732.
1-126 " Thomas, Sept. 8, 1735.
1-126 " Alice, Dec. 19, 1737.
1-126 " Mary, June 10, 1740.
1-126 " Elizabeth, Nov. 4, 1742.
3-4 MAURAN Jabez Bullock, of Joshua and Abigail, Nov. 16, 1809.
3-4 " Joshua, Jr., April 8, 1812.
3-4 " Sachet, Sept. 2, 1813.
3-4 " Patience Winsor, April 20, 1813.
3-4 " Olive, May 25, 1817.
3-4 " Edward Currington, March 27, 1820.
3-4 " Abby Whipple, April 13, 1822.
3-4 " Magdalene, April 22, 1824.
2-244 " Pardon Bowen, of Joseph and Sophia, Oct. 23, 1829.
2-244 " Sophia Sterry, Oct. 13, 1824.
2-244 " Sterry Lawrence, June 14, 1826.
2-244 " Anna, May 26, 1828.
2-244 " Antoine Joseph, Dec. 10, 1831.
2-244 " Louise, Sept. 13, 1834.
2-244 " Joseph Russell, Nov. 21, 1836.
2-244 " Maria Therese, Dec. 3, 1840.

All the above are grandchildren of the younger son of Charles Joseph Mauar, a native of Villa Franca, near Nice, Italy, and of Olive Bicknell, his wife, born in Barrington, R. I.

2-167 MAXCY Cornelia Manning, of Jonathan and Susannah, June 11, 1792.
2-167 " Anney Hopkins, May 8, 1794.
2-167 " Desire Burrows, Feb. 19, 1794.
2-167 " Essek Hopkins, March 16, 1799.
2-167 " Stephen Hopkins, Feb. 16, 1801.
2-162 MCANN Thomas Rhodes, of Patrick and Mary, Dec. 18, 1802.
2-138 MCARRIS Mary, of James and Sarah, March 20, 1795.
1-82 MEDBURY, John, son of Patience Whipple, now widow of Christopher Hyde, Dec. 29, 1718.
2-187 MESSER Mary Whipple, of Assa and Deborah, Nov. 21, 1799.
2-187 " Manning Smith, Sept. 16, 1802.
2-187 " Caroline Deborah, Sept. 25, 1805.
1-89 " John, July 15, 1739.
2-133 " Joel, born Attleboro, Mass., Nov. 10, 1755.
2-133 " Lucy (Gay), his wife, born in said Attleboro, Oct. 31, 1759. Re-
moved to Providence Feb. 14, 1780.
2-133 " Katy, of Joel and Lucy, Sept. 27, 1780.
2-133 " Lucy, March 31, 1782.
2-133 " Sophia, June 24, 1784.
2-133 " Betsey, March 29, 1786.
2-133 " Lucy, March 26, 1788.
2-133 " Jessee, May 15, 1790.
2-183 " Joel, Aug. 2, 1792.
2-133 " Ruth, July 21, 1794.
2-133 " Joseph Gay, Dec. 9, 1796.
2-133 " Whiting, April 22, 1799.
1-45 " Jonathan, of Ebenezer and Experience, May 29, 1793.
1-45 " Esther, May 10, 1794.
2-230 MILLER John Batch, of John and Sarah, July 19, 1817.
2-260 " Sarah Hogarth, Feb. 5, 1820.
1-335 MOOTY Elizabeth, of Nathaniel Greene, and Elizabeth, Nov. 9, 1751.
2-183 " Sarah (Potter), his wife, born Smithfield Nov. 7, 1771. Eldest child born at Huxley, Mass.
2-183 " Mary P., of Marvin and Sarah, Aug. 5, 1794.
2-183 " Juliana, June 3, 1796.
2-183 " Milton Marquis, Aug. 2, 1798.
2-183 " William Potter, Jan. 21, 1801.
1-81 MOWRY Benjamin, of Roger and Mary, May 8, 1849.
1-81 " Thomas, July 19, 1852.
1-81 " Hannah, Sept. 29, 1856.
1-426 " Daniel, of Joseph and Alice, Sept. 6, 1857.
1-426 " Joseph, Feb. 26, 1858.
1-426 " Oliver, Sept. 26, 1859.
1-450 " Mary, of John and Margary, May 2, 1872.
1-316 " Mary, of Henry and Mary, Sept. 29, 1879.
1-316 " Uriah, Aug. 15, 1875.
1-316 " Jonathan, June 1, 1878.
1-317 " Jeremiah, April 7, 1871.
1-317 " Sarah, April 5, 1717.
3-40 MUNRO Benjamin, of James and Rebecca, July 25, 1774.
3-40 " Rebecca, Nov. 16, 1779.
3-40 " Patty, June 6, 1782.
3-40 " Harriet, June 4, 1783.
3-40 " Joseph, Aug. 27, 1787.
3-40 " Edward, June 26, 1791.

N

2-233 NEAL Julia Ann, of James and Elizabeth, Feb. 19, 1813.
2-113 NICHOLAS Nancy, of Andrew and Susannah, May 9, 1771.
2-133 " Joseph, Sept. 13, 1773.
2-17 NIGHTINGALE Abigail, of Samuel, Jr., and Susannah, May 5, 1788.
2-17 " John, Oct. 17, 1789.
2-10 " John, of Joseph and Elizabeth, Jan. 28, 1771.
2-10 " Polly Rhodes, Nov. 13, 1772.
2-10 " William, Oct. 7, 1774.
2-246 NOYES John Larned, of Moses and Hannah, March 29, 1809.
PROVIDENCE—BIRTHS.

2-75 OLIVER Andrew, of Rev. Thomas Pitch and Sarah, Nov. 21, 1783.
1-89 OLNEY Thomas, of Thomas, Jr., and Elizabeth, May 7, 1861.
1-89 " William, June 25, 1863.
1-89 " Elizabeth, Jan. 31, 1866.
1-89 " Anne, Jan. 13, 1868.
1-89 " Phebe (at Newport), Sept. 15, 1875.
1-443 " Mary, of Epenetus and Mary, July —, 1868.
1-443 " James, Nov. 9, 1870.
1-443 " Epenetus, Jan. 12, 1874-5.
1-443 " Sarah, Sept. 10, 1872.
1-442 " Thomas, of Epenetus and Mary, May 12, 1866.
1-442 " Lydia, Jan. 26, 1868.
1-269 " Lydia, of Thomas, Jr., and Lydia, April 30, 1888.
1-269 " Phebe, Oct. 29, 1899.
1-269 " Sarah, Aug. 26, 1900.
1-269 " Thomas, Jan. 18, 1906.
1-269 " Elizabeth, Jan. 29, 1908.
1-269 " Anne, March 26, 1700.
1-270 " Mary, Feb. 25, 1702.
1-270 " Obediah, Jan. 14, 1710.

Note—Eldest born in Swansea, Mass., the rest in Providence.

1-423 " William, of William and Catherine, Oct. 6, 1694.
1-423 " John, May 9, 1699.
1-423 " Katherine, Aug. 11, 1701.
1-423 " Thomas, April 26, 1706.
1-423 " Deborah, July 30, 1708.
1-423 " Richard, Nov. 4, 1711.
1-318 " John, of John and Rachel, May 27, 1701.
1-318 " Jeremiah, Nov. 4, 1708.
1-318 " Freeloie, Nov. 29, 1711.
1-318 " Netiahiah, Sept. 10, 1714-5.
1-424 " Mary, of James and Halliah, Sept. 15, 1715.
1-424 " Mary, Sept. 20, 1715.
1-425 " Joseph, June 7, 1706.
1-424 " James, Dec. 26, 1708.
1-424 " Jonathan, March 9, 1709-0.
1-424 " Jeremiah, March 20, 1711.
1-424 " Lydia, Nov. 1, 1716.
1-409 " Lydia, of Thomas (Weaver) and Patience, June 8, 1711.
1-409 " Esther, July 7, 1714.
1-355 " Dorcas, of William, Jr., and Phebe, Jan. 5, 1716-7.
1-355 " Nathan, Nov. 27, 1720.
1-355 " Phebe, March 20, 1722-3.
1-63 " Christopher, of John and Patience, May 31, 1744.
1-63 " Lydia, Aug. 25, 1752.
1-63 " Gideon, June 28, 1752.
1-63 " John, Feb. 10, 1753-4.
1-355 " Joseph, of Thomas and Sarah, Dec. 12, 1724.
1-355 " Thomas, July 29, 1726.
1-355 " Ezra, Nov. 22, 1727.
1-41 " John, of William and Alice, July 13, 1725.
1-120 " Sarah, of Joseph and Sarah, March 31, 1732.
1-120 " Freeloie, Sept. 22, 1733.
1-120 " James, July 1, 1735.
1-120 " Joseph, July 14, 1737.
1-120 " Nathaniel, April 17, 1739.
1-120 " Mercy, April 5, 1744.
1-120 " Mary, of Joseph and Elizabeth, Jan. 28, 1744.
1-120 " George, Dec. 18, 1745.
1-120 " Samuel, ——.
1-89 " Jeremiah, of Obadiah and Deborah, March 3, 1753-4.
OLNEY Molly, of Richard and Hannah, Oct. 16, 1743.
" Cynthia, June 9, 1745.
" Hannah, July 25, 1747.
" Richard, Aug. 29, 1749.
" Benjamin, Dec. 5, 1751.
" Sarah, April 1, 1756.
" Lemuel, Nov. 9, 1759.
" Austin, Feb. 24, 1768.

Christopher, of Jonathan, Dec. 24, 1745.
Mina (Potter, of Major Benjamin), his wife, July 29, 1747.
James Honeyman, of Christopher and Mina, April 7, 1767.
Christopher Columbus, April 16, 1773.
Elizabth, Feb. 10, 1777.
Polly, Feb. 19, 1777.
Nathaniel Greene, Dec. 3, 1778.
Sally Ann, July 24, 1783.
Rebecca, Feb. 27, 1785.
Hannah, of Richard, Dec. 17, 1772.
Samuel, Feb. 9, 1776.
Benjamin, of Simeon H. and Sarah, Aug. 14, 1774.
Richard, Dec. 20, 1775.
Cynthia, Dec. 8, 1777.
Lemuel, Dec. 24, 1780.
Obadiah, Feb. 7, 1782.

ORSNS Hannah, of John and Ann, March 3, 1784.
Judah, Sept. 22, 1786.
Abraham, Feb. 11, 1744.
Elizabeth, Jan. 3, 1746.
Mary, Dec. 3, 1748.
Susannah, July 25, 1751.
Isaiah Hawkins, March 28, 1754.

OWEN John, of Josiah and Hannah, April 2, 1757.
Mercy, of Joseph and Mary, March 24, 1703.
Joseph and Mary, May 2, 1743.
Mary, March 2, 1745.
Sarah, Jan. 30, 1747.
Eunice, Dec. 28, 1751.

P

PABODIE Cornelia Jane, of Albert and Jane, June 18, 1822.
" Charles Albert, March 14, 1824.
" Edward Augustus, Sept. 29, 1825.
" Julia Anna, Sept. 10, 1827.
" Ellen Maria, March 21, 1830.
" William Henry, July 12, 1834.
" Lydia, Aug. —, 1775.
" Sophia, Dec. —, 1777.
" Stephen, Feb. —, 1780.
" Robert, May —, 1788.
" George, Aug. —, 1785.
" Nathaniel, Aug. —, 1786.
" Henry, Aug. —, 1791.

PACKARD Sarah, of Melozer and Phebe, Nov. —, 1794.
" Melozer, Nov. 6, 1802.
" Phebe, Aug. 17, 1716.

PAINÉ Stephen, of Stephen and Sarah, Sept. 11, 1718.
" Dorcas, Nov. 18, 1711.
" William, of John and Martha, Oct. 18, 1712.
" Abijah, Aug. 29, 1715.
" Ezekiel, July 22, 1716.

Also record in Probate book II, page 61.

HAUHAN, of Solomon and Abigail,
PROVIDENCE—BIRTHS.

1-15
PAINE
Elienezer, of Solomon and Abigail,

2-164
" Walter, of Walter and Lydia,

2-164
" Amos,

2-164
" Amos Snow,

2-164
" Daniel Snow,

2-164
" John,

2-164
" John Jenckes,

2-229
" Royal, of Royal and Anna,

2-229
" James,

2-229
" Edward,

3-0
" Abby Bacon, of Walter and Abigail,

3-9
" Sarah May,

3-9
" Asa Bacon

3-31-39
" George Burgess, of Amasa and Sarah Ann,

3-31
" Frederick,

3-31
" Mary Martin,

3-31
" John (b. Boston),

3-31
" Robert Hitchcock,

3-31
" PAULL Albert Miron, of George R. and Julia A.,

3-51
" Sorenness Barker,

3-51
" Walter W.,

2-45
PEARCE
Benoni, (b. North Kingstown), Nov. 23, 1730.

2-45

2-45
" First four recorded also in 1-165.

2-213
" Thomas, of Nathaniel and Sally,

2-213
" William Henry,

2-213
" George,

2-213
" Sarah Ann,

2-213
" Edward,

2-213
" Sarah,

2-213
" Charles,

2-402
" Joseph N., of Samuel and Sarah,

2-164
PEARSON
Susanna, of Samuel and Judith,

2-164
" Daniel Chute,

2-164
" William Coleman,

2-164
" Harriet,

2-164
" Henry,

4-473
PECKHAM
Eliza Ann, of Thomas, Jr., and Sarah,

2-215
" Edward L.,

2-215
" Samuel W.,

2-215
" Charles,

2-215
" Thomas Cole,

2-215
" Sarah,

2-215
" Hannah,

4-473
" Joseph Charles, of Renben and Judith (Jenkins) Peckham, born

Hudson, N. Y., Dec. 4, 1804.

4-473
" Hannah (Freeborn, of Benjamin and Susannah S. A.), his wife,

born Portsmouth, R. I., Jan. 9, 1806.

4-473
" Daughter of Joseph C. and Hannah,

4-473
" Eliza Almy,

4-473
" William Jenkins,

4-473
" Anna,

4-473
" Susan,

4-473
" Mary Josephine,

4-473
" Edward Wood,
238

VITAL RECORD OF RHODE ISLAND.

1167 PECK William, of John and Penelope, Jan. 21, 1765.
1167 " Penelope, April 23, 1768.
1167 " Levina, Oct. 4, 1767.
1167 " Theresa, July 30, 1769.
2188 " David, of Aaron and Alice, Sept. 27, 1767.
2188 " Lydia, Oct. 29, 1769.
2188 " Amy, Aug. 6, 1772.
2188 " Nancy, April 12, 1775.
2188 " Candace, Sept. 14, 1777.
2188 " Aaron, June 5, 1779.
2188 " Alice, of Aaron and Amy, 2d wife, Jan. 20, 1784.
2188 " Benjamin S., June 27, 1785.
2188 " Mary, Oct. 15, 1786.
2188 " John S., Feb. 26, 1788.
2188 " Samuel, March 28, 1790.
2188 " Elizabeth, Sept. 25, 1791.
239 " Benjamin, of Eleazer and Elizabeth, Oct. 5, 1773.
73 " George Corliss, of Col. William and Eunice, Dec. 22, 1781.
73 " William, Nov. 16, 1763.
73 " Eliza, Nov. 14, 1793.
73 " Bethiah, of Rufus and Lydia, Oct. 13, 1795.
73 " Ruth, March 11, 1798.
73 " Rufus, Nov. 19, 1799.
73 " Philip, June 10, 1802.
73 " Amos Lyon, Jan. 23, 1800.
2128 " Solomon, of Benjamin and Sally, Jan. 17, 1802.
2206 " John Adams, of Philip and Sally, Oct. 17, 1801.
2206 " William Kingsley, Jan. 8, 1803.
2206 " Sally Chase, Oct. 31, 1807.
2206 " Philip Ferdinand Wheeler, Jan. 16, 1789.
2213 " Henry Chase, of Philip and Abigail, Feb. 1, 1811.
2213 " Charles Miller, Feb. 1, 1811.
321 " Horace M., Jr., Oct. 9, 1856.
321 " Rachel M., March 11, 1859.
321 " Amrose R., May 18, 1841.
321 " Ednah Augusta, May 8, 1846.
321 " Frank Richardson, March 23, 1852.
4357 PEIRCE Thomas Dawson, of Charles Henry and Mary Dawson, Aug. 30, 1894.
4357 " Mary Elizabeth, Feb. 7, 1837.
4357 " Charles Edwin, June 4, 1841.
116 PPHILIPS Zephaniah, of Richard, Jr., and Sarah, Aug. 1, 1718.
7 PHILLIPS Caroline Elizabeth, of David and Sally B., Dec. 2, 1824.
7 " Charles Harthorn, Oct. 17, 1806.
125 PIKE Emarian, of Jarvis and Experience, July 8, 1740.
6135 " Enoch, of Jonathan and Sarah, April 19, 1743.
6135 " Jeremiah, Feb. 17, 1745.
6135 " Ruth, June 3, 1746.
6135 " Phoebe, Nov. 20, 1748.
6135 " Hannah, June 19, 1751.
6135 " Peter, Dec. 27, 1755.
5135 " Born in that part of Providence now North Providence.
5135 " Asa, of Peter and Anna, April 8, 1788.
5135 " Sarah, Oct. 22, 1798.
5135 " Rachel Capron, Sept. 20, 1791.
5135 " Jonathan, March 1, 1793.
5135 " Ruth Sheldon, Feb. 28, 1796.
5135 " Peter, May 8, 1801.
5135 " Above born in North Providence.
5135 " Albert Burrows Hathaway, July 11, 1828.
5135 " Albert Burrows Hathaway, 2d, Jan. 13, 1830.
5135 " Benjamin Hathaway, June 10, 1832.
PROVIDENCE—BIRTHS.

3-7 PITMAN Thomas Tilley, of William and Eliza, Sept. 18, 1819.
3-7 " William Weeden (twin), July 14, 1822.
3-7 " Mary Eliza, July 27, 1825.
3-7 " Catherine Tilley, Jan. 16, 1829.
3-7 " Lydia Barker, Aug. 11, 1833.
3-7 " Rebecca Tilley, Aug. 11, 1833.
3-7 " Pamela Barker, Nov. 12, 1837.
3-50 " John, of John T. and Caroline R., Nov. 12, 1842.
3-50 " Mary Richmond, July 2, 1845.
3-50 " Caroline Richmond, July 4, 1846.
2-217 PITTS Frances Roman, July 30, 1810.
2-217 " George William, Aug. 5, 1821.
2-106 PITTS Lavina Abby, of Michael and Abby, Sept. 20, 1793.
2-106 " James Kelley, Feb. 6, 1794.
2-106 " Jno, Dec. 4, 1796.
2-106 " Eleanor, July 28, 1800.
1-391 PLACE Sarah, of Peter and Sarah, Nov. 12, 1686.
1-201 " Nathan, Nov. 4, 1688.
1-201 " Joseph, May 16, 1691.
1-201 " Hannah, Aug. 6, 1693.
1-201 " Amos, Sept. 16, 1693.
1-201 " Diana, Feb. 10, 1697.
1-201 " Ruth, Oct. 7, 1700.
1-201 " Penelope, Jan. 27, 1706.
1-428 " Ephraim (col.), May 26, 1705.
2-187 POPE Jonathan Adams, of West and Syliva, July 24, 1797.
1-343 POTTER John, of John and Joane, July 8, 1793.
1-343 " Susanna, Jan. 11, 1796.
1-343 " Elizabeth, May 18, 1799.
1-343 " Mary, Dec. 22, 1711.

Above born at Moshan tickets.

1-73 " Benjamin, of Abel and Rebecca, Oct. 18, 1713.
1-36 " John, of John and Phebe, Dec. 8, 1718.
1-36 " Joseph, July 10, 1720.
1-36 " Mary, June 20, 1722.
1-36 " Robe, Feb. 15, 1723-4.
1-36 " Caleb, Oct. 9, 1725.
1-36 " Nenomy, May 3, 1729.
1-36 " Ruth, May 13, 1731.
1-36 " William, June 18, 1733.
1-36 " Thomas, March 25, 1735.
1-36 " Sarah, March 5, 1736-7.
1-82 " Job, of Abel and Martha, March 4, 1718-20.
1-82 " Simeon, April 21, 1724.
1-82 " Abel, Oct. 21, 1726.
1-49 " Almy, of William and Martha, April 17, 1721.
1-49 " Ruth, Nov. 24, 1722.
1-49 " William, Sept. 24, 1724.
1-49 " Martha, Feb. 27, 1727.
1-49 " Sarah, April 15, 1729.
1-33 " Philip, of Fisher and Mary, Aug. 27, 1729.
1-96 " Phebe, of John Jr., and Mary, born at Warwick, Nov. 20, 1742.
1-144 " Asaph, of Philip and Lucretia, March 18, 1757.
1-144 " Evans, July 25, 1759.
1-144 " Hannah, Jan. 28, 1762.
2-189 " Charles, of Abijah and Martha, June 9, 1788.
2-77 POWER Elizabeth, of Nicholas and Anne, June 28, 1788.
2-77 " Anne, Feb. 10, 1788.
2-77 " Mary, April 6, 1740.
2-77 " Nicholas, April 5, 1742.
2-8 PRAY John, of Job and Elizabeth,  
 2-8 " William,  
 2-8 " Elizabeth,  
2-15 PROUD Mary, of William and Anne,  
 2-15 " Anne,  
 2-15 " William,  
 2-15 " Isaac, of Anne 2d wife,  
 2-15 " Samuel,  
 2-15 " Rebecca,  
 2-15 " John,  
 2-15 " Benjamin,  
 2-15 " Joseph,  
 2-15 " Daniel,  
 2-15 " Sarah,  

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Event</th>
<th>Name(s)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Jan. 29, 1768</td>
<td>Jan. 29, 1768</td>
<td>William, Elizabeth</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>May 28, 1768</td>
<td>May 28, 1768</td>
<td>John, Benjamin, Sarah</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>July 30, 1769</td>
<td>July 30, 1769</td>
<td>Joseph, Mary, William, Anne</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jan. 28, 1772</td>
<td>Jan. 28, 1772</td>
<td>Daniel, Sarah</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oct. 5, 1764</td>
<td>Oct. 5, 1764</td>
<td>William, Elizabeth, Sarah</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**QR**

1-4 RANDALL Amey, of Joseph and Amey,  
 1-4 " Joseph,  
 1-4 " Henry,  
 1-4 " Peter,  
1-112 " Hannah, of Jonathan and Patience,  
1-112 " James,  
1-112 " Molly,  
1-112 " Jonathan,  
1-110 " Mary, of Henry and Dorothy,  
1-110 " Joseph,  
1-110 " Benjamin,  
1-110 " Esther,  
1-110 " Phoebe,  
1-110 " Billings,  
1-110 " Henry,  
1-110 " Elizabeth,  
1-110 " Peleg,  
1-110 " Mercy,  
1-110 " George,  
1-110 " James,  
1-110 " Mary, of John and Nicholable,  
1-110 " Elizabeth,  
1-110 " John,  

Note.—The above dates are New Style.

5-16 " Henry J., of Henry and Sarah G.,  
 3-24 RATHBONE Mary Brown, of Stephen K. and Sarah,  
 3-24 " Sarah Waterman,  
 3-24 " Ailms Dyer,  
 3-24 " Augustus,  
 3-24 " Cornelia,  
 3-24 " Elizabeth Kilton,  
 3-24 " Harriet Brown,  
 3-24 " Anna,  
 3-24 " Emily Brown,  
 3-24 " Stephen Kilton,  
2-177 RATHBUN Stephen Kilton, of Joshua and Wattle,  
2-177 " William Penn,  
2-177 " Joshua, Jr.,  
2-177 " Cornelia,  
1-117 RAWSON George, of Stephen and Elizabeth,  
1-117 " Elizabeth,  
2-11 " Stephen,  
2-11 " Wilson,  
2-11 " Asa,  
2-11 " Beaulah Lucilla,  
2-192 READ Charles Sheldon, of Nathan D. and Mary,  
2-192 " Charlotte,
PROVIDENCE—BIRTHS.

2-239 READ Frances Elizabeth, of Thomas and Charity C., Nov. 13, 1814.
2-239 " Caroline Louisa, Jan. 18, 1816.
2-239 " Ebenezer, July 21, 1817.
2-239 " William Stovery, Dec. 8, 1818.
Above are a family of color.

3-37 " Sophia Taylor, of James H. and Mary Ann (Taylor) Read, Nov. 18, 1836.

Note.—Father born Attleboro, Mass., mother in Providence.

1-101 REA George, of Uriel and Tabitha, May 10, 1793.
1-109 REE William, of Thomas and Mary, Feb. 1, 1796.
3-12 REID Catherine Cook, 3d daughter of Edward and Sophia, Nov. 6, 1839.
1-27 REMINGTON Elizabeth, of William and Mary, Jan. 5, 1790-1.
1-27 " Stephen, April 26, 1792.
1-27 " Abigail, June 9, 1793.
Above born at Little Compton.

1-81 " Stephen, of Joseph and Margaret, Jan. 25, 1733-4.
1-81 " Margaret, Feb. 20, 1736-7.
2-192 " John, of Stephen and Sarah, Feb. 5, 1782.
2-192 " Samuel Ward, Nov. 5, 1783.
2-192 " George, Dec. 13, 1785.
2-192 " Sarah Ann, Dec. 17, 1790.
2-192 " Stephen, March 20, 1795.
2-192 " Joshua, May 20, 1796.

Note—Three eldest born Johnston, the three youngest, Providence.

2-135 REYNOLDS Dorothy, of Grindall and Abigail, Nov. 23, 1780.
2-135 " A son, April 15, 1782.
2-135 " Polly, March 7, 1784.
2-135 " Polly, 2d, Jan. 21, 1786.
2-135 " Rebecca, Feb. 7, 1789.
2-135 " John Russell, of Grindall and Mehitable, May 7, 1797.
4-186 " Hazard Augustus, of Hazard L. and Sarah E., Feb. 7, 1786.
4-186 " William Edward, Feb. 29, 1798.
4-186 " Isabella Johnson Dorr, March 15, 1814.
3-92 REED William, of Uriel and Tabitha, April 5, 1791.
1-3 RHODES William, of Zachariah and Mary, Nov. 18, 1712.
1-3 " Marcy, April 11, 1714.
1-3 " Rebecca, June 29, 1716.
1-128 " Waite, of William and Mary, born Warwick, Feb. 8, 1722.
1-128 " William, of William and Mary, Aug. 26, 1725.
1-138 " Joseph, March 25, 1726.
1-128 " Nehemiah, Aug. 9, 1731.
3-38 " James Aborn, of Amos Jencks and Harriet M., Nov. 17, 1824.
3-39 " Charles Crawford, Aug. 17, 1830.
3-38 " Henry Albert, April 12, 1830.
1-126 RICHARDS William, of Harzillia and Sarah, Aug. 17, 1744.
1-126 " Ebenezer, Feb. 5, 1746.
1-126 " Mehitable, June 21, 1749.
1-126 " Sarah, Sept. 28, 1759.
1-126 " Harzillia, of William and Louis, Sept. 18, 1767.
3-42 " Harriet, of Franklin and Elizabeth, March 27, 1818.
3-42 " Franklin Humphrey, March 24, 1820.
3-42 " George Coy, June 20, 1823.
3-42 " Charles Kelsoh, Aug. 24, 1825.

Note—The two eldest also recorded 2-237, and the two youngest 3-5.

1-166 RITTO John, of Peter and Mary, Oct. 15, 1762.
1-160 ROBINSON Christopher, of Elisha and Patience, May 25, 1768.
1-160 " William, Feb. 24, 1760.
2-328 " Richard, of Thomas and Kasa, April 26, 1794.
2-118 ROSS Jeremiah, of Sanford and Hannah, Jan. 15, 1777.
2-118 " Daniel Nial, April 27, 1778.
2-118 " John, April 15, 1781.
2-118 " William, Jan. 23, 1783.

(Vit. Rec., Vol. 2.)
2-118 ROSS Mary Ann, of Sanford and Hannah, Jan. 8, 1785.
2-116 " Mary Ann, 2d, Feb. 22, 1787.
2-118 " Hannah, Sept. 13, 1788.
2-118 " Thomas Briggs, May 19, 1791.
2-118 " Sanford, Jan. 9, 1793.
2-118 " Margaret Briggs, March 3, 1795.
2-118 " Mary, Oct. 11, 1797.

Note—Two eldest born in Smithfield.

2-186 " Margaret Briggs, Dec. 1, 1802.
2-293 " Jeremiah Sanford, of Sanford and Lydia, March 17, 1811.
3-11 " Sanford, of Thomas and Salley, Jan. 14, 1814.
3-11 " Elizabeth Pm, June 16, 1815.
3-11 " Edward, Aug. 23, 1818.
3-11 " Daniel V., Jan. 25, 1820.
3-11 " Sophia, March 7, 1823.
3-11 " Thomas Briggs, Dec. 25, 1825.
3-11 " William, July 1, 1770.
3-11 " Hannah, Dec. 7, 1827.

2-52 RUMRILL Ebenezer, of Ebenezer, born Newport, Aug. 4, 1736.
2-52 " Mary (Fenner, of Arthur and Mary), his wife, born Providence, May 15, 1737.
2-52 " James Fenner, of Ebenezer and Mary, Feb. 25, 1761.
2-52 " Thomas, Feb. 22, 1762.
2-52 " Sarah, March 21, 1763.
2-52 " Ebenezer, July 31, 1764.
2-52 " Mary, July 18, 1766.
2-52 " Alphonso, June 23, 1767.
2-52 " Joseph, July 1, 1770.

Note—James F., Mary and Joseph born Newport, the others Providence.

4-223 RUSSELL Daniel, March 25, 1790.
4-223 " Mary (Walker), his wife, Sept. 9, 1798.
4-223 " Mary W., of Daniel and Mary, Oct. 10, 1812.
4-223 " Rachel G., May 16, 1814.
4-223 " Eliza W., May 25, 1816.
4-223 " Sarah C., Oct. 3, 1818.
4-223 " Phoebe W., Aug. 17, 1820.
4-223 " Rebecca H., May 3, 1822.
4-223 " Daniel, July 16, 1824.
4-223 " William C. W., Aug. 19, 1828.
4-223 " Emma W., June 24, 1830.
4-223 " Albert G., April 30, 1832.
2-201 " Eliza Rodman, of Charles H. and Ann, April 12, 1819.
3-1 " Mary Caroline, of William H. and Mary Alice, Feb. 14, 1824.
3-3 " Helen, Sept. 24, 1825.
1-117 RUTTENBURG Joseph, of John and Martha, Sept. 28, 1750.
1-117 " Hannah, June 17, 1792.

S

2-148 SAILIN Thomas, born July 25, 1799.
2-148 " Mary, of Thomas and Mary, Oct. 7, 1775.
2-148 " Charlotte, Feb. 18, 1777.
2-148 " Harriet, Feb. 18, 1782.
2-148 " Clementine, Feb. 10, 1785.
2-104 " Elizabeth, of Thomas and Elizabeth, March 31, 1764.
2-201 " Hetekiah, of Hetekiah, Jr., and Ann, Aug. 22, 1806.
2-201 " Salley E. Paul, March 23, 1808.
2-201 " James Hosmer, April 5, 1810.
2-201 " George Edmund, April 28, 1812.
2-201 " Ann Terviah, May 25, 1814.
2-201 " Brentnall, Dec. 15, 1818.
2-201 " Charles, Aug. 30, 1820.
PROVIDENCE—BIRTHS.

2-201 SABIN Martha Wheaton, of Hezekiah, Jr., and Ann, Oct. 18, 1822.
2-201 “ Elizabeth Rhodes, May 1, 1824.
2-206 SALISBURY Jesse, of Joshua and Dorcas, Dec. 20, 1765.
2-140 “ William, of Pardon and Lydia, April 8, 1765.
2-140 “ Sally, March 13, 1797.
2-140 “ Edward, April 27, 1799.
2-159 “ James, of Jonathan and Elizabeth, Oct. 1, 1791.
2-159 “ Joanna, Jan. 23, 1800.
2-159 “ Henry, Aug. 29, 1802.
3-57 SAMPSON Pardon Mason, aged 81 years, in a deposition given May 13, 1839, says knew Alexander Sampson and his sons, Alexander, Samuel, Joseph Stealy, Charles, Stephen and John, and Alexander, Sr., died about 45 years ago, and he purchased house where he lived two years after that, about 1798.
2-173 SANDERS Caleb Jeffer, of Joseph and Abigail, Jan. 22, 1798.
2-173 “ Sally Jeffer, Feb. 27, 1800.
1-81 SAYLES Mary, of John and Mary, July 11, 1652.
1-81 “ John, Aug. 17, 1654.
1-426 “ Mary, of John and Elizabeth, May 30, 1689.
1-426 “ John, Jan. 13, 1692.
1-33 “ Mercy, of John, Jr., and Elizabeth, July 19, 1718.
1-35 “ Elizabeth, April 14, 1720.
1-35 “ Mary, April 22, 1731.
1-35 “ Phoebe, Feb. 26, 1733.
1-35 “ Anne, Dec. 9, 1734.
1-35 “ Ezekiel, July 11, 1726.
1-35 “ John, June 24, 1728.
1-35 “ Caleb, May 4, 1730.
1-35 “ David, July 24, 1731.
2-173 “ Note—David, born Smithfield; others Providence.
1-47 “ Israel, March 17, 1723-6.
1-47 “ Elisha, April 15, 1728.
1-47 “ Jonathan, May 12, 1730.
1-47 “ Gideon, May 30, 1732.
1-37 “ John, of Thomas and Esther, Jan. 6, 1722-3.
1-37 “ Sylvanus, March 29, 1724.
1-37 “ Stephen, July 16, 1727.
1-429 SCOTT Sarah, of John and Rebecca, Sept. 29, 1662.
1-429 “ John, March 14, 1664.
1-429 “ Mary, Feb. 1, 1666.
1-429 “ Catherine, May 20, 1668.
1-429 “ Silvanus, Nov. 10, 1672.
2-159 SEAMONS Josiah, of Gilbert and Hannah, Nov. 18, 1794.
2-159 “ Rebecca Simons, July 13, 1798.
2-164 SHELLE Cynthia, of James and Mary, May 10, 1766.
2-200 “ Sophia Potter, of Benjamin and Sally, Aug. 31, 1804.
3-21 “ Ann Elizabeth, of Nathaniel and Mary, Feb. 24, 1833.
3-21 “ Nathaniel, Jr., Nov. 29, 1834.
2-7 SESSIONS Darius, born Sept. 17, 1717.
2-7 “ Sarah (Antram), his wife, born Sept. 18, 1724.
2-7 “ Mary, of Darius and Sarah, April 11, 1751.
2-7 “ Sarah, April 1, 1753.
2-7 “ Anne, Oct. 28, 1754.
2-7 “ William Antram, Jan. 17, 1757.
2-7 “ Darius, Feb. 8, 1768.
2-7 “ George, Dec. 23, 1769.
2-7 “ Elizabeth, March 5, 1762.
2-7 SESSIONS Amey, of Darius and Sarah, Dec. 6, 1764.
2-7 " Nathaniel, Feb. 11, 1767.
2-7 " Thomas, April 2, 1769.
3-47 " Mary Thurber (Randall of Dr. Stephen and Lucina), his wife, born Providence, Sept. 4, 1801.
2-149 " Elizabeth Brightman, of Anthony and Mary Ann, Nov. 9, 1802.
2-69 " Lydia Tillings, Sept. 20, 1805.
2-189 " Henry Tillings, Nov. 10, 1811.
1-488 SHELDON Timothy, of John and Joan, March 29, 1661.
1-438 " Martha, of Timothy and Sarah, May 5, 1687.
1-438 " Timothy, March 1, 1689.
1-438 " Daniel, Jan. 29, 1691.
1-438 " Mary, Aug. 1, 1693.
1-149 " Lydia, of Joseph and Lydia, Feb. 26, 1725-6.
1-149 " Joseph, June 25, 1729.
1-149 " Christopher, Feb. 18, 1731-2.
1-149 " Elizabeth, July 18, 1734.
1-149 " Abigail, June 20, 1736.
1-149 " Hannah, Sept. 30, 1738.
1-149 " Mercy, May 6, 1741.
1-149 " Mary, April 15, 1746.
1-20 " Abraham, of Abraham and Walter, Oct. 25, 1731.
1-20 " Walter, Dec. 29, 1736.
1-20 " Caleb, April 14, 1741.
1-184 " Esther, of Roger and Mercy, Aug. 22, 1738.
2-80 " Pardon, of Pardon and Mary, Oct. 31, 1739.
3-80 " Mercy (Jennet of Jeremiah and Anne), his first wife, Oct. 24, 1745.
2-80 " Phebe (Brown, of George and Esther), his second wife, April 6, 1745.
2-80 " Charles, of Pardon and Mercy, May 17, 1739.
2-80 " John Jennetts, July 22, 1771.
2-80 " John Jennetts, 2d, Feb. 21, 1774.
2-80 " Polly, of Pardon and Phebe, Dec. 22, 1781.
2-80 " Sally, June 25, 1783.
2-80 " Pardon, March 29, 1786.
2-8 " Remington, of Christopher and Rosanna, Aug. 22, 1753.
2-8 " Israel, Sept. 7, 1755.
2-8 " Lydias, Sept. 11, 1757.
2-8 " Mary, March 4, 1761.
2-8 " Rosannah, May 2, 1763.
2-188 " Edward S., of Israel and Almy, March 27, 1789.
5-128 SHERMAN Charles Askeman, of Charles T. and Nancy W., April 5, 1850.

Note.—Father a dentist, from Cambridge, Mass., mother born in Providence.

1-70 SHIPLEE Rose, of Thomas and Sarah, March 8, 1713.
1-70 " Nathan, Sept. 5, 1714.
1-70 " Joseph, Feb. 8, 1717.
1-70 " Harry, Feb. 15, 1720.
1-70 " Margaret, Oct. 15, 1722.
1-70 " Peter, Sept. 20, 1725.
1-70 " Sarah, Dec. 22, 1728.
1-146 " Rebecca, of Jonathan and Martha,
3-411 SINKINS ————, born Sept. 11, 1769.
3-35 SISCO Prudence, of Ebenezer and Elizabeth (col.), Aug. 13, 1751.
3-35 " Prudence, April 22, 1753.
3-35 " Ebenezer, Aug. 12, 1799.
3-35 " Phebe, Sept. 19, 1833.
3-35 SISSEN Mary Malvina, of Jonathan and Mary, Sept. 1, 1783.
2-210 SLOCUM Hannah, of John and Sarah, Nov. 24, 1784.
2-120 " William, Sept. 29, 1786.
2-120 " Elizabeth, Aug. 10, 1789.
## PROVIDENCE—BIRTHS.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Father's Name</th>
<th>Mother's Name</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>2-120</strong></td>
<td>Slocum Samuel, of John and Sarah,</td>
<td>Stephen,</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>2-120</strong></td>
<td>&quot; Stephen</td>
<td>&quot; Ann,</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>2-120</strong></td>
<td>&quot; Mary Ann</td>
<td>&quot; Cyrian,</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>2-120</strong></td>
<td>&quot; Cyrian</td>
<td>&quot; Charlotte,</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>2-120</strong></td>
<td>&quot; Charlotte</td>
<td>&quot; Alice,</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>1-440</strong></td>
<td>Gely Experience, of Stephen and Experience,</td>
<td>&quot; Anne,</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>1-440</strong></td>
<td>&quot; Anne</td>
<td>&quot; Rose,</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>1-440</strong></td>
<td>&quot; Rose</td>
<td>&quot; Sarah,</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>1-440</strong></td>
<td>&quot; Sarah</td>
<td>&quot; Hannah,</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>1-440</strong></td>
<td>&quot; Hannah</td>
<td>&quot; William,</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>1-440</strong></td>
<td>&quot; William</td>
<td>&quot; John,</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>1-440</strong></td>
<td>&quot; John</td>
<td>&quot; Stephen,</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Note:** William and John also recorded 1-68.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Father's Name</th>
<th>Mother's Name</th>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Father's Name</th>
<th>Mother's Name</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>1-431</strong></td>
<td>Smith Israel, of Joseph (weaver) and Lydia,</td>
<td>Lydias,</td>
<td></td>
<td>Jan. 13, 1689-0</td>
<td>Smith Israel, of Joseph (weaver) and Lydia,</td>
<td>Lydias,</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>1-431</strong></td>
<td>&quot; Lydias</td>
<td>&quot; Sarah,</td>
<td></td>
<td>May 25, 1689</td>
<td>&quot; Sarah</td>
<td>&quot; Joseph,</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>1-431</strong></td>
<td>&quot; Sarah</td>
<td>&quot; Joseph,</td>
<td></td>
<td>May 24, 1694</td>
<td>&quot; Joseph</td>
<td>&quot; Robert,</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>1-431</strong></td>
<td>&quot; Joseph</td>
<td>&quot; Robert,</td>
<td></td>
<td>Dec. 15, 1695</td>
<td>&quot; Robert</td>
<td>&quot; Alice,</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>1-431</strong></td>
<td>&quot; Robert</td>
<td>&quot; Alice,</td>
<td></td>
<td>March 3, 1697-8</td>
<td>&quot; Alice</td>
<td>&quot; William,</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>1-431</strong></td>
<td>&quot; Alice</td>
<td>&quot; William,</td>
<td></td>
<td>Jan. 25, 1699-0</td>
<td>&quot; William</td>
<td>&quot; David,</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>1-431</strong></td>
<td>&quot; David</td>
<td>&quot; John,</td>
<td></td>
<td>March 15, 1702-3</td>
<td>&quot; John</td>
<td>&quot; of Benjamin and Mercy,</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>1-427</strong></td>
<td>&quot; John, of Benjamin and Mercy,</td>
<td>&quot; Daniel,</td>
<td></td>
<td>Dec. 10, 1705</td>
<td>&quot; Daniel</td>
<td>&quot; Mercy,</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>1-427</strong></td>
<td>&quot; Mercy</td>
<td>&quot; Solomon,</td>
<td></td>
<td>Dec. 8, 1694</td>
<td>&quot; Solomon</td>
<td>&quot; Mary,</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>1-427</strong></td>
<td>&quot; Mary</td>
<td>&quot; Hezekiah,</td>
<td></td>
<td>June 27, 1697</td>
<td>&quot; Hezekiah</td>
<td>&quot; Joseph,</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>1-427</strong></td>
<td>&quot; Joseph</td>
<td>&quot; Jonathan,</td>
<td></td>
<td>April 18, 1699</td>
<td>&quot; Jonathan</td>
<td>&quot; Nehemiah,</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>1-427</strong></td>
<td>&quot; Nehemiah</td>
<td>&quot; Sarah,</td>
<td></td>
<td>March 4, 1701-2</td>
<td>&quot; Sarah</td>
<td>&quot; Abigali,</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>1-427</strong></td>
<td>&quot; Sarah</td>
<td>&quot; Abigail,</td>
<td></td>
<td>April 18, 1701</td>
<td>&quot; Abigail</td>
<td>&quot; Anne,</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>1-427</strong></td>
<td>&quot; Abigail</td>
<td>&quot; Alice,</td>
<td></td>
<td>March 15, 1702</td>
<td>&quot; Alice</td>
<td>&quot; Ruth,</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>1-427</strong></td>
<td>&quot; Ruth</td>
<td>&quot; Daniel,</td>
<td></td>
<td>April 19, 1709</td>
<td>&quot; Daniel</td>
<td>&quot; of William and Mary,</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>1-441</strong></td>
<td>&quot; Daniel, of William and Mary,</td>
<td>&quot; Martha,</td>
<td></td>
<td>Sept. 25, 1712</td>
<td>&quot; Martha</td>
<td>&quot; of John, Jr., and Deborah,</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>1-7</strong></td>
<td>&quot; Martha, of John, Jr., and Deborah,</td>
<td>&quot; Stephen,</td>
<td></td>
<td>April 3, 1719</td>
<td>&quot; Stephen</td>
<td>&quot; of Israel and Elizabeth,</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>1-53</strong></td>
<td>&quot; Stephen</td>
<td>&quot; Neomy,</td>
<td></td>
<td>May 6, 1719</td>
<td>&quot; Neomy</td>
<td>&quot; Elizabeth,</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>1-53</strong></td>
<td>&quot; Neomy</td>
<td>&quot; Elizabeth,</td>
<td></td>
<td>Oct. 25, 1720</td>
<td>&quot; Elizabeth</td>
<td>&quot; Israel,</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>1-53</strong></td>
<td>&quot; Elizabeth</td>
<td>&quot; Israel,</td>
<td></td>
<td>March 22, 1724-5</td>
<td>&quot; Israel</td>
<td>&quot; William,</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>1-54</strong></td>
<td>&quot; Israel</td>
<td>&quot; William,</td>
<td></td>
<td>Feb. 2, 1726-7</td>
<td>&quot; William</td>
<td>&quot; of Daniel and Dorcas,</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>1-54</strong></td>
<td>&quot; William, of Daniel and Dorcas,</td>
<td>&quot; Benjamin,</td>
<td></td>
<td>April 7, 1728</td>
<td>&quot; Benjamin</td>
<td>&quot; Abigail,</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>1-54</strong></td>
<td>&quot; Benjamin</td>
<td>&quot; Abigail,</td>
<td></td>
<td>March 27, 1729</td>
<td>&quot; Abigail</td>
<td>&quot; Alice,</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>1-54</strong></td>
<td>&quot; Alice</td>
<td>&quot; Job,</td>
<td></td>
<td>Nov. 22, 1735</td>
<td>&quot; Job</td>
<td>&quot; Sarah,</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>1-54</strong></td>
<td>&quot; Sarah</td>
<td>&quot; Ruth,</td>
<td></td>
<td>Sept. 24, 1736</td>
<td>&quot; Ruth</td>
<td>&quot; of Jeremiah and Ruth,</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>1-51</strong></td>
<td>&quot; Ruth</td>
<td>&quot; Lydia,</td>
<td></td>
<td>May 13, 1738</td>
<td>&quot; Lydia</td>
<td>&quot; of William and Abigail,</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>1-51</strong></td>
<td>&quot; Lydia</td>
<td>&quot; William,</td>
<td></td>
<td>June 21, 1743</td>
<td>&quot; William</td>
<td>&quot; Sarah,</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>1-51</strong></td>
<td>&quot; William</td>
<td>&quot; Sarah,</td>
<td></td>
<td>Sept. 14, 1739</td>
<td>&quot; Sarah</td>
<td>&quot; Freelove, of Benjamin and Mercy,</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>1-79</strong></td>
<td>&quot; Sarah</td>
<td>&quot; William,</td>
<td></td>
<td>Nov. 15, 1736</td>
<td>&quot; William</td>
<td>&quot; of William and Abigail, Dec. 14, 1736</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>1-79</strong></td>
<td>&quot; William, of William and Abigail, Dec. 14, 1736</td>
<td>&quot; John,</td>
<td></td>
<td>April 15, 1736</td>
<td>&quot; John</td>
<td>&quot; of William and Abigail,</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>1-79</strong></td>
<td>&quot; John</td>
<td>&quot; Elizabeth, of John and Abigail,</td>
<td>&quot; of William and Abigail,</td>
<td>May 23, 1763</td>
<td>&quot; Elizabeth of John and Abigail,</td>
<td>&quot; Rhoda,</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>2-11</strong></td>
<td>&quot; Elizabeth, of John and Abigail,</td>
<td>&quot; Rhoda,</td>
<td></td>
<td>July 10, 1765</td>
<td>&quot; Rhoda</td>
<td>&quot; Eliphaz (Arnold), his wife, May 22, 1787</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>2-11</strong></td>
<td>&quot; Eliphaz (Arnold), his wife, May 22, 1787</td>
<td>&quot; Eliphaz,</td>
<td></td>
<td>April 13, 1767</td>
<td>&quot; Eliphaz</td>
<td>&quot; Elizabeth, of John and Eliphaz,</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>2-11</strong></td>
<td>&quot; Elizabeth, of John and Eliphaz,</td>
<td>&quot; Sarah,</td>
<td></td>
<td>Sept. 10, 1769</td>
<td>&quot; Sarah</td>
<td>&quot; John,</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>2-11</strong></td>
<td>&quot; John</td>
<td>&quot; John,</td>
<td></td>
<td>Jan. 1, 1772</td>
<td>&quot; John</td>
<td>&quot; Mary,</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>2-11</strong></td>
<td>&quot; Mary</td>
<td>&quot; Mary,</td>
<td></td>
<td>Sept. 18, 1773</td>
<td>&quot; Mary</td>
<td>&quot; Susie,</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>1-103</strong></td>
<td>&quot; Susie</td>
<td>&quot; Mercy,</td>
<td></td>
<td>July 8, 1749</td>
<td>&quot; Mercy</td>
<td>&quot; of Francis and Mercy,</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>1-136</strong></td>
<td>&quot; Mercy, of Francis and Mercy,</td>
<td>&quot; Charles Philip, of Charles, dec. (miller), and Elizabeth,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Charles Philip, of Charles, dec. (millier), and Elizabeth, Dec. 1. 1752</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
VITAL RECORD OF RHODE ISLAND.

2-44 SMITH Gideon, of Levi and Sarah, Oct. 19, 1753.
2-44 Sarah, of Levi and Susannah, 2d wife, Oct. 16, 1762.
2-44 Hannah, July 25, 1764.
2-40 Elizabeth, of David and Elizabeth, April 1, 1759.
2-40 David, Aug. 27, 1761.
2-40 Lydia, Dec. 11, 1763.
2-40 Anne, March 18, 1766.
2-40 Sarah, Jan. 26, 1769.
2-40 George, April 12, 1771.
2-45 Polly, of Abel and Mary, June 10, 1769.
2-45 Abigail, of Joshua, March 2, 1759.
2-45 David, Dec. 25, 1761.
2-114 Henry, of Job and Ruth, Feb. 10, 1766.
2-114 Benjamin, Jan. 14, 1768.
2-114 Sarah, Feb. 22, 1770.
2-114 Dorcas, May 24, 1772.
2-114 Abigail, Nov. 29, 1773.
2-114 Thomas, Aug. 10, 1775.
2-114 Harris, May 2, 1777.
2-114 Thomas, June 17, 1779.
2-114 Susanna, May 20, 1782.
2-114 Mary, of Capt. Simon and Freelove, Nov. 10, 1767.
2-114 William, Aug. 6, 1769.
2-114 Freelove, April 13, 1774.
2-114 Christopher, Aug. 18, 1775.
2-114 Amelia, Aug. 10, 1776.
2-114 Freelove, March 15, 1778.
2-114 Sarah, May 28, 1780.
2-114 Sophia, Aug. 16, 1784.
2-114 Janette, June 30, 1786.
2-114 Abigail, of Daniel and Sally, Sept. 8, 1777.
2-114 William Hopkins, Sept. 16, 1773.

Note—Eldest born in Smithfield.

2-102 Harriet, of Turpin and Ruth, Sept. 9, 1764.
2-102 Turpin, June 4, 1786.
2-102 Taylor, March 9, 1782.
2-102 Richard, Feb. 25, 1769.
2-102 Christopher, Nov. 14, 1793.
3-34 Hannah Cook, of Amos D. and Amey Ann, Nov. 7, 1828.
3-34 Sarah Burgess, Nov. 9, 1809.
3-34 Henry Jones, Sept. 12, 1831.
3-34 Francis Mitchell, May 13, 1833.
3-34 Amos Dennison, Jan. 7, 1835.
3-153 William Sprague, Aug. 23, 1840.
4-277 Edwin Bailey, of Edwin and Cornelia (Bailey), Oct. 29, 1841.
4-277 David Sisson, Nov. 27, 1843.
4-277 Philip Case, Feb. 5, 1844.
3-362 Mary Bradford, of Francis and Martha G., Aug. 30, 1844.

2-19 SNOW Joseph, Jr., March 26, 1715.
2-19 Sarah, his wife, Aug. 9, 1710.
2-19 Sarah, of Joseph, Jr., and Sarah, Oct. 27, 1733.
2-19 John, Feb. 3, 1740.
2-19 Joseph, 2d, Sept. 2, 1742.
2-19 Lydia, Jan. 8, 1744.
2-19 Susannah, Oct. 14, 1745.
2-19 Elizabeth, Oct. 10, 1747.
2-19 Abigail, March 26, 1749.
2-19 Rebecca, of Joseph, Jr., and Rebecca, Feb. 13, 1756.
2-19 Samuel, Aug. 1, 1758.
2-19 Edward, May 9, 1758.
2-19 Benjamin, Dec. 6, 1761.
2-19 Stephen Wordwell, of Joseph, Jr., and Rebecca, Dec. 28, 1768.
PROVIDENCE—BIRTHS.

5-133 SNOW Edwin Miller, of Nathan and Rhoda M., born Pomfret, Vt., May 8, 1820.
3-22 SOUTHWICK Alpheus B., of Remington, born Wickford, R. I., July 10, 1805.
3-22 " " Elizabeth Eddy (Howland, of Benjamin and Susan), his wife, June 26, 1812.
3-22 " " Maria Greene, of Alpheus B. and Elizabeth E., April 18, 1834.
3-137 " " Elizabeth Howland, of Alpheus B. and Lucy C., Oct. 7, 1842.
3-157 " " Eliza Horrock, Oct. 12, 1849.
2-38 SPAULDING Edward, of Edward, and Audrey, Aug. 23, 1767.
2-38 " " John, April 6, 1771.
2-38 " " Joseph, Sept. 13, 1788.
1-428 SPRAGUE Jonathan, of Jonathan, Jr., and Bethiah, July 25, 1701.
1-428 " " Hezekiah, Jan. 12, 1704.
1-428 " " Bethiah, May 24, 1707.
1-428 " " Anne, March 7, 1708-9.
1-428 " " Mehitable, March 18, 1710-1.

Above recorded in book 1-23, and gives Mehitable's birth as March 24, 1711.

1-23 " " William, of Jonathan, Jr., and Hannah, June 9, 1714.
1-23 " " Rachel, Nov. 20, 1716.
1-23 " " Stephen, (sic) June 9, 1722.
1-23 " " John, April 2, 1727.
1-23 " " Stephen, 2d, (sic) April 9, 1722.
1-312 " " Susannah, June 20, 1731.
1-312 " " Mary, of Ebenezer and Mary, Feb. 28, 1706.
1-312 " " Ebenezer, Feb. 29, 1711.
1-312 " " Daniel, March 28, 1712-3.
1-312 " " Samuel, Dec. 29, 1715.

Recorded also in 1-305.

1-429 " " Resolved, of William and Mary, Oct. 21, 1710.
1-429 " " Mary, Aug. 10, 1712.
1-429 " " Peter, Oct. 1, 1714.
1-128 " " Jesse, of Daniel and Hannah, Aug. 29, 1738.
1-128 " " Ebenezer, Aug. 2, 1740.
1-128 " " Reuben, Sept. 13, 1742.
1-128 " " Rufus, June 7, 1745.
1-128 " " Rhoda, Sept. 14, 1749.
1-111 " " Robe, Sept. 14, 1749.
1-111 " " Mary, of Roland and Lydia, Oct. 28, 1746.
1-111 " " William, Oct. 9, 1748.
3-5 " " Charles J., of Sylvester, and Eveline C., May 16, 1610.
3-5 " " Nathaniel, April 26, 1513.
3-5 " " Mary, Oct. 18, 1615.
1-103 STEAD Daniel, of George, and Mercy, Dec. 13, 1744.
1-103 " " Sarah, June 30, 1748.
3-60 " " Benjamin Dyer, April 5, 1827.
3-60 " " Thomas, Sept. 28, 1828.
3-60 " " Harriet Adie, June 12, 1830.
3-60 " " John Francis, March 27, 1832.
3-60 " " John Francis, 2d, July 1, 1833.
3-60 " " Frances Dyer, Nov. 29, 1836.
3-60 " " Charles Mason, Oct. 4, 1840.
3-60 " " Frederic Oberlin, March 27, 1846.
1-444 STEERE William, of John and Hannah, Nov. 25, 1671.
1-119 STERRY Robert, son of Amey Potter, Sept. 31, 1739.
2-68 " " Robert, of Cyrian and Mary, Dec. 28, 1781.
2-68 " " Betsey, May 22, 1782.
2-68 " " Polly, Feb. 20, 1785.
2-68 " " Ann Hopkins, Jan. 21, 1737.
2-68 " " Louisa Hayley, Jan. 13, 1791.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Entry</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Jan. 4, 1792</td>
<td>STERRY Thomas, of Nathan and Abigail,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oct. 28, 1724</td>
<td>STEWART John, of John and Ann,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George Edward, of James and Ann; born Nov. 11, 1814; baptized by Rev. E. M. Stone, Dec. 31, 1848.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Feb. 20, 1800</td>
<td>SUTTON Oliver, March 31, 1777,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Feb. 20, 1800</td>
<td>SUTTON Sarah, his wife, June 16, 1779,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>June 20, 1810</td>
<td>SUTTON Sally Frances, of Oliver and Sarah,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>May 1, 1813</td>
<td>SUTTON Ann Maria,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>May 23, 1816</td>
<td>SUTTON Charlotte Bucklin,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nov. 5, 1819</td>
<td>SUTTON Amy Arnold,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>March 6, 1800</td>
<td>SUTTON Rhoda Lloyd,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jan. 1, 1747-8</td>
<td>SUTTON Harriet Elizabeth,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1754</td>
<td>SUTTON William, of William and Rachel,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Feb. 29, 1752</td>
<td>SWAIN Eleanor, of James and Anne,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1761</td>
<td>SWAIN Catherine,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1763</td>
<td>SWAIN Anne,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1767</td>
<td>SWAIN SWEETING Job, Aug. 28, 1727,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1769</td>
<td>SWAIN Anne (Boyd), his first wife, Aug. 26, 1726,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1773</td>
<td>SWAIN Lydia (Sweeting), his second wife, June 9, 1735,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1776</td>
<td>SWAIN Nathaniel, of Job and Lydia,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1776</td>
<td>SWAIN Ann,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1776</td>
<td>SWAIN Lydia,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1777</td>
<td>SWAIN Sanford,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1777</td>
<td>SWAIN Polly,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1777</td>
<td>SWAIN Henry,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1785</td>
<td>SWEETLAND Daniel, born March 17, 1785,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1786</td>
<td>SWEETLAND Mary (Arnold), his wife, March 4, 1786,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1786</td>
<td>SWEETLAND Thomas Aldrich, of Daniel and Mary,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1787</td>
<td>SWEETLAND Mary Ann,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1788</td>
<td>SWEETLAND Daniel,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1788</td>
<td>SWEETLAND Ann Elizabeth,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1788</td>
<td>SWEETLAND Harriet,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1788</td>
<td>SWEETLAND Amelia Taylor,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1789</td>
<td>SWEETLAND Harriett Washington,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1789</td>
<td>SWEETLAND Mary,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1790</td>
<td>TALLMAN Eleanor, of Thomas, and Abigail,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1790</td>
<td>TALLMAN Thomas (born, Frevton),</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1790</td>
<td>TALLMAN Benjamin, Jr., of Benjamin, about,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1794</td>
<td>TALLMAN John, of John and Neomy,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1794</td>
<td>TALLMAN Elizabeth,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1794</td>
<td>TALLMAN Benjamin,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1794</td>
<td>TALLMAN Charity,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1798</td>
<td>TALLMAN Gustavus, born</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1798</td>
<td>TALLMAN John, of Gustavus and Rebecca,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1799</td>
<td>TALLMAN Harriet,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1799</td>
<td>TALLMAN Hannah Talbot,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1801</td>
<td>TALLMAN Mary,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1801</td>
<td>TALLMAN Mary,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1804</td>
<td>TALLMAN Susan Perkins, of John and Susan P.,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1804</td>
<td>TALLMAN Gustavus,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1804</td>
<td>TALLMAN Susan Perkins (Arnold, dau. of Josias Lyndon Arnold), wife of John, born at St. Johnsbury, Vt., May 29, 1796,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1804</td>
<td>TALLMAN Sarah Harding, of John Howland and Eliza Frances,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1804</td>
<td>TALLMAN James Alfred, of same parents,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1804</td>
<td>TALLMAN William, of Peter and Jerusha,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1804</td>
<td>TALLMAN Daniel,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1804</td>
<td>TALLMAN James,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1805</td>
<td>TALLMAN John, of John and Neomy,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1805</td>
<td>TALLMAN Elizabeth,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1805</td>
<td>TALLMAN Benjamin,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1805</td>
<td>TALLMAN Charity,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1805</td>
<td>TALLMAN Gustavus, born</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1805</td>
<td>TALLMAN John, of Gustavus and Rebecca,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1805</td>
<td>TALLMAN Harriet,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1805</td>
<td>TALLMAN Hannah Talbot,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1805</td>
<td>TALLMAN Mary,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1805</td>
<td>TALLMAN Mary,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1805</td>
<td>TALLMAN Susan Perkins, of John and Susan P.,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1805</td>
<td>TALLMAN Gustavus,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1805</td>
<td>TALLMAN Susan Perkins (Arnold, dau. of Josias Lyndon Arnold), wife of John, born at St. Johnsbury, Vt., May 29, 1796,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1805</td>
<td>TALLMAN Sarah Harding, of John Howland and Eliza Frances,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1805</td>
<td>TALLMAN James Alfred, of same parents,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1805</td>
<td>TALLMAN William, of Peter and Jerusha,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1805</td>
<td>TALLMAN Daniel,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1805</td>
<td>TALLMAN James,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1805</td>
<td>TALLMAN John, of John and Neomy,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1805</td>
<td>TALLMAN Elizabeth,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1805</td>
<td>TALLMAN Benjamin,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1805</td>
<td>TALLMAN Charity,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1805</td>
<td>TALLMAN Gustavus, born</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1805</td>
<td>TALLMAN John, of Gustavus and Rebecca,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1805</td>
<td>TALLMAN Harriet,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1805</td>
<td>TALLMAN Hannah Talbot,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1805</td>
<td>TALLMAN Mary,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1805</td>
<td>TALLMAN Mary,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1805</td>
<td>TALLMAN Susan Perkins, of John and Susan P.,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1805</td>
<td>TALLMAN Gustavus,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1805</td>
<td>TALLMAN Susan Perkins (Arnold, dau. of Josias Lyndon Arnold), wife of John, born at St. Johnsbury, Vt., May 29, 1796,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1805</td>
<td>TALLMAN Sarah Harding, of John Howland and Eliza Frances,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1805</td>
<td>TALLMAN James Alfred, of same parents,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1805</td>
<td>TALLMAN William, of Peter and Jerusha,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1805</td>
<td>TALLMAN Daniel,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1805</td>
<td>TALLMAN James,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Page</td>
<td>Entry</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>------</td>
<td>-------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>249</td>
<td>TEFFT John, of Peter and Sarah,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>249</td>
<td>&quot; Sarah,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>249</td>
<td>&quot; Jemima,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>249</td>
<td>&quot; Jerusha,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>249</td>
<td>2-3 &quot; Amey, of Daniel and Martha,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>249</td>
<td>2-3 &quot; David,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>249</td>
<td>2-3 &quot; Daniel,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>249</td>
<td>2-3 &quot; William,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>249</td>
<td>2-3 &quot; Obadiah,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-107</td>
<td>TEMPLE Hannah, of James and Mary,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-107</td>
<td>&quot; Sally,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-107</td>
<td>&quot; James,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-107</td>
<td>&quot; Mary,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-107</td>
<td>2-107 &quot; Lydia, of Timothy and Lydia,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-107</td>
<td>2-107 &quot; Timothy Hammen,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-107</td>
<td>2-107 &quot; Harriet Russell,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-181</td>
<td>2-181 &quot; Lydia Ann,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-181</td>
<td>2-181 &quot; William,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-181</td>
<td>TEW Paraclete, of Paul and Mary</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4-419</td>
<td>4-419 &quot; Children of Henry and Hannah Vaughan (Cornett), his wife,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4-419</td>
<td>4-419 &quot; Mary Ann,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4-419</td>
<td>4-419 &quot; Isabella,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-151</td>
<td>THAYER Simeon, April 21, 1748.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-151</td>
<td>2-151 &quot; Judith (Jackson), his 1st wife, Nov. 1738.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-151</td>
<td>2-151 &quot; Mary (TourteOlotte), his 2d wife, Dec. 24, 1742.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-151</td>
<td>Their children:</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-151</td>
<td>2-151 &quot; Nancy,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-151</td>
<td>2-151 &quot; Susan,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-151</td>
<td>2-151 &quot; Simeon, Jr.,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-151</td>
<td>2-151 &quot; Hannah TourteOottle,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-151</td>
<td>2-151 &quot; Henry,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-151</td>
<td>2-151 &quot; Roger, of David and Rebecca,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-151</td>
<td>2-151 &quot; Williams,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-151</td>
<td>2-151 &quot; James,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-151</td>
<td>2-151 &quot; Elizabeth, of David and Sarah,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-151</td>
<td>2-151 &quot; Harriet,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-215</td>
<td>THOMPSON Andrew, of Andrew, dec.,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-08</td>
<td>THORNTON Richard, of John and Abigail,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-08</td>
<td>&quot; Solomon,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-08</td>
<td>&quot; Dinah,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-08</td>
<td>&quot; John,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-08</td>
<td>&quot; Daniel,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-152</td>
<td>1-152 &quot; Lydia, of Daniel and Rachel,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-152</td>
<td>1-152 &quot; Sarah,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-152</td>
<td>1-152 &quot; Joseph,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-152</td>
<td>1-152 &quot; Hannah,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-151</td>
<td>THURBER Edward, of Edward and Hannah,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-151</td>
<td>&quot; Elizabeth,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-151</td>
<td>&quot; James,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-151</td>
<td>&quot; William,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-151</td>
<td>&quot; Mary,</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
VITAL RECORD OF RHODE ISLAND.

2-87 " Nancy, of Edward and Mary, 2d wife, May 5, 1773.
2-87 " Thomas,
2-87 " James,
2-87 " Thomas,
2-87 " Augustus,
2-87 " William,
2-88 " John,
2-88 " Edward,
2-88 " Mary,
2-88 " Edward,
2-88 " Eliza,
2-88 " Sally,
2-88 " Hannah,
1-161 " Rebecca, of Samuel and Hopestill,
1-161 " Martin,
1-161 " Hope,
1-161 " Samuel,
1-161 " Squire,
1-161 " Edward,
1-161 " Rachel,
1-162 " Lydia, of James and Lydia,
1-162 " Elizabeth,
1-162 " John,
2-132 " William, of Samuel and Elizabeth,
2-132 " Cellinda,
2-132 " Sally,
2-132 " Stephen,
2-132 " Samuel,
2-132 " Samuel 2d,
2-132 " James Wilson,
2-132 " Elizabeth,
2-132 " Maria,
2-132 " Jacob B.,
2-158 " Dexter, of Samuel, 3d, and Melitable,
2-158 " Amy,
2-158 " Isaac,
2-158 " Samuel,
2-158 " Lydia,
2-158 " Melitable,
2-158 " Rachel,
2-158 " Isaac,
2-158 " Lydia,
1-427 " TILLINGHAST Charles, of Philip and Martha,
1-427 " Philip,
1-427 " John,
1-427 " Jonathan,
1-427 " Martha,
1-427 " Pardon,
1-427 " Obediah,
1-427 " Joseph,
1-427 " Lydia,
1-427 " Sarah,
1-427 " Samuel,
1-427 " Anne,
1-427 " William,
1-427 " Elinsh,
1-427 " Mary,
1-9 " Elizabeth, of Charles and Mary,
1-9 " Philip,
1-9 " Anne,
1-9 " John,
1-9 " Charles,
2-66 " Joseph, of John, born East Greenwich, Jan. 9, 1753.
2-66 " Mary (Earle of Capt. William and Mary), his wife, born Providence, Oct. 11, 1753.
PROVIDENCE—BIRTHS.

2-66 TILLINGHAST William Earle, of Joseph and Mary, Oct. 5, 1777.
2-66 " Benjamin, Aug. 30, 1780.
2-66 " George, Sept. 3, 1782.
2-66 " Henry, Oct. 4, 1783.
2-66 " Sally, Feb. 15, 1786.
2-66 " Joseph, Jr., April 7, 1788.
2-66 " Amey Ann, April 27, 1790.

Note.—Eldest born Smithfield, the next two Cumberland, the others Providence.

1-111 " Charles, of Philip and Mary, May 3, 1746.
1-140 " Mary, of Daniel and Hannah, Dec. 7, 1753.
1-140 " Amey, Oct. 3, 1755.
1-140 " Henry, June 6, 1757.
1-140 " Daniel, Dec. 20, 1758.
1-140 " Robert Gibbs, Sept. 10, 1760.
1-140 " Hannah, May 26, 1762.
1-140 " George, of Daniel and Lydia, Nov. 10, 1764.
1-140 " John, Jan. 2, 1766.
1-140 " Stephen, Sept. 17, 1768.
1-141 " Daniel, of Nicholas and Joanna, Oct. 25, 1769.
1-141 " Paris Jenckes, March 29, 1770.
1-141 " Susanna, July 9, 1785.
1-141 " Joseph, Feb. 10, 1785.
1-141 " Nicholas, Jan. 24, 1787.
1-141 " Joanna, Nov. 27, 1788.
1-141 " William, July 29, 1770.
2-245 " William, Dec. 1, 1775.
2-245 " Delana (Atwood), his first wife, Feb. 8, 1738.
2-245 " Phebe (Arnold), his second wife, Aug. 4, 1782.
2-245 " Thomas W., of William and Delana, April 29, 1805.
2-245 " Daniel T., of William and Phebe, Feb. 6, 1812.
2-245 " Amira A., May 20, 1813.
2-245 " Daniel W., *April 13, 1815.
2-245 " Arnold, March 24, 1820.
2-245 " Daniel W., Feb. 18, 1822.
2-115 " Daniel Jenckes, of Paris Jenckes and Elizabeth, Sept. 5, 1775.
2-115 " Benoni, May 6, 1782.
2-115 " Nicholas, Sept. 11, 1783.
2-115 " Cyrus Pearce, May 12, 1785.
2-115 " Benoni Pearce, April 27, 1787.
2-115 " Joanna Jenckes, April 23, 1789.
2-216 " Mehtable, July 27, 1791.
2-216 " William Holroyd, Feb. 7, 1794.
2-216 " Samuel Willard, Feb. 29, 1796.

Note.—Mehtable born Albany, N. Y., and the two youngest at Uxbridge, Mass.

2-119 " George Hopkins, of Stephen and Theodosia, March 19, 1783.
2-119 " Ophelia Dwight, March 19, 1783.
2-119 " Charles Foster, June 18, 1787.
2-119 " Frances Theodosia, Oct. 15, 1788.

The youngest born Providence, others in New York.

2-246 " Benjamin Vaughn, of Samuel A., and Deborah V., Aug. 12, 1820.
2-229 TINGLEY Edmond Walcott, of Samuel and Rosanna, Sept. 19, 1814.
2-229 " Henry Frances, Aug. 25, 1816.
1-18 TOURRETLOTTE Abraham, of Abraham and Lydia, Feb. 27, 1725.
1-18 " Jonathan, Sept. 15, 1725.
1-18 " Benjamin, Nov. 30, 1730.
1-18 " Mary, March 20, 1721.
1-18 " Lydia, Jan. 24, 1723.
1-18 " Sarah, April 22, 1735.
1-92 TRACY John, of John and Mary, Jan. 9, 1725-6.
1-92 " Deborah, Feb. 20, 1730-1.
1-92 " Prince,
1-92  TRACEY Mary, of John and Mary,  March 22, 1732-3.
1-92  " Sarah,  May 18, 1735.
1-92  " Eve,  May 14, 1738.
1-92  " Adam,  May 27, 1742.
1-92  " Olive,  Aug. 27, 1744.
1-92  " Lots,  Oct. 18, 1746.
4-87  TETLOW John, of John and Mary Ann (Buckly),  April 1, 1843.
5-11  " Emma Eliza,  March 20, 1846.
5-11  " Edwin,  March 16, 1848.
5-470  TUCKER Robert, of Smithfield, born —  May 22, 1749.
5-470  " Robert S., of Robert and Amey,  —
5-470  " Amey, (married a Clarke),  —

U
1-20  URQUHART Jane, of John and Jane,  Oct. 22, 1749.
2-31  UTLEY Catherine Harris, of Leander and Harriet,  May 26, 1825.
3-51  " Leander, Jr.,  May 29, 1828.
3-51  " Albert Greene,  Aug. 21, 1830.

V
1-165  VERRY William, of James and Abigail,  Sept. 28, 1760.
1-166  " Anne,  July 21, 1763.
2-204  VINTON Lemuel, of Lemuel and Mercy,  Sept. 19, 1808.
2-232  " Emeline, of Lemuel and Mary,  March 8, 1815.
1-426  VIRGIN Richard, of Richard and Mercy (Indians),  Nov. 22, 1695.

W
1-167  WALCUTT James, of William and Esther,  Nov. 4, 1755.
1-167  " Charles,  Nov. 3, 1758.
1-167  " Anna,  Jan. 11, 1761.
1-433  WALKER Anne, of Archibald and Mary,  Feb. 14, 1709.
1-433  " Charles,  May 6, 1691.
1-433  " Susannah,  Sept. 28, 1695.
1-433  " Anne,  Feb. 14, 1709.
1-433  " Abigail,  Jan. 13, 1699.
1-433  " Herkild,  March 14, 1701-2.
1-433  " Nathaniel,  June 26, 1704.
2-59  " William, of Ephraim and Presella,  Jan. 11, 1759.
2-59  " Susannah,  June 17, 1760.
2-59  " Sarah,  Dec. 17, 1761.
2-59  " Elizabeth,  April 28, 1768.
2-59  " Nancy,  Oct. 17, 1771.
2-59  " Nathaniel,  Feb. 28, 1774.
2-168  " Thomas J., of Thomas and Susan,  April 5, 1760.
2-168  " Betsey,  Oct. 2, 1783.
2-168  " William,  March 10, 1775.
2-101  " Sally, of William and Cynthia,  July 15, 1785.
2-101  " Elizabeth,  Aug. 14, 1787.
1-5  WALLING Abigail, of Thomas and Sarah,  March 6, 1698.
1-5  " Thomas,  Feb. 8, 1699.
1-5  " John (Salem, N. J.),  June 20, 1700.
1-5  " William (Salem, N. J.),  Nov. 21, 1701.
1-5  " Mary (Salem, N. J.),  Sept. 5, 1703.
1-5  " James (Salem, N. J.),  April 2, 1705.
1-5  " Samuel (Cohansey, N. Y.),  March 14, 1707.
1-5  " Elisha (Cohansey, N. Y.),  July 26, 1708.
1-5  " Joseph (Cohansey, N. Y.),  April 30, 1709.
1-5  " Deborah (Cohansey, N. Y.),  June 22, 1714.

On page 453 of the transcript the list can be found ending
PROVIDENCE—BIRTHS.

with James, and gives date of birth of Abigail as March 5, 1695, and of Thomas,
Feb. 8, 1697.

2-184 WALL William, of William, March 23, 1760.
1-74 WALTON William, of John and Susannah, Nov. 16, 1735.
1-93 " Marian, Sept. 27, 1741.
1-118 WANTON Sarah, of Joseph and Sarah, Sept. 7, 1745.
1-118 " Freake, Sept. 23, 1745.
2-161 WARDWELL Betsey, of Stephen and Mary, Aug. 20, 1785.
2-161 " Mary, March 25, 1787.
3-13 " Stephen Snow, Jan. 1, 1801.
3-13 " Mary Elizabeth, of Stephen S. and Mary H., Nov. 11, 1824.
3-13 " Charlotte Seabury, March 30, 1826.
3-13 " Harriet Maria, July 19, 1830.
3-13 " Emily Snow, Jan. 2, 1837.

2-180 WARNER William, of Nathan and Sarah, Jan. 31, 1773.
2-153 " Lydia Taber, of John, Jr., Oct. 8, 1800.
1-204 WATERMAN Bethiah, of Nathaniel, Jr., and Mary, Feb. 27, 1689.
1-304 " Nathaniel, Sept. 9, 1693.
1-304 " Joseph, Jan. 17, 1697.
1-304 " Zuriel, March 19, 1701.
1-304 " Sarah, Nov. 6, 1702.
1-304 " Mary, March 23, 1705.
1-304 " John, Oct. 5, 1709.
1-13 " Richard, April 30, 1706.
1-12 " Resolved, Aug. 20, 1711.
1-9 " Christopher, of Zuriel and Zerviah, Dec. 19, 1722.
1-9 " Thomas, Nov. 7, 1724.
1-9 " Jonathan, Feb. 2, 1726.
1-9 " Abigail, Jan. 31, 1728.
1-9 " James, Nov. 3, 1732.
1-162 " Nathan, of Amaziah and Sarah, Aug. 5, 1741.
1-162 " Elisha, Aug. 19, 1745.
1-162 " Rufus, June 27, 1746.
1-162 " Richard, Nov. 12, 1751.
2-47 " Lydia, of John (of Resolved) and Mary, July 12, 1751.
2-47 " Betsey, Oct. 18, 1753.
2-47 " Nancy, May 1, 1756.
2-47 " John Olney, May 24, 1756.
2-47 " Mary, Aug. 30, 1760.
2-47 " Mary, 2d, Sept. 5, 1763.
2-207 " Richard, of Rufus, eldest son, about 1789.
2-174 " Robert, of Nathan and Nancy, Aug. 26, 1803.

5-124 WATSON Samuel, of Robert and Mary, — , 1695.
5-124 " Matthew, — .
5-124 " John, — .
5-124 " Oliver, — .
5-124 " Elizabeth, — .

Born Londonderry, Ireland.

5-124 " Matthew, born Londonderry, Ireland, — .
5-124 " Bethiah (Reed, of John), his wife, Barrington, R. I., — .
5-124 " Abigail, of Matthew and Bethiah, — .
5-124 " Mary, — .
5-124 " Rachel, — .
5-124 " Mercy, — .
5-124 " Bethiah, — .
5-124 " Matthew, — .
5-124 " Lydias, — .
5-124 " William, — .
5-124 " John, Oct. 3, 1746.
5-124 " Samuel, — .
5-124 " John, born Barrington, Oct. 3, 1746.

Children born in Rehoboth, Mass.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Event</th>
<th>Details</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>5-124</td>
<td>Baptism</td>
<td>Watson Betsey, of John and Sarah, born May 2, 1786.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5-124</td>
<td>Birth</td>
<td>Sarah, born May 2, 1786.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5-125</td>
<td>Birth</td>
<td>Joseph, born May 2, 1786.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5-125</td>
<td>Birth</td>
<td>Bethiah, born May 2, 1786.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5-125</td>
<td>Birth</td>
<td>John, born May 2, 1786.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5-125</td>
<td>Birth</td>
<td>Matthew, born May 2, 1786.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5-125</td>
<td>Birth</td>
<td>William, born May 2, 1786.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5-125</td>
<td>Birth</td>
<td>Matthew, infant, of John and Sarah, born May 2, 1786.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5-125</td>
<td>Birth</td>
<td>Abby B., (Wheaton, of Seth), born May 2, 1786.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5-125</td>
<td>Birth</td>
<td>Sarah Marsh, of Matthew and Abby B., born May 2, 1786.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5-125</td>
<td>Birth</td>
<td>Mary Rivers, born May 2, 1786.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5-125</td>
<td>Birth</td>
<td>Robert Wheaton, born May 2, 1786.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5-125</td>
<td>Birth</td>
<td>Robert Wheaton, 2d, born May 2, 1786.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5-125</td>
<td>Birth</td>
<td>Martha Washington, of Thomas S., and Martha, born May 2, 1786.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5-125</td>
<td>Birth</td>
<td>Thomas Hopkins, of Thomas S., and Martha, born May 2, 1786.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5-125</td>
<td>Birth</td>
<td>Mary Jane, of Thomas S., and Martha, born May 2, 1786.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-7</td>
<td>Birth</td>
<td>Samuel Angustus, of Samuel and Relief, born March 7, 1802.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-7</td>
<td>Birth</td>
<td>Daniel Henry (died soon), born March 7, 1802.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-7</td>
<td>Birth</td>
<td>Elizabeth Jane Relief, born March 7, 1802.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-7</td>
<td>Birth</td>
<td>Daniel Henry, born March 7, 1802.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4-30</td>
<td>Birth</td>
<td>William E., of Ellery and Deedemona W., born April 30, 1802.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4-30</td>
<td>Birth</td>
<td>Maria Eliza, born April 30, 1802.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4-30</td>
<td>Birth</td>
<td>George H., born April 30, 1802.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4-30</td>
<td>Birth</td>
<td>Nathan W., born April 30, 1802.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4-30</td>
<td>Birth</td>
<td>Philip A., born April 30, 1802.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4-30</td>
<td>Birth</td>
<td>Sarah L., born April 30, 1802.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-64</td>
<td>Birth</td>
<td>Westcott Nicholas, of Josiah and Hannah, born Aug. 27, 1792.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-64</td>
<td>Birth</td>
<td>Hannah, born Aug. 27, 1792.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-64</td>
<td>Birth</td>
<td>Tabitha, born Aug. 27, 1792.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-64</td>
<td>Birth</td>
<td>Josiah, born Aug. 27, 1792.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-64</td>
<td>Birth</td>
<td>Nathan, born Aug. 27, 1792.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-64</td>
<td>Birth</td>
<td>Damaris, born Aug. 27, 1792.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-64</td>
<td>Birth</td>
<td>Caleb, born Aug. 27, 1792.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-64</td>
<td>Birth</td>
<td>Oliver, born Aug. 27, 1792.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-64</td>
<td>Birth</td>
<td>Hannah, born Aug. 27, 1792.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-20</td>
<td>Birth</td>
<td>Thomas, of Jeremiah and Freolove, born Sept. 24, 1792.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-20</td>
<td>Birth</td>
<td>Zephaniah, born Sept. 24, 1792.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-20</td>
<td>Birth</td>
<td>Elizabeth, born Sept. 24, 1792.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-20</td>
<td>Birth</td>
<td>Freolove, born Sept. 24, 1792.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-76</td>
<td>Birth</td>
<td>Wheaton Comfort, born Dec. 4, 1726.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-76</td>
<td>Birth</td>
<td>Anne (Blake), his wife, born Dec. 4, 1726.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-76</td>
<td>Birth</td>
<td>Nancy, of Comfort and Anne, born Dec. 4, 1726.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-76</td>
<td>Birth</td>
<td>Caleb, born Dec. 4, 1726.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-76</td>
<td>Birth</td>
<td>Cynthia, born Feb. 8, 1726.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-76</td>
<td>Birth</td>
<td>Abigail, born Feb. 8, 1726.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-76</td>
<td>Birth</td>
<td>Calvin, born Feb. 8, 1726.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-76</td>
<td>Birth</td>
<td>Sterling, born Feb. 8, 1726.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-76</td>
<td>Birth</td>
<td>Daniel, born Feb. 8, 1726.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-76</td>
<td>Birth</td>
<td>Polly, born Feb. 8, 1726.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-50</td>
<td>Birth</td>
<td>Nathaniel, of Daniel and Tabitha, born Dec. 50, 1732.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-50</td>
<td>Birth</td>
<td>Charles, born Dec. 50, 1732.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-50</td>
<td>Birth</td>
<td>Betsey, born Dec. 50, 1732.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-50</td>
<td>Birth</td>
<td>Molly, born Dec. 50, 1732.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-50</td>
<td>Birth</td>
<td>Shubael, born Dec. 50, 1732.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-50</td>
<td>Birth</td>
<td>Ruth, born Dec. 50, 1732.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-50</td>
<td>Birth</td>
<td>Huldah, born Dec. 50, 1732.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-4</td>
<td>Birth</td>
<td>William, of Ephraim and Anne, born June 6, 1750.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-4</td>
<td>Birth</td>
<td>James, born June 6, 1750.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-4</td>
<td>Birth</td>
<td>Ephraim, born June 6, 1750.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-4</td>
<td>Birth</td>
<td>Benjamin, born June 6, 1750.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-4</td>
<td>Birth</td>
<td>Anne, born June 6, 1750.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-4</td>
<td>Birth</td>
<td>Abigail, born June 6, 1750.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-4</td>
<td>Birth</td>
<td>Levi, born June 6, 1750.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
2-4  WHEATON Martha, of Ephraim and Anne,  
      "  Mercy,  
      "  Rebecca (Taylor), his wife, born Little Compton, Feb. 9, 1734-5.  
      "  Deborah, of William and Rebecca (also 1-143),  
      "  Polly,  
      "  Joseph,  
      "  Ruth,  
      "  William,  
      "  Lydia,  
      "  Hannah (Burr), his wife, of said place, May 6, 1738.  
      "  Sarah, of Nathaniel and Hannah,  
      "  Seth,  
      "  Charles,  
      "  Olive,  
      "  Nabby,  
      "  John,  
      "  Samuel,  
      "  Betsy,  
      "  Daniel,  
      "  George,  
      "  Mary, of Constant and Lydia,  
      "  Henry, of Seth and Abigail,  
      "  Sally Marsh,  
      "  Eliza,  
      "  Mary,  
      "  Ann,  
      "  Abigail,  
      "  Ruth,  
      "  Thomas Jefferson,  
      "  Joseph, of Robert and Elcy (b. Salem, Mass.),  
      "  Samuel, (b. Salem, Mass.),  
      "  Jeremiah, (b. Salem, Mass.),  
      "  Obadiah, (b. Rehoboth, Mass.),  
      "  John, (b. Rehoboth, Mass.),  
      "  Bethiah, (b. Rehoboth, Mass.),  
      "  Hannah, (b. Rehoboth, Mass.),  
      "  Mary, (b. Rehoboth, Mass.),  
      "  Ephraim, (b. Rehoboth, Mass.),  
      "  Benjamin, (b. Rehoboth, Mass.),  
      "  James, of Ephraim and Mary, (b. Rehoboth, Mass.),  
      "  Abijah, (b. Rehoboth, Mass.),  
      "  Robert, (b. Rehoboth, Mass.),  
      "  Ephraim, (b. Rehoboth, Mass.),  
      "  Mary, (b. Rehoboth, Mass.),  
      "  Elcy, (b. Rehoboth, Mass.),  
      "  Hannah, (b. Rehoboth, Mass.),  
      "  Daniel, (b. Rehoboth, Mass.),  
      "  Fredove, (b. Rehoboth, Mass.),  

2-49  WHEATON Samuel, of William and Dorothy, both late of Boston, Mass.,  
      June 4, 1775.

3-149  WHEELER Mary Elizabeth, of Charles J. and Fallas S.  
      "  Louisa Pallas,  
      "  Mary, of John, Jr., and Mary,  
      "  John,  
      "  Elizannah,  
      "  Deliverance, of John, Jr., and Rebecca,  
      "  Israel, of Daniel and Hannah,  
      "  Deborah,  
      "  Jeremiah,  
      "  William,  
      "  Sarah,  
      "  Hannah,  
      "  Abigail,  
      "  John, of Joseph and Alice,
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Birth Date</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Event Details</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1692</td>
<td>Job, of John (born Taunton, Mass.)</td>
<td>Oct. 19, 1692.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1693</td>
<td>Lydia (Harding, of Abraham and Deborah), his wife</td>
<td>Aug. 23, 1692.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1694</td>
<td>Sarah, of Job and Lydia</td>
<td>Oct. 31, 1714.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1695</td>
<td>George</td>
<td>Aug. 2, 1715.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1696</td>
<td>John</td>
<td>Nov. 22, 1715.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1697</td>
<td>Jonathan, of Jonathan and Margery</td>
<td>Feb. 21, 1717.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1698</td>
<td>Daniel, of Samuel, Jr., and Elizabeth</td>
<td>Apr. 10, 1718.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1699</td>
<td>Samuel</td>
<td>May 17, 1719.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1700</td>
<td>Abigail, of Thomas and Neomy</td>
<td>July 18, 1721.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1701</td>
<td>Margery</td>
<td>Sept. 23, 1722.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1702</td>
<td>Thomas</td>
<td>Sept. 23, 1724.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1703</td>
<td>Susannah</td>
<td>Sept. 23, 1726.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1704</td>
<td>Anna</td>
<td>Sept. 23, 1726.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1705</td>
<td>Lucy</td>
<td>Sept. 23, 1726.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1706</td>
<td>Vebly</td>
<td>Sept. 23, 1726.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1707</td>
<td>Zilphah</td>
<td>Oct. 1, 1723.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1708</td>
<td>Josiah, of John and Bethiah</td>
<td>May 18, 1723.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1709</td>
<td>Ezekiel</td>
<td>Nov. 14, 1723.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1710</td>
<td>Abigail, of Thomas and Neomy</td>
<td>Feb. 19, 1727-8.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1711</td>
<td>Amey</td>
<td>Apr. 15, 1731.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1712</td>
<td>Jabez</td>
<td>Aug. 15, 1734.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1713</td>
<td>Ruth</td>
<td>Dec. 15, 1740.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1714</td>
<td>Christopher, of Hezekiah and Catherine</td>
<td>Mar. 5, 1773.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**VITAL RECORD OF RHODE ISLAND.**
2-22 WHIPPLE Gideon, of Benjamin and Anne,       Aug. 11, 1766.
2-22 " Elhanath,                                Feb. 13, 1758.
2-22 " Anne,                                   Nov. 5, 1769.
2-22 " Ruth, of Benjamin and Deborah,          Dec. 13, 1761.
2-22 " James,                                  April 15, 1764.
2-56 " Dexter, of Levi and Waite,              Aug. 25, 1760.
2-56 " Joseph,                                 May 10, 1762.
2-56 " Thomas,                                 May 4, 1764.
2-56 " William Rhodes, of Levi and Waite,      Nov. 27, 1768.
2-56 " Elphalset,                              Aug. 27, 1771.

Note.–Three youngest born in Cranston.

2-112 " Scott Smith, of Arnold and Hannah,      April 19, 1795.
1-4 WHITMAN Mary, of Valentine and Mary,       Nov. 16, 1752.
1-4 " Elizabeth,                              July 3, 1753.
1-4 " Susanna,                                Feb. 28, 1757.
1-5 " Valentine, of Valentine and Mary,        Aug. 25, 1668.
1-426 " Sarah, of Valentine, Jr., and Sarah,   Jan. 26, 1696.
1-426 " John,                                  — 20, 1698.
1-426 " Henry,                                 Jan. 16, 1700.
1-8 " Robert,                                 May 2, 1712.
1-8 " Benjamin,                               July 23, 1715.
1-8 " Noah,                                   Dec. 31, 1717.

All of this family also recorded in 1-8.

1-33 " Freelo, of John and Sarah,              Sept. 3, 1725.
1-33 " Sarah,                                 June 22, 1727.
1-33 " Abigail,                                Nov. 24, 1728.
1-34 " Valentine,                             March 11, 1721-2.
1-34 " John,                                  Oct. 6, 1723.
1-106 " John, of Jacob and Hannah,             Feb. 13, 1744.
1-106 " Jane,                                  Jan. 25, 1747.
1-106 " Mary,                                  April 30, 1749.
2-23 WHITTEMAN Joseph, of Joseph and Rachel,   June 2, 1754.
1-23 " Samuel,                                Sept. 18, 1674.
1-23 WILKINSON Samuel, of Samuel and Plain,    Jan. 25, 1677-8.
1-23 " John,                                  Aug. 1, 1680.
1-23 " William,                               Jan. 22, 1682-3.
1-23 " Ruth,                                  April 27, 1688.
1-23 " Susannah,                              April 27, 1688.
5-5 WILLIAMSON Gustavus A., of Gustavus and Phila, March 27, 1688.
2-22 WILLIAM'S Roger, born Wales 1598.
2-22 " Daniel, of Roger and Mary,              Feb. 15, 1642.
2-22 " Roger, of Daniel,                      Jan. 6, 1650.
2-22 " Rebecca, of Roger, born Salem,         April 20, 1735.
1-4 " Mary, of Roger and Mary, born Plymouth, first week in August, 1633.
1-4 " Freeborne, of Roger and Mary, born Salem, latter part of October, 1635.
1-4 " Providence, of Roger and Mary, b. at Providence, latter part of September, 1638.
1-4 " Mercy, of Roger and Mary,                July 15, 1640.
1-4 " Daniel,                                 Feb. 15, 1644.
1-4 " Joseph,                                 Jan. 15, 1644.
1-444 " Joseph, of Joseph and Lydia,           Sept. 26, 1670.
1-93 " Isiah, of Stephen and Jemima,           Jan. 15, 1737-8.
1-93 " Katherine,                             April 28, 1739.
1-93 " Jonathan,                              May 28, 1741.
1-116 " Ebenezer, of Ezekiel and Ruth,         Feb. 4, 1755.
2-55 " Timothy, son of Elizabeth O'Brien,      June 22, 1781.
2-214 " Eliza Dana,                            Feb. 15, 1804.

(Vit. Rec., Vol. 2.) 17
2-214 " Emily,  
2-214 " Elijah,  
3-11 WILMARTH Therese Keene, of Jonathan and Mary Ann,  
3-12 WINSWO John, of John L.,  
3-12 " Philip Taber,  
1-424 WINSOR Martha, of Samuel and Mercy,  
1-424 " Mary,  
1-424 " Lydia,  
1-424 " Hannah,  
1-424 " Joseph,  
1-424 " Deborah,  
1-424 " Freelove,  
1-424 " Samuel,  
1-423 " Sarah, of Joshua and Mary,  
1-423 " Joshua,  
1-423 " Samuel,  
1-423 " Susannah,  
1-423 " Mary,  
1-135 " Lucy, of Samuel, Jr., and Lydia,  
1-345 " Rhoda,  
1-345 " Isaac,  
1-345 " Olney,  
2-195 " Olney, born Aug. 24, 1753.  
2-195 " Freelove (Waterman, of Charles), his first wife, Nov. 29, 1755.  
2-195 " Hope (Thurber, of Samuel), his second wife, Nov. 30, 1754.  
2-195 " Nancy, of Olney and Freelove,  
2-195 " John Olney,  
2-195 " Lemuel,  
2-195 " Prudence,  
2-195 " Susan Jencks, of Olney and Hope,  

Note.—Youngest born at Alexandria, Va. The grandfather of Olney Winsor was pastor of the Ancient Baptist Church in Providence, founded A. D. 1639, from 1733 to his death in November, 1788, at 81 years, and his father from 1759 to 1771, when the Church divided and he removed to Johnston with the major part of the male members, where he continued their Pastor until his death, Jan. 23, 1805, in the 81st year of his age.

4-104 WOODBURN Mary Elizabeth, of Matthew and Margaretta, both of England, born Providence, Dec. 27, 1834.  
5-13 WOOD Richard Thomas, of Thomas and Ann,  
5-13 " William Christopher,  
5-13 " Alice Ann,  
3-6 WORK William Thomas, of William and Elizabeth G., May 8, 1827.  
1-128 WRIGHT Amey, of Stephen and Susannah,  
1-128 " Stephen,  
1-128 " Esther,  
1-128 " William,  
1-128 " Susannah,  
1-128 " Mary,  
2-182 WYATT Lemuel, of Stuteley and Susannah, born Newport, Aug. 8, 1781.  
2-182 " Robert, of Stuteley and Susannah, born Rehoboth, Nov. 5, 1789.

XYZ

1-72 YEATS James, of John and Elizabeth,  
2-172 YEEBINGTON James Brown, of James and Catherine,  
2-172 " Barclay Taylor,  
2-51 YOUNG Glideon, Jr., of Gideon, of Providence, born Bristol, May 7, 1738.  
2-51 " Lillias (Seaman, of Charles), his wife,  
2-51 " Hannah, of Glideon, Jr., and Lillias,  
2-51 " William,  
2-51 " Rebecca,  
2-51 " Mary,  
2-51 " Phoebe,  

April 30, 1807.  
July 6, 1809.  
Nov. 14, 1815.  
Nov. 18, 1813.  
April 5, 1817.  
Dec. 10, 1703.  
Aug. 8, 1707.  
Aug. 5, 1709.  
Aug. 20, 1711.  
Oct. 4, 1713.  
Oct. 12, 1715.  
Sept. 15, 1720.  
Nov. 1, 1722.  
Aug. 27, 1707.  
Sept. 17, 1709.  
Nov. 7, 1712.  
June 19, 1715.  
Dec. 18, 1718.  
Jan. 6, 1745.  
May 13, 1747.  
Aug. 21, 1749.  
Aug. 24, 1753.  
Nov. 29, 1755.  
June 31, 1778.  
March 2, 1780.  
June 3, 1781.  
June 12, 1782.  
Nov. 1, 1789.  
Sept. 6, 1843.  
June 11, 1845.  
March 22, 1847.  
May 8, 1827.  
July 8, 1739.  
March 4, 1741.  
Dec. 20, 1742.  
Jan. 22, 1745.  
March 17, 1747.  
June 22, 1748.  
Aug. 8, 1781.  
Nov. 5, 1789.  
July 18, 1710.  
Dec. 4, 1800.  
April 20, 1803.  
July 27, 1759.  
Aug. 31, 1761.  
Nov. 17, 1764.  
Aug. 5, 1767.  
April 10, 1770.
YOUNG Samuel, of Gideon, Jr., and Lillas, April 7, 1773.
Sarah, July 20, 1775.

Note.—Rebecca and Mary born Lockville, N. S., the others in Providence.

Gideon, of John and Sarah, Sept. 8, 1785.
Samuel Boniers, of Thomas and Rebecca, Dec. 18, 1789.
James, eldest son of William, dec., and Cynthia, Feb. 8, 1795.
Samuel, Nov. 13, 1801.
PROVIDENCE.

DEATHS.

A

NOTE.—The references prefixed by a star in parenthesis refer to book and page of probate, and a double star to that of the first record book now published. There are also several taken from the transcript which are designated as of Book First.

5-532 ABBEY Felix (negro), (*5-130), May 19, 1756.
2-125 ABOREN Sally, of Samuel, Jr., and Hannah, July 17, 1795.
2-125 " Samuel, Feb. 14, 1796.
2-125 " Francis Burrows, Aug. 23, 1801.
1-409 ABBOTT Mary, wife of Daniel, ——, 1645.
1-409 " Daniel, ——, 1647.
5-532 " Daniel (*5-275), Nov. 7, 1760.
2-94 ALDERICH Cynthia, of Esek and Amey, Feb. 11, 1770.
2-94 " Simon, Sept. 1, 1802.
2-94 " Sophia, March 9, 1795.
2-94 " Amey, wife of Esek, aged 34y. 10m., July 17, 1793.
5-549 " Joseph, died (*5-1-42), ——.
5-532 ALDKIDOE Joseph (*2-34), April 24, 1705.
2-94 ALLEN William (joiner), (*2-64), Sept., 1738.
2-94 " Horatio Gates, of Paul and Polly, Dec. 27, 1777.
2-94 " Elizabeth, of William and Sarah, Oct. 25, 1791.
2-94 " Hartt, July 12, 1788.
2-94 " Frederick Augustus, Dec. 27, 1795.
2-126 " Mary Nichols, Jan. 21, 1803.
2-126 " Mary Ann, June 30, 1809.
3-470 " Samuel S., of Caleb and Hannah, at Louisville, Ky. (left a widow, Nancy), Sept. 24, 1840.
3-532 ANDREWS James (mariner), (*3-118), July 10, 1716.
2-148 " Charles, of Zephaniah and Elizabeth, Dec. 29, 1797.
2-148 " John, Aug. 17, 1796.
2-148 " Sally, April 1, 1781.
2-148 " John, June 6, 1783.
3-549 ANGELL Thomas (will probated), (*3-12), May 23, 1685.
5-549 " Abbe (*3-1-14), Dec. 24, 1694.
3-532 " James (*3-109), March 3, 1710-11.
3-532 " John (*3-105), July 27, 1720.
3-532 " Capt. Abraham (mariner), (*3-278), Jan. 18, 1739.
3-532 " John (cooper), (*4-143), Dec. 3, 1744.
3-532 " Elisha (*5-111), Nov. 14, 1755.
3-532 " John Anthony (stone cutter), (*5-120), April 6, 1756.
3-532 " Hope (*5-232), Feb. 11, 1759.
1-60 " Mary, wife of John, aged 66y. 4m. 22d, Sept. 22, 1760.
2-1 " Mary, wife of James, Dec. 14, 1769.
3-532 " James (*3-1-16).
2-251 " William, of Thomas, July 29, 1817.
3-532 ANNIS Isaac (*5-146), about Sept. 22, 1766.
3-136 ANTHONY Eunice, of Richard and Abigail, July 28, 1793.
2-136 " Lydia Sept. 10, 1794.
3-32 ALPIN William (*3-434), May 16, 1784.
5-532 APPLEBY James (*2-10), Dec. 21, 1716.
PROVIDENCE—DEATHS.

1-324 ARNOLD Thomas, Sept. —, 1674.
5-533 " Stephen, Sr. ("1-123), Nov. 15, 1699.
5-533 " Capt. Richard ("1-180), April 22, 1710.
5-532 " Elisha ("3-318), March 24, 1710-11.
5-532 " Eleazer, Jr. ("1-285), Dec. 18, 1712.
5-532 " Stephen, Jr., ("3-50), Nov. 24, 1718.
5-533 " Stephen ("2-264, "2-33), March 1, 1719-20.
5-522 " Eleazer ("2-134), Aug. 20, 1722.
1-79 " Thomas, of William and Hannah, Aug. 14, 1725.
1-79 " Hannah, wife of William, aged 32y. Om. 26d., April 1, 1727.
5-533 " Thomas ("3-29), Feb. 3, 1736-7.
2-69 " Thomas, Feb. 3, 1727.
5-532 " John, of John ("3-62), March 12, 1727.
5-533 " Mary (widow), ("3-254), April 28, 1735.
5-533 " Stephen ("3-364), March 18, 1735-6.
5-533 " Stephen ("4-101), July 3, 1742.
5-522 " Israel (Enholter), ("4-94), Aug. 17. 1743.
5-532 " Josiah (merchant), ("4-228), March 29, 1747-8.
5-532 " Josiah ("4-220), March 22, 1748.
5-532 " Elizabeth (widow), ("5-134), Aug. 21, 1756.
5-533 " Oliver (attorney at law), ("6-1), Oct. 4, 1770.
2-38 " Samuel Greene, of Welcome and Patience, Sept. 5, 1773.
5-532 " Joseph (mariner, supposed to have been lost at sea), ("5-426).

5-533 ARWIN James (merchant tailor), ("5-210), Jan. 28, 1749.
5-533 ASHLEY William ("1-828), Nov. 24, 1694.
5-533 ASHTON Joshua ("7-69), Dec. 6, 1788.
5-533 ATKINS Thomas (died at Cape Cod), ("5-177), June 30, 1759.
2-6 ATWELL Rufus, of Amos and Betsey, a. 11m., May 22, 1769.
2-6 " Betty, a. 15d., June 13, 1760.
2-6 " Charlotte, a. 20d., June 10, 1764.
5-533 ATWOOD John ("6-392), July 30, 1783.

B

5-533 BACON George ("3-520), Aug. 20, 1785.
5-533 BALKCOM Alexander ("1-237), May 4, 1711.
5-533 BALLOU Onathan (ship joiner), ("5-338), Oct. 2, 1770.
1-319 BARNES John, of John and Mercy, died at Newport, Sept. 24, 1706.
1-319 " Mercy, of John and Mercy, Aug. 6, 1712.
5-533 " Thomas ("1-116), Sept. 24, 1706.
1-14 " William, of John and Mercy, Oct. 10, 1716.
5-533 " Ezra ("3-17), Sept. 3, 1722.
5-534 BARTON John ("4-349), July 15, 1749.
2-90 " Daniel, of William and Rhoda, April 9, 1780.
2-90 " Stephen Rawson, of Seth and Lucetta, Aug. 25, 1790.
2-90 " Lucetta, wife of Seth, Aug. 23, 1790.
5-533 BASTER Deborah (widow), ("5-572), Dec. 29, 1762.
5-533 BATMAN Peter (died in the service of the colony against the enemy),
("5-282, 292), Nov. --, 1760.
5-533 BEATTY Hugh ("5-123), Aug. 4, 1756.
5-119 BECKWITH Susan Truman, wife of Rev. A. S. Trum, dau. of Truman and
5-119 " Amey Brown, of Truman and Alice D., June 23, 1825.
5-119 " Isaac Brown, Aug. 8, 1825.
5-119 " Alice D., wife of Truman, Aug. 19, 1837.
5-534 BEERS Benjamin ("1-101), July 3, 1714.
5-533 BENNETT John (husbandman), died at Louisburg ("4-177), Oct. 3, 1745.
3-27 BENSON Almira F., of Alvers and Hannah Ann, Feb. 22, 1833.
5-533 BENSON Gabriel ("3-261), Feb. 1, 1736-6.
5-533 BEVINS Luman ("7-668), Sept. 23, 1784.
5-533 BLAKE Nathaniel, died at Louisburg ("4-208), Nov. 1, 1745.
VITAL RECORD OF RHODE ISLAND.

5-533 BLACK Alexander (merchant), (5-451), Sept. 17, 1767.
5-533 HARDEN Mary (*2-41), March 22, 1717-8.
5-533 " Richard (*2-89), Sept. 27, 1724.
5-533 " William (husbandman), (*4-173), Oct. 30, 1745.
5-533 " Mercy (yeoman), (*4-317), April 4, 1753.
2-12 BOWEN Mary, wife of Ephraim, ——, 1745, or 4.
2-5 " Obadiah, of Jabez and Sarah, lost off Dunkirk, coast of France, July 28, 1783.
2-5 " Henry, of Jabez and Sarah, Aug. 31, 1777.
2-5 " Son, Oct. 1, 1782.
5-533 " Hannah (widow), (*6-240), Aug. 20, 1778.
2-89 " Esther, of Dr. Pardon and Elizabeth, Oct. 12, 1782.
2-89 " Ann Eliza, Jan. 27, 1792.
3-6 " William Bradford, of Ephraim, Jr., and Julia, Aug. 26, at New York; buried at Providence Aug. 28, 1826.
3-6 " Nathaniel, of Ephraim, Jr., and Julia, March 4, 1786.
3-6 " Sally Angell, March 18, 1786.
3-6 " Esther, April 11, 1786.
3-6 " Julia, July 30, 1806.
2-98 " Wife of John D. Martin.
2-98 " Hannah, of Henry and Mary, Dec. 27, 1787.
2-98 " Henry, May 31, 1788.
2-98 " Died at Rehoboth.
2-98 " Mary, wife of Henry, died at Barrington, Oct. 30, 1778.
2-155 " Sarah, wife of Jabez, in her 58 y., March 17, 1800.
2-93 BRADFORD Deborah, wife of William, June 3, 1788.
5-533 BRIDGHAM Samuel Fales, of Samuel W. and Elizabeth, July 6, 1807.
5-533 BRIGGS Robert (*4-97), Aug. 9, 1743.
5-533 " John, Jr. (*4-272), Nov. 18, 1750.
5-533 BRITAIN Jonathan (*6-200), ——, 1776.
5-534 BROOKE William (*3-93), Oct. 19, 1727.
5-533 BROWNE Henry (1-141), Feb. 20, 1702-3.
5-533 " John (Ensign), (*2-73), Sept. 19, 1719.
5-533 " Jabez (*2-219), Sept. 9, 1724.
5-533 " Anne, widow of Jabez (*3-76), Feb. 25, 1726-7.
5-533 " Henry (*3-229), Nov. 22, 1727.
5-533 " Mary (*3-232), Aug. 12, 1730.
5-533 " Asaph (mariner, died at sea), (*4-335), Oct. 17, 1753.
5-534 BROWN Daniel (*1-233), Sept. 27 or 29, 1710.
5-534 " Obadiah (*1-119), Aug. 24, 1716.
5-534 " Elder James (*3-220), Oct. 28, 1732.
5-534 " Capt. James (*3-267), April 26, 1739.
2-14 " James, of Obadiah and Mary, Sept. 5, 1742.
2-14 " Nathan, Dec. 9, 1750.
2-14 " A son, June 30, 1750.
2-14 " James, 2d, Jan. 15, 1763.
2-14 " Obadiah, father of the above, June 17, 1702.
1-116 " Sarah, of Benjamin and Rebeah, Feb. 27, 1747.
5-534 " Obadiah, (Inholder), (*4-335), April 27, 1753.
1-424 " Obadiah, of James and Mary, died at Gloucester in 50th year, June 17, 1762.
5-534 " James (tallow Chandler), (*5-409), Dec. 13, 1765.
2-83 " Joseph, of Joseph and Elizabeth, April 27, 1774.
5-534 " James (*6-135), Oct. 4, 1775.
5-534 " Joshua (*6-205), Dec. 26, 1776.
5-534 " Martha (widow), (*5-265), Dec. 3, 1778.
5-534 " George (killed on privateer, commanded by Capt. Samuel Johnson), (*5-278).
2-33 " Joseph, of James and Hope, Dec. 3, 1783.
2-85 " Lucy, of Elisha, Jr., and Betsey, Jan. 25, 1784.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Status</th>
<th>Details</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1787</td>
<td>BROWN Lucy</td>
<td>2d May</td>
<td>2-85</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1785</td>
<td>Oliver</td>
<td>(6-481)</td>
<td>5-534</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1785</td>
<td>Joseph</td>
<td>(7-26)</td>
<td>5-534</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1787</td>
<td>Capt. Benjamin</td>
<td>(7-151)</td>
<td>5-534</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1805</td>
<td>James, of Simeon and Eunice</td>
<td>11 m. 27</td>
<td>3-15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1818</td>
<td>Nathan</td>
<td>(schoolmaster)</td>
<td>5-534</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1805</td>
<td>Daniel, of Simeon and Eunice</td>
<td>11 m. 27</td>
<td>3-15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1822</td>
<td>James</td>
<td>7 m. 9</td>
<td>3-15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1805</td>
<td>Anna</td>
<td>4 m. 15</td>
<td>3-15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1815</td>
<td>Simeon</td>
<td>9 m. 14</td>
<td>2-212</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1822</td>
<td>Patrick Henry, of Patrick and Harriet</td>
<td>March 13</td>
<td>2-212</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1832</td>
<td>Augusta Thayer</td>
<td>May 12</td>
<td>2-212</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1836</td>
<td>Harriet Keene, of Thomas, Jr., and Elizabeth F.</td>
<td>March 4</td>
<td>5-193</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1713</td>
<td>BURDEN Joseph</td>
<td>(found dead)</td>
<td>5-534</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1760</td>
<td>BURDON Mama</td>
<td>(negro)</td>
<td>5-534</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1734</td>
<td>BURD John</td>
<td>(mariner)</td>
<td>5-534</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1805</td>
<td>BURGESS Sarah Ann, of Thomas and Mary</td>
<td>Oct. 11</td>
<td>2-193</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1835</td>
<td>Mary, wife of Thomas</td>
<td>57th</td>
<td>2-193</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1718</td>
<td>BURLINGAME Roger</td>
<td>(2-52)</td>
<td>5-534</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1738</td>
<td>Capt. Elliam</td>
<td>(died at sea)</td>
<td>5-534</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1741</td>
<td>Samuel</td>
<td>(3-297)</td>
<td>5-534</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1748</td>
<td>Ferdon (cavlker)</td>
<td>(4-225)</td>
<td>5-534</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1761</td>
<td>Christopher (cooper, died at sea)</td>
<td>(4-353)</td>
<td>5-534</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1753</td>
<td>Benedict (mariner, died at sea)</td>
<td>(4-353)</td>
<td>5-534</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1782</td>
<td>Capt. Benjamin</td>
<td>(mariner, died at Surinam)</td>
<td>5-534</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1793</td>
<td>BULLOCK Capt. William</td>
<td>(died at sea)</td>
<td>5-534</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1774</td>
<td>BURNET Francis</td>
<td>(subject of the French King, died on the sloop Dolphin)</td>
<td>5-534</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1769</td>
<td>Capt. William Rhoads, on a voyage</td>
<td>(6-99, 100)</td>
<td>5-534</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1769</td>
<td>BURTON Daniel</td>
<td>(wheelwright)</td>
<td>5-534</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1713</td>
<td>BURTON William, of Meashantuck</td>
<td>(1-300)</td>
<td>5-534</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Status</th>
<th>Date</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>CARDE</td>
<td>James</td>
<td>(1-72)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CARPENTER</td>
<td>William</td>
<td>(1-95)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Silas, of Pawtuxet</td>
<td>(1-289)</td>
<td>5-534</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Silas</td>
<td>(1-99)</td>
<td>5-534</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William, of Pawtuxet</td>
<td>Feb. 22</td>
<td>1-361</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ephraim, of Pawtuxet</td>
<td>(see also 1-313 and 5-534)</td>
<td>Feb. 22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Silas</td>
<td>(will probated)</td>
<td>(1-22)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William, drowned</td>
<td>(see also 1-178 and 5-335)</td>
<td>Oct. 29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Benjamin</td>
<td>(1-215)</td>
<td>March 3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah, of Silas and Hannah</td>
<td>Oct. 4</td>
<td>1-96</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Israel</td>
<td>April 16</td>
<td>1-96</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stephen</td>
<td>Oct. 17</td>
<td>1-96</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Phoebe</td>
<td>Nov. 28</td>
<td>1-96</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hannah, wife of Silas</td>
<td>Nov. 29</td>
<td>1-96</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Timothy</td>
<td>(3-5)</td>
<td>Aug. 19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William</td>
<td>(3-114)</td>
<td>April 20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Abiah (Capt. and mariner)</td>
<td>(3-134)</td>
<td>Sept. 13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah, widow, of Pawtuxet</td>
<td>(4-33)</td>
<td>April 22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Timothy</td>
<td>(4-350)</td>
<td>Aug. 2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Silas</td>
<td>(4-268)</td>
<td>June 13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Capt. (mariner)</td>
<td>died in the West Indies</td>
<td>(6-103)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CHACE Capt. Samuel, Jr.</td>
<td>(6-440)</td>
<td>July 10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CHECKLEY John</td>
<td>(clergyman)</td>
<td>(5-19)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William</td>
<td>July 18</td>
<td>2-64</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CHEENEY Frank Dexter, of Charlestown and Waitsfield</td>
<td>Aug. 23</td>
<td>3-13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CLAP Benjamin</td>
<td>(6-277)</td>
<td>Oct. 21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CLEEMANCE Richard</td>
<td>(2-174)</td>
<td>Oct. 11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah (widow)</td>
<td>(2-244)</td>
<td>Oct. 14</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
VITAL RECORD OF RHODE ISLAND.

5-535 CLEMENCE Thomas (husbandman), (*4-278), March 5, 1730-1.
5-535 CLIFFORD John (*8-126), Feb. 3, 1797.
2-254 " Anna, of Benjamin and Achsah, July 26, 1818.
5-535 CODDINGTON Arnold (shopkeeper), (*4-99), Oct. 12, 1742.
5-535 COLE Andrew (*7-178), Jan. 1, 1788.
5-535 COLLES Capt. John (mariner), (died at sea), (*3-274), March 4, 1738-9.
5-549 COLWELL —-., dau. of Elizabeth (**1-4), —-.
5-535 COMAN Richard (*2-5), July 18, 1716.
5-535 " Joseph (tallow), (*4-296), June 22, 1751.
5-535 COMSTOCK Samuel, Jr. (*3-58), April 1, 1727.
5-535 " Capt. Samuel (*8-173), May 27, 1727.
5-535 " William (merchant), (*4-173), Nov. 26, 1745.
5-535 " Sarah (widow), (*6-67), July 8, 1773.
5-535 " John (*4-258), Jan. 2, 1845.
5-535 CONCLUP Simon (*8-166), Dec. —, 1756.
1-12 COOKE John, of Daniel and Mary, drowned about Oct. 9, 1718.
5-535 " Capt. Daniel (joiner), (*3-233), Feb. 9, 1737.
2-127 " Martha, Oct. 9, 1783.
2-127 " Mary Louisa, Jan. 23, 1797.
2-86 " Rosannah, wife of Jesse, Nov. 20, 1789.
2-45 " Mary Whiteborn, of Daniel and Sarah, Jan. 28, 1793.
3-23 " Rosannah Elizabeth, of Joseph S. and Mary, Dec. 8, 1815.
3-23 " Christopher Sheldon, Oct. 1, 1816.
5-535 " George William, Jan. 27, 1817.
5-535 COOPER Thomas (*1-246), Jan. 6, 1711-12.
5-535 CORNELL Richard (mariner, who sailed from here for the West Indies in sloop Harmony, and lost overboard), (*5-88), Dec. 15, 1792.
5-535 COPEF Jeremiah (funholder), (*3-308), April 22, 1741.
5-535 " Joseph (*4-80), March 12, 1742-3.
5-535 " Christopher (mariner, absent now for seven years), (*4-395), Oct. 18, 1751.
5-605 COY Samuel (*6-382), March 26, 1785.
2-287 COZZENS Elizabeth, of Benjamin and Anna, aged 106 yr., July 14, 1885.
5-535 " Freelove (*1-261), June 1, 1712.
5-550 " Freeborn (will probated), (**1-67), June 17, 1712.
5-535 " John (*2-70), March 18, 1718-9.
5-535 " Maj. William (*3-208), Aug. 4, 1720; another entry (in *2-99), reads Aug. 5, 1720.
1-82 " Alice, wife of Gideon, in 20 yr., May 17, 1734.
1-88 " Elizabeth, 1st wife of Jeremiah, May 18, 1790.
5-535 " Phenix (*5-100), Nov. 12, 1795.
5-535 " Abijah (widow), (*5-101), Sept. 23, 1774.
5-535 " Capt. Joseph (*7-849), Sept. 29, 1790.
5-535 CROWNINGSHEILD Richard (distiller), (*4-132), Sept. 2, 1744.
5-535 CUNNINGHAM John, died at Bay of Honduras (*5-142), about June 1, 1736.
2-54 " CUSHING Anna, of Benjamin, Jr., and Hannah, Jan. 15, 1776.
2-54 " Thomas, Oct. 27, 1782.
2-54 " Benjamin, Jr., in 51st year, June 5, 1786.
5-535 " Benjamin (*7-50), June 4, 1786.
2-42 " Benjamin, of Benjamin and Elizabeth, June 5, 1786.
2-42 " Abigail, July 29, 1737.
2-42 " Elizabeth, wife of Benjamin, Jan. 13, 1761.

D

5-535 DALZEL Forrest (saddler), (*4-41), about Dec. —, 1741.
5-535 DAVIS Gains (cooper), (*4-338), May 19, 1753.
5-535 " Sarah, widow of Gains (*5-54), 5-536.
5-535 " Urban, Capt. (mariner), (*5-299), Dec. 16, 1754.
5-535 DEMMENT Thomas (*7-76), March 23, 1787.
5-529 DOYLE Josephine Desire, of Thomas and Martha D., March 19, 1833.
5-536 DEXTER John (*1-162), April 23, 1706.
5-536 " Capt. John (mariner) (*1-113), June 29, 1716.
5-536 " John (cooper), (*3-233), April 22, 1734.
5-536 " Stephen (joiner), (*4-10), Oct. 1, 1741.
5-536 " Mary (widow), (*5-8), Feb. 4, 1754.
5-536 " Capt. Stephen (*5-217), Dec. 27, 1758.
2-61 " Anne, first wife of Knight, aged 24y. 6m. 17d., Feb. 4, 1759.
2-61 " Susannah, of Knight and Phebe, 6m. 2d., Aug. 19, 1763.
2-61 " Phebe, 6m. 18d., July 31, 1765.
2-61 " Stephen, 2m. 1d., Jan. 6, 1769.
2-61 " Ebenezer Knight, Aug. 10, 1824.
5-536 " John (died of smallpox, in a late voyage with Capt. James Westcott), (*6-436), —, 1784.
5-536 " Lydia (widow), (*7-654), April —, 1793.
2-142 " Allann, of John and Lucina, May 31, 1799.
5-536 DOANE Joshua (goldsmith), (*4-340), July 16, 1763.
5-536 DONNISON John (tailor, died at sea), (*3—), Dec. 24, 1740.
5-536 " John (pertwig maker, died at sea), (*4-152), Dec. 27, 1744.
5-536 " Jonathan (mariner, died off the coast of Africa), (*4-991), Aug. 2 or 3, 1761.
5-536 " William (block maker), (*5-925), Dec. 24, 1764.
5-536 DUNBAR George (*5-12), Feb. —, 1754.
5-536 " Elizabeth (single), (*4-190), April 20, 1746.
5-536 " William (*4-299), April 2, 1762.

5-536 EDDY Thomas, of Esek and Mary, Jan. 6, 1768.
5-536 " Zachariah (*6-387), July 13, 1783.
2-137 " Elizabeth, wife of Samuel, dau. of Capt. Daniel Bucklin, and Elizabeth, his wife, Oct. 27, 1799.
2-137 " Elizabeth, of Samuel and Elizabeth, died at Rehoboth, Nov. 19, 1799.
2-198 " Samuel, of Samuel and Martha, Oct. 18, 1806.
2-198 " Samuel, 2d, July 3, 1808.
2-198 " Martha, 2d wife of Samuel, Feb. 1, 1808.
2-241 " Thomas, of Samuel and Martha, Feb. 12, 1809.
2-241 " Emma, of Samuel and Naomi Ann, April 12, 1813.
2-241 " James, of Samuel and Martha, 1st wife, July 11, 1814.
2-241 " Rebecca, of Samuel and Naomi Ann, March 11, 1815.
2-241 " Eliza, of Samuel and Martha, Sept. 19, 1821.
2-241 " Zachariah, of Samuel and Naomi Ann, Jan. 25, 1822.
5-549 EDMUNDS Andrew, will probated (**1-19), July 22, 1695.
5-536 " James (blacksmith), (*3-277), Sept. 6, 1736.
5-536 " William (*4-84, 99), May 13, 1743.
5-536 " William, died at sea (*4-301), Jan. 13, 1752.
5-536 ELLIS Col. Jonathan (*6-484), Sept. 5, 1785.
5-550 ESTANEE Henry (*1-66), ——.
5-536 ESTENEE Thomas (*1-183), Nov. 5, 1708.
5-536 " Henry (*1-229), March 23, 1710-11.
5-536 " Sarah, widow of Henry (*3-184), Aug. 20, 1731.
5-536 ESTEN Henry (*3-156), April 30, 1790.
5-536 EVENS Richard (*3-90), Nov. 28, 1726.
5-536 " Mary (widow), (*3-131), Dec. 29, 1729.

5-536 " Arthur (*2-223), April 24, 1725.

F
5-536 FENNER John (*2-248), Nov. 24, 1725.
   " John (*5-189), Dec. 27, 1757.
   " John (*5-179), Nov. 28, 1783.
   " Mary, wife of Stephen, Aug. 18, 1828.
5-537 FOSTER Mary, widow, (*3-243), Dec. 13, 1737.
5-537 " Mary, widow (*5-147), Oct. 7, 1745.
5-537 " Capt. John (mariner, died at St. Eustatia), (*5-244), April 6, 1738.
2-172 " Sally, of Thomas and Rosannah, age 13 m. 14 d., Feb. 22, 1793.
2-173 " Theodosia Foster, of Thomas and Rosannah, April 26, 1802.
1-409 FIELD Deborah, — , 1679.
5-549 " Zachary (*1-7), Aug. 12, 1603.
5-537 " Thomas (*5-219), Aug. 10, 1717.
5-537 " Stephen (blacksmith), (*3-89), Sept. 10, 1727.
5-537 " James (*5-139), Aug. 11, 1729.
5-537 " William (*5-413), Nov. 1, 1729.
5-537 " John (*5-200), April 2, 1737.
5-537 " Capt. John (mariner, died at St. Eustatia), (*5-244), April 6, 1738.
5-537 " William (cooper), (*5-447), April 15, 1742.
1-25 " Mollie, of Nathaniel and Margaret, May 9, 1743.
5-537 " Charles (mariner, died on the island of Jamaica), (*5-252), April 28, 1749.
5-537 " Anthony (*5-350), April 19, 1769.
3-17 " Sarah Ann, of Richard M. and Caroline, aged 5 days (sic), Sept. 31, 1821.
3-17 " Charles, of Richard M. and Caroline, April 9, 1830.
1-422 FIsher, son of Mary, Nov. 28, 1703.
5-537 " Ezekiel (*5-179), Dec. 28, 1757.
2-22 FOSTER Mary, of John and Rachel, Nov. 16, 1760.
2-40 " Augusta Sophia, of Theodore and Lydia, Nov. 5, 1776.
5-537 FRANK Andrew (negro), (*5-114), Oct. 15, 1755.
5-537 FRANKLIN Abel (cordwainer), (*4-342), Sept. 13, 1758.
2-205 " Hannah, 1st wife of Henry P., dau. of Paul Allen, April 5, 1804.
5-537 FRAZIER John (barber), (*5-434), Oct. 23, 1766.
5-537 FULLER Jacob (of Capt. Stephen Angell's Company, died in expedition against Crown Point), (*5-118), — .
5-537 " Robert, of Timothy, in 15y. (*5-315), Oct. 2, 1731.
5-537 " Timothy (blacksmith), (*5-315), Oct. 6, 1781.
PROVIDENCE—DEATHS.

5-537  GREENE Benjamin (*1-103), March 11, 1714-5.
5-537  "  Caleb (*4-100), Sept. 3, 1743.
2-13  "  Amey, of Thomas and Amey, Feb. 18, 1772.
5-537  "  Josiah (*7-376), Jan. 17, 1791.
3-254  "  Samuel Burrows, of Randall H. and Mary B., Sept. 23, 1825.
3-48  "  William, of Samuel and Mehitable (Thornton) Greene, at Johnston, aged 50y. 1m. 10d., 7m. 13, 1838.
5-537  GULLE John (*2-249), Dec. 4, 1725.
5-537  GURNEY Sarah (nee Field), (*1-396), April 16, 1714.

H

3-31  HAIL Charlotte Endoral, of George and Mary Ann, May 20, 1833.
3-31  "  Anna Eddorah, Dec. 4, 1841.
5-537  HAMMER Joseph (absent for more than six years), (*4-335), Nov. 10, 1735.
5-538  HAMMOND William (*5-354), Jan. 21, 1763.
5-549  HARDEN Stephen (*1-29), —.
5-538  HARDIN Stephen, Jr. (*1-13), May 31, 1800.
1-409  "  Stephen, —, 1860.
1-409  "  Mary, wife of Stephen, —, 1860.
5-549  "  Abraham (**1-13), Nov. 23, 1894.
5-538  HARRIS Thomas (*1-220), Feb. 27, 1710-11.
5-538  "  Andrew (*2-262), Dec. 20, 1725.
5-538  "  Henry (*3-45), March 29, 1727.
5-538  "  Uriah (*3-128), April 14, 1729.
5-538  "  Job (*3-150), Dec. 17, 1729.
3-30  "  Abigail, of John and Mary, Aug. 10, 1730.
5-538  "  Thomas, died at Surinam (*3-288), April 23, 1736.
5-538  "  Capt. Thomas (*4-25), Sept. 1, 1741.
5-538  "  Jack (negro), (*4-189), Dec. 21, 1745.
5-539  "  Nicholas (Yeoman), (*4-187), March 27, 1746.
5-538  "  Henry (2-16, *4-290), Aug. 6, 1746.
5-538  HARTSHORN Jacob (*5-259), —, 1760.
5-136  HATHAWAY Benjamin, of Clothier, Nov. 20, 1848.
5-136  "  Their children's deaths:
5-136  "  Eliza (married Place), died Smithfield, April 16, 1863.
5-136  "  Sally (married Hathaway), May 5, 1877.
5-136  "  Cynthia,
5-136  "  Albert Barrows, Oct. 15, 1822.
5-136  "  Benjamin Tew, Jan. 1, 1868.
1-453  HAWKINS Uriah, of William and Elizabeth. ——, 20, 1708.
5-538  "  Stephen (*1-210), March 10, 1710-11.
5-538  "  William (*1-29), Oct. 8, 1712.
5-538  "  William (*2-148), July 6, 1728.
5-538  "  Edward (*3-3), May 24, 1726.
5-538  "  Edward (*4-21), Aug. 19, 1741.
5-538  "  Josiah (house carpenter), (*4-239), June 2, 1751.
5-538  "  Joseph (house carpenter), (*4-550), Oct. 20, 1763.
5-538  "  John (*5-90), March 25, 1755.
5-538  "  Zachariah (*5-182), March 21, 1737.
5-538  HAYS John (tailor), (*4-146), Aug. 29, 1744.
5-538  HEALEY Nathaniel (*5-238), Sept. —, 1758.
5-538  HEARNDEN Benjamin (*3-247), April 15, 1894.
5-549  "  Joseph (*1-11), April 19, 1694.
5-538  "  Lydia (widow), (*1-197), June 14, 1710.
5-538  HEARNS Morell (blacksmith), (*6-49), June 8, 1772.
5-538  HENRY John (*5-2), Dec. 4, 1753.
5-538  "  William (*6-47), Aug. 11, 1772.
5-538  HERNDEN William (*3-106), Aug. 27, 1727.
HER Benjamin (*3-9), Sept. 8, 1720.

HIDE Joseph (*2-249), April 30, 1725.

HILL Capt. Ebenezer (mariner, died at island of St. Estatia), (*4-351), Oct. 31, 1753.

HITCHCOCK Col. Daniel (died at battle of Morristown, N. J.), (*6-175), Jan. 13, 1777.

HOLBOYD Jacob (cordswainer), (*4-015), April —, 1753.

Bolton, John, of William and Sarah, March 12, 1771.

Turpin, Sept. —, 1775.

Amey Tillinghast, Sept. —, 1775.

Daniel Tillinghast, April 1, 1782.

Sarah, wife of William, Oct. 15, 1804.

HOPKINS Joseph (mariner), (*3-80), Oct. 20, 1727.

HOPKINS Thomas (*1-81), between Oct. 20, and Dec. 6, 1695.

Thomas (*2-46), April 21, 1718.

Major William (*2-131), July 8, 1723.

Abigail (widow), (*2-238), Aug. 19, 1725.

Samuel, (mariner, died at the island of Hispaniola), (*5-539), Sept. —, 1744.

Capt. John (died at sea), (*4-202), Feb. 1, 1745.

Capt. John (mariner, died somewhere in the Kingdom of Spain), (*4-343), July —, 1733.

Col. William (*5-95), Feb. 17, 1755.

Abigail, wife of Rufus, dau. of John Angell, July 21, 1758.

Abigail, of Asa and Comfort, died at Glocester, Sept. 19, 1778.

Hon. Stephen, July 13, 1785.

Rufus, of Stephen and Mary, Nov. 5, 1787.

William Rodman, June 21, 1790.

Lydia, Aug. 16, 1791.

Joseph, March 9, 1793.

Lydia, Nov. 28, 1793.

George, March 5, 1796.

Sophia, March 11, 1801.


Stephen, Sept. 12, 1803.

HOUSE John (*2-181), Dec. 27, 1723.

HOWELL William (soldier, died at Fort Edward), (*3-182), about Aug. 23, 1757.

HOWLAND John, Feb. 23, 1672.

Joseph, of Jabez and Bethiah, Aug. 16, 1737.

Joseph, of Joseph and Bathsheba, died at Newport, aged 57 y.

Sarah, his wife, aged 54 y., Feb. 17, 1779.

HOYLE Capt. Richard (*4-306), Nov. 3, 1762.

Hudson, Joseph, the oldest son, March 29, 1763.

Hudson, Capt. Richard (*4-314), Nov. 3, 1762.

Hunt, Ebenezer (*4-226), Sept. 10, 1748.

Benjamin (ship joiner), (*5-530), Jan. 17, 1763.

HURLEY Patrick (died at Louiscburg), (*4-197), ——, 1745.

Huston William (merchant), (*4-100), April —, 1743.

HUTSON Thomas (mason), (*3-174), ——, 1730.

INMAN Edward, died (*1-51) ——.

John (*1-271), Aug. 6, 1712.

Mary (widow), (*2-97), April 27, 1720.

Joanna (spinster), (*2-143), Feb. 26, 1723.

Tabitha (spinster), (*2-144), July 30, 1723.

IRONS Samuel (tailor) (*2-111), Dec. 31, 1720.

JACKSON George (*5-481), March 1, 1769.

5-539  " Captain, and Dr. John (*2-116), March 24, 1720-1.
3-540  " Captain Nathaniel (blacksmith), (*2-151), Aug. 11, 1723.
1-55  " Lydia, wife of Nathaniel, Jr., Jan. 23, 1727-8.
3-540  " Alice, widow of Joseph (*3-280), Feb. 19, 1735.
1-117  " John, of Joseph and Sarah, July 29, 1739.
1-117  " Zeriah, July 29, 1739.
3-540  " Joseph (*3-280), June 15, 1740.
3-540  " Nathaniel, Jr. (*4-30), Dec. 13, 1741.
3-540  " Capt. Nathaniel (blacksmith), (*4-332), June 8, 1753.
3-540  " George (*5-3), Dec. 17, 1755.
2-2  " Hannah, wife of John, (1-139), Oct. 23, 1757.
2-2  " Hannah Joanna, of John and Hannah (1-139), aged 5 m. 13 d.,
      March 22 or 28, 1758.
2-2  " Susan, of John and Freelove (1-139), Sept. 18, 1774.
3-540  " Ebenezer (*5-223), Dec. 26, 1758.
3-540  " Mary (widow), (*5-266), Sept. 8, 1760.
3-540  " Mary (widow), (*5-542), Aug. 29, 1770.
3-540  " Freelove, of Sylvanus and Freelove, Sept. 7, 1777.
3-540  " Infant Oliver, died at Philadelphia, Penn., (*6-333), ---, 1782.
3-540  " Sylvanus, died in Virginia (*6-326), ---, 1782.
3-540  " John (*7-424), Jan. 2, 1791.
3-540  " JOANES John (1-74, 5-548), May 1, 1844.
3-540  " John (*3-177), May 12, 1731.
3-540  " JOHNSON Richard, (died at Martha's Vineyard), (*4-227), Jan. —, 1747.
3-540  " John (husbandman), (*4-267), July 2, 1750.
2-200  " Simon (porter), July 23, 1808.
3-540  " JONES Jesse (*5-441), about Sept. 10, 1766.
3-540  " Jesse (*5-471), (mariner), Nov. 10, 1767.
2-75  " Betsey, of Gershom and Desire, Dec. 15, 1776.
2-75  " Daniel, April 19, 1777.
2-75  " Diana, April 7, 1780.
3-540  " Thomas William (*6-548), (died as 'twas said, Sept. 12, 1778, on
      board the Flag of Truce on her passage from New York to
      New London, and was buried at a place called Sachem's Head,
3-540  " JOY Peter (house carpenter), (*4-159), May 20, 1745.

K

3-540  " Michael (*4-270), Sept. 27, 1749.
3-540  " KELTON Samuel (cordwainer), (*3-304), Dec. 28, 1740.
3-540  " Thomas (cordwainer), (*4-241), May 11, 1749.
3-540  " William (mariner, died at sea), (*4-344), Oct. 6, 1750.
3-540  " John (mariner, went to sea and not heard from for more than
      three years), (*4-309), Nov. 16, 1752.
3-540  " Thomas, mariner, died at sea, (*5-35), April 27, 1753.
3-540  " Joseph (cordwainer), (*5-127), July 22, 1756.
3-540  " James (mariner, supposed to have been lost at sea, (*5-440),
      ---.
3-49  " KIMBALL Maria Mathewson, of Rufus Warren and Phoebe W., Jan. 13, 1829.
3-49  " Amelia Eliza, July 3, 1833.
3-540  " KINDRICK David, died at Surfham, (*4-173), April —, 1745.
3-540  " KINGSLEY Nathaniel (*4-274), March 4, 1750-1.
3-540  " KING John (*2-169), Sept. 15, 1723.
3-540  " Amos (house carpenter), (*4-78), Feb. 8, 1742-3.
3-540  " Pearson (husbandman), (*4-162), July 23, 1745-6.
3-540  " KINNECOTT Roger (ship builder), (*4-384), Aug. 6, 1761.
3-540  " Amos (hatter), (*6-8), Sept. 23, 1770.
3-540  " KNIGHT Anne (*1-43), Jan. 11, 1701-2.
3-540  " Joseph (*4-300), April 29, 1752.
VITAL RECORD OF RHODE ISLAND.

5-540 KNIGHT Capt. Richard (*5-25), May 15, 1754.
5-540 LADD William (mariner, died on coast of Africa), (*4-271), March 6, 1750.
5-540 LANKFORD William (cooper, died at Paramaribo, Surinam), (*4-162), May 19, 1745.
6-110 " Stephen, of William, April 24, 1771.
6-110 " William, May —, 1791.
5-540 LAWRENCE William (*2-93), May 24, 1720.
5-540 " Caleb, of David and Ebry, died Feb. 25, 1768.
5-540 " Daniel (*6-138), May 28, 1775.
5-540 LAW George (*3-506), Aug. 25, 1769.
5-540 " Daniel Shadrack (*4-21), Oct. 4, 1717.
5-540 " Jonathan (late of Newport), (*6-192), Feb. 19, 1777.
5-540 LOGAN William (*6-184), Oct. 21, 1776.
5-540 " William, (shopkeeper), (*4-283), Jan. 4, 1751.
5-540 " Joseph, (tailor), (*6-293), Aug. 26, 1751.
5-540 " Nathan, (tailor, died at Louisburg), (*4-179), Aug. —, 1748.

M

5-541 MAKAY Samuel (mariner, accidentally killed on a voyage in pursuit of His Majesty's enemies), (*5-135), —, 1757.
5-541 MALAVERY John, Sr., latter part of September or fore part of October, (*1-282), —, 1712.
5-550 " John (*2-93), Nov. 1, 1712.
5-540 " John (*2-54), Sept. 18, 1718.
5-541 " Manchester Capt. Joseph, sailed from Providence April 5, 1759, for Albany, N. Y.; drowned the 14th, knocked overboard by the main boom (*5-24).
5-541 " Philip (mariner, sailed from Boston on a voyage Dec., 1777, un-board of since), (*6-319).
5-541 MANNING Rev. James (*7-353), July 29, 1791.
5-541 MANLEY John (*7-169), July 27, 1787.
5-541 MAN Thomas (*1-308), July 18, 1694.
5-541 " Joanna (single), (*3-161), Sept. 28, 1731.
4-371 " George, of Arnold and Mary S., Aug. 31, 1845.
5-541 " Shadrack (*5-59), Oct. 21, 1754.
5-540 " Edward (*5-105), Sept. 12, 1755.
5-541 MARSH Daniel (*8-135), Oct. 31, 1776.
2-108 " Philip, of Philip and Mary, Nov. 1, 1785.
2-108 " John (*4-180), Nov. 13, 1745.
2-108 " Sanford, of Aaron and Mercy, Oct. 11, 1777.
2-14 " Mercy wife of Aaron, Aug. 30, 1783.
2-14 " Mercy Owen, of Aaron and Ruth. 2d wife, Sept. 10, 1787.
1-327 MAWENEY John (*5-29), June 13, 1754.
5-541 " Peter, of Mendon, Mass. (physician), (*3-294), Oct. 1, 1740.
5-541 " Joseph (cordwinder), (*4-180), Nov. 13, 1745.
2-14 " Sanford, of Aaron and Mercy, Oct. 11, 1777.
2-14 " Mercy wife of Aaron, Aug. 30, 1783.
2-14 " Mercy Owen, of Aaron and Ruth. 2d wife, Sept. 10, 1787.
1-327 " Peter, of Mendon, Mass. (physician), (*3-294), Oct. 1, 1740.
5-541 " Joseph (cordwinder), (*4-180), Nov. 13, 1745.
5-541 MEREHEW Ellas ("3-236, 227), Oct. 20 or 26, 1733.
5-541 " John, late of Dartmouth, Mass., weaver ("4-50), Aug. 31, 1742.
5-541 MERRIT John (merchant), ("5-516), June 23, 1770.
2-137 MESSER Manning Smith, of Asa, and Deborah, Aug. 27, 1803.
2-138 MEFICELY Lucy, of Joel and Lucy, July 17, 1783.
2-133 " Ruth, April 21, 1725.
5-544 MIDDLECUT, dau. of Sarah ("1-8), Aug. —, 1692.
5-542 " James ("5-33), Jan. 17, 1772.
5-542 MONTGOMERY Ursalas ("4-121), March 21, 1743-A.
5-542 MOOREHEAD Dr. Ebenezer ("4-243), June 5, 1749.
5-542 MORIS (mariner, died on board His Majesty's frigate Dianna), ("5-263), 1758.
5-542 MOWRY Nathaniel ("2-34), March 24, 1717-8.

N

5-542 NICHOLS William, (drowned in the river), ("6-410), June 7, 1783.
2-10 NIGHTINGALE William, of Joseph and Elizabeth, April 9, 1775.
5-542' NIXON Robert, Jr. ("5-488), March 17, 1769.

O

5-542 OLFEN Epenetus ("1-124), June 8, 1698.
1-423 " ———, of James and Hattanaha (suddenly), March 30, 1709.
5-544 " Capt. Thomas ("3-29), March 1, 1817-8.
5-542 " Thomas, Sr. ("2-130), June 11, 1722.
1-81 " Deborah, wife of Obadiah, April 13, 1735.
5-542 " Epenetus ("3-320), Sept. 18, 1740.
1-120 " Sarah, wife of Joseph, April 23, 1742.
5-542 " Capt. James ("4-135), Oct. 6, 1744.
5-542 " Thomas ("4-305), July 28, 1752.
5-542 " Stephen (distiller), ("5-55), Nov. 4, 1754.
5-542 " Jeremiah ("5-147), Dec. 10, 1756.
5-542 " Anthony ("5-108), April 23, 1768.
5-542 " Rachel (widow), ("5-268), June 24, 1769.
5-542 " Capt. James (innholder), ("6-139), Nov. 14, 1775.
2-111 " Obadiah, of Simeon H. and Sarah, Dec. 11, 1775.
2-111 " Obadiah, 2d, Dec. 29, 1784.
5-542 " Capt. Joseph (died of smallpox), ("6-214), Oct. 9, 1777.
5-542 " Richard ("5-35), Dec. 21, 1795.
5-542 ORMESBEE John ("7-59), Jan. 18, 1857.
5-542 OWEN Josiah ("4-16), April 27, 1746.
5-542 " Capt. Joseph ("5-449), ——, 1767.

P

2-28 PABODIE Ephraim, of Ephraim and Jennie, ———.
2-28 " John, ———.
2-28 " William, ———.
2-28 " Elizabeth, ———.
2-28 " Joseph, d[ied] at sea, ———.
2-28 " Rebecca, ———.
2-28 " Cynthia, ———.
2-28 " Alen, ———.
2-28 " Lucy, d[ied] an infant, ———.
5-542 PAGET Henry ("6-35), Jan. 15, 1772.
5-542 " William (blacksmith), ("5-229), June 5, 1759.
5-542 " Ambrose ("7-712), Dec. 29, 1791.
5-543 PARKER Thomas ("3-189), Dec. 22, 1730.
5-543 " Joseph ("5-345), May 30, 1782.
5-549 PATEY Thomas (drowned), ("1-29, 47), ———.
5-543 PAIN John ("2-59), Sept. 25, 1715.
5-543 " John ("2-177), July 19, 1723.
5-543 " Nathan ("3-221), May 12, 1725.
VITAL RECORD OF RHODE ISLAND.

5-543 PAINE Solomon (*4-302), May 3, 1752.
5-543 " Isaiah (*5-356), Jan. 16, 1783.
2-164 " Amos, of Walter and Lydia, June 14, 1805.
2-164 " Amos Snow, Aug. 17, 1806.
2-164 " John, Sept. 3, 1809.
2-164 " Edward, of Royal and Anna, Sept. 12, 1813.
3-9 " Abby Bacon, of Walter and Abigail, April 20, 1820.
3-9 " Ann Bacon, Sept. 3, 1832.
2-45 PEARCE Cyrus, of Benoni and Mehitable, Nov. 30, 1761.
2-213 " Sarah Ann, of Nathaniel and Sally, Jan. 25, 1807.
2-213 " Charles, March —, 1809.
2-164 PEARSON Susannah, of Samuel and Judith, Oct. 5, 1796.
5-543 PECKIAM Jeremiah (worsted comber), (*3-215), died in Swaney, Mass.,
     Aug. 18, 1732.
5-543 " Job, late of Middletown, died in Providence while the island was
     in hands of the British, (*6-316), Aug. 13, 1779.
4-473 " dau. of Joseph C. and Susanna S. A., Sept. 16, 1832.
4-473 " Anna, July 6, 1845.
4-473 " Judith J., widow of Reuben, dau. of Charles and Margaret Jenkins,
     Aug. 21, 1848.
4-473 " Joseph C., of Reuben and Judith J., Aug. 20, 1868.
5-543 " Zephaniah (*5-82), April 20, 1755.
5-543 " Comfort (*5-213), Feb. 2, 1758.
5-250 " Capt. Eliza (mariner), (*5-220), July 17, 1758.
5-543 " PHILLIPS Joseph (*2-66), Sept. 3, 1719.
5-543 " John (*2-24), Sept. 8, 1721.
5-135 " PIKE Sarah (Young), wife of Jonathan, May 21, 1756.
5-135 " Albert Barrows Hatheway of Jonathan and Cynthia, March 8, 1683.
5-135 " Benjamin Hatheway, of Jonathan and Cynthia, Nov. 24, 1842.
5-135 " Peter, died in North Providence, Feb. 9, 1838.
5-135 " Anne (Capron), died at same place, July 11, 1831.
     Their children died in Providence, viz.:  
     5-135 " Ann, of Peter and Anne, Dec. 29, 1882.
     5-135 " Sarah, Nov. 17, 1866.
     5-135 " Rachel Capron, June 29, 1851.
     5-135 " Jonathan, Jan. 13, 1878.
     5-135 " Ethel Sheldon, Oct. 16, 1883.
     5-135 " Phoebe, Oct. 9, 1872.
5-550 " POTTS John, of Meshtuntuck, (*1-60), ——.
5-543 " George (*1-258), May 3, 1712.
5-543 " Rachel, widow of Abel (*2-202), Nov. 8, 1724.
5-543 " William (*3-149), Nov. 15, 1729.
5-543 " George (*6-31), Aug. 27, 1771.
5-543 " James (*6-266), Oct. —, 1777.
5-543 " Rebecca, widow of James (*6-266), April 20, 1779.
2-189 " Abijah, died at sea, Nov. 6, 1795.
2-189 " Charles, of Abijah and Martha, March 21, 1857.
1-109 " POWER Nicholas Aug. 25, 1657.
5-543 " Nicholas (*3-243), May 18, 1724.
5-543 " Nicholas, died at Paramaribo, Surinam (*4-117), about July 28,
     1743-4.
5-109 " Nicholas, Jan. 27, 1757.  
5-543 " PRATT John (cordonnier), (*6-20), April 19, 1771.
5-543 " PHAY Ephraim (*2-55), March 22, 1726-7.
5-543 " PRICE William (*3-112), July 26, 1727.
5-543 " RANDALL William (*1-255), April 11, 1712.
5-543 " Dr. Jonathan (*2-210), Oct. 7, 1724.
5-543 " Rebecca (widow), (*3-161), March 23, 1739-30.
5-543 " William (miller), (*4-45), July 8, 1742.
PROVIDENCE—DEATHS.

273

5-543 RANALD Joseph, Jr., died at Surinam (*4-204), Dec. 11, 1747.
5-543 " Abel (widow), (*4-204), Sept. 2, 1750.
5-543 " Joseph (galler), (*5-255), March 30, 1760.
5-543 RAWSON Elizabeth (widow), (*7-43), March 15, 1786.
5-10 READ John (*5-10), Dec. 21, 1758.
5-544 REILY Basie (*6-274), Jan. —, 1779.
5-543 RELPH Samuel (*2-170), Oct. 8, 1723.
5-543 " Sarah (single), (*3-265), March 22, 1735.
5-500 " Thomas (*1-56), ——.
5-544 REMINGTON John (*2-184), July 18, 1733.
2-135 REYNOLDS Dorothy, of Grindall and Abigail, Dec. 4, 1794.
2-135 " Seth, April 30, 1782.
2-135 " Polly, Oct. 4, 1785.
2-135 " Rebecca, Nov. 30, 1790.
2-135 " John Russell, of Grindall and Mehitable, Sept. 16, 1798.
1-3 RHODES William, of Zachariah and Mary, July 3, 1718.
5-544 " Mary, of Malachi (3-116), July 11, 1728.
5-544 " Sarah, widow of Peleg, of Pawtuxet (*3-169), Jan. 29, 1730-1.
5-544 " Resolved, late of Warwick (*3-258), Aug. 8, 1738.
5-544 " Joseph (*2-249), Sept. 16, 1738.
5-544 " Joseph (*3-269), Sept. 17, 1738.
5-544 " Mary (widow), (*4-136), May 22, 1745.
5-544 " Peleg, of Pawtuxet, (*2-207), Oct. 6, 1754.
3-38 " Amos Jenokes, March 13, 1822.
5-544 " Peter (*4-89), Aug. 17, 1743.
5-544 " ROGERS James, late of Westerly (*2-66), April 4, 1719.
2-118 ROSS John, of Sanford and Hannah, Oct. 14, 1781.
2-118 " Mary Ann, April 16, 1786.
2-118 " Mary Ann, 2d, April 19, 1791.
2-118 " Hannah, May 2, 1795.
2-118 " Sanford, March 13, 1795.
2-118 " Margaret Briggs, March 29, 1795.
2-202 " Hannah, wife of Sanford, aged 56 y., Jan. 4, 1809.
4-46 RUSSEL John T., of Rev. Casmer, of Paris, France, April 15, 1835.
2-52 RUMRELL Thomas, of Ebenezer and Mary, aged 2 m., 12d, May 14, 1762.
2-52 " Ebenezer, of Ebenezer and Mary, aged 5 m., 3 d., Jan. 3, 1765.
2-52 " James Fenner, of Ebenezer and Mary, aged 6 y. 6 m. 26 d., June 20, 1767.
2-52 " Alphonso, of Ebenezer and Mary, Jan. —, 1769.
2-52 " Joseph, Sept. 17, 1770.
2-152 RUSSEL Mary Alice, wife of William H., dau. of Philip and Desire B. Crapo (also 3-3), Jan. 1, 1826.
3-3 " Hellen, of William Henry and Mary Alice, Jan 3, 1826.
5-544 RUTHERFORD Daniel (*5-26), May 16, 1754.
5-544 " John, died on passage home from Surinam, supposed to have been lost at sea (*5-442), ———, 1767.

S

5-544 " John, died on the island of Providence, W. I. (*4-304), Nov. —, 1745.
5-544 SAMPSON Alexander (*6-490), Oct. 12, 1785.
3-58 " Charles, of Alexander, July 15, 1809.
3-58 " Samuel, ———.
3-58 " John, died at Charlestown, S. C., ———.
3-58 " Joseph S., died at London, Eng., ———.
3-58 " Alexander, ———.
3-58 " Alexander, 3d, about 1814.
5-544 SARLE Edward (*3-70), April 23, 1727.
5-544 " Thomas (*3-300), May 1, 1741.
1-426 SAYLES Daniel, of John and Elizabeth, Feb. 3, 1697.
1-426 " Elizabeth, wife of John, Nov. 2, 1699.
5-544 " John (*3-67), Aug. 2, 1727.
(Vit. Rec. Vol. 2.) 18
SCOTT Robert (mariner), died at the Cape (7-45), Aug. 10, 1785.

SEAMANS James (shipwright), (7-785), May 11, 1788.

SEABER Sarah (8-293), in 20th year, April 24, 1780.

SHAW David, died at the Curricole Hispaniola (6-149), Nov. 11, 1774.

SHELDON Roger (5-269), Oct. 21, 1768.

SMITH John (1-76), May 16, 1683.

SMITH John, Jr. (2-81), May 24, 1719.

SINGH Fidelia, aged 30, June 10, 1783.

SINGH Fidelia, aged 30, June 10, 1783.

SINGH Fidelia, aged 30, June 10, 1783.

SINGH Fidelia, aged 30, June 10, 1783.

SINGH Fidelia, aged 30, June 10, 1783.

SINGH Fidelia, aged 30, June 10, 1783.

SINGH Fidelia, aged 30, June 10, 1783.

SINGH Fidelia, aged 30, June 10, 1783.

SINGH Fidelia, aged 30, June 10, 1783.

SINGH Fidelia, aged 30, June 10, 1783.

SINGH Fidelia, aged 30, June 10, 1783.

SINGH Fidelia, aged 30, June 10, 1783.

SINGH Fidelia, aged 30, June 10, 1783.

SINGH Fidelia, aged 30, June 10, 1783.

SIMPSON John, of John and Sarah, Jan. 31, 1796.

SIMPSON John (1-76), May 16, 1683.

SIMPSON John, Jr. (2-81), May 24, 1719.

SIMPSON John, Jr. (2-81), May 24, 1719.

SIMPSON John, Jr. (2-81), May 24, 1719.

SIMPSON John, Jr. (2-81), May 24, 1719.

SIMPSON John, Jr. (2-81), May 24, 1719.

SIMPSON John, Jr. (2-81), May 24, 1719.

SIMPSON John, Jr. (2-81), May 24, 1719.

SIMPSON John, Jr. (2-81), May 24, 1719.

SIMPSON John, Jr. (2-81), May 24, 1719.

SIMPSON John, Jr. (2-81), May 24, 1719.

SIMPSON John, Jr. (2-81), May 24, 1719.

SIMPSON John, Jr. (2-81), May 24, 1719.

SIMPSON John, Jr. (2-81), May 24, 1719.

SIMPSON John, Jr. (2-81), May 24, 1719.

SIMPSON John, Jr. (2-81), May 24, 1719.

SIMPSON John, Jr. (2-81), May 24, 1719.

SIMPSON John, Jr. (2-81), May 24, 1719.

SIMPSON John, Jr. (2-81), May 24, 1719.

SIMPSON John, Jr. (2-81), May 24, 1719.

SIMPSON John, Jr. (2-81), May 24, 1719.

SIMPSON John, Jr. (2-81), May 24, 1719.

SIMPSON John, Jr. (2-81), May 24, 1719.

SIMPSON John, Jr. (2-81), May 24, 1719.

SIMPSON John, Jr. (2-81), May 24, 1719.

SIMPSON John, Jr. (2-81), May 24, 1719.
PROVIDENCE—DEATHS.

| 5-545 | SPAULDING Edward (*7-3), Dec. 17, 1785. |
| 5-545 | SPENCER Patience (*4-221), July 30, 1748. |
| 1-23  | SPRAGUE Bethiah, wife of Jonathan, Jr., April 6, 1712. |
| 5-545 | " William (April 7, 1721, aged about 71 years), (*2-169), Sept. 26, 1723. |
| 5-545 | " John (*2-230), May 11, 1725. |
| 5-545 | " Ebenezzer (*3-303), Feb. 13, 1731-2. |
| 5-545 | " Ebenezzer (*3-281), June 27, 1740. |
| 5-545 | " Bertha (widow), (*5-4), Nov. 25, 1783. |
| 5-545 | STANTON Thomas (killed in action on board the man-of-war Marlborough), (*6-250), Sept. 20, 1773. |
| 5-545 | STAPLETON Michael (*6-406), June 7, 1783. |
| 3-60  | STEAD Abby Dyer, of Thomas J. and Frances E., Sept. 7, 1826. |
| 5-545 | " John Frances, July 16, 1832. |
| 5-545 | STEARE John (*2-214), Aug. 27, 1724. |
| 5-545 | STEAVENS Nathaniel (*4-183), Dec. 3, 1744. |
| 5-545 | " Nehemiah (mariner, died on the coast of Africa), (*4-266), Dec. 20, 1749. |
| 1-409 | STEELE Ruth, of John, —, 1680. |
| 5-545 | STERRY Capt. Robert (died at Cape Fansway, Hispaniola), (*6-53, Aug. —, 1773. |
| 5-545 | STONE Peter (*2-259), Dec. 26, 1728. |
| 5-545 | STORY Samuel, of Preston, Conn. (perigw maker), (*3-220), Oct. 9, 1737. |
| 5-545 | STREATER Francis (negro), (*4-309), Jan. 5, 1745. |
| 5-545 | STUART John (goldsmith), (*3-228), Dec. 11, 1737. |
| 5-545 | SUTTON Bartholomew (*6-130), Aug. 8, 1778. |
| 5-545 | SWEETING Dr. Henry (*4-233), Jan. 27, 1748-9. |
| 5-545 | " Henry (*6-141), Oct. 14, 1756. |
| 2-74  | " Anne Boyd, wife of Job, Oct. 18, 1756. |
| 2-74  | " Lydia, second wife of Job, Dec. 26, 1779. |
| 2-74  | " Sanford, of Job, Oct .24, 1776. |
| 2-74  | " Nathaniel, of Job, died at Cape St. Francis, W. I., Jan. 5, 1782. |
| 5-546 | " Nathaniel (*5-196), Oct. 3, 1758. |

T

| 5-546 | TAYLOR Thomas (*3-156), Jan. 29, 1730. |
| 5-546 | " Thomas (goldsmith), (*4-73), Jan. 24, 1742-3. |
| 2-168 | TEMPLE Lydia, of Timothy and Lydia, Oct. 4, 1805. |
| 5-546 | THATCHER Peter, died at Newport (*4-285), Aug. 26, 1751. |
| 2-92  | THAYER Roger, of David and Rebecca, March 15, 1756. |
| 2-62  | " Elizabeth, of David and Sarah, 2d wife, Aug. 13, 1768. |
| 3-181 | " Judith Jackson, 1st wife of Simeon, April 26, 1771. |
| 2-181 | " Susan, of Simeon, April 26, 1778. |
| 2-181 | " Hannah Tourtellotte, March 31, 1789. |
| 2-181 | " Nancy, May 1, 1783. |
| 2-181 | " Simeon, Jr., Sept. 10, 1791. |
| 2-181 | " Polly, May 22, 1814. |
| 2-181 | " Eliza, of William and Sarah, died at Charlestown, S. C., Apr. 4, 1781. |
| 2-186 | " James, of William and Sarah, Aug. 21, 1817. |
| 2-186 | " Sarah, wife of William, Aug. 5, 1806. |
| 5-546 | THOMAS James (*5-197), Sept. 15, 1758. |
| 5-546 | " John (bankholder), (*5-251), Nov. 27, 1759. |
| 5-546 | THORNTON Thomas (*1-270), March 27, 1711. |
| 5-546 | " Solomon (*1-288), Sept. 18, 1713. |
| 5-546 | " Josiah (*2-273), March 31, 1726. |
| 5-546 | " Stephen (jailer), (*3-206), April 2, 1737. |
| 5-546 | " John (*4-169), Aug. 10, 1745. |
| 5-546 | " Richard (*5-146), Nov. 1, 1756. |
VITAL RECORD OF RHODE ISLAND.

2-87 THURBER Mary, 1st wife of Edward, Jan. 22, 1767.
2-87 " Thomas, of Edward, aged 2y. 9m. 7d., April 21, 1777.
2-87 " Thomas, 2d, aged 8m. 25d., July 9, 1779.
2-87 " Angustas, aged 6m. 29d., Oct. 5, 1781.
2-87 " William, aged 2y. 9m. 3d., Jan. 14, 1785.
2-132 " Sally, of Samuel and Elizabeth, April 30, 1783.
2-132 " Samuel, Aug. 15, 1787.
5-546 " Martin (*6-285), Aug. 29, 1783.
5-546 " Amey, of Samuel, 3d, and Elizabeth, Sept. 5, 1783.
2-88 " John, of Edward and Mary, died aged 1y. 1m. 6d., May 14, 1785.
2-88 " Edward, of Edward and Mary, died aged 2y. 7m. 6d., Oct. 12, 1788.
5-546 " Samuel (*5-152), Dec. 20, 1783.
5-546 " Benjamin (*3-44), Sept. 14, 1726.
5-546 " Philip (*3-195), March 14, 1731-2.
5-546 " Benjamin (*3-270), Dec. 13, 1735.
5-546 " Benjamin (mariner), (*3-264), Dec. 12, 1735.
5-546 " Sarah (widow), (*4-79), Jan. 5, 1742.
5-546 " Charles (*4-80), April 12, 1743.
5-546 " Capt. William (merchant), (*4-319), April 23, 1733.
5-546 " Philip (schoolmaster), (*4-329), June 7, 1753.
5-546 " Mercy (widow), (*5-36), May 3, 1754.
1-141 " Joanna, wife of Nicholas, March 30, 1757.
5-546 " Elisha (*5-186), March 23, 1758.
1-140 " Hannah, wife of Daniel, May 27, 1762.
2-115 " Benoni, of Paris Jenckes and Elizabeth, May 7, 1782.
2-115 " Nicholas, Sept. 13, 1784.
2-115 " Mehitable, March 10, 1793.
2-66 " Benjamin, of Joseph and Mary, Nov. 29, 1782.
2-66 " George, of same parents, aged 3, 14d., Dec. 17, 1782.
5-546 " William (*8-167), Aug. 20, 1797.
2-245 " Delana, wife of William, April 8, 1803.
2-245 " Daniel T., of William and Phoebe, 2d wife, Sept. 21, 1813.
2-245 " Daniel W., Sept. 4, 1830.
2-245 " Amey A., Sept. 11, 1819.
2-245 " Arnold, Oct. 15, 1820.
2-245 " Daniel W., May 26, 1823.
5-546 " Martha, of Charles, aged 16 y. (*6-152).
5-546 TITUS Paul (husbandman), (*4-910), Jan. 4, 1746.
5-546 TOWERS Elizabeth (*3-164), Aug. 9, 1723.
5-546 TRAVERSE Christopher (*6-483), March 3, 1785.
5-546 TRIPP Lott (*2-103), Sept. 22, 1720.
5-546 " Robert (currier), (*4-322), May 1, 1753.
5-546 " Arthur (merchant), died at Marin county, N. C. (*7—), Oct. 5, 1791.
5-546 TUCKERMAN Isaac (*6-285), Aug. 29, 1779.
5-550 TUCKER Joseph (*1-53), April 8, 1707.
5-546 " Mary (*1-277), Sept. 29, 1711.
5-549 TURNER Joshua (*1-22), ——.
5-546 TURPIN William (*1-303), July 18, 1709.

U V

5-546 " William (*4-113), March 15, 1743.
5-547 VANDELIGHT David (doctor and apothecary), (*5-74), Feb. 14, 1755.
5-549 VINCENT William, will probated (*1-22), Dec. 21, 1695.
PROVIDENCE—DEATHS.

W

3-547 WALLES Hannah (single), (*2-105), Nov. 16, 1720.
5-547 WALKER George (*1-290), Nov. 28, 1713.
5-547 " Capt. William (*4-51), Oct. 14, 1742.
1-409 WALLING Mary, wife of Thomas, ——, 1669.
1-409 " Thomas, July 10, 1674.
1-409 " Abigail, of Thomas and Mary, ——, 1677.
5-547 " John (*1-910), Nov. 11, 1694.
1-69 WALTON Marian, wife of John, Nov. 10, 1722.
5-549 WARNER ——, of John (*1-8), Jan. ——, 1693.
5-549 " ——, (**1-8), ——, 1690; both buried at Marlboro, Mass., where
they died.
5-547 " Priscilla (*4-255), Feb. 24, 1749-0.
5-550 WATERMAN Resolved (**1-66), ——.
1-409 " Bethiah Dec. 3, 1680.
5-547 " Nathaniel (*1-255), March 23, 1711-2.
5-547 " Nathaniel (*2-235), June 14, 1723.
5-547 " Nathan (mariner), (*3-209), Dec. 21, 1735.
5-547 " Zuriel (*3-275), Oct. 12, 1739.
5-547 " Richard (*4-129), Aug. 3, 1744.
5-547 " Zachariah (*4-231), Jan. 5, 1748.
5-548 " Richard (*4-236, 546), Sept. 28, 1748.
5-547 " Thomas (*5-100), Oct. 9, 1750.
5-547 " Richard (*5-93), April 16, 1755.
2-47 " Mary, of John (of Ichabod) and Mary, Nov. 20, 1762.
5-547 " Amosiah, died at Cumberland (*7-547), June 15, 1794.
5-549 WATERS Thomas (*1-45), ——.
5-124 WATSON Bethiah (Read), wife of Matthew, ——, 1778.
5-124 " Matthew, died, aged 107 years, ——, 1803.
5-125 " Sarah (Allen), wife of John, in 67y., ——, 1814.
5-125 " John, in 86y., ——, 1831.
5-125 " Robert Wheaton, of Matthew and Abby B., Nov. 29, 1824.
5-549 WEAVER Content (*1-24), June 30, 1680.
3-45 WEBSTER Francisco T., of Jesse K. and Georgianna, died at Canton,
Mass., aged 1y. 5m. 8d., Sept. 21, 1837.
5-547 WESTCOTT Samuel (*1-111), March 7, 1715-6.
5-547 " Capt. Josiah (*2-225), Nov. 11, 1721.
5-547 " Sexton, Jr. (*3-264), Oct. 8, 1790.
5-547 " Sexton (*4-265, 3-547), May 25, 1790.
5-547 " Priscilla, widow (*5-17), April 9, 1794.
5-547 " Jeremiah, Jr. (*5-107), Feb. 23, 1757.
5-547 " Samuel (*5-236), July 18, 1759.
5-547 " Elizabeth (*6-93), Jan. 24, 1773.
5-547 WESTRAND Daniel (*5-491), June 6, 1769.
5-547 WEST Jonathan (*3-234), March 13, 1733-4.
2-50 WHEATON Sarah, of Nathaniel and Hannah, 7m. 1d., Sept. 23, 1758.
2-50 " Olive, 17m. 1d., Sept. 9, 1765.
2-50 " Betsey, 10m. 1d., Sept. 8, 1773.
2-50 " George, 9m. 22d., July 25, 1782.
2-93 " Mary, wife of Philip, Oct. 30, 1778.
2-92 " Joseph, of William and Rebecca, April 22, 1789.
2-92 " Ruth, Feb. 3, 1779.
2-92 " William, March 7, 1791.
2-190 " Ruth, of Seth and Abigail, July 15, 1799.
2-190 " Thomas Jefferson, March 14, 1806.
1-346,7 WHIPPLE John, Dec. 15, 1700.
5-547 " Noah (*1-100), Nov. 10, 1703.
5-547 " Benjamin (*1-150), March 11, 1703-4.
5-547 " William (*1-250), March 9, 1711-2.
5-547 " Samuel (*1-202), March 12, 1711-2.
5-547 " Eleazer (*2-77), Aug. 25, 1719.
5-547 " Susanna (single) (*2-113), Jan. 21, 1720-1.
5-547 WHIPPLE Jonathan (*2-120), Sept. 8, 1820-1.
5-547 " Annah, widow of Jonathan (*5-217), March 5, 1724.
5-547 " Seth (*2-209), Nov. 13, 1724.
5-547 " Enoch (*2-274), Jan. 18, 1725-6.
5-547 " Jonathan (*4-150), Aug. 6, 1741.
5-547 " Lieut. Jonathan (*4-4), Aug. 6, 1741.
5-547 " Col. Joseph (*4-195), April 25, 1746.
5-547 " John (*4-336), Nov. 13, 1751.
2-22 " Anne, wife of Benjamin, Jr., Nov. 6, 1759.
5-547 " Capt. John (5-238), Oct. 6, 1769.
2-27 " William, of Christopher and Mary, aged 1y. 11m. 10d., Sept 22, 1770.
2-27 " Catherine, of Christopher and Mary, Dec. 6, 1771.
5-547 " William (*6-466), Feb. 20, 1785.
5-548 WHITEMAN Mary (*2-47), May 31, 1718.
5-548 " Phebe, widow of John (*3-288), Nov. 10, 1736.
5-548 " Thomas (mariner, died at Surinam), (*4-273), ---, 1748.
1-425 WHITMAN Valentine Sr., (1-8), Jan. 26, 1700-1.
1-8 " Mary, his wife, May 31, 1718.
5-548 " Elizabeth (*3-89), Nov. 10, 1727.
5-548 " John (*3-164), Sept. 16, 1730.
5-548 " Mary (*4-273), Jan. 20, 1750-1.
5-550 WICKHAM Samuel (*1-72), ---.
5-547 WIGHTMAN Valentine (*1-319), Jan. 26, 1700-1.
5-550 WILKINSON Lawrence (*1-56), ---.
5-549 " Lawrence (*1-1), Aug. 9, 1892.
5-549 " Joshua (*1-1), Aug. 10, 1892.
5-550 " John (*1-86), April 10, 1708.
5-548 " John (*1-176), April 10, 1708.
5-548 " Capt. Samuel (*3-31), Aug. 27, 1727.
2-82 WILLIAMS Roger, ---, 1682.
5-548 " Daniel, of Roger, May 14, 1712.
2-82 " Roger, of Daniel, died at Actuate, Jan. 30, 1763.
5-548 " Daniel, of Roger (*1-259), May 14, 1712.
5-549 " Providence (*1-34), ---.
5-548 " Joseph (*2-197), Aug. 17, 1724.
5-548 " Thomas (*2-192), Aug. 27, 1724.
5-548 " Lydia (widow), (*2-199), Sept. 9, 1724.
5-548 " Jonathan (mariner, (/4-7), May 5, 1741.
5-548 " Stephen (house carpenter), (*4-171), May 26, 1745.
5-548 " Joseph, Jr. (*4-264), July 17, 1750.
5-548 " Joseph (*4-307), Aug. 16, 1752.
5-548 " Ezekiel (mariner), (*5-288), ---, 1761.
5-548 " Joseph (*6-246), Dec. 11, 1778.
5-548 WINSOR Samuel (*1-117), Sept. 19, 1705.
5-548 " Elder Samuel (*3-195 *5-201), died in his 81st year, Nov. 17, 1738.
2-195 " John Olney, of Olney and Freeman, March 16, 1780.
2-195 " Lemuel, July 27, 1781.
2-195 " Prudence, July 5, 1782.
5-548 " Ruth (widow), (*3-119), Dec. 19, 1728.
5-548 " Ezekiel (*5-261), ---, 1760.
5-548 WOOLLEY Benoni (*1-317), Nov. 23, 1712.
5-548 WRIGHT Samuel (*2-40), Feb. 26, 1724.
5-548 YEATES John (*2-212), Nov. 23, 1724.
5-548 YOUNG Robert (*3-79), June 2, 1723.
5-548 " Robert (*3-39), June 2, 1727.
5-539 " Gideon (*6-1), March 13, 1766.
5-548 " Archibald (*7-31), Feb. 25, 1786.
Vital Record of Rhode Island.
1636-1850.

First Series.
Births, Marriages and Deaths.

A Family Register for the People.

By James N. Arnold,
Editor of the Narragansett Historical Register.

"Is My Name Written in the Book of Life?"

Volume 2. Cranston. Part II.

Published under the Auspices of the General Assembly.

Providence, R. I: Narragansett Historical Publishing Company. 1892.
ACT INCORPORATING THE TOWN OF CRANSTON.

In General Assembly at Newport, second Monday of June, 1754.

An Act for dividing the town of Providence and incorporating the southern part thereof into a township, to be distinguished and known by the name of Cranston.

Be it enacted by the General Assembly of this Colony, and by the authority of the same, it is enacted that all the lands in the town of Providence lying to the southward of a line beginning at the head of the cove, called and known by the name of Hawkins's Cove; from thence a straight line to the bent of Pochasset river, a little to the northward of Charles Dyer's, and so to continue up said river until it comes to the road that leads from the town of Providence to Plainfield, and thence westerly up said road until it comes to the Seven Mile line, that is, the dividing line between the town of Providence and Scituate; then southerly with said Seven Mile line until it comes to the southwest corner of the township of Providence, where Providence and Scituate join in Warwick's north line; thence easterly on the dividing line between Providence and Warwick until it meets the salt water or river that leads up to Providence town; then bounding on the salt water or river, as the same extends itself up stream, towards Providence town, until it comes to the aforementioned bound at Hawkins's Cove.

And it is further enacted that all the lands to the northward of the aforementioned line, from Hawkins's Cove to the bent at Charles Dyer's, and so up the river to where Plainfield road crosses said river, and all the lands to the northward of said Plainfield road until it meet the aforesaid Seven Mile line, and shall be and remain to the town of Providence, and all the lands to the northward of the last-mentioned lines to be distinguished and known by the name of Cranston; and that the inhabitants of said Cranston from time to time have and enjoy the like benefits, liberties, privileges and immunities with other towns in this Colony, according to charter.

And be it further enacted by the authority aforesaid that the Justices of the Peace living within the aforesaid town of Cranston shall remain and continue in their aforesaid offices until the next general election; and that the first of the said Justices of the Peace grant forth his warrant to call the inhabitants of said Cranston together on Tuesday, the 25th day of this instant, June, at some convenient place in said town of Cranston, to elect and appoint such town officers as they shall have occasion for and the law directs, and to appoint the times and places of their town meeting, and to choose and elect two Deputies to represent them at the October session, and so on, as by the charter is directed.

And be it further enacted by the authority aforesaid, that said town of Cranston shall send two grand and two petit jurors to every Superior Court of Judicature, Court of Assize and General Jail Delivery, and two grand and two petit jurors to every Inferior Court of Common Pleas and General Sessions of the Peace, held within the county of Providence.

And it is further enacted by the authority aforesaid that from henceforward the town of Providence shall keep in repair the one-half of the aforementioned highway, or road, called Plainfield road, from the place where the aforesaid Pochasset crosses to the same as aforementioned dividing line of Scituate and
Provided; and that the town of Cranston keep in repair the other half; and that the town of Providence begin at the aforementioned river, where it crosses said road, and so measure one-half of the distance from said river up said road, which half Providence shall keep and maintain in repair; and the western half the town of Cranston shall keep and maintain in repair for the future.

And be it further enacted by the authority aforesaid that the debts which are now due from the town of Providence (such as town debts) shall be first paid out of the interest money arising from the interest of the loan money taken by the inhabitants of the town of Providence out of the several banks, and that after the aforesaid town debts are paid that then the interest of the aforesaid loan money shall go to the respective town where the lands are mortgaged; but in case there be not interest money enough to discharge the new debts of the town of Providence, that then the inhabitants of the town of Cranston shall raise and pay their equal lot by levying a rate on the inhabitants of said town of Cranston; and that the debts which are now due from the town of Providence shall be settled and paid in proportion as the last town rate was levied on the inhabitants.

And be it further enacted that the poor persons who are now a town charge to the town of Providence shall be equally divided between the towns of Providence and Cranston, according to the levy of the aforesaid rate.

And that Daniel Jencks, Jonathan Randall and Philip Greene, Esq., or the major part of them, be a committee to draw the aforesaid line from Hawkins Cove to the bent of Pocasset river, aforesaid, and also to settle and adjust the debts now due from the town of Providence, and order what part the town of Cranston shall pay of the same and what part of the poor persons of the towns of Providence and Cranston shall take as their part, and the report of said committee, or any two of them, to be final when made to this General Assembly.

This Assembly do vote and resolve, and it is voted and resolved, that William Burton, Esq., shall be deemed and taken to be and act as the first Justice in Cranston.

(Rhode Island Colonial Records, Vol. V., pages 388-91.)
CRANSTON.

MARRIAGES.

A

1-316 ABBOTT John, and Abigail Roberts, widow of Peter, Jr.; m. by James Harris, Justice, Jan. 2, 1768.
1-287 " " Wait, and Seth Keetch, May 29, 1774.
1-323 ABORN Daniel, and Mary Arnold, of Peleg; m. by Elder Elisha Greene, Jan. 19, 1769.
1-353 " " Patience, and Jeremiah Randall, April 20, 1788.
2-1 " " Peleg, and Anne S. Sismon: m. at St. Mary-le-Bone Church, London, England, Feb. 4, 1699.
1-374 " " Patience R., and Samuel E. Gardiner, Jr., July 2, 1818.
2-6 " " Mary E., and George W. Tyler, Oct. 3, 1822.
2-6 " " Rebecca Walker, and Pardon Sheldon, Dec. 11, 1825.
2-5 " " Bethia B., and Stanton Hazard, March 11, 1834.
1-370 ALDRICH James, and Martha Guild, of Richard; m. by Abraham Randall, Justice, July 30, 1809.
2-4 " " Maria E., and Oliver Winsor, Feb. 24, 1833.
1-305 ALLEN Timothy, of Warren, R. I., and Abigail Dexter, of Cranston, R. I.; m. by Joseph Harris, Justice, Nov. 27, 1755.
2-30 " " George W. T., of East Greenwich, son of Thomas, and Phebe A. Waterman, of Cranston, dau. of George; m. by Rev. Samuel C. Brown, May 22, 1845.
2-36 ANDREWS Zilha R., and Abrahm Bennett, April 7, 1847.
2-29 " " Anthony M., of Providence, and Abby Williams, of Williams; m. by Rev. Gardner Dean, Feb. 6, 1845.
2-40 " " Isaac W., of Israel, and Rosina A. Dodge, of Joshun; m. by Rev. Gardner Dean, Nov. 15, 1848.
1-307 ARNOLD Peleg, and Patience Westgate; m. by James Arnold, Asst., March 31, 1751.
1-308 " " Thomas, of Warwick, and Hannah Randall, of Cranston; m. by Gideon Comstock, Justice, Aug. 30, 1756.
1-323 " " Mary, and Daniel Arbor, Jan. 19, 1769.
1-324 " " Sarah, and Charles Rhodes, Jr., April 2, 1769.
1-202 " " Betsey, and Dr. Isaac Senter, Nov. 8, 1778.
1-282 " " Remington, of Cranston, and Jane Niles, of Warwick; m. by Nehemiah Knight, Justice, Dec. 21, 1798.
1-277 " " Ebenezer, of Simeon, and Robey Gorton, of William, Jr., both of Warwick; m. by Nehemiah Knight, Justice, Sept. 12, 1784.
1-274 " " Benjamin, of Peleg, and Jerimia Williams Potter, of Zuriel; m. by Elder Samuel Winsor, Oct. 10, 1790.
2-27 " " Eleanor, and George Harris, Feb. 8, 1801.
1-349 " " Sarah Anu, and Stephen Card, Jr., April 2, 1804.
1-374 " " Mary, and James Harris, Jr., Jan. 22, 1817.
2-10 " " William E., of Rhodes, of Woodstock, Conn., and Susan S. Harris, of James, dec., of Cranston; m. by Eld. Job Manchester, March 28, 1839.
2-11 " " Nabby, and Jeremiah C. Knight, Jan. 31, 1840.
2-12 " " Waitstill G., and Stephen T. Stone, April 6, 1840.
ARNOLD
1350.
1761.
m.
"m.
Weltliian
Margaret
Warwick, 1780.
1842.
Thomas
Henry,
BEATTIE
Nicholas,
m.
Waitey,
BENNETT
John;
Thomas,
Amey,
William,
Caiarlotte,
Mary
by
111
112
112
113
113
113
114
114
114
114
115
115
115
116
116
117
117
117
118
118
119
119
120
120
120
121
121
122
122
123
123
123
124
124
125
125
126
126
127
127
128
128
129
129
130
130
131
131
132
132
133
133
134
134
135
135
136
136
137
137
138
138
139
139
140
140
141
141
142
142
2-21 ARNOLD Lucia, and Thomas Brayton, May 6, 1841.
2-33 " Dutee, 2d, of Providence, son of Horace, and Mary E. Howard, of
John, of Cranston; m. by Rev. Zalman Tobey, March 30, 1846.
2-40 " Ann F., and Merrill Barton, Sept. 7, 1848.
2-43 " Charlotte, and Calvin Brett, April 4, 1850.
B
2-29 BABCOCK William, Jr., son of William, of Cranston, and Mary Ann Crane,
of Boston, Mass.; m. by Rev. Gardner Dean, Sept. 6, 1844.
2-31 " Thomas D., of St. Odore, Mich., son of Thomas, of North Kingstown,
and Wattey H. Lippitt, of William, of Cranston; m. by Rev.
Moses Fitzed, Oct. 6, 1845.
1-309 BAKER William, and Martha Chase; m. by William Burton, Justice, Aug.
14, 1757.
1-313 " Thomas, and Mary Burton, of John; m. by William Burton, Just.
tice, Aug. 24, 1760.
1-324 " Thomas, of Eliza, dec., and Elizabeth Burton, of John; m. by
1-330 " Daniel, of Warwick, and Sarah Westcott, of Capt. Samuel, of Cran-
ston; m. by James Harris, Justice, Nov. 17, 1771.
1-291 " Jeremiah, of Warwick, and Sarah Burton, of Cranston; m.
by Nehemiah Knight, Justice, Dec. 22, 1778.
1-238 " Thomas, and Dinah Hurtingame, widow of Eliza; m. by Nehemiah
Knight, Justice, Oct. 1, 1780.
1-349 " Lydia, and Jonathan Lillis, Jan. 29, 1788.
1-278 " Amey, and Jeremiah Dexter, recorded Dec. 10, 1795.
2-20 " Henry, and Lydia Potter; m. by Elder Samuel Littlefield, Oct. 29,
1809.
2-49 BARKER John E., of Ass, of Fall River, Mass., and Hannah A. Randall, of
Jeremiah, of Cranston; m. by Rev. John W. Colwell, May 20,
1850.
1-346 BARNEY Waitstil, and Arnold Mathewson, April 26, 1807.
2-14 " Ebenezer, and Ebee Eleanor Congdon; m. by Rev. Levi F. Barney,
Aug. 8, 1840.
1-324 BARTON Caleb, of Andrew, of Warwick, and Margaret Congdon, of
Samuel; m. by William Burton, Justice, March 26, 1769.
1-353 " Wattey, and Oliver Roberts, Nov. 29, 1796.
2-40 " Merell, of Woodstock, Conn., son of Darius, and Ann Frances
Arnold, of Remington, of Cranston; m. by Rev. Zalmon Tobey,
Sept. 7, 1848.
1-320 BASSEL Martha, and Daniel Fenner, Jr., Nov. 4, 1764.
1-322 BATTEY Josiah, and Anne Brown; m. by Elder Elisha Greena, Oct. 18,
1767.
1-324 " Nicholas, of Nicholas, dec., and Margaret Congdon, of Benjamin; m.
1-325 " Sylvanus, and Deborah Rockwood, both of Bellingham, Mass.; m.
by William Burton, Justice, Aug. 27, 1770.
2-13 " William S., of Scituate, and Susan T. Steere, of Cranston; m. by
Rev. Levi F. Barney, July 8, 1840.
2-9 BEATTIE John, and Mary Smith; m. by Rev. Abial Fisher, July 3, 1836.
2-24 " Robert, and Catherine Steere, of Harding; m. by Rev. Otis W.
Potter, Dec. 8, 1849.
1-315 BENNETT Prudence, and William Church, Oct. 19, 1790.
1-315 " Barbara, and Edward Ralph, Jan. 7, 1761.
1-312 " Welshman and Phillip Knight, Jan. 27, 1762.
1-319 " Mary, and Elias Heresthew, Oct. 14, 1764.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Marriage Record</th>
<th>Date</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Fones, Harmon, Oliver, &quot;m. BILLINGTON 1850. Cranston; m. Nehemiah Knight, Justice, July 6, 1783.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BILLINGTON Caroline, and Anthony King, Nov. 3, 1844.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BIRTWELL Thomas, and Sarah Howarth; m. Rev. Otis W. Potter, Dec. 29, 1843.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BLANCHARD Anne, and Jacob Lockwood, Oct. 22, 1782.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Sarah, and Townsend Briggs, April 21, 1755.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Mary, and Sammel Stone, June 7, 1756.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Benjamin, and Rachel Briggs, widow; m. by James Harris, Justice, Aug. 17, 1765.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BRAYTON George, of Coventry, son of Frances, and Mary Brayton, of Cranston, dau. of Thomas, dec.; m. by Thomas Potter, Justice, Jan. 29, 1774.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Mary, and George Brayton, Jan. 20, 1774.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Israel, of Cranston, and Lydia Fisk, of Sctuate; m. by Eml. Jonathan Knight, April 13, 1806.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Thomas, and Lucy Arnold, widow of Samuel G., and dau. of Stephen Arnold; m. by Rev. Otis W. Potter, May 6, 1841.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Abby H., and Benjamin F. Sars, Jan. 8, 1845.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BUTT Calvin, of Silas W., and Charlotte Arnold, of Aaron, dec.; m. by Rev. John H. Allen, April 4, 1850.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BRIGGS Townsend, of Cranston, and Sarah Blanchard, of John, of Warwick; m. by William Burton, Justice, April 21, 1755.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Harmen, and Lurany Tiler, of John; m. by William Burton, Justice, May 28, 1756.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Joseph, and Dorothy Roberts; m. by William Burton, Justice, May 28, 1759.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Sarah, and Stateley Westcott, Dec. 6, 1761.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Robert, and Barbara Randall, of John; m. by William Burton, Justice, Sept. 2, 1764.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Daniel, and Sarah Roberts, of David; m. by Caleb Potter, Justice, Nov. 20, 1764.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Rachel, and Benjamin Blanchard, Aug. 17, 1765.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Pardon, of Moses, and Lillas Burlingame, of Joshua; m. by William Burton, Justice, Aug. 12, 1770.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Rhoda, and Eleazer Burlingame, Aug. 12, 1770.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Oliver, of William, and Hannah Potter, of Ichabod; m. by William Burton, Justice, Aug. 29, 1771.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Sarah, and Samuel Smith, Oct. 8, 1790.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Peggy, and Ray G. Cole, Nov. 6, 1836.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BRIGHTMAN Sally, and Joseph A. Church, Sept. 2, 1840.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BROWN Anne, and Josiah Battey, Oct. 18, 1767.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Pero, of Gloucester, and Betsy Greene, of Cato, of Cranston (col.); m. by Jeremiah Knight, Justice, Jan. 10, 1802.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BUDLONG Robe, and Joseph Sarle, Dec. 30, 1779.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Samuel, of Samuel, of Warwick, and Mrs. Walter Salisbury, of Nathan, of Cranston; m. by Elder John Gorton, April 3, 1791.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Abble Ann, and John Assa King, Feb. 17, 1814.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Olive S., and Dr. Isaac W. Sawin, Jan. 1, 1849.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BUMPTON Marlborough, and Lydia Prophets (col.); m. by Rev. John M. Tarnswam, April 28, 1831.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BURGESS Anna, and Caleb Corby, May 9, 1784.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BURKE William C., of Horatio, of Providence, and Eunice Spink, of Silas, of Cranston; m. by Rev. John W. Colwell, Feb. 15, 1849.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BURLINGAME Gideon, and Neomi Mervithew, of Elias, dec., of Providence; m. by William Burton, Justice, Feb. 20, 1753.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
1-301 BURLINGAME Edmund, and Mary Gibbs, of Israel, both of Providence; m. by William Burton, Justice, April 15, 1753.
1-314 " Esther, and James Mitchell, Jan. 24, 1759.
1-315 " Holdah, and Thomas Lyon, Dec. 23, 1760.
1-312 " Naomi, and Samuel Colvin, Sept. 20, 1761.
1-317 " James, Jr., and Abigail Knight, of Richard; m. by James Harris, Justice, March 13, 1763.
1-316 " Phebe, and Thomas Harris, June 19, 1763.
1-318 " Martha, and John Lyon, Oct. 27, 1763.
1-322 " Sins, and Melinda Risk; m. by Elder Elsah Greene, Nov. 11, 1764.
1-320 BURLINGAME Caleb, and Lydia Sarle, of Edward; m. by William Burton, Justice, Feb. 17, 1765.
1-325 " Christopher, and Anne Potter, of Samuel; m. by James Harris, Justice, Dec. 3, 1769.
1-325 " Lydia, and Samuel Smith, March 18, 1770.
1-327 " Eleazer, of Joshua, and Rhoda Briggs, of Moses; m. by William Burton, Justice, Aug. 12, 1770.
1-327 " Lillias, and Pardon Briggs, Aug. 12, 1770.
1-327 " Samuel, of Philip, and Susannah Potter, of Thomas; m. by William Burton, Justice, Sept. 20, 1770.
1-329 " Philip, Jr., and Elizabeth Donaway; m. by William Burton, Justice, July 21, 1771.
1-329 " William, of Josiah, dec., and Eunice Joy, of Job; m. by Elder Elisha Greene, July 21, 1771.
1-329 " Mercy, and Anthony Potter, Aug. 30, 1772.
1-328 " Temperance, and Meshack Potter, April 10, 1774.
1-320 " Nehemiah, and Anna Philbrooks; m. by Nehemiah Knight, Justice, March 7, 1779.
1-283 " Barbara, and William Warner, April 7, 1782.
1-281 " Phebe, and Thomas Holden, Jr., April 29, 1783.
1-279 " Amey, and Japheth Bicknell, July 6, 1783.
1-277 " Ruth, and Thomas Remington, Dec. 7, 1783.
1-273 " Roger, of Josiah, dec., of Cranston, and Mary Burton, of Rufus, of Warwick; m. by James Arnold, Justice, Dec. 27, 1789.
1-349 " George, of Cranston, and Watte Wilbur, of Scituate; m. by Elder Charles Stone, June 9, 1805.
1-374 " Sarah, and Joseph Howard, Jan. 2, 1806.
1-370 " Fanny, and Sterry Young. Dec. 20, 1806.
2-16 " Sarah, and Andrew Essex, Sept. 30, 1832.
1-373 BURROWS John R., of Warwick, and Mary Phillips, of Johnston; m. by Elder Bela Jacobs, Feb. 20, 1618.
1-302 BURTON Mary, and Ezra Knight, May 26, 1755.
1-305 " Benjamin, and Alice (Wescott); m. by Thomas Fenner, Jr., Justice, Dec. 25, 1755.
1-314 " Dinah, and James Harris, Feb. 26, 1758.
1-313 " Phebe, and Jesse Potter, Jan. 27, 1762.
1-322 " Catherine, and Daniel Fisk, April 2, 1766.
1-325 " George, of John, and Rosannah Potter, of Thomas; m. by William Burton, Justice, Dec. 27, 1770.
1-323 " Mary, and Roger Burlingame, Dec. 27, 1789.

1-315 CAHOONE Daniel, of Providence, and Lillias Thomas, widow, dau. of Charles Dyer, of Cranston; m. by William Burton, Justice, Aug. 10, 1760.
2-32 CAMPBELL Nelson, and Martha Moore; m. by Rev. Zalmon Tobey, Aug. 25, 1844.
Cranston—Marriages.

1-349 CARD Stephen, Jr., and Sarah Ann Arnold, of Elisha; m. by Jeremiah Knight, Justice, April 2, 1804.
1-310 CARPENTER Oliver, and Susannah Potter, dau. of Major Benjamin; m. by Joseph Harris, Asst., Dec. 10, 1761.
1-319 " John, and Ruth Inman; m. by Jonathan Randall, Asst., Nov. 20, 1763.
1-332 " Nathaniel, of Benjamin, dec., and Deliverance Greene, of Elisha, Jr.; m. by Eldr. Elissa Greene, March 26, 1772.
1-285 " Eleanor, and Barzillai Knight, Feb. 8, 1776.
1-349 " Delia, and Sylvester Westcott, Jan. 26, 1804.
1-307 CARTER Abigail, and Peter Roberts, Jr., Dec. 7, 1755.
1-279 CASEY Nancy, and Jonathan Westcott, June 22, 1793.
1-371 CASE Rufus, and Esther A. Rhodes; m. by Elder Bela Jacobs, March 21, 1813.
1-313 " Susannah, and Stephen Sheldon, June 13, 1762.
2-12 " Sally P., and Abner A. Hart, May 24, 1840.
2-13 " Sarah Ann, and Robert Lawton, May 12, 1840.
2-44 CHAMPLAIN Abby W., and Nathan P. Parce, June 25, 1849.
2-30 CHAPMAN Mary R., and Franklin A. Smith, May 26, 1846.
2-52 " Almira Unity, and Thomas Wilbur Hart, Nov. 18, 1848.
CHATMAN Martin S., and Elizabeth Thornton, both of Smithfield; m. by Elder Martin Cheney, Feb. 17, 1826.
2-14 CHILDS Mary, and Gardner Luther, Aug. 13, 1840.
1-306 CHURCH Martha, and John Rutenurge, Dec. 15, 1765.
1-315 " William, and Prudence Bennett, of William; m. by William Burton, Justice, Oct. 10, 1760.
2-16 " Joseph A., of Providence, and Sally Frightman, of Cranston; m. by Rev. Levi F. Barnes, Sept. 2, 1840.
1-307 CLARKE Amey, and John Westcott, Oct. 21, 1770.
2-46 " Abraham, Jr., son of Timothy, and Emnah Eliza Potter, of Ichabod; m. by Rev. Zalmon Tobey, Nov. 29, 1849.
1-319 CLARK Isabel, and Benjamin Comor, July 1, 1764.
1-297 " Sarah, and John C. Greene, April 14, 1774.
1-251 " Amey, and William Payne, Jan. 1, 1769.
2-31 CLEAVELAND Charles S., of Providence, and Abbie E. Potter, of Benjamin, of Cranston; m. by Rev. Otis W. Potter, Sept. 16, 1845.
1-288 CLEMENCE John, and Phoebe Wales; m. by Nehemiah Knight, Justice, Sept. 21, 1780.
2-34 COBB Benjamin, of Cranston, and Abby Wells, of Warwick; m. by Elder Richard Knight, April 27, 1846.
2-30 COFFIN Ann, and Edward C. Swalm, June 5, 1845.
2-6 COLE Ray G., of Welles, Courtland county, N. Y., and Peggy Briggs, of North Kingstown, now of Coventry; m. by Elder Thomas Tilghman, Nov. 6, 1836.
1-319 COMER Benjamin, of Scituate, and Isabel Clark, of Jacob, dec., of Cranston; m. by William Burton, Justice, July 1, 1764.
1-301 COLLINS Patience, and Jonathan King, Jr., Nov. 3, 1754.
1-313 " Sarah, and Silas Field, July 4, 1762.
1-316 " Patience, and Caleb Knight, Dec. 12, 1762.
1-329 " Rufus, of Eleazer, Jr., of Scituate, and Mary Greene, of Peleg, of North Kingstown; m. by William Burton, Justice, June 2, 1771.
1-286 " Abigail, and Andrew Potter, Sept. 6, 1781.
1-285 " Eleazer, Jr., of Scituate, and Phoebe Collins, of William, of Cranston; m. by Nehemiah Knight, Justice, Sept. 13, 1781.
1-285 " Mary, and Oliver Collins, Nov. 29, 1781.
1-285 " Oliver, of Cranston, and Mary Collins, widow of Rufus, of Scituate; m. by Nehemiah Knight, Justice, Nov. 29, 1781.
1-285 " Esther, of Cranston, and Hoph Collins, of Williams, of Cranston; m. by Nehemiah Knight, Justice, May 23, 1782.
1-285 " Mary, and Asel Collins, May 23, 1782.
1-312 COLVIN Samuel, and Naomi Burlingame; m. by James Harris, Justice, Sept. 20, 1761.
1-297 " George of Caleb, and Mary Sheldon, of Nicholas; m. by Thomas Potter, Justice, March 13, 1774.
2-11 " Mary S., and David Hunt, March 27, 1839.
1-328 COLEWELL John, of William, of Cranston, and Elizabeth Parker, of Joseph, of Scituate; m. by Elder Elisha Greene, Dec. 2, 1770.
1-317 COMSTOCK Adam, and Margaret MacGregor; m. by James Harris, Justice, April 10, 1763.
1-300 CONDON Mary, and Ephraim Roberts, Jan. 1, 1761-2.
1-321 " Samuel, of James, dec., and Mary Lockwood, dau. of Anne Andrew; m. by William Burton, Justice, Sept. 26, 1767.
1-324 " Margaret, and Caleb Barton, March 26, 1769.
1-324 " Margaret, and Nicholas Hatley, Dec. 10, 1769.
1-375 " Dinah, and Watt Prophet, (col.), March 27, 1774.
1-293 " James, and Molly Sheldon, of Benjamin; m. by Nehemiah Knight, Justice, Aug. 3, 1777.
1-347 " Mary, and Anthony Reed, Nov. 1, 1807.
2-14 " Phebe E., and Eunice Barney, Aug. 3, 1840.
1-277 CORPE Caleb, and Anna Burgess, of James; m. by Nehemiah Knight, Justice, May 9, 1784.
1-275 " David, of Providence, son of John, dec., and Hannah Hill, of Cranston, dau. of Joseph Nichols, dec.; m. by Samuel Sampson, Justice, Oct. 17, 1790.
2-39 CRANE Mary Ann, and William Babcock, Jr., Sept. 6, 1844.
CRANSTON—MARRIAGES.

E

2-3  EDDY Phebe, and Edward Stafford, Sept. 6, 1805.
1-300  EDMUNDS William, of Warwick, and Phebe Gorton, of John, of Providence; m. by William Burton, Asst., March 12, 1749.
1-321-31  "  Robe, and Gideon Westcott, Sept. 10, 1767.
1-297  "  Sarah, and Randall Roe, March 24, 1771.
1-305  EDWARDS Rebecca, and James Parker, March 4, 1756.
1-309  "  Sarah, and Martin Spencer, April 16, 1758.
1-329  "  Joseph, of John, of Cranston, and Abigail Potter, of Abel, of Gloucest; m. by Eld. Elisha Greene, Aug. 11, 1771.
1-316  ELLIS Benjamin, of Warwick, and Mary Tacker, of Cranston; m. by William Burtn, Justice, May 14, 1761.
1-319  "  Jonathan, of Warwick, son of Benjamin, dec., and Lydia Baker, of Cranston, dau. of Thomas; m. by Joseph Potter, Justice, Jan. 29, 1788.

2-45  ENGLAND Leah, and Dyer Essex, Dec. 12, 1847.
2-41  "  Leah, and Dyer S. Essex, Oct. 21, 1849.
2-16  ESSEX Andrew, and Sarah Burlingame, of George, Sept. 30, 1832.
2-32  "  Desire C., and Ebenezer B. Sowden, March —, 1844.

F

1-302  FENNER Thomas, Jr., and Sarah Warner, of Ezekiel; m. by Joseph Harris, Justice, Aug. —, 1760.
1-302  "  Thomas, Jr., and Freelove Turner, of Joshua; m. by Joseph Harris, Justice, Nov. —, 1751.
1-300  "  Jeremiah, and Anne Warner, of Ezekiel; m. by William Burton, Justice, Dec. 1, 1751.
1-302  "  Waite, and Benjamin Spencer, Sept. 25, 1755.
1-300  "  Edward, Jr., and Dinah Potter, of Capt. Abel; m. by William Burton, Justice, March 14, 1757.
1-314  "  Asahel, and Robe Sarah, of Thomas; m. by William Burton, Justice, Aug. 20, 1759.
1-311  "  Sarah, and Israel Randall, April —, 1762.
1-318  "  Mary, and Caleb Roberts, Feb. 8, 1764.
1-319  "  Samuel, and Amy Fisk, of Thomas, dec.; m. by William Burton, Justice, Sept. 6, 1764.
1-320  "  Daniel, Jr., and Martha Bassel; m. by William Burton, Justice, Nov. 4, 1764.
1-322  "  Waite, and Malachiah Rhodes, Nov. 29, 1767.
1-292  "  Penelope, and Thomas Williams, Dec. 18, 1782.
2-13  "  Susan, and John Smith, April 20, 1840.
2-19  "  Henry, of Welcome, and Caroline Prior, of Horace; m. by Rev. Martin Cheney, March 20, 1843.
2-23  "  Asahel, and Marcella Fenner, widow; m. by Rev. Ois W. Potter, Aug. 14, 1842.
2-28  "  Leander, and Emeline A. Potter; m. by Eld. Richard Knight, Sept. 16, 1844.
2-33  "  Ann Marks, and Lomnel S. Ercott, Nov. 29, 1847.
1-289  FETTERMAN Charles, and Elizabeth Carpenter, of Capt. William; m. by Nehemiah Knight, Justice, Feb. 13, 1780.
1-309  FIELD Sarah, and George Round, Jan. —, 1758.
1-313  "  Silas, and Sarah Collins, of Mr. Thankful, dec., of Scituate; m. by James Harris, Justice, July 4, 1762.
1-318  "  James, and Jane Stone; m. by Jonathan Randall, Asst., Dec. 12, 1763.
FIELD Thomas, of Cranston, son of Silas, of Scituate, and Hannah Irons, of Glocester, dau. of Samuel; m. by Silas Williams, Justice, June 4, 1775.
1-289  "  Abner, and Rebecca Payne, of Capt. John; m. by Nehemiah Knight, Justice, Feb. 28, 1779.
1-786  "  Sarah, and Edward Thurber, Sept. 9, 1781.
1-279  "  Esther, and Capt. William Waterman, July 13, 1783.
2-32  "  Guilford, and Nancy W. Gorton; m. by Rev. John Read, Oct. 28, 1845.
1-317  FISK Peleg, of Scituate, and Lydia Sheldon, of Capt. Phillip, of Cranston; m. by James Harris, Justice, May 1, 1763.
1-319  "  Amey, and Samuel Penner, Sept. 6, 1764.
1-322  "  Mehetable, and Silas Burlingame, Nov. 11, 1764.
1-322  "  Daniel, and Catherine Burton; m. by Elder Elisha Greene, April 2, 1766.
1-293  "  Daniel, resident of Cranston, and Anne Rhodes, widow of William (Cooper), of Warwick; m. by Nehemiah Knight, Justice, April 2, 1777.
1-347  "  Lydia, and Israel Brayton, April 13, 1806.
2-39  "  Andrew J., of Sheldon, of Scituate, and Phebe L. Potter, of Allen, of Cranston; m. by Elder Martin Cheney, Jan. 7, 1847.
2-34  FRAZIER Mary, and William Jenkins, Dec. 31, 1845.
2-40  FRENCH Samuel, of Cranston, son of Hezekiah, of Sterling, Conn., and Nancy G. Macomb, of Tiverton; m. by Rev. John W. Colwell, Feb. 6, 1848.

G

1-374  GARDINEE Samuel E., Jr., and Patience R. Aborn; m. by Rev. Willard Preston, July 9, 1818.
1-301  GIBBS Mary, and Edmund Burlingame, April 15, 1753.
1-301  "  Lydia, and Job Sheldon, March 2, 1755.
1-329  "  Sarah, and Samuel Dyer, Jr., March 18, 1764.
1-305  GORTON Phebe, and William Edmunds, March 18, 1749.
1-297  "  John, of Warwick, son of William, and Phebe Stone, of Cranston, dau. of John, of Warwick; m. by Thomas Potter, Justice, Oct. 7, 1773.
1-260  "  Rev. John, of Warwick, and Phebe Sheldon, widow of Rev. Benjamin, of Cranston; m. by Elder Abraham Lippitt, May 11, 1783.
1-277  "  Robey, and Ebenezer Arnold, Sept. 12, 1784.
1-274  "  Lucy, and Stephen Hudson, Dec. 1, 1791.
2-3  "  Caroline, and Nathan Pearce, Jan. 26, 1815.
2-32  "  Nancy W., and Guilford Field, Oct. 28, 1845.
1-371  GRANT Benjamin, and Sally Rhodes; m. by Rev. Deba Jacobs, Aug. 26, 1813.
1-373  "  Lydia, and Edmund Potter, Dec. 29, 1816.
1-329  GREENE Mary, and Rufus Collins, June 2, 1771.
1-332  "  Deliverance, and Nathaniel Carpenter, March 26, 1772.
1-332  "  Hannah, and Reuben Westcott, Feb. 21, 1773.
1-297  "  John C., of Warwick, son of Capt. John, late of Newport, dec., and and Sarah Clarke, of Capt. John, of Cranston; m. by Elder Charles Holden, April 14, 1774.
1-392  "  Catherine, and William Sarte, April 23, 1778.
1-375  "  Catherine, and Joseph Harris, Nov. 25, 1780.
2-7  GRINNELL Nancy, and Nathan Waterman, March 31, 1837.
2-51 GUILD Richard, and Eleanor Rice Knight, of Nehemiah, dec.; m. by Abraham Randall, Justice, July 2, 1809.
1-370 " Martha, and James Aldrich, July 30, 1839.
1-372 " Rebecca, and Alpheus Smith, June 4, 1815.

H

2-51 HALL Benjamin, of Russell, dec. of Johnston, and Almira S. Lyon, of Amass, of Ashford, Conn.; m. by Rev. John W. Colwell, July 4, 1850.
1-324 HAMMOND Elizabeth and Robert Knight, Nov. 12, 1769.
1-314 HAMMOND William, Jr., and Anne Phillips, of Samuel; m. by William Burton, Justice, June 19, 1768.
1-322 " Elizabeth, and William Hudson, Sept. 16, 1764.
1-298 " James, of William, of Cranston, and Eunice Taylor of Gideon, of Little Compton; m. by Elder Samuel Winsor, Jan. 2, 1774.
1-284 " Stephen, of Cranston, and Amey Hunt, of Warwick; m. by Nehemiah Knight, Justice, Jan. 17, 1732.
1-371 HARKNESS Anthony, of Warwick, and Fanny Potter, of Anthony, of Cranston; m. by Elder Richard Knight, Oct. 31, 1813.
2-46 HARPER William, of Thomas, of Highgate, Vt., and Elizabeth Lockwood, of Cranston; m. by Rev. John W. Colwell, Jan. 20, 1850.
1-314 HARRIS James, and Dinah Burton, of John; m. by William Burton, Justice, Feb. 26, 1758.
1-312 " Caleb, of Johnston, and Mary Westcott, of William, of Cranston; m. by James Harris, Justice, Oct. 11, 1761.
1-316 " Thomas, and Phoebe Burlingame, of Elisha, dec., of Cranston; m. by William Burton, Justice, June 19, 1763.
1-323 " Elisha, of Joseph, and Freelove Dyer, of Dr. John; m. by Zuriel Waterman, Justice, Jan. 14, 1768.
1-297 " John, of John, dec., and Nancy Knight, of Nehemiah; m. by Eld. Samuel Winsor, Jan. 21, 1731.
1-296 " William, of Johnston, and Elizabeth Westcott, of Josiah, of Cranston; m. by Nehemiah Knight, Justice, Feb. 16, 1781.
1-275 " Joseph, of Elisha, and Catherine Greene, of John C.; m. by Elder Samuel Winsor, Nov. 25, 1790.
2-27 " George, and Eleanor Arnold, Feb. 8, 1801.
1-374 " James, and Sarah Smith; m. by Elder Bela Jacobs, Jan. 21, 1811.
1-372 " Ann F., and Nicholas G. Potter, Jan. 8, 1815.
1-374 " James, Jr., and Mary Arnold; m. by Elder Bela Jacobs, Jan. 22, 1817.
2-27 " Adeline E., and Benoni Harris, March 31, 1828.
2-27 " Benoni, and Adeline Eleanor Harris, of George, March 31, 1828.
2-4 " James T., of George, and Sophia A. Knight, of Stephen; m. by Zuriel Potter, Justice, Sept. 25, 1831.
2-8 " James A., of Cranston, son of Silas, dec., of Scituate, and Martha T. Hudson, of Dr. Samuel, dec., of Cranston; m. by Rev. Moses Eliot, Feb. 21, 1839.
2-10 " Susan S., and William R. Arnold, March 26, 1839.
2-43 " Henry, of Cranston, son of Asa, of Johnstone, and Almira Spink, of Silas; m. by Rev. John W. Colwell, March 26, 1845.
2-12 HART Asaer A., and Sally P. Chace; m. by Rev. Levi F. Barney, March 24, 1840.
2-52 " Thomas Wilbur, of Thomas, dec., of Warwick, and Sarah (Batesman), and Almira Utily Chapman, of Capt. William Rhodes, and Mercy (Burlingame), (Rhode), Chapman; m. at Stonington, Conn., by Rev. Elisha Cheesborough, Nov. 18, 1847.
2-39 " Hiram, of Warwick, son of Thomas, and Abbie Dye, of Cranston, dau. of Enoch L.; m. by Rev. Zalmon Tobey, Nov. 22, 1844.
2-24 HARWOOD Mary E., and Nehemiah Wight, March 5, 1843.
1-350 HATHAWAY William, of Dighton, Mass., and Mary Randall, of Jonathan, of Cranston; m. by William Burton, Justice, Nov. 20, 1771.
2-44 HAWORTH Sarah, and Thomas Birtwell, Dec. 29, 1843.
2-37 " John, and Mary Kenyon; m. by Rev. Thomas Hardman, June 6, 1847.
1-327 HAYNES Josiah, of Warwick, and Barbara Sheldon, of Philip, of Cranston; m. by Elder Elisha Greene, Aug. 2, 1770.

2-32 " Anna, and Christopher Roberts, Oct. 18, 1772.

2-5 HAZARD Stanton, of Stonington Coun., and Bethia B. Aborn, of Cranston; m. by Rev. Bradley Miner, March 11, 1834.

2-12 " Benjamin S., of North Kingstown, and Charlotte Atwood, of Cranston; m. by Rev. Levi P. Barney, March 19, 1840.

1-372 HENRY Elizabeth, and Asa King, Oct. 1, 1811.

2-23 " Mary, and Phillip S. Paine, May 10, 1843.

1-293 HERENDEN Sarah, and David Ralph, April 18, 1776.

1-287 " Jenckes, of Scituate, and Phebe Potter, of Thomas, of Cranston; m. by Nehemiah Knight, Justice, March 22, 1721.

1-390 HIGINBOTTOM Mellicent, and Asa King, Nov. 8, 1742.


1-289 " Mary, and Uriel Westcott, Aug. 22, 1779.

1-275 HILL Hannah, and David Corpe, Oct. 17, 1790.

1-374 " Benjamin, of Cranston, and Dorcas Kimball, of Johnston; m. by Eld. Elisha Sprague, Oct. 10, 1822.

2-14 " James H., of Cranston, and Mary Mathewson, of Warwick; m. by Rev. Levi P. Barney, Aug. 20, 1840.

1-291 HOLDEN Anthony, of Charles, of Warwick, and Alice Sarle, of Capt. Richard, of Cranston; m. by Nehemiah Knight, Justice, Jan. 23, 1779.

1-281 " Thomas, Jr., of Warwick, and Phebe Burlingame, of Elisha, dec., of Cranston; m. by Nehemiah Knight, Justice, April 23, 1783.

1-346 HOLMES Amelia, and Christopher Sheldon, July 29, 1808.

1-346 " Patsey, and Remington Smith, July 28, 1808.

2-4 HOPKINS William, 2d, of Foster, son of Barnett and Sarah Smith, widow, dau. of Christopher Case; m. at Foster by William Potter, Justice, March 6, 1833.

2-44 " Caleb W., of Samuel R., of Warwick, and Catherine R. Stone, of Daniel Clarke Stone, of Cranston; m. by Rev. Martin Cheney, July 28, 1849.

2-7 HOWARD Peter, and Abigail —, May 11, 1776.

1-278 " Benjamin, of Warwick, and Abigail Potter, of Cranston; m. by Nehemiah Knight, Justice, Sept. 22, 1783.

1-348 " James, and Rachel Potter; m. by Eld. John Pitman, Nov. 23, 1794.

1-374 " Jos’ph, of Scituate, son of Nathan, and Sarah Burlingame, of William, dec., of Cranston; m. by James Parkerson, Justice, Jan. 2, 1806.

1-374 " James, and Sarah Shad; m. by James Mason, Justice, Aug. 31, 1817.

2-7 " Jesse, and Mary King; m. by Rev. Henry Tatem, April 4, 1825.


2-33 " Mary E., and Dustin Arnold, 2d, March 30, 1848.

1-500 HUDSON Thomas, Jr., and Mary Waterman, of Nathaniel, both of Providence; m. by William Burton, Justice, Sept. 28, 1752.

1-300 " Sarah, and Jeremiah Merrithew, Nov. 16, 1738.

1-306 " Stuteley, and Rose Potter, of Edward; m. by William Burton, Justice, Aug. 10, 1758.

1-313 " Stuteley, and Aney Roberts, of Thomas; m. by James Harris, Justice, Aug. 5, 1762.

1-313 " Eleanor, and Nehemiah Knight, Aug. 8, 1762.

1-322 " William, and Elizabeth Hammon; m. by Eld. Elisha Greene, Sept. 16, 1764.

1-322 " Joanna, and William Tyler, Dec. 29, 1765.

1-296 " Patience, and Peter Stone, Jr., March 24, 1776.

1-282 " Hopkins, and Tituba Sarle, of Capt. Thomas; m. by Nehemiah Knight, Justice, June 11, 1782.

1-274 " Stephen, of Cranston, and Lucy Gorton, of Warwick; m. by Elder David Corpe, Dec. 1, 1791.

1-354 " Benjamin, and Sarah Potter; m. by Jeremiah Knight, Justice, Aug. 7, 1800.

2-8 " Maria T., and James A. Harris, Feb. 21, 1839.

1-284 HUNT Aney, and Stephen Hammon, Jan. 17, 1792.
CRANSTON—MARRIAGES.

1-278 HUNT Benjamin, and Phebe Remington, of Peleg; m. by Nehemiah Knight, Justice, July 28, 1783.
1-346 " Sarah, and James Rhodes, Aug. 16, 1795.
1-347 " Susannah, and Arnold Rhodes, Dec. 16, 1802.
2-11 " David, of Benjamin, and Mary S. Colvin, of Caleb; m. by Elder Job Manchester, March 27, 1839.
2-21 " Stephen, of Benjamin, and Emeline E. Richardson; m. by Rev. Otis W. Potter, Dec. 5, 1841.
2-24 " Catherine P., and John R. Pearce, Jan. 12, 1843.

I

1-319 INMAN Ruth, and John Carpenter, Nov. 20, 1763.
1-322 IRONS William, of Glocester, and Bethanmy Potter, of Cranston; m. by Elder Elisha Greene, May 14, 1767.
1-295 " Hannah, and Thomas Field, June 4, 1775.

J

2-19 JACKSON Daniel, of John T., of Providence, and Anna Potter, of Anson, of Cranston; m. by Rev. Martin Cheney, Dec. 16, 1841.
1-308 JEFFERS Simon, of Cranston, and Anna Young, of John, of Salute; m. by William Burton, Justice, Oct. 31, 1765.
2-34 JENKINS William, and Mary Frazier; m. by Elder Richard Knight, Dec. 31, 1845.
1-357 JOHNSON Richard, of Coventry, and Mary Randall, of Johnston; m. by Elder Elisha Sprague, Feb. 12, 1804.
1-329 JOY Eunice, and William Farlingame, July 21, 1771.
1-289 " Wait, and Rufus Pitts, Sept. 19, 1779.

K

1-287 KEECH Seth, and Waitt Abbott; m. by Thomas Potter, Justice, May 29, 1774.
2-37 KENYON Mary, and John Haworth, June 6, 1847.
1-374 KIMBALL Dorcas, and Benjamin Hill, Oct. 10, 1822.
1-301 KING Jonathan, Jr., of Cranston, and Patience Collins, of James, dec., of Providence; m. by William Burton, Justice, Nov. 3, 1754.
1-310 " Abigail, and Zuriel Potter, Dec. 24, 1761.
1-320 " Asa, and Mellicent Highbottom, of Dr. Charles; m. by William Burton, Justice, Nov. 8, 1764.
1-291 " John, Jr., and Elizabeth Randall, of John, Jr.; m. by Nehemiah Knight, Justice, Dec. 6, 1778.
1-354 " Mary, and Abraham Randall, March 2, 1794.
1-348 " Lydia, and Benjamin Potter, Nov. 25, 1798.
1-349 " Betsey, and Charles Westcott, April 5, 1804.
1-372 " Asa, and Elizabeth Henry; m. by Eld. Thomas Manchester, Oct. 1, 1811.
1-378 " John Asa, and Abbie Ann Badlong; m. by Eld. Elisha Sprague, Feb. 17, 1814.
2-20 " Henry, and Betsey R. Stone, of Edmund; m. by William Warner, Justice, March 31, 1814.
2-27 " Mary, and Jesse Howard, April 4, 1825.
2-26 " Sarah B., and Job R. Whipple, Nov. 5, 1843.
2-27 " Anthony, of Cranston, and Caroline Billington, of North Providence; m. by Eld. Tui Winsor, Nov. 3, 1844.
2-20 KING William, of Cranston, and Sarah Mitchell, of Coventry; m. by 
Eld. Richard Knight, April 6, 1845.
2-39 " Freelove T., and Cyrus J. Parsons, Feb. 6, 1848.
2-47 " Caroline, and Charles Nichols, Aug. 21, 1849.
1-301 KNIGHT Philip, of Providence, and Sarah Utter, of William, of Warwick; 
m. by William Burton, Justice, Feb. 14, 1754.
1-302 " Earn, of Cranston, and Mary Burton, of Anthony, of Coventry; 
m. by William Burton, Justice, May 26, 1755.
1-306 " Thomas, and Robert Potter, Oct. 6, 1755.
1-314 " Charles, and Hannah Knight, of Lieut. Jeremiah; m. by William 
Burton, Justice, Nov. 4, 1759.
1-318 " Hannah, and Charles Knight, Nov. 4, 1759.
1-315 " Elizabeth, and Joseph Knight, Sept. 28, 1760.
1-315 " Joseph, of Scituate, and Elizabeth Knight, of Jonathan, of Cran- 
ston; m. by William Burton, Justice, Sept. 28, 1760.
1-315 " Dinah, and Jeremiah Stone, Feb. 12, 1761.
1-312 " Ruth, and William Knight, Oct. 25, 1761.
1-312 " William, and Ruth Knight, of Robert; m. by James Harris, 
Justice, Oct. 25, 1761.
1-312 " Philip, and William Bennett, of William; m. by James Harris, 
Justice, Jan. 27, 1762.
1-313 " Nehemiah, and Eleanor Hudson, of Daniel; m. by James Harris, 
Justice, Aug. 8, 1762.
1-316 " Caleb, of Cranston, and Patience Collins, of Eneas, Jr., of Scita- 
tate; m. by James Harris, Justice, Dec. 12, 1762.
1-317 " Phebe, and Jeremiah Utter, Jan. 27, 1763.
1-317 " Abigail, and James Bartigame, Jr., March 13, 1763.
1-317 " Rhoda, and Caleb Sheldon, Feb. 27, 1763.
1-318 " Stephen, and Mary Manchester, of Matthew; m. by William Bur- 
ton, Justice, Dec. 27, 1763.
1-318 " Mercy, and Benjamin Waterman, Feb. 26, 1764.
1-324 " Robert, of Robert, Jr., and Elizabeth Hammond, of Capt. Amos, 
of Scituate; m. by Jeremiah Angell, Justice, Nov. 12, 1769.
1-325 " Martha, and Robert Bennett, April 8, 1770.
1-325 " Robert, of Jonathan, of Scituate, and Robe Knight, of William, 
dec., of Cranston; m. by William Burton, Justice, July 29, 1770.
1-325 " Robe, and Robert Knight, July 29, 1770.
21, 1774.
1-296 " Job, of William, and Bethiah Waterman, of John; m. by Christo- 
ph.r Lippitt, Justice, Oct. 13, 1774.
1-296 " Barnabas, of Capt. Richard, and Eleanor Carpenter; m. by Nehe- 
miah Knight, Justice, Feb. 8 ,1776.
1-292 " Sarah, and Nathan Potter, Feb. 5, 1778.
1-297 " Nancy, and John Harris, Jan. 21, 1761.
1-291 " Nabby, and Israel Manchester, Jan. 5, 1783.
1-270 " Freeove, and William Potter, July 21, 1783.
1-354 " Nehemiah, of Nehemiah, of Cranston, and Lydia Waterman, of Job, 
of Johnston; m. by Eld. Samuel Winsor, July 21, 1799.
1-347 " Nabby, and Daniel Remington, March 7, 1806.
2-51 " Eleanor R., and Richard Guild, July 2, 1809.
2-0 " Sophia A., and James T. Harris, Sept., 1831.
2-11 " Jeremiah C., of Cranston, and Nabby Arnold, of Warwick; m. by 
Eld. Richard Knight, Jan. 31, 1840.
2-15 " Harding, Jr., and Tryphosa F. Lambert; m. by Eld. Richard 
Knight, Sept. 20, 1840.
Cranston—Marriages.

2-85 Latham Arthur, of Smithfield, and Sally Williams, of Jeremiah, of Cranston; m. by Nehemiah Knight, Justice, Nov. 25, 1781.
2-31 Lawton Robert, and Sarah Ann Chase; m. by Eld. Richard Knight, May 19, 1845.
2-91 Leach Oliver, of Sctuate, and Sarah Sarle, of Edward, of Cranston; m. by Nehemiah Knight, Justice, Dec. 20, 1778.
2-254 Lewis Sally, and Rufus Stone, Dec. 23, 1781.
2-31 " Amos, of Sanford, of Exeter, and Walsby Moore, of George, of Providence; m. by Rev. Martin Cheney, Feb. 13, 1843.
1-310 Lippitt Freelove, and Olney Rice, March 22, 1759.
1-286 " Landon, and Nancy Remington, of Capt. Peleg; m. by Nehemiah Knight, Justice, April 8, 1781.
1-349 " William, and Rhoda Sheldon; m. by Jeremiah Knight, Justice, Jan. 1, 1800.
1-368 Lockwood Joseph, and Ethalannah (Westcott), July 24, 1748.
1-300 " Jacob, and Anne Blanchard, of Timothy, both of Providence; m. by William Burton, Justice, Oct. 22, 1752.
1-321 " Mary, and Samuel Congdon, Sept. 26, 1767.
2-16 " Elizabeth, and William Harper, Jan. 20, 1850.
2-14 Luther Gardiner, and Mary Childs; m. by Rev. Levi F. Barney, Aug. 13, 1840.
2-18 " Mercy, and Preserved Pearce, Sept. 19, 1841.
1-315 Lyon Thomas, and Huldah Burlingame, of Daniel; m. by William Burton, Justice, Dec. 25, 1760.
1-318 " John, and Martha Burlingame, of Daniel; m. by William Burton, Justice, Oct. 27, 1763.
2-52 " Prescott M., son of Moses, and Ann F. Smith, of Dea. Remington; m. by Rev. Zalmon Tobey, April 13, 1845.
2-51 " Almira S., and Benjamin Hall, July 4, 1850.

M

1-317 Macgregory Margaret, and Adam Comstock, April 10, 1763.
2-40 Macumber Nancy G., and Samuel French, Feb. 6, 1848.
1-318 Manchester Mary, and Stephen Knight, Dec. 25, 1763.
1-321 " Freelove, and Noah Whitman, Sept. 24, 1767.
1-323 " Mercy, and Jotham Potter, Feb. 9, 1769.
1-324 " Thomas, son of Capt. Matthew, of Cranston, and Mary Potter, of Col. John, of Scituate; m. by William Burton, Justice, April 6, 1769.
1-281 " Israel, and Nabby Knight, of Nehemiah; m. by Stephen Sprague, Justice, Jan. 5, 1782.
1-328 Mason Thomas, late resident of Cranston, and Naomi Roberts, widow of Peter; m. by William Burton, Justice, Feb. 24, 1771.
1-346 " Arnold, and Waltistill Barney; m. by Eld. Jonathan Knight, April 26, 1807.
2-14 " Mary, and James H. Hill, Aug. 20, 1840.
2-26 " Stephen, of Cranston, and Nancy R. Yaw, of Johnston; m. by Eld. Richard Knight, Feb. 5, 1844.
2-47 " David S., of David A., and Mary J. Dodge, of Joshua; m. by Rev. John W. Colwell, July 24, 1850.
2-33 McKennie Elizabeth, and Joseph D. Smith, Dec. 7, 1845.
1-289 McMillan Samuel, of Philadelphia, and Experience Sillement of Taunton, Mass.; m. at Cranston by Nehemiah Knight, Justice, March 24, 1779.
1-301 Merritew Neomi, and Gideon Burlingame, Feb. 20, 1753.
1-300 " Jeremiah, of Providence, and Sarah Hudson, of William, of East Greenwich; m. by William Burton, Justice, Nov. 10, 1753.
1-319 " Elias, and Mary Bennett, of William; m. by William Burton, Justice, Oct. 14, 1764.
MERRITHEW Samuel, and Jane Potter; m. by Elder Elisha Greene, Nov. 6, 1765.

MITCHELL James, of Providence, and Esther Hurtingame, of Thomas, of Cranston; m. by William Burton, Justice, Jan. 24, 1759.

Sarah, and William King, April 6, 1845.

MOORE Phoebe, and Daniel Stevenson, Feb. 14, 1779.

George, and Louisa Remington; m. by Rev. Flavel Shurtleff, July 22, 1820.

George, and Anne Eliza Smith; m. by Rev. Elisha Cheeseborough, Nov. 18, 1847.

Susan, and Stephen H. Williams, April 21, 1850.

MOWRY Albert C., and Nancy A. Reynolds; m. by Albion N. Olney, Justice, Nov. 4, 1841.

N

NICHOLS Charles, of Cranston, son of Charles, of Nantucket, and Caroline King, of Cranston, dau. of Charles, of North Providence; m. by Rev. John W. Colwell, Aug. 21, 1849.

NILES Jane, and Remington Arnold, Dec. 21, 1782.


O

OLNEY Job, of Providence, and Desire Dyer, of Charles, of Cranston; m. by Joseph Harris, Asst., Nov. —, 1761.

Elizabeth, of Providence, and Caroline Potter, of Cranston; m. by Elder

Bela Jacobs, Jan. 22, 1815.

John, of Joseph, of Mendon, N. Y., and Lydia W. Olney, of Jeremiah G., of Cranston; m. by Rev. Martin Cheney, Oct. 5, 1848.

Lydia W., and John Olney, Oct. 5, 1848.

ORTON Reuben W., and Jane W. Robinson, both of Warwick; m. by Rev.

Levi P. Barney, March, 28, 1840.

P

PAINE Philip B., of Phillip, and Mary Henry, of Caleb; m. by Rev. Otis W. Potter, May 10, 1842.

PAIN Isaac, and Hannah Williams, of Thomas; m. by Joseph Harris, Asst., Jan. 14, 1762.

PARKER James, of Sctante, and Rebecca Edwards, of Cranston; m. by

Joseph Harris, Justice, March 4, 1756.

Joseph, Jr., of Sctante, and Zerilla Williams, of James, dec., of Cranston; m. by William Burton, Justice, April 19, 1761.


PARKHURST William H., of Henry, of Providence, and Sarah Turner, of Christopher, dec., of Cranston; m. by Rev. Martin Cheney, April 2, 1846.

Cyrus J., of William J., of New Hampshire, and Freelove T. King, of Henry, of Cranston; m. by Rev. John W. Colwell, Feb. 6, 1848.

PATT David, of Freelove, of Providence, and Marin L. Stone, of Henry A., of Cranston; m. by Rev. John W. Colwell, May 27, 1850.

PAYNE Rebecca, and Almer Field, Feb. 23, 1779.

William, of John, of Cranston, and Anna Clarke, of Daniel, of Providence; m. by Elder Samuel Winsor, Jan. 1, 1789.

PEACOCK Jane, and John Watson, May 19, 1832.

PEARCE Nathan, and Caroline Gorton, of Thomas; dec.; m. by Elder Richard Knight, Jan. 26, 1815.

Preserved, and Mercy Luther; m. by Albion N. Olney, Justice, Sept. 12, 1841.
2-24  " John R., of Nathan, dec., and Catherine P. Hunt, of Benjamin; m. by Rev. Otis W. Potter, Jan. 12, 1845.
2-24  " Eleanor K., and Joseph Watson, April 6, 1843.
2-44  " Nathan W., of Nathan, dec., and Abby W. Champlain, of John; m. by Elder John Reed, June 25, 1840.
1-322  PECK Mary, and John Dexter, March 15, 1767.
1-370  PERKINS Catherine, and George Read, Jan. 18, 1810.
1-374  " Sarah, and Nicholas Smith, Sept. 14, 1817.
1-390  PHILBRICKS Anna, and Nehemiah Burlingame, March 7, 1779.
1-314  PHILLIPS Anne, and William Hammon, Jr., June 19, 1758.
1-294  " William, of Samuel, and Lydia Sylvester, of Richard; m. by Jeremiah Angell, Justice, Feb. 2, 1777.
1-390  " Jeremiah, of Cranston, and Phoebe Scranton, of Warwick; m. by Nehemiah Knight, Justice, March 11, 1779.
1-373  " Mary, and John R. Burrows, Feb. 20, 1815.
1-321  PHILLMORE Adam, of Europe, and Phebe Tyler, widow of Cornelius, dau. of David Roberts, of Cranston; m. by William Burton, Justice, Sept. 20, 1767.
1-289  PITTS Rufus, of Providence, and Wait Joy, of Job, of Cranston; m. by Nehemiah Knight, Justice, Sept. 19, 1779.
1-301  POTTER Neomi, and Peleg Westcott, Sept. 25, 1764.
1-306  " Rose, and Shalley Hudson, Aug. 19, 1755.
1-305  " Robert, and Tabitha Knight, of Lieut. Jeremiah; m. by William Burton, Justice, Oct. 5, 1755.
1-333  " Thomas, of John, and Esther ———, Oct. 16, 1755.
1-309  " Dinah, and Edward Fenner, Jr., March 14, 1757.
1-310  " Phebe, and Thomas Sarle, March 1, 1759.
1-316  " Edward, Jr., of Scituate, and Mary Sheldon, of Pardon, dec., of Cranston; m. by William Burton, Justice, April 2, 1761.
1-312  " William, of Scituate, and Mary Burlingame, of Stephen, of Cranston; m. by James Harris, Justice, Oct. 25, 1761.
1-310  " Susannah, and Oliver Carpenter, Dec. 10, 1761.
1-310  " Zuriel, and Abigail King, of John; m. by Josiah Harris, Asst., Dec. 24, 1761.
1-313  " Jesse, and Phebe Burton, of Anthony; m. by James Harris, Justice, Jan. 27, 1762.
1-318  " Samuel, of Cranston, and Catharine Richards, late resident of Cranston; m. by William Burton, Justice, March 12, 1764.
1-322  " Jane, and Samuel Merrithew, Nov. 6, 1765.
1-322  " Bethany, and William Irons, May 14, 1767.
1-322  " Josiah, of Job, of Coventry, and Mercy Manchester, of Capt. Matthew, of Cranston; m. by William Burton, Justice, Feb. 9, 1769.
1-324  " Mary, and Thomas Manchester, April 6, 1769.
1-325  " Anne, and Christopher Burlingame, Dec. 3, 1769.
1-327  " Susanna, and Samuel Burlingame, Sept. 20, 1770.
1-328  " Rosanna, and George Burton, Dec. 27, 1770.
1-329  " Abigail, and Joseph Edwards, Aug. 11, 1771.
1-329  " Hannah, and Oliver Briggs, Aug. 29, 1771.
1-332  " Anthony, of Joseph, dec., and Mercy Burlingame, of Capt. Peter; m. by William Burton, Justice, Aug. 30, 1772.
1-298  " Caleb, Jr., of Cranston, and Elizabeth Tripp, of Israel, of Warwick; m. by James Harris, Justice, Dec. 20, 1772.
1-322  " Sarah, and Christopher Smith, Jan. 21, 1773.
1-328  " Meshach, of Major Benjamin, dec., and Temperance Burlingame, of Josiah, dec.; m. by Eld. Elisha Greene. April 10, 1774.
1-296  " Waite, and Christopher Knight, Aug. 21, 1774.
1-292  " Nathan, and Sarah Knight, of Phillip; m. by Nehemiah Knight, Justice, Feb. 5, 1778.
1-293  " Peter, and Almy Stone; m. by Nehemiah Knight, Justice, Aug. 2, 1778.
1-287  " Phebe, and Janette Herendeen, March 22, 1781.
1-286  " Andrew, of Thomas, and Abigail Collins, of William; m. by Nehemiah Knight, Justice, Sept. 6, 1781.
1-284  " Capt. Joseph, and Anna Brown; m. by Nehemiah Knight, Justice, Dec. 27, 1781.
VITAL RECORD OF RHODE ISLAND.

1-279 POTTER William, and Freeiove Knight, of Robert; m. by Nehemiah Knight, Justice, July 21, 1783.
1-278 " Abigail, and Benjamin Howard, Sept. 22, 1783.
1-276 " Phebe, and Nicholas Sheldon, Oct. 16, 1783.
1-275 " Rebecca, and William Russell, Jr., April 7, 1785.
1-275 " Mrs. Freeiove, and Suteley Stafford, March 26, 1789.
1-348 " Rachel, and James Howard, Nov. 22, 1794.
1-346 " Benjamin, of Zuriel, of Cranston, and Lydia King, of William B., of Johnston; m. by Rev. James Wilson, Nov. 25, 1798.
1-334 " Sarah, and Benjamin Hudson, Aug. 7, 1800.
2-20 " Lydia, and Henry Baker, Oct. 20, 1809.
1-371 " Fannie, and Anthony Harkness, Oct. 31, 1813.
1-372 " Lydia, and Christopher Waterman, March 24, 1814.
1-372 " Nicholas Gardiner, of Cranston, and Ann Frances Harris, of Johnston; m. by Eld. Elisha Sprague, Jan. 8, 1815.
1-373 " Caroline, and Elshia Oney, Jan. 22, 1815.
1-372 " Edmund, of Cranston, and Lydia Greene, of Johnston; m. by Eld. Elisha Sprague, Dec. 29, 1816.
2-10 " Betsey, and Stephen S. Williams, Sept. 23, 1839.
2-18 " Anna, and Daniel Jackson, Dec. 16, 1841.
2-22 " Lydia A., and James L. Gartiner, March 17, 1842.
2-23 " Ann, and Fones Briggs, July 26, 1842.
2-25 " Ferdinand, of Anson, and Mary Reid; m. by Eld. Martin Cheney, Aug. 15, 1843.
2-25 " Freeborn, and Lois Williams; m. by Eld. Richard Knight, Nov. 26, 1843.
2-31 " Abbie C., and Charles S. Cleaveland, Sept. 16, 1845.
2-36 " Phebe L., and Andrew J. Elske, Jan. 7, 1847.
2-37 " William G., of Andrew, and Caroline M. Young, of James; m. by Rev. John W. Colwell, May 19, 1847.
2-46 " Ednah E., and Timothy Clarke, Jr., Nov. 29, 1849.
1-293 PRATT Wilbra, and Zuriel Randall, Jan. 8, 1778.
1-251 " Marcy, and Waterman Randall, April 10, 1783.
1-346 " John N., and Nancy Stone, of Amos; m. by Jeremiah Knight, Justice, June 2, 1808.
2-19 PRIOR Caroline, and Henry Fenner, March 20, 1842.
2-38 PROCTOR Lemuel S., son of Russell, of Johnston, and Ann Maria Fenner, of Ansel el, of Cranston; m. by Rev. Martin Cheney, Nov. 22, 1847.
1-376 PROPHET Caleb, and Merebah Prophet (Ind.); m. by Nehemiah Knight, Justice, Dec. 30, 1778.
1-376 " Merebah, and Caleb Prophet (Ind.); Dec. 30, 1778.
1-375 " Watt, of Watt, and Dinah Congdon; m. by Thomas Potter, Justice (col.), March 27, 1774.
2-10 " Lydia, and Maryborough Bumpert (col.), April 28, 1831.
1-278 PURRAIN Joseph (Frenchman), and Sally Sheperd, widow, dau. of Nathaniel Fuller; m. by Nehemiah Knight, Justice, Nov. 16, 1783.

Q R

1-343 RAMSEY Anstress, and Dr. George Waterman, Oct. 18, 1800.
1-307 RANDALL William, Jr., and Orpah Sheldon, of William; m. by William Burton, Justice, June 12, 1756.
1-308 " Hannah, and Thomas Arnold, Aug. 30, 1756.
1-308 " Zepheziah, and Huldah Williams, of Jeremiah; m. by Joseph Harris, Justice, Sept. 20, 1756.
1-308 " Martha, and Mattew Remington, Dec. 26, 1756.
1-311 " Robe, and John Dyer, Jr., March 11, 1762.
2-311 " Isreal, and Sarah Fenner, of Daniel; m. by Joseph Harris, Asst., April 2, 1762.
1-319 " Barbara, and Robert Buzza, Sept. 2, 1764.
1-330 " Mary, and William Hathaway, Nov. 28, 1771.
1-263 " Zuriel, and Wilbra Pratt; m. by Nehemiah Knight, Justice, Jan. 8, 1778.
CRANSTON—MARRIAGES.

1-291 RANDALL Elizabeth, and John King, Jr., Dec. 6, 1778.
1-292 " Betsy, and James Winsor, Jan. 20, 1782.
1-293 " Waterman, and Mary Pratt; m. by Nehemiah Knight, Justice, April 10, 1783.
1-276 " Phoebe, and Remon Turner, Nov. 28, 1784.
1-353 " Jeremiah, of Warwick, and Patience Aborn, of Cranston; m. by Eld. Abraham Lippitt, April 20, 1788.
1-354 " Abraham, of William, and Mary King, of Ass.; m. by Eld. Samuel Winsor, March 2, 1794.
1-357 " Mary, and Richard Johnston, Feb. 12, 1804.
1-346 — " Hannah, and Charles Young, Nov. 22, 1807.
1-371 " Sally Ann, and John Smith, March 6, 1814.
1-373 " Abigail, of Foster, and Mahala Stone, of Cranston; m. by Elder Jonathan Knight, Aug. 14, 1815.
1-370 READ George, and Catherine Perkins; m. by Jeremiah Knight, Justice, Jan. 16, 1810.
1-347 REED Anthony, of Benjamin, of Coventry, and Mary Congdon, of James, of Cranston; m. by James Parkerson, Justice, Nov. 1, 1807.
2-45 " William, of John, of Cranston, and Susan N. Austin, of Scituate; m. by Rev. John Reed, Oct. 14, 1849.
2-25 READ Mary, and Ferdinand Root, Aug. 15, 1843.
1-315 REEL[il] Edward, of Cranston, and Barbara Bennett, of John, of Warwick; m. by William Burton, Justice, Jan. 7, 1761.
1-311 " Samuel, and Catherine Daley; m. by Joseph Harris, Asst., Nov. —, 1762.
1-323 " Obediah, and Elizabeth Shermain; m. by Eld. Elisha Greene, Sept. 20, 1767.
1-295 " David, and Sarah Herendeen, of William, dec.; m. by Nehemiah Knight, Justice; April 18, 1776.
1-308 REMINGTON Matthew, and Martha Randall, of John; m. by William Burton, Justice, Dec. 26, 1756.
1-309 " Peleg, of Warwick, and Wauk Rhodes of Capt. Charles, of Cranston; m. by Joseph Harris, Justice, July —, 1757.
1-286 " Nancy, and Landon Lippitt, April 8, 1781.
1-278 " Phoebe, and Benjamin Hunt, July 26, 1763.
1-277 " Thomas, and Ruth Burlingame, of Peter; m. by Nehemiah Knight, Justice, Dec. 7, 1783.
1-347 " Daniel, of Scituate, son of Joseph, and Nahab Knight, of Col. Barzill, of Cranston; m. by Charles Angell, Justice, March 7, 1806.
1-379 " Louisa, and George Moore, July 22, 1820.
1-379 " Ammi, and George Moore, July 22, 1824.
2-26 " Thomas, of Jonathan, and Abbie E. Knight, of Sheldon; m. by Rev. Jonathan Brayton, March 29, 1844.
2-37 " Benjamin N., and Eliza Luce, of Lower Canada; m. by Rev. John W. Colwell, Oct. 14, 1847.
2-19 REYNOLDS Nancy A., and Albert C. Mowry, Nov. 4, 1841.
1-309 RHODES Walt, and Peleg Remington, July —, 1757.
1-322 " Malachi, and Wauk Fenner; m. by Elder Elisha Greene, Nov. 20, 1787.
1-324 " Charles, Jr., of Charles, and Sarah Arnoldi, of Capt. Edward; m. by Elder Elisha Greene, April 2, 1769.
1-292 " Anna, and Daniel Fiske, April —, 1777.
1-346 " James, of Warwick, and Sarah Hunt, of Cranston; m. by Elder Samuel Littlefield, Aug. 16, 1795.
1-347 " Arnold, and Susannah Hunt; m. by Elder Thomas Spooner, Dec. 16, 1802.
1-347 " Capt. Sylvester, of Warwick, and Harriet Knight, of Cranston; m. by Elder Charles Stone, Dec. 26, 1802.
1-371 " Sally, and Benjamin Grant, Aug. 26, 1813.
1-310 RICE Olney, of Warwick, son of Capt. Randall, and Frelove Lippitt, of Col. Christopher, of Cranston; m. by Thomas Potter, Justice, March 22, 1769.
VITAL RECORD OF RHODE ISLAND.

1-397 RICE Randall, of Ottermanck, N. Y., son of Randall, dec., of Warwick, and Sarah Edmunds, of Cranston, of Joseph; m. by Thomas Potter, Justice, March 24, 1771.

1-394 " Mary, and Capt. Samuel Westcott, May 10, 1773.


1-318 RICHARDS Catherine, and Samuel Potter, March 12, 1784.

1-315 ROBERTSON Jeremiah, and Mary Woodard; m. by William Burton, Justice, Oct. 7, 1760.

1-300 ROBERTS Ephraim, and Mary Congdon, of Samuel; m. by William Burton, Justice, Jan. 1, 1751-2.

1-307 " Peter, Jr., of Cranston, and Abigail Carter, of Warwick; m. by William Burton, Justice, Dec. 7, 1755.

1-314 " Dorothy, and Joseph Briggs, May 26, 1759.


1-316 " Abigail, and John Abbott, Jan. 2, 1763.


1-318 " Caleb, and Mary Ferrer, of Thomas; m. by William Burton, Justice, Feb. 8, 1764.

1-319 " Sarah, and Daniel Briggs, Nov. 20, 1764.

1-325 " Oliver, and Mary Burlingame, of Josiah, dec.; m. by Eld. Elisha Greene, Dec. 3, 1769.

1-328 " Naomi, and Thomas Mason, Feb. 24, 1771.

1-332 " Christopher, of Cranston, and Anna Haynes, of William, of Warwick; m. by James Harris, Justice, Oct. 18, 1772.

1-298 " Samuel, of Ephraim, and Mary Stone, of Peter, Jr.; m. by Thomas Potter, Justice, Oct. 24, 1773.

2-274 " Mary, and Ezekiel circa, Dec. 1, 1783.

1-353 " Oliver, of Cranston, and Walter Barton, of Warwick; m. by John Wrightman, Justice, Nov. 29, 1790.

2-26 " Celia Ann, and Ira Roberts, July 24, 1844.

2-26 " Ira, and Celia Ann Roberts; m. by Eld. Richard Knight, July 24, 1844.


1-335 ROCKWOOD Deborah, and Sylvanus Battey, Aug. 27, 1770.

1-337 ROSS Perry, of Providence, and Nancy Westcott, of Cranston; m. by William Tyler, Justice, Nov. 21, 1801.

1-309 ROUNDS George, and Sarah Field, of Jeremiah; m. by Joseph Harris, Justice, Jan. 1-2, 1758.

1-276 RUSSELL William, Jr., of Providence, and Rebecca Potter, of Thomas, of Cranston; m. by Nehemiah Knight, Justice, April 7, 1785.

1-300 RETTENBERGE John, and Margaret Church, of John; m. by William Burton, Justice, Dec. 15, 1752.

S


1-329 " Nathan, of Martin, and Abigail Stone, of Joseph; m. by Eld. Elisha Greene, May 16, 1771.

1-273 " Mrs. Waites, and Samuel Budlong, April 3, 1791.

1-310 SARL Thomas, of Thomas, dec., and Phoebe Potter, of Col. John; m. by Thomas Potter, Justice, March 1, 1759.

1-314 " Robe, and Asahel Ferrer, Aug. 30, 1759.

1-320 " Lydia, and Caleb Burlingame, Feb. 17, 1765.

1-292 " William, of Capt. Richard, of Cranston, and Catherine Greene, of Capt. Benjamin, of Warwick; m. by Eld. John Gorton, April 23, 1778.

1-291 " Sarah, and Oliver Leech, Dec. 20, 1778.

1-291 " Alice, and Anthony Holden, Jan. 28, 1779.

1-276 " Joseph, of Cranston, son of Edward, and Robe Budlong, of John, of Warwick; m. by Adam Comstock, Justice, Dec. 30, 1779.

1-282 " Tabitha, and Hopkins Hudson, June 11, 1782.

2-29 " Benjamin F., of Cranston, and Abby H. Brayton, of Scituate; m. by Eld. Richard Knight, Jan. 8, 1845.

2-15 SAUNDERS Patience L., and John H. Stephens, June 18, 1840.

2-41 SAWIN Dr. Isaac W., of Joel, of North Providence, and Olive S. Budlong, of Samuel; m. by Rev. Salton Tobey, Jan. 1, 1849.
CRANSTON—MARRIAGES.

1-290 SCRANTON Phoebe, and Jeremiah Phillips, March 11, 1779.
1-292 SENTER Dr. Isaac, resident of Cranston, and Betsey Arnold, of Capt. Rhodes, of Cranston; m. by Nehemiah Knight, Justice, Nov. 8, 1776.
1-301 SHELDON Job, and Lydia Gibbs, of Israel; m. by William Burton, Justice, March 2, 1755.
1-307 “ Orpah, and William Randall, Jr., June 12, 1755.
1-316 “ Mary, and Edward Potter, Jr., April 2, 1761.
1-313 “ Stephen, of Cranston, and Susannah Chace, of Abraham, of Warwick; m. by James Harris, Justice, June 13, 1762.
1-317 “ Caleb, of Johnston, and Rhode Knight, of Jonathan, of Cranston; m. by James Harris, Justice, Feb. 27, 1763.
1-317 “ Lydia, and Peleg Flak, May 1, 1763.
1-327 “ Barbara, and Josiah Haynes, Aug. 2, 1770.
1-297 “ Mary, and George Colvin, March 13, 1774.
1-305 “ Rebecca, and James Stone, Feb. 15, 1776.
1-303 “ Molly, and James Condon, Aug. 3, 1777.
1-278 “ Nicholas, 5d, son of Nicholas, Jr., and Phoebe Potter, of Caleb; m. by Nehemiah Knight, Justice, Oct. 16, 1783.
1-356 “ Stephen, of Cranston, and Lydia Greene, widow, of Coventry; m. by Ed. Charles Stone, Jan. 5, 1800.
1-346 “ Christopher, and Amelia Holmes; m. by Ferdinand Ellis, Justice, July 28, 1808.
1-349 “ Rhoe, and William Lippitt, Jan. 1, 1809.
2-6 “ Pardon, and Rebecca Walker Aborn, of Jonathan, Dec. 11, 1835.
1-278 SHEPARD Sally, and Joseph Parran, Nov. 16, 1783.
1-323 SHERMAN Elizabeth, and Obadiah Ralph, Sept. 20, 1767.
2-23 SHIPPEE Mahala, and Arnold Spink, Dec. 24, 1842.
1-299 SINLEMENT Experience, and Samuel McMillan, May 24, 1779.
2-1 SISSMON Anne S., and Peleg Aborn, Feb. 4, 1809.
2-33 SISSON Ame C., and Joseph A. Kemp, Sept. 24, 1845.
1-374 SLADE Sarah, and James Howard, Aug. 31, 1817.
1-325 SMITH Samuel (an old countryman), and Lydia Burlingame, of Peter, Jr.; m. by William Burton, Jr., March 15, 1770.
1-332 “ Christopher, and Sarah Hower, of Content, dec.; m. by James Harris, Justice, Jan. 21, 1772.
1-356 “ Richard, of Suffield, and Mary Wanton, of Cranston; m. by Gideon Comstock, Justice, Dec. 23, 1779.
1-258 “ Samuel, and Sarah Briggs widow of Daniel; m. by Nehemiah Knight, Justice, Oct. 8, 1780.
1-277 “ Reuben, of Warwick, and Mary Williams, of Cranston; m. by Nehemiah Knight, Justice, Jan. 3, 1784.
1-346 “ Remington, and Patsey Holmes; m. by Ferdinand Ellis, Justice, July 28, 1808.
1-374 “ Sarah, and James Harris, Jan. 21, 1811.
1-371 “ John, of Johnston, and Sally Ann Randall, of Cranston; m. by Eld. Bela Jacobs, March 6, 1814.
1-372 “ Almira, and Joseph L. Dennis, June 5, 1814.
1-372 “ Alpheus, of Johnston, and Rebecca Guild, of Cranston; m. by Eld. Bela Jacobs, June 4, 1815.
1-379 “ Jennie, and Troy Thurston, April 7, 1816.
2-4 “ Sarah, and William Hopkins, 2d, March 6, 1833.
2-9 “ Mary, and John Beattie, July 3, 1836.
2-13 “ John, of Cranston, and Susan Fenner, of Johnston; m. by Rev. Levi F. Harney, April 20, 1840.
2-33 “ Joseph D., and Elizabeth McKenney; m. by Rev. Zalmon Tobey, Dec. 7, 1846.
2-28 SMITH Ann Eliza, and Silas Moore, Nov. 18, 1847.
2-47 SNELLING Henry W., of Providence, son of Henry W., of Dedham, Mass., and Eunice D. Canfield, of Providence, dau. of James, of Derby Line, Vt.; m. by Rev. John W. Colwell, March 3, 1850.
2-11 SNELL Restcome, of Smithfield, son of Barney, and Ardelia Thornton, of Jabez, of Cranston; m. by Harding Hudson, Justice, Dec. 19, 1839.
2-32 SOWDEN Ebenezer M., and Desire C. Essex; m. by Rev. Otis W. Potter, March 1, 1844.
1-302 SPENCER Benjamin, of East Greenwich, and Walter Fenner, of Joseph, of Cranston; m. by Joseph Harris, Justice, Sept. 25, 1755.
1-309 " Martin, and Sarah Edmunds, both of Killingly, Conn.; m. at Cranston, by Joseph Harris, Justice, April 16, 1758.
2-18 SPINK Mary, and George W. Williams, Sept. 9, 1841.
2-23 " Arnold, of Silas, of Cranston, and Mahala Shippee, of Warwick; m. by Rev. Otis W. Potter, Dec. 24, 1843.
2-43 " Almira, and Henry Harris, March 26, 1848.
2-41 " Emeline, and William C. Burke, Feb. 18, 1849.
1-320 SPRAIGE William, and Isabel Waterman, of John; m. by James Harris, Justice, Dec. 22, 1745.
1-283 " William, and Patience Waterman, of John; m. by Nehemiah Knight, Justice, March 3, 1782.
1-275 STAFFORD Stateley, Jr., of Sturly, dec., of Warwick, and Mrs. Freedove Potter, of Zuriel, of Cranston; m. by Elder John Gorton, March 26, 1789.
2-3 " Edward, and Phoebe Eddy, of Elphalae; m. by Abraham Randall, Justice, Sept. 6, 1808.
1-370 " Mary, and Pardon Williams, Jan. 7, 1813.
1-290 STEAVENSON Daniel, of Scotland, and Phoebe Moore, of Christopher, of Cranston; m. by Nehemiah Knight, Justice, Feb. 14, 1779.
2-13 STERRIE Susan T., and William S. Battry, July 9, 1840.
2-24 " Catherine E., and Robert Heattle, Dec. 6, 1842.
2-15 STEPHENS John H., of Charlestown, and Patience L. Saunders, of Warwick; m. by Rev. Levi F. Barney, June 18, 1840.
1-302 STONE Freedove, and Ephraim Westcott, Aug. 21, 1755.
1-305 " William, Jr., and Lydia Westcott, of Benjamin; m. by Joseph Harris, Justice, Oct. 9, 1755.
1-305 " Samuel, and Mary Blanchard, of Timothy; m. by Joseph Harris, Justice, June 7, 1755.
1-314 " Jane, and Sarah Taylor, of Peter; m. by William Burton, Justice, June 10, 1759.
1-315 " Jeremiah, and Dinah Knight, of Jeremina; m. by William Burton, Justice, Feb. 12, 1761.
1-318 " Jane, and James Field, Dec. 12, 1763.
1-329 " Abigail, and Nathan Salisbury, May 16, 1771.
1-296 " Phoebe, and Elizab Westcott, Jan. 25, 1776.
1-295 " James, of Capt. William, and Rebecca Sheldon, of Job, dec.; m. by Thomas Potter, Justice, Feb. 15, 1776.
1-296 " Peter, Jr., and Patience Hudson; m. by Nehemiah Knight, Justice, March 24, 1776.
1-294 " Patience, and James Westcott, May 12, 1776.
1-293 " Almy, and Peter Potter, Aug. 2, 1778.
1-258 " Andrew, and Mary Westcott, of Josiah; m. by Nehemiah Knight, Justice, Aug. 20, 1780.
1-254 " Rufus, of Cranston, and Sally Lewis, of Benajah, of Providence; m. by Nehemiah Knight, Justice, Dec. 23, 1781.
1-346 " Nancy, and John N. Pratt, June 2, 1806.
2-20 " Betsy R., and Henry King, March 31, 1814.
1-373 " Mahala, and Aholihah Randell, Aug. 14, 1815.
1-349 " Mullin, and Charles J. Westcott, May 4, 1828.
CRANSTON—MARRIAGES.

2-22 STONE Louisa, and Emerson Whipple, Dec. 6, 1841.
2-12 " Stephen T., and Walter G. Arnold; m. by Rev. Levi F. Barney, April 6, 1840.
2-25 " Otis, and Hulda R. Whitaker; m. by Elder Richard Knight, Jan. 1, 1844.
2-44 " Catherine, and Caleb W. Hopkins, July 23, 1849.
2-50 " Maria L., and David Putt, May 27, 1850.
1-282 STRAIGHT Joshua, of Warwick, and Melita Stone, of Peter, Jr., of Cranston; m. by Nehemiah Knight, Justice, Aug. 16, 1782.
1-372 " James, of Warwick, and Rhoda Williams, of James, dec.; m. by Elder Richard Knight, June 14, 1792.
2-25 STREETER Nancy R., and John H. Whitehead, Nov. 29, 1843.
2-48 STURDIVANT Cyrus, of Portland, Me., son of Joseph, of Cumberland, Me., and Lydia, Parklin-ston, and Warwick, by TAFT In., Eunice, Massachusetts, TOMPKINS and m. by Rev. New Lillas, Glocestor, 1774.

T

2-50 TAFT Hiram, of Chester, of Eastport, Conn., and Olive S. Whitaker, of Cranston, dau. of Elissa; m. by Rev. John W. Colwell, May 20, 1850.
2-34 TANNER Sarah, and William H. Parkhurst, April 2, 1846.
1-372 " Christopher, and Sarah Williams; m. by Elder Bela Jacobs, March 19, 1815.
1-373 TATEM Rev. Henry, of Salem, Mass., and Abbie Ann King, of Cranston; m. by Elder Elisha Sprague, Aug. 18, 1816.
1-314 TAYLOR Sarah, and Jabez Stone, June 10, 1750.
1-298 " Bannice, and James Hammon, Jan. 2, 1774.
2-30 " Dorcas, and William Macintosh, Sept. 9, 1844.
1-308 THOMAS James, of Providence, and Lillas Dyer, of Cranston; m. by Gideon Comstock, Justice, Feb. 10, 1757.
1-315 " Lillas, and Daniel Cahoone, Aug. 10, 1760.
1-327 THORNTON Stephen, of Col. Josiah, of Johnston, and Mary Salisbury, of Martin, of Cranston; m. by William Burton, Justice, Oct. 21, 1770.
2-5 " Elizabeth, and Martin S. Chatman, Feb. 17, 1826.
2-11 " William, and Lydia Tripp; m. at New Bedford, Mass., May 11, 1832.
1-308 THURBER Benjamin, Jr., of Providence, and Phoebe Dyer, of Cranston; m. by Gideon Comstock, Justice, Dec. 30, 1756.
1-286 " Edward, of Samuel, and Sarah Field, of Thomas, both of Providence; m. by Nehemiah Knight, Sept. 9, 1761.
1-379 THURSTON Troy, of Providence, and Jennie Smith, of Cranston; m. by Elder Bela Jacobs, April 7, 1816.
1-306 TILDER Lurney, and Harmon Briggs, March 28, 1756.
2-32 TILLINGHAST Sidney S., of Hopkinton, and Harriet Rhodes Waterman, of Cranston; m. by Rev. Zalmon Tobey, April 7, 1845.
2-33 TOMPKINS Horatio, of Greenfield, Penn., son of John, and Rachel Angelina Smith, of Deacon Remington, of Cranston; m. by Rev. Zalmon Tobey, Nov. 13, 1845.
2-29 TOURRIEE Anne, and Nehemiah Warner, Dec. 4, 1844.
1-322 TOURTELLOTE William, of Gloucester, and Phoebe Whiteman, of Cranston; m. by Peter Burdige, Justice, Jan. 17, 1768.
1-370 " William, of Glocester, and Phoebe Inman, widow of Remon, of Cranston; m. by Abraham Randall, Justice, Sept. 10, 1809.
1-298 TRIPP Elizabebth, and Caleb Potter, Jr., Dec. 20, 1772.
2-5 " Lydia, and William Thornton, May 11, 1832.
2-35 " Freeman F., and Benjamin Kimball, Feb. 14, 1847.
1-316 TUCKER Mary, and Benjamin Hills, May 14, 1761.

(Vol. Rec., Vol. 2) 20
26

VITAL RECORD OF RHODE ISLAND.

1-302 TURNER Freeleve, and Thomas Fenner, Jr., Nov. —, 1751.
1-300 " William, and Anne Westcott, of William; m. by William Burton, Justice, Sept. 9, 1753.
1-276 " Reuben, and Phoebe Randall; m. by Nehemiah Knight, Justice, Nov. 28, 1754.
1-317 TYLER Cornelius, and Phoebe Roberts, of David; m. by William Burton, Justice, Sept. 12, 1763.
1-322 " William, and Joanna Hudson; m. by Elder Elisha Greene, Dec. 29, 1765.
1-321 " Phoebe, and Adam Philmore, Sept. 20, 1767.
2-1 " George W., and Mary E. Aborn; m. by Rev. Henry Tetem, Oct. 3, 1822.

U

1-301 UTTER Sarah, and Phllip Knight, Feb. 14, 1764.
1-317 " Jeremiah, of Warwick, and Phoebe Knight, of Richard; m. by James Harris, Justice, Jan. 27, 1763.

V

2-23 VALENTINE Edward, of John, and Elizabeth D. Malcolm, of Samuel; m. by Rev. Zalmon Tobey, Jan. 26, 1846.
1-374 VAUGHN Polly, and Zuriel Waterman, Jr., Dec. 18, 1817.

W

1-288 WALES Phoebe, and John Clemeuce, Sept. 21, 1780.
3-44 WALKER And M., and Samuel Wing, Sept. 9, 1849.
1-300 " Anne, and Jeremiah Fenner, Dec. 1, 1751.
1-283 " William, and Barbara Burlingame, of Capt. Peter; m. by Nehemiah Knight, Justice, April 7, 1782.
2-29 " Nehemiah, of Cranston, and Anne Tourjce, of Warwick; m. by Eld. Richard Knight, Dec. 4, 1844.
1-302 WATERMAN James, and Amey Westcott, of Benjamin, Jr.; m. by Joseph Harris, Justice, March 22, 1752.
1-300 " Mary, and Thomas Hudson, Jr., Sept. 28, 1753.
1-300 " Lydia, and Thomas Waterman, May 12, 1753.
1-300 " Thomas, of Coventry, and Lydia Waterman, of Providence; m. by William Burton, Justice, Aug. 12, 1753.
1-318 " Benjamin, and Mary Knight, of Ruth; m. by William Burton, Justice, Feb. 26, 1764.
1-296 " Bethiah, and Job Knight, Oct. 13, 1774.
1-295 " Mary, and James Williams, July 9, 1775.
1-290 " Zuriel, Jr., of William, and Ruth Dyer, of Samuel; m. by Eld. Samuel Winsor, March 13, 1738.
1-279 " Capt. William, and Esther Field, of Capt. William; m. by Nehemiah Knight, Justice, July 13, 1783.
1-354 " Lydia, and Nehemiah Knight, July 21, 1799.
1-348 " Dr. George, and Ansures Ramsey; m. by Jeremiah Knight, Justice, Oct. 15, 1800.
1-370 " Sarah, and Charles Williams, Dec. 27, 1810.
1-371 " Christopher, and Lydia Potter; m. by Eld. Elisha Sprague, March 24, 1814.
1-374 " Zuriel, Jr., of Cranston, and Polly Vaughn, of West Greenwich; m. by Eld. Gershom Palmer, Dec. 18, 1817.
2-7 " Nathan, and Nancy Grinnell; m. by Rev. David Curtis, March 21, 1827.
2-13 " Lydia W., and John S. Aborn, May 5, 1840.
2-23 " Henry, of William, and Ann Maria Wood; m. by Rev. Otis W. Potter, Nov. 10, 1842.
CRANSTON—MARRIAGES.

2-58 WATERMAN Abraham W., of William, of Johnston, and Esther Dyer, of Daniel P.; m. by Rev. Martin Cheney, Nov. 21, 1844.
2-32 " Harriet R., and Sidney S. Tillinghast, April 7, 1845.
2-38 " Esther D., and Andrew H. Waterman, Sept. 7, 1847.
2-17 WATSON John, and Jane Peacock, of William, both of Scotland; m. at Glasgow, Scotland, May 10, 1832.
2 24 " Joseph, and Eleanor K. Pearce, of Nathan, dec.; m. by Rev. Otis W. Potter, April 6, 1843.
1-301 WESTCOTT Anne, and Stuteley Westcott, Jr., March 25, 1753.
2-34 " Abby, and Benjamin Cobb, April 27, 1846.
1-302 WESTCOTT Amey, and James Waterman, March 22, 1792.
1-301 " Stuteley, Jr., and Anna Wells, of Peter; m. by William Burton, Justice, March 25, 1753.
1-300 " Anne, and William Turner, Sept. 9, 1753.
1-301 " Peleg, and Naomi Potter, of Benjamin; m. by William Burton, Justice, Sept. 25, 1754.
1-302 " Ephraim, of Cranston, and Freelove Stone, of William, of Providence; m. by Joseph Harris, Justice, Aug. 21, 1755.
1-305 " Lydia, and William Stone, Jr., Oct. 9, 1755.
1-312 " Margaret, and Caleb Harris, Oct. 11, 1761.
1-312 " Stuteley, and Sarah Briggs, widow of John, Jr.; m. by James Harris, Justice, Dec. 6, 1761.
1-311 " Stephen, and Phoebe Williams, of Joseph; m. by Joseph Harris, Asst., Oct. --, 1762.
1-321-331 " Gideon, and Robe Edmunds; m. by James Harris, Justice, Sept. 10, 1767.
1-327 " John, of Scituate, son of Capt. Oliver, and Amey Clarke, of Cranston, dau. of William; m. by Thomas Potter, Justice, Oct. 21, 1770.
1-330 " Sarah, and Daniel Baker, Nov. 17, 1771.
1-332 " Reuben, of Johnston, and Hannah Greene, of Elisha, Jr., of Cranston; m. by Eld. Elisha Greene, Feb. 21, 1773.
1-294 " Capt. Samuel, and Mary Rice, widow of Randall; m. by Jonathan Randall, Asst., May 10, 1773.
1-296 " Elisha, of Josiah, Jr., and Phoebe Stone, of Peter, Jr.; m. by Thomas Potter, Justice, Jan. 25, 1776.
1-294 " James, of Josiah, Jr., and Patience Stone, of Peter, Jr.; m. by Nehemiah Knight, Justice, May 12, 1776.
1-289 " Uriah, of Capt. Samuel, and Mary Higginbottom, of Dr. Charles; m. by Nehemiah Knight, Justice, Aug. 22, 1779.
1-288 " Mary, and Andrew Stone, Aug. 20, 1780.
1-287 " Anna, and Reuben Westcott, Jan. 7, 1781.
1-287 " Reuben, of Stuteley, and Anna Westcott, of Samuel, dec.; m. by Nehemiah Knight, Justice, Jan. 7, 1781.
1-286 " Elizabeth, and William Harris, Feb. 16, 1781.
1-279 " Jonathan, of Cranston, and Nancy Casey, of Edward, of Coventry; m. by Nehemiah Knight, Justice, June 22, 1783.
1-357 " Nancy, and Perry Rose, Nov. 21, 1801.
1-349 " Sylvester, and Della Carpenter; m. by Jeremiah Knight, Justice, Jan. 26, 1804.
1-349 " Charles, and Betsey King, of John; m. by Jeremiah Knight, Justice, April 5, 1804.
1-307 WESTGATE Patience, and Peleg Arnold, March 31, 1751.
2-22 WHIPPLE Emerson, of Cranston, and Louisa Stone, of William, of Warwick; m. by Rev. Otis W. Potter, Dec. 6, 1841.
2-26 " Job R., and Sarah H. King; m. by Eld. Richard Knight, Nov. 5, 1843.
2-25 WHITAKER Huldah R., and Otis Stone, Jan. 1, 1844.
2-50 " Olive L., and Hiram Taft, May 20, 1830.
VITAL RECORD OF RHODE ISLAND.

2-25 WHITEHEAD John B., of John, dec., of Providence, and Nancy R. Streeter, widow, dau. of Rufus Keach; m. by Rev. Martin Cheney, Nov. 29, 1843.

1-322 WHITEMAN Phebe, and William Tomertolotie, Jan. 17, 1768.

2-42 WHITE Thomas E., of Scituate, son of George S., and Louisa E. Sheldon, of Cranston, dau. of Capt. Pardon; m. by Rev. Zalmon Tobe, May 10, 1849.


2-16 WIGHTMAN Henry S., of Warwick, and Ann M. Harris of Cranston; m. by Rev. Levi F. Barney, Oct. 8, 1840.

2-24 WIGHT Nehemiah, and Mary Elizabeth Harwood; m. by Rev. Otis W. Potter, March 5, 1843.

1-349 WILBUR White, and George Buringame, June 9, 1805.

2-15 WILCOX Cottrell T., of Exeter, and Mary S. Potter, of Richmond; m. by Elder Richard Knight, Aug. 22, 1841.

2-49 " Cornelia, and Samuel Young, April 28, 1850.

1-326 WILLIAMS Thomas, Jr., and Mary — (N. S.), Feb. 28, 1753.

1-305 " Bethiah, and Jeremiah Williams, Aug. 9, 1756.

1-305 " Jeremiah, Jr., and Bethiah Williams, of Thomas; m. by Joseph Harris, Justice, Aug. 9, 1756.

1-303 " Huldah, and Zephaniah Randall, Sept. 28, 1756.

1-312 " Zephaniah, and Joseph Parker, Jr., April 10, 1761.

1-311 " Hannah, and Isaac Palm, Jan. 14, 1762.


1-295 " James, of Nathaniel, and Mary Waterman, of Stephen; m. by Elder Samuel Winsor, July 9, 1775.

1-265 " Sally, and Arthur Latham, Nov. 23, 1781.

1-322 " Thomas, and Penelope Fanner, of Asahel, dec.; m. by Nehemiah Knight, Justice, Dec. 19, 1782.

1-277 " Mary, and Reuben Smith, Jan. —, 1784.

1-274 " Jedediah, and Benjamin Arnold, Oct. 10, 1790.

1-353 " Joseph, of Cranston, and Polly Williams, of Jeremiah, of Johnston; m. by Elder Samuel Winsor, Nov. 27, 1790.

1-353 " Polly, and Joseph Williams, Nov. 27, 1790.

1-370 " Charles, of Col. Caleb, and Sarah Waterman, of Zandie; m. by Elder Richard Knight, Dec. 27, 1810.

1-370 " Pardon, and Mary Stafford; m. by Elder Eliza Sprague, Jan. 7, 1813.

1-372 " Sarah, and Christopher Tanner, March 19, 1815.

1-372 " Rhoda, and James Straight, June 14, 1815.

2-10 " Stephen S., of Scituate, son of John, of Cranston, and Betsey Potter, of Caleb, of Cranston; m. by Rev. Nicholas G. Potter, Sept. 23, 1839.

2-18 " George W., of Pardon, and Mary Spink, of Silas; m. by Rev. Martin Cheney, Sept. 9, 1841.

2-25 " Lois, and Freeborn Potter, Nov. 26, 1843.

2-29 " Abby, and Anthony M. Angell, Feb. 6, 1845.

2-45 " Stephen H., of Arthur, dec., of Susan Moore, of George; m. by Rev. John W. Colwell, April 21, 1850.


1-302 WINSOR James, of Johnston, and Betsey Randall, of Cranston; m. by Nehemiah Knight, Justice, Jan. 20, 1782.

2-4 " Otley, of Sterling, Conn., son of David, and Minia E. Aldrich, of James, of Cranston; m. by Rev. Otis W. Potter, Feb. 24, 1833.

1-315 WOODART Mary, and Jeremiah Robertson, Oct. 7, 1790.

2-23 WOOD ANN Maria, and Henry Waterman, Nov. 10, 1842.

X Y Z


1-346 " Charles, and Hannah Randall; m. by Elder Jonathan Knight, Nov. 22, 1807.
1-370 YOUNG Sterry, of Cranston, and Fanny Burlingame, of Coventry, dau. of Russell; m. by Samuel Rice, Justice, Dec. 25, 1808.
2-49 " Samuel, of James, of Cranston, and Cornelia Wilcox, of Stoughton, Conn.; m. by Rev. John W. Colwell, April 28, 1850.
CRANSTON.

BIRTHS AND DEATHS.

A

2-1 " Anna Sisson, his wife, born April 12, 1791. Oct. 19, 1812.
2-1 " Henry Marshall, of Peleg and Anne S. April 20, 1814.
2-1 " Louise. April 20, 1814.
2-1 " William Wellington. April 5, 1816.
2-2 " John Sisson. April 5, 1816.
2-2 " George Broadfield. April 5, 1818.
2-1 " Anna Sisson, his wife, born April 12, 1791. Oct. 19, 1754.
2-1 " Louise. Aug. 10, 1756.
2-1 " William. June 18, 1757.
2-1 " John Sisson. June 18, 1791.

B

1-307 ARNOLD Mary, of Peleg and Patience, Feb. 29, 1752.
1-307 " Israel. April 6, 1753.
1-335 " Sammel, Jan. 5, 1758.
1-335 " Robert, of Benjamin and Jemima. July 21, 1756.

Note—First born Pomfret, Conn.; rest Cranston.
1-376 BROOKS Job, son of Betsee (col.), March 23, 1751.
1-344 BUDLONG Nathaniel, of Samuel and Walke, April 19, 1790.
1-344 " Joseph Stone, March 1, 1804.
1-344 " Susan, Dec. 10, 1805.
1-344 " Samuel, Nov. 10, 1805.
1-384 BURGESS James F., of Joseph, March 15, 1744.
1-333 BURLINGAME Temperance, of Josiah, Nov. 3, 1756.
1-376 " Manuel, son of Dinah (col.), servant of Samuel Burlingame, Aug. 12, 1766.
1-303 BURTON George, of William and Persis, Nov. 3, 1722.
1-303 " George, d. Dec. 15, 1724.
1-303 " Mary, Dec. 24, 1724.
1-303 " Anne, Nov. 11, 1726.
1-303 " Anne, d. Nov. 30, 1726.
1-303 " Elizabeth, Jan. 24, 1727-8.
1-303 " Elizabeth, d. Sept. 15, 1739.
1-303 " Patience, Jan. 12, 1732-3.
1-303 " Patience, d. Sept. 20, 1739.
1-303 " William, Feb. 1, 1780-1.
1-303 BURTON, William, of William and Persis, d. May 4, 1737.
1-303 " George, July 20, 1735.
1-303 " George, d. Sept. 23, 1735.
1-303 " Tabitha, Jan. 26, 1735.
1-303 " Benjamin, Nov. 4, 1735.
1-303 " William, May 16, 1743.
1-303 " James, Sept. 7, 1745.
1-303 " James, d. Jan. 22, 1753.
1-303 " Son, Nov. 7, 1748.
1-303 " Son, Died soon.
1-303 " Persis, wife of William; died aged 68y. 10m. 8d., June 22, 1772.
1-326 " John, of John and Mary, Sept. 8, 1733.
1-336 " Dinah, Sept. 30, 1737.
1-336 " Mary, Jan. 12, 1736.
1-336 " Died, wife of Thomas Baker, Sept. 9, 1738.
1-336 " Hannah, June 15, 1742.
1-336 " Hannah, d. Nov. 29, 1750.
1-336 " David, Aug. 30, 1744.
1-336 " Caleb, Oct. 15, 1746.
1-336 " Caleb, d. Dec. 8, 1780.
1-336 " Elizabeth, Jan. 24, 1749.
1-336 " George, Sept. 11, 1751.
1-336 " Rufus, Nov. 29, 1753.
1-304 " James, of Benjamin and Alice, March 3, 1756.
1-304 " James, d. Sept. 30, 1757.
1-304 " John Anthony, June 7, 1757.
1-304 " Freezlove, Aug. 27, 1759.
1-304 " Benoni, Sept. 17, 1761.
1-304 " Edmund, Nov. 25, 1763.
1-304 " Gideon, March 25, 1766.
1-304 " Tabitha, March 14, 1768.
1-304 " Lydia, June 25, 1770.
1-304 " Robey, Dec. 22, 1771.
1-357 " Leannah, March 2, 1775.
1-337 " Hannah, of George and Rosannah, July 28, 1775.
1-357 " Mary, June 19, 1774.
1-357 " George, Nov. 30, 1776.

C

1-350 CARPENTER Silas, of Joseph, Dec. 6, 1751.
1-343 " Frederick A., of Dr. Comfort A., and Betsey, May 15, 1780.
2-52 CHAPMAN William R., and Mercy B. (Rhodes), children:
2-52 " Phebe Rhodes, Aug. 21, 1821.
2-52 " Hannah Smith, Oct. 15, 1823.
2-52 " Almira Utley, July 28, 1824.
2-52 " Sally Ann, April 14, 1826.
2-52 " Mercy Rhodes, May 12, 1829.
2-52 " William Rhodes, Jr., Oct. 11, 1830.
2-52 " Benjamin Rhodes, Aug. 20, 1832; d. Aug. 23, 1834.
2-52 " Mercy Burlingame, June 22, 1835.
2-52 " Julia Augusta, 2d, Nov. 22, 1839.

D

1-351 DALEY Jeremiah, of Mary, June 22, 1785.

E

2-16 ESSEX Andrew, May 27, 1789.
2-16 " Sarah (Burlingame, of George), his wife, March 24, 1806.
VITAL RECORD OF RHODE ISLAND.

2-16 ESSEX Susan, of Andrew and Sarah (Warwick), July 19, 1834.
2-16 " Maria (Warwick), July 31, 1836.
2-16 " Stephen (Warwick), Sept. 16, 1838.
2-16 " Henry (Cranston), Nov. 1, 1840.
2-28 " Sarah (Cranston), Dec. 31, 1842.
2-34 " Andrew (Cranston), July 15, 1845.

F

1-356 PENNER Samuel, of Samuel and Aney, March 23, 1765.
1-356 " Mary, Nov. 13, 1766.
1-356 " Benjamin, Jan. 1, 1774.
1-342 FIELD Remember, of William and Waite, Sept. 7, 1751.
1-342 " Pardon, d. April 15, 1755.
1-342 " Pardon, May 1, 1753.
1-342 " Abner, d. April 10, 1755.
1-342 " Moses, July 5, 1754.
1-342 " Nehemiah, March 21, 1756.
1-342 " Rosannah, May 15, 1757.
1-342 " Esther, Feb. 20, 1759.
1-342 " David, Jan. 10, 1761.
1-342 " Huldah, March 22, 1768.
1-342 " Rhoda, Aug. 2, 1784.
1-342 " George, Feb. 14, 1767.
1-342 " Elephant, Dec. 25, 1768.
1-342 " Izabella, Dec. 13, 1772.
1-342 " Sarah, March 26, 1775.

Note.—First three born Providence, rest Cranston.

1-376 FULLER Frances, of Sarah (cod.), July 7, 1747.

G

1-358 GARDINER Jonathan Aborn, of Samuel E. and Prudence, Aug. 29, 1825.
2-9 GILES Samuel, June 30, 1728; died July 10, 1770.
2-9 " Abigail, his wife, Aug. 10, 1790; died Aug. 22, 1819.

Their children:
2-9 " Abigail, April 20, 1756; died Jan. 28, 1831.
2-9 " Samuel, April 10, 1759.
2-9 " Susannah, Oct. 17, 1760; died June 5, 1807.
2-9 " Mary, March 12, 1762; died May 15, 1798.
2-9 " Emma, June 27, 1765; died Oct. 15, 1828.
2-9 " Elizabeth, June 13, 1767; died Oct. 1, 1825.
2-9 " John, July 12, 1769; died June 20, 1827.

H

1-352 HARRIS Hannah, of James and Dianna, May 22, 1788.
1-352 " Phoebe, May 29, 1760.
1-352 " Joseph, April 12, 1762.
1-353 " Joseph, 15, 6m. 1763.
1-358 " Susannah, of Eliza and Frevo, 15, 6m. 1770.
1-358 " Joseph, 5, 7m. 1773.
1-358 " Bates, 20, 1m. 1777.
1-358 " Eliza, Nov. 8, 1801.
2-27 " George Arnold, of George and Eleanor, Dec. 3, 1803.
2-27 " James Toliver, May 1, 1831.
2-27 " Adeline Theresa, of Benoni and Adeline E., May 31, 1833.
2-27 " George Arnold, Feb. 20, 1837.
2-27 " Benoni, Nov. 10, 1843.
1-361 HOIT George Thomas, of Thomas W. and Almira U., April 1, 1743.
1-351 " Caleb, Aug. 13, 1745.
1-352 " Stephen, of William, May 16, 1755.
2-7 HOWARD Peter, June 30, 1745; died May 15, 1823.
2-7 " Abigail, his wife, April 20, 1756; died June 23, 1831.

Their children:
2-7 " Nathan, June 9, 1779; died June 8, 1807.
2-7 " Henry, April 5, 1784; died May 25, 1810.
2-7 " John, Oct. 25, 1787; died Jan 27, 1794.
2-7 " Jesse,
2-7 " John, 2d,
1-344 " Benjamin, of James and Rachel,
1-344 " Elizabeth,
1-344 " Harriet,
1-344 " Rhoby,
2-8 " Henry, of Jesse and Mary,
2-8 " Albert C.,
2-8 " Abbe Alice,
1-338 HUDSON Horatio Gates, of Dr. Samuel,
1-338 " Marimus Willett,
1-338 " Freeclo, 
1-338 " Harding,
1-338 " Maria Teresa,
1-339 " Mercy, of Stephen and Lucy,

IJK

1-345 KNIGHT Orra, of William, Jr., and Lydia,
1-345 " Jeremiah,
1-345 " Caroline,

L

1-333 LOCKWOOD Joseph, March 14, 1793.
1-333 " Ethalannah, his wife, Dec. 19, 1726.
1-333 " Susannah, of Joseph and Ethalannah,
1-333 " Susannah,
1-333 " Frances,
1-333 " Ethalannah,
1-333 " John,
1-333 " Anna,
1-333 " James,
1-333 " Joseph,
1-333 " Barbara,
1-335 " Sarah, of Benoni and Phoebe,
1-335 " Avis,
1-335 " Benoni,
1-335 " Phoebe,
1-338 " Clarke, of John and Patience,
1-338 " Susanna,

M

1-344 MATHEWSON Joseph Fry, of Barnard and Deborah,
2-46 " Abigail, widow of Nicholas,
1-321 MERRITYW Richard, of Elias and Hannah, born (Providence) Jan. 20, 1731.
1-321 " Hannah, wife of Richard, died (Providence) April 7, 1753.

NOP

2-3 " Caroline (Gorton, of Thomas), his wife, born (Cranston) July 3, 1795.
2-3 " John Rice, of Nathan and Caroline,
2-3 " Eleanor Knight,
2-3 " Frances Harriet,
2-3 " Amey Ann,
VITAL RECORD OF RHODE ISLAND.

2-3 PEARCE Jeremiah Gorton, of Nathan and Caroline, July 23, 1824.
2-3 " Sylvester Rhodes, July 14, 1826.
2-3 " Nathan Wilbur, Feb. 13, 1829.
1-354 PHILLIPS Elisha, of Samuel, Feb. 14, 1749.
1-350 POTTER William, of Caleb, Nov. 22, 1753.
1-353 " Mercy, of Thomas and Esther, July 31, 1756.
1-353 " Joseph, Aug. 12, 1757.
1-343 " Mary, of Thomas (of John) and Esther, July 31, 1756.
1-343 " Mary, d. April 3, 1759.
1-343 " Joseph, Aug. 12, 1757.
1-343 " Rhodes, d. Aug. 9, 1760.
1-343 " Rhodes, Nov. 28, 1761.
1-343 " Sylvester, Nov. 3, 1763.
1-343 " Rhobe, March 9, 1766.
1-343 " Rebecca, March 28, 1771.
1-343 " John, March 25, 1771.
1-343 " Thomas, Dec. 3, 1773.
1-343 " Clarke Townsend Burden, Oct. 28, 1778; d. March 21, 1779.
1-349 " Jerimah, of Caleb, Jr., May 20, 1773.
1-346 " John, alias Larkin, son of Betsey C., daughter of Samuel Potter, Nov. 9, 1783.
2-33 " Sally Greene, of Benjamin and Lydia, Jan. 18, 1800.
2-33 " Zeruel, Aug. 29, 1801.
2-33 " William King, Sept. 16, 1803.
2-35 " Benjamin, Oct. 2, 1805.
2-35 " Olys Wilson, Dec. 10, 1807.
2-35 " Welcome Allen, Jan. 17, 1810.
2-35 " Lydia Allen, March 20, 1812.
2-35 " Abby Eliza, Aug. 16, 1814.
2-35 " Mercy Barden, Dec. 8, 1816.
2-35 " Asa King, Aug. 7, 1820.

(Q R)

1-355 RANDALL Betlila, of Jeremiah and Patience, July 10, 1790.
1-355 " Daniel, Nov. 1, 1792.
1-355 " Job, Oct. 1, 1794.
1-350 REMINGTON Dorcas, of Lippitt and Fredlove, Feb. 23, 1756.
1-350 " Stephen, Sept. 17, 1758.
1-350 " Fredlove, June 22, 1760.
1-350 " Martha, June 22, 1760.
1-350 " Rhoby, Jan. 5, 1768.
1-350 " Joseph, Nov. 2, 1764.
1-350 " Benjamin, Nov. 2, 1764.
1-351 " John, July 29, 1754.
1-351 " Thomas, March 10, 1776.
1-351 " Sarah, July 28, 1769.
1-350 RHODES Ann, of William and Ann, July 11, 1750.
1-350 " Mary, of Joseph, April 27, 1753.
1-350 " Edward, Feb. 15, 1753.
1-350 " George Washington, of Joseph Wanton, born May 20, 1777; died June 5, 1798.
1-345 " Catherine Potter, of Capt. James P. and Sarah, July 22, 1766.
1-345 " Esther Arnold, Feb. 3, 1788.
1-345 " Elisha Hunt, July 28, 1805.
1-345 " Sally, April 27, 1810.
1-348 " Emily, of Arnold and Susanna, April 3, 1805.
1-343 " Lydia Arnold, March 10, 1810.
1-334 ROBERTS Samuel, born Dec. 25, 1753.
1-334 " William, of Samuel and Mary, Feb. 7, 1774.
CRANSTON—BIRTHS AND DEATHS.

S

1-335  SALSORY Nathan, born Dec. 1, 1751.
1-335  " Abigail, his wife, Oct. 19, 1783.
1-335  " Walter, of Nathan and Abigail,
1-335  " Sally,
1-335  " John,
1-335  " Joseph Martin,
1-341  " Anna,
1-341  " Mary,
1-341  " Ambrose,
1-341  " Cynthia,
1-341  " Nathan,
1-341  " Phebe,
1-339  SABLE Mary, of William and Katherine,
1-340  SHAW Linsal, of Joseph and Mercy,
2-6  SHELTON Pardon, born July 26, 1801.
2-6  " Rebecca W. Aborn, his wife, Sept. 30, 1806.
2-6  " Israel Remington, of Pardon and Rebecca W.,
2-6  " Louisa Greene,
2-6  " Patience Aborn,
2-6  " Aborn,
2-6  " Pardon, Jr.,
2-20  " Rebecca Aborn,
2-20  " James Rhodes,
2-20  " George Frederic,
2-20  " Mary Tyler,
2-20  " Huldah Dorcas,
2-20  " Frank Lewis,
1-332  SMITH Benjamin, of Stephen and Patience,
1-332  " Israel,
1-345  " Nathaniel Phillips, of Elisha P. and Hannah,
1-337  STONE Peter, Jr., born May 20, 1729.
1-337  " Mary, his wife, died aged 37 y. 9 m., 1775.
1-334  " Mary, of Peter, Jr., and Mary,
1-334  " Patience,
1-337  " Phebe,
1-337  " Peter,
1-337  " Andrew,
1-337  " Amos,
1-337  " Mehetale,
1-337  " Deliverance,
1-337  " Frelowe,
1-337  " John,
1-337  " Whipple,
1-337  " Lydia,

T

2-5  " Lydia (Tripp), his wife (Little Compton, R. I.), Dec. 3, 1798.
2-5  " Abial, of William and Lydia (Cranston, R. I.),
2-1  TYLEER Mary Theresa, of George W., and Mary E.,
2-1  " Abby Watson,
2-1  " Royal,

U V W

1-344  WATERMAN Ann, of Zuriel,
1-344  " Amey,
1-344  " Sarah,
1-344  " Zuriel,

Dec. 10, 1771.
Feb. 18, 1776.
March 30, 1775.
June 24, 1780.
April 1, 1782.
March 29, 1783.
June 5, 1789.
Aug. 13, 1791.
Oct. 10, 1793.
Feb. 29, 1796.
Feb. 22, 1779.
Sept. 7, 1780.
April 7, 1787.
April 21, 1789.
Nov. 8, 1830.
June 14, 1832.
Sept. 28, 1834.
March 28, 1835.
June 2, 1840.
Oct. 27, 1841.
Nov. 3, 1842.
Nov. 20, 1845.
July 1, 1847.
Nov. 14, 1766.
Oct. 27, 1768.
Nov. 2, 1799.
Jan. 1, 1754.
Nov. 6, 1755.
Oct. 29, 1757.
Oct. 9, 1759.
Feb. 16, 1762.
May 26, 1764.
Aug. 8, 1766.
June 16, 1768.
Jan. 8, 1770.
Jan. 8, 1772.
April 9, 1773.
Feb. 19, 1775.
March 18, 1754.
Oct. 26, 1758.
Dec. 9, 1792.
April 22, 1797.
2-17 WATSON  John, born (Scotland), Feb. 7, 1807.
2-17    " Jane (Peacock, of William), his wife, born (Scotland), May 8, 1809.
2-17    " Jane P., of John and Jane (Providence), March 25, 1833.
2-17    " William W. (Cranston), March 13, 1835.
2-17    " Garvin H., June 30, 1837.
2-17    " John C., Nov. 30, 1838.
2-17    " Benjamin S., Dec. 23, 1840.
1-330 WESTCOTT Tabitha, of William and Christian, June 30, 1750.
1-330 " Ruth, March 10, 1752.
1-330 " Eleazer, Aug. 19, 1754.
1-330 " Margaret, Sept. 10, 1756.
1-330 " Francis, Oct. 31, 1758.
1-330 " Martha, Nov. 25, 1762.
1-331 " John, of Gideon and Robey, June 12, 1767.
1-331 " Alice, Oct. 11, 1769.
1-331 " Mary, May 9, 1771.
1-331 " Elizabeth, Aug. 26, 1773.
1-332 " Ambrose, of Zorobabel and Phebe, March 22, 1770.
1-332 " Lydia, June 30, 1772.
2-2 " Charles James, of Josiah, May 23, 1808.
2-2 " Melissa (Stone), his wife, born (Sltuate), Jan. 29, 1808.
2-2 " Joseph E., of Charles J. and Melissa (Sltuate), Feb. 16, 1829.
2-2 " Cordelia Adella, (Sltuate), July 4, 1831.
2-5 " Charles, (Sltuate), Nov. 21, 1838.
1-326 WILLIAMS Thomas, Jr., of Cranston, born (new style), July 5, 1731.
1-326 " Mary, his wife, born (new style), Feb. 22, 1734.
1-326 " Tabitha, of Thomas, Jr. and Mary, Feb. 8, 1734.
1-326 " Benjamin, Nov. 16, 1755.
1-326 " Benjamin, d. Nov. 29, 1755.
1-326 " Abraham, March 21, 1757.
1-326 " Ennace, May 1, 1758.
1-326 " Isaac, May 21, 1760.
1-326 " Rachel, Sept. 15, 1763.
1-326 " Prudence, July 12, 1765.
1-326 " Jacob, Oct. 9, 1767.
1-326 " Mary, May 22, 1770.
2-36 " Horatio Nelson, of Christopher and Phebe, July 14, 1801.
2-17 WOOD Charles, of George and Sally (Cumforth), Dec. 13, 1840.

XYZ
Vital Record of Rhode Island.
1636-1850.

FIRST SERIES.

BIRTHS, MARRIAGES AND DEATHS.

A Family Register for the People.

BY JAMES N. ARNOLD,
EDITOR OF THE NARRAGANSETT HISTORICAL REGISTER.

"Is My Name Written in the Book of Life?"

Volume 2. JOHNSTON. Part III.

Published under the Auspices of the General Assembly.

PROVIDENCE, R. I:
NARRAGANSETT HISTORICAL PUBLISHING COMPANY.
1892.
AN ACT INCORPORATING THE TOWN OF NORTH PROVIDENCE.

In General Assembly at Newport, second Monday in June, 1765.

An Act Dividing the Town of Providence.

Whereas, a large number of the inhabitants of the northern part of the town of Providence preferred a petition and represented unto this Assembly that they are within the limits of said township upwards of four hundred freemen; and those that dwell in the most compact part are altogether merchants and tradesmen; and that for the greater part of the petitioners dwell in the more remote part of said township, and are near all farmers, whose interest and business oftentimes differ from the merchants; that town meetings have often been called and held in the compact part upon matters and things which did not and do not concern the farmers in the northern and more remote parts of said town; that they, the petitioners, nevertheless, have been and still are obliged to leave farming business and to attend upon said meetings to prevent things being voted to their disadvantage, which has occasioned much loss of time, contention and expense, which ought to be borne by the merchants and tradesmen, all which, being very inconvenient, they prayed to be set off, erected and made into a township. On consideration whereof

Be it enacted by this General Assembly, and by the authority thereof it is enacted, that the said town of Providence be, and the same is hereby, divided into two distinct and separate towns; and that the bounds of the northern part, hereby set off, begin at the new bridge, near to the hill called Solitary Hill; thence bounding on Wanasquatucket river until it comes to the northwest corner of the town's land at the east end of a place called Forestack meadow; thence easterly on a straight line to the middle of the Mill bridge; thence on a due east line until it comes to the Seaconck river, so called; thence northerly bounding on said Seaconck river until it comes to the Smithfield line; thence bounding by Smithfield line until it comes to Johnston line, and thence bounding westerly by said Johnston line until it comes to the aforesaid Solitary Hill; that all the lands included within the limits aforesaid shall be and hereby are erected and made into a township, to be distinguished, called and known by the name of North Providence; that the inhabitants thereof shall choose two deputies to represent them in the General Assembly, and that they shall have, hold and enjoy all and singular the liberties, privileges and immunities which the other towns of this Colony enjoy and are entitled to.

And be it further enacted by the authority aforesaid that all debts due and money belonging to the town of Providence, before the division thereof, by this act made, shall be divided according to the last tax; and all debts due from the said towns before the said division shall be settled and made in like manner.

And be it further enacted by the authority aforesaid that all and every of the Justices of the Peace and Military Officers that were chosen and appointed for the town of Providence, who live in that part thereof that is now made North Providence, be, and they are hereby, continued in their respective offices, with as full power and ample authority, in every particular, as they had
in consequence of their being chosen into and commissioned for the offices by them respectively sustained; and John Olney, Esq., is hereby authorized and fully empowered to issue a warrant and call the freemen of the said town of North Providence to meet together at the house of Capt. Thomas Olney, within the same, on or before the 8th day of July, in order to choose and appoint all officers necessary for managing and conducting the prudential affairs of said town agreeably to the laws of this Colony.

And be it further enacted by the authority aforesaid that all town meetings in said town shall be held at the dwelling house of the aforesaid Thomas Olney, it being agreed upon by the said petitioners as near the centre and most convenient; and that the said town shall send one grand juror and one petit juror unto all and every the Superior Courts of Judicature, Court of Assize and General Jail Delivery, and also unto all and every the Inferior Court of Common Pleas and General Sessions of the Peace that shall hereafter be holden within and for the County of Providence.

And be it further enacted by the authority aforesaid that the town of Providence shall forever have and enjoy the full, constant and free use, privilege and improvement of the burying hill or ground that is now to be taken off in the town of North Providence, according as it now is stated and laid out by the town of Providence for burying their dead, making monuments for the same, and also for mustering their train bands and exercising their soldiers thereon, as usual hertofoare, to all intents and purposes; anything to the contrary in this act or any part thereof, notwithstanding.

And be it further enacted by the authority aforesaid that for the future the town of Providence shall send one grand and one petit juror to each of the Superior Courts of Judicature, Court of Assize and General Jail Delivery, and one grand and one petit juror to each Inferior Court of Common Pleas and General Sessions of the Peace that shall be holden in and for the County of Providence.

And be it further enacted by the authority aforesaid that the poor be divided between the said two towns in proportion to the taxes and debts.

It is voted and resolved that Henry Harris, Esq., and Col. William Brown be, and they are hereby, appointed a Committee to run the line between the towns of Providence and North Providence; that they erect such monuments in the line as they shall think necessary, and that they make report to this Assembly as soon as may be.

God save the King.

(R. I. Colonial Records, Vol. VI., pages 438-41.)
JOHNSTON.

MARRIAGES.

A

1-152 ALLEN Samuel F., of Providence, and Nancy Tucker, of Smithfield; m. by Elder Elissa Sprague, March 22, 1824.
1-150-2 " Susan, and George D. Williams, June 16, 1839.
1-179 " Louisa, and Abraham Haughton, April 13, 1845.
1-31 ALVERSON Catherine, and Edward Manton, April 30, 1780.
1-94 " Phoebe, and James M. Pettis, Dec. 14, 1809.
1-152 AMES Rhody M., and Zuriel Potter, Feb. 2, 1822.
1-87 ANDREW Rhoda, and Elaman Pett, Oct. 27, 1799.
1-174 " Hannah, and William C. Sweet, May 21, 1843.
1-180 " Hannah N., and James Hawkes, Dec. 25, 1845.
1-97 ANGELL Ezekiel, of Smithfield, of Elder Ezekiel, dec., and Abigail Thornton, of Johnston, of Daniel; m. by Joseph Borden, Jr., Justice, Aug. 6, 1786.
1-65 " Joshua, of Elder Ezekiel, dec., of Smithfield, and Mekitable Manton, of Col. Daniel; m. by Elder Samuel Winsor, May 25, 1788.
1-66 " Anna, and Daniel Mathewson, Dec. 17, 1798.
1-75 " Huldah, and Augustus Winsor, Dec. 8, 1803.
1-73 " Ruth, and Philip Sweet, Jr., Jan. 6, 1809.
1-110 " Mary, and William Angell, Jr., June 2, 1811.
1-110 " William, Jr., of William, of Johnston, and Mary Angell, of George, of North Providence; m. by Elder Stephen Place, June 2, 1811.
1-121 " Catherine L., and Samuel W. King, May 26, 1813.
1-129 " Richard Esq., and Mrs. Mary Avery; m. at Cranston by Elder Richard Knight, April 8, 1816.
1-171 " Emor J., of Johnston, and Phœbe A. Mowry, of Smithfield; m. by Elder Iris Williams, June 30, 1842.
1-176 " Lydia T., and Thomas Barnes, Feb. 15, 1844.
1-127 ANTHONY Samuel, of North Providence, son of Benjamin, and Alice Kelley, of Ezekiel, dec.; m. by Caleb Aldrich, Justice, April 13, 1816; m. declared void, see book I, B. M. D., page 127.
1-184 " Lewis W., of James, dec., of North Providence, and Britannia F. Waterman, of George, of Johnston; m. by Elder Martin Cheney, Sept. 15, 1847. (Also 1-185, 1-189.)
1-186 ARMINGTON Ann, and Paul Dexter, Jan. 19, 1841.
1-170 ARNOLD James, of Pearce, and Maranda Harrison; m. by Elder Junia S. Mowry, May 25, 1842.
1-163 ATLY Martin, and Mary Chapman; m. by Elder Samuel Boyd, Nov. 26, 1846.
1-69a ATWOOD Benjamin, and Ruth Clement, of Thomas; m. by Andrew Harris, Justice, Jan. 1, 1769.
1-109 " Anthony, of Annanlus, and Zerviah Kelton, of Samuel; m. by Joseph Williams, Justice, June 19, 1769.
1-72 " Harris, of Nathaniel, of Johnston, and Mary Place, of John, of Glocester; m. by Benjamin Whipple, Justice, Feb. 13, 1803.
1-133 " Charlotte, and Asa Stone, Feb. 16, 1819.
1-134 " Thomas H., and Deliverance R. Whipple; m. by Elder William C. Manchester, Sept. 2, 1829.
1-156 " Ann, and Augustus Randall, April 15, 1839.
1-129 AVERY Mrs. Mary, and Richard Angell, April 8, 1818.
B

1-160 BAILEY Ira, and Martha Fitch; m. by James Kelley, Justice, April 22, 1839.
1-19 BAKER Mrs. Sarah, and Renbon Lake, April 24, 1770.
1-188 BARBER Jerusha, and Elam Holloway (intentions March 14, 1852); m. March 25, 1852.
1-173 BARNES Jonathan, of Smithfield, and Joanna E. Staples, of North Providence; m. by Elder Martin Cheney, Dec. 25, 1842.
1-176 " Thomas, of Glocester, and Lydia T. Angell of North Providence; m. by Elder Martin Cheney, Feb. 13, 1844.
1-188 " Abbie, and Irreal Betes, April 12, 1846.
1-25 BARTON Joseph, of Warwick, son of Andrew, and Mary Westcott, of Johnston; m. by Elder Nathaniel Sweet, April 10, 1836.
1-186 BATES Israel, of Johnston, and Abbie Barnes, of Scituate; m. by Elder George A. Williams, April 12, 1846.
1-148 BAXTER Almira, and Ezekiel Wilbur, Nov. 24, 1822.
1-61 BEAMONT John, and Anna Pearce, of Capt. Ephraim; m. at North Providence, by Caleb Jenckes, Justice, June 15, 1788.
1-1 BLEKNAP Sarah, and William Hawkins, Nov. 18, 1759.
1-45 " Olive, and James Oney, June 13, 1784.
1-47 " Abraham, Jr., of Abraham, and Frances Westcott, of William; m. by Noah Mathewson, Justice, Oct. 10, 1784.
1-153 " Bmor, and Mary Lyon; m. by Elder Nathaniel Sweet, April 10, 1836.
1-2 BENNETT Elexe, and Abel Brittall, Dec. 15, 1760.
1-178 " Lebbens, of Noah, of Foster, and Susan Parker, of Paris, and Joseph, of John- ston; m. by Elder Martin Cheney, April 18, 1844.
1-196 " Joseph, of Johnston, and Susan Capwell, of Coventry; m. by William Richardson, Justice, Aug. 20, 1848.
1-82 " Almira, and Allen Briggs, April 15, 1811.
1-130 BEVERLY George, of Cranston, and Julia Pinckney, of Johnston; m. by Rev. Bela Jacobs, Feb. 22, 1816.
1-186 BEZEBUL Eliza, and Cyrus Rice, April 10, 1831.
1-177 BILLINGTON Ann, and Douglass Jordan, July 25, 1844.
1-178 " Caroline, and Anthony King, Nov. 3, 1844.
1-164 BLANCHARD Ellis, and Susan Martin; m. by James Kelley, Justice, Dec. 10, 1838.
1-37 " Mary Austin, and Jeremihc Minton, June 16, 1782.
1-174 BOSS Maccorn, of Johnston, and Eliza Whitford, of North Providence; m. by Elder Ira Williams, July 20, 1843.
1-124 BOWEN Robert, of Scituate, and Aney Waterman, of Johnston; m. by Elder Elisha Sprague, Nov. 21, 1819.
1-81 BRAYTON George, and Nancy Randall; m. by Elder Elisha Sprague, Dec. 12, 1805.
1-136 " Mrs. Nancy, and Chadel Colby, Aug. 9, 1818.
1-182 BRIGGS Aaron, and Asagail Harris, widow; m. by Benjamin Whipple, Justice, April 30, 1807.
1-163 " Alen, of North Providence, and Almira Bennett, of Johnston; m. by Rev. Ira Williams Evans, April 15, 1811.
1-2 BRITTEN Abel, and Elisha Bennett; m. by Thomas Owen, Justice, Dec. 15, 1760.
1-182 BROWNELL Walter Simmons, of Jonathan, of Little Compton, and Deiana Ann Pierce, of Benjamin, of Johnston; m. by Elder Martin Cheney, May 5, 1840.
1-48 BROWN Hannah, and Daniel Sprague, Jan. 7, 1781.
1-62 " Nancy, and David Waterman, March 16, 1781.
1-63 " Ruth, and Benjamin Whipple, May 4, 1788.
1-182 " Gideon, of Gideon and Ani, and Eunice Thornton, of Solomon and Enileo, June 28, 1788.
JOHNSTON—MARRIAGES.

1-61 BROWN Mary, and John Manton, June 19, 1796.
1-168 " Phoebe, and William Greene, Oct. 13, 1808 (also 1-155).
1-169 " Abigail, and Edmund Fisk, May 11, 1809.
1-170 " Sarah, and Daniel King, Dec. 17, 1809.
1-171 " Cyrus, and Sally Waterman; m. by Elder Elisha Sprague, Sept. 19, 1819.
1-172 " Martha F., and Owen Taylor, March 19, 1820.
1-173 " Sarah, and William Harris, Aug. 26, 1821.
1-174 " William H., of Providence, and Elizabeth Leonard, of Johnston; m. by James Kelley, Justice, June 7, 1840.
1-175 " Christopher U., of North Kingstown, and Maria E. Havens, of North Providence; m. at North Providence, by Elder Isaac Williams, Sept. 30, 1845.
1-176 " Moses, of Johnston, and Mrs. Mary A. Knight, of Cranston; m. by Elder Richard Knight, March 3, 1849.
1-177 BURGESS Benjamin, of Gloucester, son of John, and Sarah Kimball, of Johnston, dau. of Dean; m. by Nath Mathewson, Justice, Jan. 21, 1765.
1-178 " Rebecca S., and Zeba Ross, Oct. 27, 1858.
1-179 " BURLINGAME Patience, and Nelson Ives, Aug. 6, 1847.
1-180 " Burton John Anthony, of Cranston, son of Benjamin, and Lydia Waterman, of Col. John, of Johnston; m. by Elder Samuel Winsor, Oct. 24, 1779.
1-182 " BURT Selina, and Caleb Fuller, Jr., March 20, 1832.
1-183 " BUSHEE Abbe Ann, and Nathan Hall, March 13, 1842.

1-184 Cady Edmund G., and Sarah Cutler; m. by Elder George A. Williams, Nov. 5, 1840.
1-185 " CANBY Chasell, and Mrs. Nancy Brayton; m. by Elder Elisha Sprague, Aug. 9, 1818.
1-186 " CAPWELL George H., and Marin Hawks, both of North Providence; m. at Johnston, by Elder Isaac Williams, March 19, 1846.
1-188 " Susan, and Joseph Bennett, Aug. 29, 1848.
1-189 " CARD Stephen W., of Warwick, and Elery Sweet, of North Providence; m. at North Providence, by Elder Isaac Williams, Nov. 10, 1842.
1-190 " CARPENTER Elizabeth, and David Russell, March 12, 1761.
1-191 " Nicholas, of Johnston, son of Israel, and Phoebe Fenner, of Cranston, of Capt. William; m. by Zerub Waterman, Justice, Dec. 30, 1770.
1-192 " Phoebe, and Andrew Mathewson, Jan. 13, 1771.
1-193 " Prudence, and Edward Waterman, March 13, 1823.
1-195 " CEASEH Joseph, and Mary Sampson; m. by Abraham Belknap, Justice, Jan. 1, 1790.
1-196 " CHAPMAN Phoebe, and Arthur Waterman, Nov. 9, 1794.
1-197 " Mary, and Matthew Atly, Nov. 26, 1846. (Also 1-235.)
1-198 " CHAPPELL Cinderella J., and George H. Reynolds, Jan. 1, 1846.
1-199 " CHATMAN James, and Aney Sheldon; m. by Elder Samuel Winsor, Jan. 13, 1799.
1-200 " CHERRY John, and Elizabeth Harvey; m. by Rev. John Suddard, Jan. 29, 1843.
1-201 " CHILLSON Reuben, and Nancy Knapp; m. by Elder William C. Manchester, June 12, 1831.
1-202 " CLEMENCE Richard, Jr., and Aney Wright, of Stephen; m. by Thomas Owen, Justice, Oct. 16, 1760.
1-203 " Ruth, and Benjamin Atwood, Jan. 1, 1780.
1-204 " Otis, and Lydia King; m. by Elder George A. Williams, Nov. 18, 1840.
1-168 COLE Hannah C, and Emannuel Gardiner, Sept. 23, 1841.
1-168 COLLINS Stephen, and Amanda M. Millard; m. by Elder George A. Williams, Feb. 26, 1846.
1-17 COLVIN Catherine, and William Williams, May 6, 1770.
1-169 " Earl, of James, of Schuette, and Ann Francis Tabor, of Warren, of New Bedford, Mass.; m. by Elder Martin Cheney at Providence May 29, 1842.
1-171 " James, and Marcy Wentcott; m. by Elder George A. Williams, May 29, 1842.
1-12 COLWELL Daniel, and Mrs. Susanna Warner; m. by Abraham Belknap, Justice, April 3, 1763.
1-169 CORNELL Daniel, of Johnston, of Daniel, dec., and Charlotte A. Sayles, of Charles, of Glocester; m. by Elder Reuben Allen, Nov. 25, 1841.
1-165 CUTLER Sarah, and Edmund G. Cady, Nov. 8, 1840.

D

1-177 DAVENPORT Gay, and Catherine Patté, both of North Providence; m. by Elder Ira Williams, Jan. 7, 1844.
1-10 DAY Nathaniel, Jr., of Providence, and Lydia Waterman, of Johnston; m. by Abraham Belknap, Justice, July 25, 1762.
1-155 DENNIS Lydia, and William Greene (3-7); m. ———, 1820.
1-157 DEEPHEY Hannah, and William H. Garfield (Int. Oct. 23, 1848), (1-234), Nov. 1, 1848.
1-109 DETNAY Anthony, of Woodstock, Conn., and Amey Remington, widow of William, of Johnston; m. by Benjamin Whipple, Justice, April 22, 1810.
1-166 DEXTER Paul, of Providence, and Ann Armington, of Providence; m. by Elder Nathaniel Sweet, Jan. 19, 1841.
1-9 DYER James, and Mrs. Molly Franklin, of Gideon; m. by Joseph Waterman, Justice, June 3, 1762.
1-176 DYKE Solomon, of Fuller, of Canton, Me., and Phebe B. Rosenberry, dau. of Daniel Gwella, of Norton, Mass.; m. by Elder Martin Cheney, March 31, 1844.

E

1-162 EARL Betsey Ann, and Thomas Snell, Dec. 11, 1839.
1-1 EDDY Lewis, and Lydia Records, of Joseph; m. by Thomas Owen, Justice, June 15, 1760.
1-38 " Daniel, and Elizabeth Mackey; m. by Rev. Joseph Snow, Nov. 2, 1782.
1-50 " John, and Capt. Laban Waterman, Jan. 22, 1786.
1-187 " Clarinda, and Augustus Moffatt, Sept. 10, 1848.
1-182 EVANS Mary E., and Robert M. Vickery, Jan. 11, 1846.
1-2 FIELD Martha, and Seth Tripp, Nov. 9, 1760.

F

1-21 FENNER Phebe, and Nicholas Carpenter, Dec. 30, 1770.
1-51 " Dinah, and Thomas Sprague, Feb. 27, 1794.
1-55 " Samuel W., of Johnston, son of Arthur, and Sally Burton, of Cranston, dau. of John A.; m. by Benjamin Whipple, Justice, Oct. 6, 1805.
1-64 " Russell, of Cranston, and Sarah Vial, of Johnston; m. by Elder Eliza Sprague, April 13, 1809 (also 1-91).
1-164 " John O., and Abbie Waterman; m. by Elder Ira Williams, Oct. 8, 1840.
1-174 " Eliza, and Hezekiah Randall, Feb. 23, 1843.
1-108 GARDNER Emmanual, of Johnston, son of Joseph S., of North Kingstown, and Hannah C. Cole, of Edmund C., of Warwick; m. by Elder Martin Cheney, Sept. 23, 1841.

1-109 GOF Sarah, and Sabin Lewis, April 28, 1793.

1-110 GORTON Mercena, and George W. Randall, Dec. 12, 1843.

1-111 GAY Harrison, of John, of Mendon, Mass., and Mrs. Mary Smith, of William, of Johnston; m. by Elder Martin Cheney, Nov. 26, 1840.

1-112 GREENE Samuel, and Mehitable Thornton, of Daniel; m. by Elder Samuel Winsor, March 30, 1783.

1-113 " Hope, and Borden Thornton, Nov. 12, 1797.

1-114 " William, of Samuel, and Mehitable, and Phoebe Brown of Gideon, dec.; m. by Elder Stephen Place, Oct. 23, 1808 (also 1-55).

1-115 " John Carpenter, of Benjamin, and Rebecca Harris, of John; m. by Elder Stephen Place, Sept. 13, 1810.

1-116 " William, of Samuel and Mehitable, and Lydia Dennis, of Joseph, of Pomfret, Conn., 3, 7m. 1820.

1-117 " Daniel, and Almira Stone; m. by Elder Elisha Sprague, Sept. 17, 1830.

1-118 " William A., and Mercy Waterman; m. by Elder Elisha Sprague, July 22, 1821.

1-119 " Ray, and Ruth B. Sprague; m. by Elder Elisha Sprague, May 8, 1826.

1-120 HALL Aaron N., and Eliza Luther, of Scituate; m. by Elder George A. Williams, Sept. 5, 1841.

1-121 " Nathan, of Richard, and Abbie Ann Buse, of Carinder; m. by Elder Martin Cheney, March 13, 1842.

1-122 " Nathan B. of Providence, and Susan A. Smith, of Johnston; m. by Elder George A. Williams, March 6, 1846.

1-123 HAMMON Jonathan, of Providence, and Anne Remington, of Johnston; m. by Josiah King, Justice, Feb. 8, 1761.

1-124 " Charles, and Sebey Hepburn; m. by Elder Elisha Sprague, Dec. 4, 1803.

1-125 HARRINGTON Stephen W., and Sarah R. Randall; m. by Elder Elisha Sprague, April 13, 1821.

1-126 HARRISON Maranda, and James Arnold, May 25, 1842.

1-127 HARRIS Andrew, and Mercy Oney, of Johnston; m. by Richard Eddy, Justice, May 3, 1707.

1-128 " Andrew, of Col. Christopher, dec., and Sarah Remington, of Joshua; m. by Joseph Borden, Jr., Justice, July 25, 1784.

1-129 " Zurlie W., of Andrew, and Abigail Mathewson, of James, deceased, Feb. 9, 1806.
1-82  HARRIS  Abigail,  and  Aaron  Briggs,  April  30,  1807.
1-78  "  Sarah,  and  Joseph  Peck,  June  8,  1808.
1-102  "  Rebecca,  and  John  Carpenter  Greene,  Sept.  13,  1810.
1-79  "  William,  and  Sarah  Brown;  m.  by  Elder  Elisha  Sprague,  Aug.  26,  1821.
1-175  "  Benjamin  A.,  of  Christopher,  dec.,  and  Maria  Harris,  of  William,  dec.;  m.  by  Elder  Martin  Cheney,  Dec.  20,  1843.
1-175  "  Maria,  and  Benjamin  A.  Harris,  Dec.  20,  1843.
1-177  "  Amey  A.,  and  Caleb  A.  Harris,  June  13,  1844.
1-177  "  Caleb  A.,  of  William,  dec.,  and  Amey  Ann,  of  Christopher,  dec.;  m.  by  Elder  Martin  Cheney,  June  13,  1844.
1-181  "  Lemuel  S.,  of  George,  dec.,  and  Lydia  A.  Potter,  of  William  A.,  dec.;  m.  by  Elder  Martin  Cheney,  May  5,  1845.
1-183  "  John  W.,  of  George,  dec.,  of  Scituate,  and  Mary  A.  Potter,  of  William  A.,  dec.,  of  Johnston;  m.  by  Elder  Martin  Cheney,  Sept.  10,  1846.
1-165  HART  John  M.,  and  Mary  A.  Waterman;  m.  by  Elder  Ira  Williams,  Nov.  23,  1840.
1-169  HARVEY  Elizabeth,  and  John  Cherry,  Jan.  29,  1843.
1-183  HASTINGS  Ann  J.  C.,  and  Allen  Spicer,  Aug.  9,  1846.
1-231  "  Mary,  and  Elether  Hunnewell,  intention,  July  16,  1803.
1-231  "  Nancy,  and  Elether  Hunnewell,  intention,  July  12,  1812.
1-1  HAWKINS  William,  of  Rufus,  and  Sarah  Belknap,  of  Benjamin;  m.  by  Thomas  Owen,  Justice,  Nov.  15,  1739.
1-4  "  Rufus,  Jr.,  and  Martha  Waterman;  m.  by  Abraham  Belknap,  Justice,  Nov.  8,  1761.
1-98  "  Stephen,  of  Smithfield,  and  Sarah  Belknap,  of  Johnston;  m.  by  Elder  Elisha  Sprague,  Dec.  10,  1809.
1-171  "  Clarissa  D.,  and  Ephraim  M.  Staples,  Jan.  30,  1840.
1-179  "  Emily  C.,  and  Henry  Underwood,  March  18,  1845.
1-150  HAWKS  C.,  and  Daniel  Sweet,  May  27,  1824.
1-180  "  James,  of  Stephen,  and  Hannah  N.  Andrews,  of  Merrett;  m.  by  Elder  Martin  Cheney,  Dec.  25,  1845.
1-180  "  Joanna  F.,  and  Francis  Haughton  Suddard,  Jan.  1,  1846.
1-182  "  Martha,  and  George  B.  Capwell,  March  19,  1846.
1-179  HAUGHTON  Abraham,  of  Cumberland,  and  Louisa  Allen,  of  Johnston;  m.  by  Elder  Ira  Williams,  April  13,  1845.
1-180  "  Sarah  of  South  Scituate,  and  Christopher  C.  Brown,  Sept.  29,  1845.
1-156-162  HAYWARD  Zachariah,  and  Alice  Ann  Waterman;  m.  by  Elder  Martin  Cheney,  May  14,  1839.
1-160  HAZARD  John  W.,  of  Stoughton,  of  Coventry,  and  Clarissa  D.  Hopkins,  of  Peleg,  of  Johnston;  m.  by  Eld.  Martin  Cheney,  Dec.  25,  1840.
1-75  HEBORN  Sebey,  and  Charles  Hammon,  Dec.  4,  1803.
1-167  HEPFLIN  John,  and  Mary  Ann  Peckham;  m.  by  Elder  Martin  Cheney,  May  12,  1841.
1-137  HENRY  Molly,  and  Asahel  H.  Valentine,  Jan.  1,  1823.
1-173  "  John,  and  Abbe  Ann  T.  Bennett,  both  of  North  Providence;  m.  at  Johnston,  by  Elder  Nathaniel  Sweet,  Nov.  10,  1842.
1-173  "  HILL  Jonathan,  and  Betsey  Smith,  of  Joshua;  m.  by  Elder  George  A.  Williams,  Dec.  18,  1842.
1-176  HODGES  Alonzo  F.,  of  Joseph,  of  Augustus,  Me.,  and  Lydia  R.  Thornton,  of  Silas,  of  Johnston;  m.  by  Elder  Martin  Cheney,  Nov.  28,  1844.
1-180  "  Elam,  of  Providence,  and  Jerusha  Barber,  of  Richmond,  R.  I.  Inte-  
1-188  " inesis  March  14,  1852,  (1-238),  (2-231);  m.  by  Robert  Wilson,  Justice,  March  25,  1852.
1-19  HOPKINS  Jeremiah,  of  Johnston,  son  of  Amos,  dec.,  of  North  Providence,  and  Avia  Mathewson,  of  Johnston,  dau.  of  Daniel;  m.  by  Abraham  Belknap,  Justice,  Dec.  10,  1769.
1-169  "  Clarissa  D.,  and  John  W.  Hazard,  Dec.  28,  1840.
1-99  HORTON  Lydia,  and  Joseph  Williams,  May  7,  1807.
JOHNSTON—MARRIAGES.

1-166 HOWARD Absalom L., and Janette Place, both of Valley Falls; m. by Elder Nathaniel Sweeck, Aug. 22, 1841.

1-166 HOYLE Susan, and James Falne, Oct. 1, 1815.

1-166 HUNNEWELL Ebenezer, of Dedham, Mass., and Mary Hastings, of Newton, Mass., Intention (Dedham Records), July 10, 1803.

1-166 " Ebenezer, of Dedham, Mass., and Nancy Hastings, of Newton, Mass., Intention (Dedham Records), July 12, 1812.

1-166 " Mary, and James M. Pettis, Intention, Dec. 20, 1835; m. Jan. 12, 1832.

1-166 " Mary, and James M. Pettis, Intentions Dec. 20, 1835; m. Jan. 12, 1832.

1-174 HUTCHINSON James, of Smithfield, son of Smith, and Mercy Ann Knight, of Johnston, dau. of Sanford; m. by Elder Junia S. Mowry, Oct. 30, 1842.

I

1-177 INMAN Royal, and Betsy Ann Usher, of North Providence; m. by Elder Ira Williams, Dec. 1, 1844.

1-186-234 IRONS Samuel A., of Samuel, and Ann Proctor, of Johnston, dau. of Russell, dec., of Providence; m. by Elder Martin Cheney, Nov. 25, 1847.

1-185 IVES Nelson, of William, dec., of Vermont, and Patience Burlingame, of Thomas, of North Kingstown; m. by Elder Martin Cheney, Aug. 8, 1847.

J

1-185 JENCKES George N., of North Providence, son of Serel, of Scituate, and Eliza A. Sweck, of Daniel A., of Johnston; m. by Elder Martin Cheney, Nov. 15, 1847.

1-176 JILLSON Lulinda, and Edwin F. Sherman, Feb. 11, 1844.

1-177 JORDAN Douglas, and Ann Billington, both of North Providence; m. by Elder Ira Williams, July 28, 1844.

1-187 " Jason, and Susan A. Luther; m. by Elder George A. Williams, July 2, 1840.

K

1-127 KELLEY Alice, and Samuel Anthony, April 13, 1816.

1-152 " Julian, and Horatio King, Feb. 22, 1846.

1-109 KELTON Zeriah, and Anthony Atwood, June 19, 1793.

1-83 " Anne, and Abraham Latham, March 15, 1807.

1-141 " Abigail, and Simeon Smith, Feb. 5, 1817.

1-190 KENNEDY Archibald, of Norwich, Conn., and Mrs. Harriet A. Mathewson, of Johnston; m. by Elder Martin Cheney, July 1, 1839.

1-17 KIMBALL Sarah, and Benjamin Burgness, Jan. 31, 1768.

1-17 " Benjamin, and Anne Rutenberge; m. by Abraham Belknap, Justice, Oct. 16, 1768.

1-42 " Amey B., and Emor Winsor, Nov. 9, 1800.

1-171 " Meranda, and Patience A. Randall; m. by Elder George A. Williams, Sept. 9, 1842.

1-41 KING William Borden, of Josiah, of Johnston, and Wetham Walton, of John, of Warwick; m. at Warwick by Elder Charles Holden, Nov. 6, 1774.


1-124 " William B., Jr., son of William, of Johnston, and Martha Smith, of Jesse, of North Providence; m. by William Angell, Justice, April 9, 1813.

1-121 " Samuel W., and Catharine L. Angell; m. by Elder Elisha Sprague, May 20, 1813.

1-154 " John, and Lucretia Patne; m. by Elder Elisha Sprague, Oct. 12, 1821.

1-162-2 " Eliza S., and Joseph A. Weedon, Oct. 8, 1839.
1-165  KING  Lydia,  and  Otis  Clemence,  Nov.  18,  1840.
1-168  "  Charles  R.,  and  Callista  A.  Pettis;  m.  by  Rev.  S.  A.  Cone,  Aug.  9,  1842.
1-170  "  Anthony,  of  Cranston,  and  Caroline  Billington,  of  North  Providence;  m.  by  Elder  Ira  Williams,  Nov.  3,  1844.
1-178  "  George  W.,  and  Mary  Ann  Merison;  m.  by  Elder  Ira  Williams,  Nov.  23,  1845.
1-182  "  Horatio,  of  George,  of  Cranston,  and  Julian  Kelley,  of  Easters,  of  Johnston;  m.  by  Elder  Martin  Cheney,  Feb.  22,  1846.
1-185  "  Charles  B.,  and  Marcella  Petites,  of  James  M.,  ——,  1852.
1-190  KNAPP  Zachariah  R.,  and  Mrs.  Elizabeth  Young;  m.  by  Elder  Elisa  Sprague,  April  4,  1819.
1-194  "  Nancy,  and  Reuben  chillson,  June  12,  1831.
1-195  KNIGHT  Mrs.  Mary,  and  Gardner  Westcott,  March  25,  1764.
1-198  "  Lynden,  and  Sarah  Latham;  m.  by  Elder  Elisa  Sprague,  May  31,  1842.
1-199  "  Israel  P.,  of  Jacob,  and  Almira  Pettis,  of  James  M.;  m.  by  Elder  Martin  Cheney,  July  26,  1832.
1-201  "  Almira  P.,  and  Augustus  W.  Winsor,  June  28,  1835.
1-207  KNOWLTON  Timothy,  and  Martha  Shippee;  m.  by  Thomas  Owen,  Justice,  Aug.  13,  1760.
1-208  L  LAKE  UNI€,  and  Solomon  Thornton,  March  4,  1762.
1-214  "  Reuben,  of  William,  d.c.,  and  Mrs.  Sarah  Baker,  widow.  dau.  of  Henechiah  Carpenter;  m.  by  Abrahm  Belknap,  Justice,  April  24,  1770.
1-219  LATHAM  Abraham,  of  William,  d.c.,  and  Anne  Kelton,  of  Samuel;  m.  by  Benjamin  Whipple,  Justice,  March  15,  1807.
1-220  "  Sarah,  and  Lynden  Knight,  May  31,  1812.
1-221  "  Thomas,  William,  of  Johnston,  and  Wealthy  Peck,  of  Providence;  m.  at  Providence  by  Isaac  Bailey,  Justice,  May  24,  1813.
1-227  "  William,  and  Mary  Mathewson;  m.  by  Elder  Elisa  Syrargue,  Nov.  6,  1820.
1-228  L&RENCtE  Jabez,  of  Jeremiah,  of  Canaan,  Conn.,  and  Sally  McDonald,  of  John,  of  Johnston;  m.  by  Elder  Stephen  Place,  June  1,  1821.
1-229  LAWTON  Henry  A.,  of  Scituate,  and  Charlotte  Richardson,  of  Johnston;  m.  by  Elder  John  Taylor,  Aug.  4,  1841.
1-230  "  Joseph  S.  C.,  of  Cranston,  and  Susan  Fenner,  of  North  Providence;  m.  by  Elder  Ira  Williams,  Nov.  3,  1844.
1-233  LEONARD  Elizabeth,  and  William  H.  Brown,  June  7,  1840.
1-234  "  Samuel  W.,  and  Harriet  M.  Hopkins,  both  of  Cumberland;  m.  by  James  Kelley,  Justice,  Nov.  17,  1840.
1-235  LEVALLEY  Joanna,  and  Caleb  Remington,  Nov.  25,  1819.
1-236  "  Lewis  Sabin,  of  Benajah,  of  Providence,  and  Sarah  Goff,  of  Charles,  of  Cranston;  m.  at  Johnston  by  Elder  Samuel  Winsor,  April  28,  1793.
1-237  "  Ann  F.,  and  Axel  T.  Mathewson,  June  12,  1838.
1-238  "  Lloyd  Bartholomew  Kellarin,  and  Mary  Sprague;  m.  by  Benjamin  Whipple,  Justice,  Sept.  9,  1810.
1-239  LOCKWOOD  Frances,  and  Nicholas  Williams,  Jan.  2,  1780.
1-242  "  John,  of  Benjamin,  of  Johnston,  and  Fredove  Sylvester,  of  Ames,  of  Scituate;  m.  by  Benjamin  Whipple,  Justice,  Nov.  24,  1805.
1-244  "  Amey,  and  William  Randall,  Feb.  6,  1822.
1-245  "  Eliza,  and  Aaron  N.  Hull,  Sept.  9,  1841.
1-247  "  Calvin,  Jr.,  and  Mary  Waterman;  m.  by  Elder  George  A.  Williams,  June  20,  1845.
1-248  "  Adelin,  and  Albert  Waterman,  Nov.  20,  1845.
LYON Mary, and Enos Belknap, April 10, 1836.


Reuben, and Nabby Tabor, both of Foster; m. by Elder George A. Williams Oct. 7, 1846.

MACKEY Elisabeth, and Daniel Eddy, Nov. 2, 1782.

MANTON Edward, of Col. Daniel, and Catherine Alverson, of William, dec.; m. by Elder Samuel Winsor, April 30, 1780.

Jeremiah, of Col. Daniel, and Mary Austin Benedict, of Joseph, Jr.; m. by Elder Samuel Winsor, June 16, 1782.

Mehtable, and Joshua Angell, May 25, 1788.

John, of Daniel, of Johnston, and Mary Brown, of Andrew, of North Providence; m. at N. Providence by Elder Samuel Winsor, June 19, 1796.

William, of Johnston, and Sally Brown, of North Providence; m. by Elder Elisia Sprague, Dec. 7, 1809.


Martian Susan, and Otis Blanchard, Dec. 19, 1839.

Mathewson Lydia, and Andrew Williams, Sept. 13, 1761.

Lydia, and Ephraim Fisk, Nov. 29, 1761.

Abraham, and Lydia Mathewson, of John; m. by John Fenner, Justice, Oct. 31, 1762.

Lydia, and Abraham Mathewson, Oct. 31, 1762.

Abigail, and James Mathewson, Sept. 23, 1764.

James, and Mrs. Abigail Mathewson, Sept. 23, 1764.

Avis, and Jeremiah Hopkins, Dec. 10, 1769.

Andrew, and Phebe Carpenter, of Israel; m. by Andrew Harris, Jr., Justice, Jan. 13, 1771.

Israel, Jr., of Israel and Lydia Saunders, of Henry; m. by Noah Mathewson, Justice, Nov. 9, 1772.

Daniel, of Johnston, son of Noah, and Anna Angell, of Scituate, dau. of Abraham; m. by Ezekiel Angell, Justice, Dec. 17, 1798.

Reuben, and Walt Remington; m. by Harding Harris, Justice, April 15, 1800.

Amey, and William Remington, Feb. 18, 1802.

Abigail, and Zedel W. Harris, Feb. 9, 1806.

William B., of James, dec., and Susan S. Latham, of Abraham, dec.; m. by Elder Elisha Sprague, July 2, 1817.

Mary, and William Latham, Nov. 6, 1823.

MRS. Harriet A., and Archibald Kennedy, July 1, 1839.

Thankful B., and Aaron N. Shull, July 19, 1840.

Bradford, of Providence, and Harriette R. Hart, of Johnston; m. by Elder Ira Williams, Dec. 1, 1840.

Israel, and Sarah Shaw, both of Smithfield; m. at Johnston by Elder Ira Williams, June 1, 1845.

Rachel B., and John Winsor, May 10, 1849 (also 1-232).

Asa, T., and Ann F. Lewis; m. by Elder George A. Williams, June 12, 1853.

McDONALD Sarah, and John Wood, Jan. 11, 1761.

Sally, and James Lawrence, June 1, 1812.

MERRISON Mary Ann, and George W. King, Nov. 22, 1845.


MOFFATT Augustus, and Clarinda Eddy; m. by Elder George A. Williams, Sept. 10, 1846.


Edwin W., and Lydia Thresher, both of Smithfield; m. at Johnston, by Elder Ira Williams, Jan. 27, 1845.

NUTTER Caroline, and William A. Potter, July 15, 1847.
1-20 OLNEY Mercy, and Andrew Harris, May 3, 1767.
1-45 " James, of Eomer, and Olive Belknap, of Abraham; m. by Elder Samuel Winsel, June 13, 1784.

P

1-154 PACKARD Orin, of Johnston, and Eliza Ann Smith, of North Providence; m. at North Providence by Elder Elisa Sprague, March 18, 1825.
1-42 PAINE Sally, and John Remington, Aug. 28, 1796.
1-224 " Phoebe, and Waterman Sweet, April 19, 1812.
1-226 " James, and Susan Hoyle; m. by Elder Elisa Sprague, Oct. 1, 1815.
1-154 " Lucretia, and John King, Oct. 12, 1821.
1-162 " Emeline F., and Henry Smith, Nov. 14, 1839.
1-172 " Abdi, and Isaac Randall, Jan. 22, 1840.
1-177 " Ebenezer, and Maria Wilbur, both of North Providence; m. at Johnston by Elder Ira Williams, Dec. 31, 1843.
1-176 PARKER Susan, and Lebanon Bennett, April 15, 1844.
1-07 PATT Eunice, of Johnston, and Rhoda Andrews, of Scituate; m. at Johnston by Elder Elisa Sprague, Oct. 27, 1799.
1-177 " Catherine, and Guy Davenport, Jan. 7, 1844.
1-51 PEARCE Anna, and John Beumont, June 15, 1788.
1-168 " Nancy, and George W. Randall, July 10, 1841.
1-167 PECKHAM Mary Ann, and John Hefflin, May 12, 1841.
1-78 PECK Joseph, of Providence, and Sarah Harris, of Johnston; m. by William B. Martin, Justice, June 6, 1808.
1-107 " Wm, and Thomas W. Lathum, May 24, 1813.
1-138 " Polly, and Wilbur Williams, Dec. 25, 1816.
1-163 PERSONS Sarah A., and David Welden, March 14, 1842.
1-222 PETTEY John, and Rachel Miller, of Benjamin and Mehitable, intention May 15, 1753; married same year.
1-04 PETTIS James Miller, and Phebe Alverson; m. by Elder Elisa Sprague, Dec. 14, 1809.
1-196 " Almira, and Israel F. Knight, July 20, 1832.
1-230 " James Miller, and Mary Unnewell, of Ebenezer and Mary (Hastings), intention Dec. 20, 1835; m. at Dedham, Mass., by Rev. Alvin Lawson, Jan. 12, 1836.
1-161 " Maria H., and Welcome A. Potter, Aug. 19, 1839.
1-13 " Marcella, and Charles R. King, ——, 1852.
1-149 PHILLIPS Gardiner W., and Mary A. Davis; m. by Elder Elisa Sprague, Oct. 19, 1829.
1-177 " Hannah E., and Sibs A. Simmons, May 9, 1844.
1-72 PINCKNEY Julia, and George Beverly, Feb. 22, 1816.
1-130 PLACE Mary, and Harris Atwood, Feb. 13, 1803.
1-166 " Janet, and Absalom L. Howard, Aug. 22, 1841.
1-128 POTTER Mary, and David Seams, Sept. 3, 1816.
1-152 " Zerel, of Cranston, and Rhey M. Ames, of Plainfield, Conn.; m. at Plainfield by Elder Dennis Platt, Feb. 2, 1832.
1-161 " Welcome A., of Benjamin, of Cranston, and Maria M. Pettis, of James M., of Johnston; m. by Elder Martin Cheney, Aug. 19, 1830.
1-182 " Azeda, and John Warburton, Feb. 1, 1846.
1-183 " Mary A., and John W. Harris, Sept. 10, 1846.
1-184 " William A., of Stephen, dec., of Coventry, and Caroline Nutter, of Anthony, of Boston, Mass.; m. by Elder Martin Cheney, July 15, 1847.
JOHNSTON—MARRIAGES.

1-172 PROCTOR Henry, and Sarah F. Waterman; m. at Saltlake by Elder Charles P. Grosvenor, Nov. 4, 1841.

QR

1-42 RANDALL Hezekiah, and Dinah Thornton; m. by Elder Elisha Sprague, March 18, 1802.
1-76 " Nancy, and James Yeaw, April 14, 1805.
1-76 " Elizabeth, and Rufus Sprague, June 2, 1805.
1-79 " Marcy, and John Waterman, Oct. 24, 1805.
1-151 " Nancy, and George Brayton, Dec. 12, 1805.
1-123 " Sarah R., and Stephen W. Harrington, April 15, 1821.
1-79 " William, and Amey Luther; m. by Ebenezer Sprague, Justice, Feb. 6, 1822.
1-156 " Augustus, and Ann Atwood; m. by Elder William H. Hastings, April 15, 1826.
1-172 " Isaac, of Hezekiah, of Johnston, and Abbie Pine of Johnston, dau. of Oliver, of Cranston; m. by Elder Martin Cheney, Jan. 22, 1840.
1-168 " George W., of Johnston, and Nancy Pearce, of Foster; m. by Elder George A. Williams, July 10, 1841.
1-174 " Hezekiah, and Eliza Fenner; m. by Elder Ira Williams, Feb. 23, 1843.
1-175 " William H., and Cellinda Taylor; m. by Elder George A. Williams, April 19, 1842.
1-175 " George W., and Mercena Gorton; m. by Elder George A. Williams, Dec. 11, 1843.
1-179 RATHBUN Jane, and Allen Robinson, Jan. 22, 1845.
1-1 RECORD Lydia, and Lewis Eddy, June 15, 1760.
1-3 REMINGTON Anne, and Jonathan Hammon, Feb. 8, 1761.
1-43 " Sarah, and Andrew Harris, July 25, 1784.
1-42 " John, and Sally Paine; m. by Joseph Williams, Justice, Aug. 28, 1790.
1-68 " Wait, and Reuben Mathewson, April 16, 1800.
1-42 " William, and Amey Mathewson; m. by Benjamin Whipple, Justice, Feb. 18, 1802.
1-109 " Amey, and Anthony Detmay, April 22, 1810.
1-107 " Caleb, of Johnston, and Joanna Levalley, of Cranston; m. by Elder Elisha Sprague, Nov. 25, 1819.
1-178 " Alpha J., of Peter B., of Johnston, and Julia A. Winslow, of Job, of Providence; m. by Elder Martin Cheney, Jan. 6, 1843.
1-166 REYNOLDS Abel, of George, dec., and Mrs. Phoebe Wilcox, dau. of Jacob Knight; m. by Elder Martin Cheney, Jan. 31, 1841.
1-172 " Jason B., of Warwick, and Levi M. Peck, of North Providence; m. by Eld Ira Williams, Aug. 30, 1842.
1-181 " George H., of Providence, and Cinderella J. Chappell, of North Providence; m. by Eld Ira Williams, Jan. 1, 1846.
1-196 RHODES Maria, and Henry M. Wilcox, March 13, 1862.
1-156 RICE Cyrus, of Stockbridge, Mass., now of Providence, and Eliza Bezeley, of Providence; m. by Elder Martin Cheney, April 10, 1831.
1-168 RICHARDSON Charlotte, and Henry A. Lawton, Aug. 4, 1841.
1-181 RICHARDS Samuel, of Jesse, of Attleboro, Mass., and Mrs. Mary Slack, dau. of Allen Cummings; m. by Elder Martin Cheney, May 13, 1845.
1-179 ROBINSON Allen, of James, and Jane Rathbun, dec., of Exeter; m. by Elder Martin Cheney, June 22, 1845.
1-175 ROGERS Abner B., of Johnston, and Mary Ann Stovyer, of Warwick; m. by Elder George A. Williams, Oct. 12, 1843.
1-176 ROSENBERRY Phoebe B., and Solomon Dyke, March 31, 1844.
1-188 ROSS Zeba, and Rebecca S. Burgess; m. by Elder William Stovyer, Oct. 27, 1835.
1-114 SALISBURY Peleg, and Lydia Sweet; m. by Elder Elisha Sprague, April 25, 1816.

1-139 SAMPSON Mary, and Joseph Caesar, Jan. 1, 1790.

1-24 SANDERS Lydia, and Israel Mathewson, Nov. 9, 1772.


1-128 SEAMONS David, of Providence, and Mary Potter, of Johnston, dau. of Jonathan, of Scituate; m. by Ebenezer Sprague, Justice, Sept. 8, 1816.

1-164 SHALL Aaron N., and Thankful B. Mathewson; m. at Scituate by Elder George A. Williams, July 19, 1840.

1-184 SHAW Sarah, and Joseph Mathewson, June 1, 1845.

1-50 SHELTON Amey, and James Chatman, Jan. 13, 1790.

1-82 " John, and Millen Sprague; m. by Elder Jonathan Knight, March 29, 1807.

1-321 " Charles, and Amey Winsor; m. by Elder Elisha Sprague, Sept. 5, 1813.

1-170 " William, of Cranston, son of Angell, and Julia Ann Smith, of Johnston, dau. of Harry; m. by Elder Reuben Allen, June 16, 1842.

1-176 SHERMAN Edwin F., of David, of Johnston, and Lucinda Hill of Wiley, of Cumberland; m. by Elder Martin Cheney, Feb. 11, 1844.

1-SHIPPEE Martha, and Timothy Knowlton, Aug. 13, 1790.

1-177 SIMMONS Silas A., of Scituate, and Hannah E. Phillips, of Foster; m. by Elder George A. Williams, May 9, 1844.

1-161 SMITH Mrs. Mary, and Samuel Richards, May 13, 1845.

1-18 SMITH Ruth, and Abner Williams, Nov. 27, 1768.

1-135 " Nicholas, and Patience Thornton; m. by Elder Elisha Sprague, Oct. 19, 1800.

1-23 " Mahala, and Nicholas Waterman, April 5, 1807.

1-124 " Martin, and William B. King, Jr., April 9, 1812.

1-141 " Simon, of Benjamin, and Abigail Kelton, of Harris; m. by Ebenezer Sprague, Justice, Feb. 5, 1817.

1-146 " Sally, and Waterman Sweet, Nov. 5, 1813.

1-133 " Thomas, and Silvia Sprague, of Welcome; m. by Elder Richard Knight, Sept. 4, 1822.

1-154 " Eliza Ann, and Orin Packard, March 13, 1825.

1-162 " Henry, of Scituate, of Col. William, and Emeline E. Paine, of Ass; m. by Elder Reuben Allen, Nov. 14, 1839.

1-163 " Caroline, and Robert Whiting, March 19, 1840.

1-165 " Mrs. Mary, and Harrison Gray, Nov. 26, 1840.

1-167 " William, of William, and Ann Eliza Waterman, of George; m. by Elder Martin Cheney, July 1, 1841.


1-173 " Betsy, and Jonathan Hill, Dec. 15, 1842.

1-186 " Susan A., and Oliver D. Hall, March 8, 1846.


1-162 SNELL Thomas, of Barnabus, of Massachusetts, and Betsy Ann Earl of Ralph, of Johnston; m. by Elder Martin Cheney, Dec. 11, 1839.

1-19 SPEAR Joseph, of Joseph, of Cumberland, and Lucy Winsor, of Elder Samuel; m. by Elder John Winsor, Feb. 3, 1771.

1-183 SPICER Allen, and Ann J. C. Hastings; m. by Elder Ira Williams, Aug. 9, 1846.

1-48 SPRAGUE Daniel, of Daniel, and Hannah Brown, of Gideon; m. by Elder Samuel Winsor, Jan. 7, 1781.

1-51 " Thomas, of Hezekiah, dec., of Smithfield, and Dinah Fenner, of Edward, of Johnston; m. by Elder Rufus Tift, Feb. 27, 1794.
SPPRAGUE Ethan, and Mary Thornton; m. by Elder Elisha Sprague, May 23, 1802.

1-70 " Betsey, and Holden Fisk, March 18, 1804.

1-72 " Rufus, of Rufus, deceased, of Johnston, and Elizabeth Randall, of Mehemiah, of Scituate: m. by Benjamin Whipple, Justice, June 2, 1805.

1-73 " Mellen, and John Sheldon, March 29, 1807.

1-74 " Mary, and Bartholomew K. Lloyd, Sept. 9, 1810.

1-75 " Sylvia, and Thomas Smith, Sept. 4, 1822.

1-76 " Ruth B., and Ray Greene, May 8, 1823.

1-77 " STAFFORD Sarah, and Joseph Barden, Jan. 31, 1792.

1-78 " STAPLES Ephraim M., of Scituate, son of Nathan, and Clarissa D. Hawkins, of Smithfield, dau. of Eleazer; m. by Rev. Reuben Allen, Jan. 30, 1840.

1-79 " Arnold G. W., of Smithfield, and Susan R. Thornton, of Johnston; m. by Elder Ira Williams, June 30, 1842.

1-80 " Joanna E., and Jonathan Barnes, Dec. 25, 1842.

1-81 " STEAVENS Alice, and John Waterman, Jr., Jan. 13, 1772.

1-82 " STEERNE Anne, and Benjamin Waterman, March 3, 1782.

1-83 " STONE Ann, of Penfield, Ontario Co., N. Y., and Charlotte Atwood, dau. of Harris, of Johnston; m. by Benjamin Whipple, Justice, Feb. 16, 1819.

1-84 " Almyrah, and Daniel Greene, Sept. 17, 1820.

1-85 " STOVYER Mary Ann, and Abner B. Rogers, Oct. 12, 1843.

1-86 " Joseph Whipple, of Warwick, and Ann Maria Hathaway, of same town: m. by Elder George A. Williams, Jan. 9, 1844.

1-87 " SUDDARD Francis Huntington, son of John, of England, and Joanna Franklin Hawkes, of Stephen, of Johnston; m. by Elder Martin Cheney, Jan. 1, 1846.

1-88 " SWEET Philip, Jr., son of Philip, and Ruth Angell, of William; m. by Benjamin Whipple, Justice, Jan. 6, 1809.

1-90 " Waterman, and Phebe Palm; m. by Elder Elisha Sprague, April 19, 1812.

1-91 " Lydia, and Peleg Salsbury, April 25, 1816.

1-92 " Waterman, and Sally Smith; m. by Elder Elisha Sprague, Nov. 5, 1818.

1-93 " Daniel, and C. Hawkes; m. by Elder Elisha Sprague, May 27, 1824.


1-95 " William C., of North Providence, and Hannah Andrews, of same town; m. by Elder Ira Williams, May 21, 1843.

1-96 " William A., and Sarah Ann Thurston; m. by Elder Ira Williams, Jan 3, 1847.

1-97 " Eliza A., and George N. Jenckes, Nov. 16, 1847.

1-98 " SYKES John, and Sarah Greenhalgh, both of Providence; m. by Robert Wilson, Justice, April 9, 1862.

1-99 " SYLVESTER Freelove, and John Luther, Nov. 24, 1805.

T

1-100 " TABER Rebeckah, and Pardon Winsor, May 4, 1783.


1-103 " TAYLOR Owen, and Martha Field Brown; m. by Elder Elisha Sprague, March 19, 1820.

1-104 " Celinda, and William H. Randall, April 19, 1843.

1-105 " Allen, and Delana Capwell; m. by Paris Mathewson, Justice, Feb. 28, 1847.

1-106 " THORNTON Solomon, and Unice Lake; m. by John Fenner, Justice, March 4, 1782.

1-107 " Stephen, of Joseph, dec., and Lydia Waterman, of Benjamin, March 22, 1771.

1-108 " Solomon, Jr. of Daniel, and Elizabeth Waterman, of John; m. by Elder Samuel Winsor, March 31, 1782.

1-109 " Mehitable, and Samuel Greene, March 30, 1783.
1.11 THORNTON Abigail, and Ezekiel Angell, Aug. 6, 1786.
1.132 " Ennis, and Gideon Brown, June 26, 1786.
1.135 " Borden, of Richard, and Hope Greene, of Jabez; m. by Elder Samuel Winsor, Nov. 12, 1797.
1.140 " Patience, and Nicholas Smith, Oct. 19, 1800.
1.149 " Pardon, of Johnston, and Mrs. Ruth Warner, of Providence; m. by Rev. Stephen Gano, Feb. 12, 1801.
1.148 " Dinah, and Heredah Randall, March 18, 1802.
1.147 " Mary, and Ethan Sprague, May 25, 1802.
1.148 " Isaac, of Johnston, and Abigail Latham, of Smithfield; m. by Elder Elisha Sprague, Oct. 29, 1818.
1.149 " Armella, and Paris Thornton, Nov. 25, 1819.
1.148 " Paris, and Armella Thornton; m. by Elder Elisha Sprague, Nov. 28, 1819.

1.179 UNDERWOOD Henry, of Moses, of Tolland, Conn., and Emily C. Hawkins, of Ephraim, of Johnston; m. by Elder Martin Cheney, March 18, 1845.

1.40 VALLETT Welcome, of Glocester, and Thankful Thornton, of Johnston; m. by Elder Elisha Sprague, Dec. 7, 1800.
1.137 " Asahel H., of Johnston, and Molly Henry, of Cranston; m. at Cranston, by Elder Elisha Sprague, Jan. 1, 1822.
1.132 VICKERY Robert M., of Cranston, and Mary E. Evans, of Johnston; m. by Elder George A. Williams, Jan. 11, 1846.
1.140 VINSON Pardon, of Caleb, of Johnston, and Rebecca Taber, of Providence, daug. of Benedict; m. at North Providence, by Hope Angell, Justice, May 5, 1783.
1.144 VIOL Sarah, and Russell Fennor, April 13, 1800 (also 1-91).
JOHNSTON—MARRIAGES.

1-62 WATERMAN David, of Job, dec., and Nancy Brown, of John; m. by Elder Samuel Winsor, March 15, 1781.
1-69 "Benjamin, of Job, of Johnston, and Annie Steere, widow, of Smithfield; m. by Elder Edward Mitchell, March 3, 1782.
1-83 "Elizabeth, and Solomon Thornton, Jr., March 31, 1783.
1-50 "Capt. Laben, and Esther Eddy, of Daniel; m. by Joseph Borden, Jr., Justice, Jan. 22, 1786.
1-101 Arthur, of Benjamin, of Johnston, and Phoebe Chapman, of Cranston, dau. of Nathaniel; m. by Joseph Borden, Jr., Justice, Nov. 9, 1794.
1-79 "John, Jr., of William, and Marcy Randall, of Peter; m. by Elder Stephen Place, Oct. 24, 1805.
1-83 "Nicholas, of Benjamin, and Mahala Smith, of Alpheus; m. by Benjamin Whipple, Justice, April 3, 1807.
1-145 "Sally, and Cyrus Brown, Sept. 19, 1819.
1-124 "Amey, and Robert Bowen, Nov. 21, 1819.
1-79 "Marcy, and William A. Greene, July 22, 1821.
1-148 "Edward, and Prudence Carpenter; m. by Elder Elisha Sprague, March 13, 1823.
1-160 "Stephen S., of Cumberland, and Esther Lyon, of Johnston; m. at Smithfield by Elder Reuben Allen, March 21, 1839.
1-156-162 "Alice A. and Zachariah Hayward, May 14, 1839.
1-164 "Abbie, and John O. Fenner, Oct. 8, 1840.
1-163 "Mary A., and John M. Hart, Nov. 23, 1840.
1-167 "Harriet, and Horace Winsor, April 1, 1841.
1-167 "Ann Eliza, and William Smith, July 1, 1841.
1-172 "Sarah F., and Henry Proctor, Nov. 4, 1841.
1-179 "Mary, and Calvin Luther, Jr., June 30, 1845.
1-182 "Albert, and Auelin Luther; m. by Elder George A. Williams, Nov. 20, 1845.

1-103 WELDEN David, of late Gersham, of Providence, and Sarah A. Persons, of William, of Johnston; m. by Elder Martin Cheney, March 14, 1842.
1-15 WESTCOTT Gardner, of Johnston, and Mrs. Mary Knight, of John, of Cranston; m. by Abraham Belknap, Justice, March 25, 1764.
1-25 "Mary, and Joseph Barton, June 6, 1773.
1-47 "Frances, and Abraham Belknap, Oct. 10, 1784.
1-171 "Marcy, and James Calvin, May 29, 1842.
1-163 "Henry, and Elizabeth Randall; m. by Elder John Tillinghast, Oct. 7, 1846.
1-175 WEST Samuel, of Seltaste, and Polly Almira Eddy, of same town; m. by Elder George A. Williams, Sept. 17, 1843.
1-53 WHIPPLE Benjamin, of Plainfield, Conn., son of Joseph, and Ruth Brown, of Johnston, dau. of Gideon; m. by Elder Samuel Winsor, May 4, 1788.
1-168 "William B., and Comfort Lockwood; m. by Elder George A. Williams, July 20, 1841.
1-186 WHITE George W., of William, and Eunice L. Winsor, of Ephraim; m. at Seltaste, by Rev. Reuben Allen, Sept. 3, 1848.
1-174 WHITFORD Eliza, and Maccom Boss, July 26, 1843.
1-163 "Robert, of William W., of Foster, and Caroline Smith, of Hezekiah, of Johnston; m. by Elder Martin Cheney, March 19, 1840.
1-148 WILBUR Ezeekiel, of Johnston, and Almira Baxter, of Providence; m. by Elder Elisha Sprague, Nov. 24, 1822.
1-177 "Marie, and Ebenezer Paine, Dec. 31, 1843.

(Vth Rec., Vol. 2.) 23
WILCOX Phebe, and Abel Reynolds, Jan. 21, 1841.
1-196 " Henry M., and Maria Rhodes; m. at Millbury, Mass., by Elder J. Chapin, March 13, 1862.

WILLIAMS Andrew, of Cranston, and Lydia Mathewson, of Johnston; m. by John Fenner, Justice, Sept. 13, 1781.
1-18 " Abner, of Cranston, son of Nathaniel, and Ruth Smith of Johnston, dau. of Samuel; m. by Noah Mathewson, Justice, Nov. 27, 1768.
1-17 " William, of Daniel, of Johnston, and Catherine Colvin, of John, of Scituate; m. by John Fiske, Justice, May 6, 1770.
1-18 " Peleg, of Peleg, of Johnston, and Rhoda Winsor, of Elder Samuel; m. by Elder John Winsor, Feb. 3, 1771.
1-29 " Nicholas, of Timothy, and Frances Lockwood, of Jacob; m. by Noah Mathewson, Justice, Jan. 2, 1780.
1-99 " Joseph, of Johnston, and Lydia Horton, of Scituate; m. by Gideon Austin, Justice, May 7, 1807.
1-138 " Wilbur, of Johnston, and Polly Peck, of Scituate; m. by Peleg Fuller, Justice, Dec. 25, 1816.
1-160-162 " George D., of Foster, and Susan Allen, of Johnston; m. by Elder George A. Williams, June 12, 1839.
1-178 WINSLOW Julia A., and Alpha J. Remington, Jan. 6, 1845.
1-18 WINSOR Isaac, of Elder Samuel, and Amey Waterman, of John; m. by Abraham Belknap, Justice, Jan. 7, 1770.
1-19 " Lucy, and Joseph Spear, Feb. 3, 1771.
1-18 " Rhoda, and Peleg Williams, Feb. 3, 1771.
1-29 " Sarah, and William Waterman, Sept. 26, 1773.
1-67 " William, of Isaac, of Johnston, and Amey Whitman, of Valentine, of Smithfield; m. by Edward Medbury, Justice, Dec. 2, 1795.
1-42 " Emor, and Amey H. Kimball; m. by Elder Elisha Sprague, Nov. 9, 1800.
1-75 " Augustus, and Huldah Angell; m. by Elder Elisha Sprague, Dec. 8, 1803.
1-121 " Amey, and Charles Sheldon, Sept. 5, 1813.
1-228 " Augustus Waterman, and Almira Pettis; m. by Elder Martin Cheney, June 28, 1835.
1-196 " Augustus W., and Almira P. Knight; m. by Elder Martin Cheney, June 28, 1835.
1-167 " Horace, of Isaac, and Harriet Waterman, of Coomer; m. by Elder Reuben Allen, April 1, 1841.
1-186 " Eunice L., and George W. White, Sept. 3, 1848.
1-189 " John, of Smithfield, and Rachel R. Mathewson, of Johnston (also 1-232); m. at Scituate, by Rev. Hosea Quimby, May 10, 1849.
1-12 WOOD John, and Sarah McDonald, of widow Freselove; m. by Thomas Owen, Justice, Jan. 11, 1761.
1-163 " William, of Authony, of Scituate, and Susan Proctor, of Nathaniel, of Providence; m. by Elder Martin Cheney, March 14, 1842.
1-1 WRIGHT Amey, and Richard Clemence, Jr., Oct. 16, 1760.

XYZ
1-76 YEAW James, of Scituate, and Nancy Randall, of Johnston; m. by Benjamin Whipple, Justice, April 14, 1805.
1-133 YOUNG Mrs. Elizabeth, and Zachariah R. Knapp, April 4, 1819.
JOHNSTON.

BIRTHS AND DEATHS.

A

1-131 ALVERSON Welcome, of Caleb and Hannah, Sept. 22, 1790.
1-131 " Caleb, June 10, 1793.
1-85 ANGELL Anne, of Daniel and Phoebe, June 4, 1768.
1-85 " Hannah, Jan. 23, 1770.
1-85 " Oney, Oct. 23, 1773.
1-85 " Richard, Jan. 11, 1776.
1-85 " Phoebe, Oct. 19, 1784.
1-85 " Daniel, Jan. 22, 1772.
1-71 " Zerubiah, of William and Abigail, Aug. 17, 1773.
1-71 " Melibale, Dec. 2, 1774.
1-71 " Martha, April 2, 1776.
1-71 " Deborah, Jan. 9, 1779.
1-71 " Naomi, Dec. 25, 1780.
1-71 " William, April 17, 1783.
1-71 " Abigail, April 17, 1783.
1-71 " Ruth, June 15, 1785.
1-71 " Melibale, June 19, 1777.
1-85 " Oney, born —. April 15, 1799.
1-85 " Sarah (Sweet), dau. of Philip, of Paris, his wife, March 28, 1801.
1-85 " Mary, of Oney, and Sarah, Sept. 10, 1802.
1-85 " Elijah, March 3, 1804.
1-85 " Selinda, March 8, 1806.
1-85 " Deborah, July 6, 1795.
1-85 " Eliza, Feb. 10, 1799.
1-64c " Catherine Latham, of Oney and Mary, June 19, 1791.
1-64a " Ruth, of Joshua and Melibale, d. July 15, 1791.
1-64a " Lydia, Aug. 20, 1794.
1-64a " Lydia, May 11, 1798.
1-64a " John, April 10, 1802.
1-64a " Daniel Manton, June 4, 1807.
1-64a " Ada, Dec. 6, 1809.
1-118 " Ameey, Nov. 29, 1778.
1-118 " Mecelia, Dec. 1, 1796.
1-67a ARNOLD George, of Thomas and Anns, Sept. 25, 1801.
1-108 ATWOOD Ameey, of Anthony and Zerubiah, Sept. 25, 1801.
1-108 " Marcy, April 35, 1803.
1-108 " John, March 23, 1805.
1-108 " Benjamin, Feb. 15, 1807.
1-108 " Anthony, May 23, 1809.
1-108 " Ann Eliza, June 18, 1813.
1-108 " Anthony, Aug. 23, 1801.
1-108 " Ruth, July 21, 1805.
1-150 " Charlotte, of Harris and Mary, March 24, 1808.
1-150 " Morty,
1-150 ATWOOD Thomas H., of Harris and Mary, May 13, 1810.
1-150 " Ann, July 28, 1812.
1-150 " Mary, Nov. 10, 1816.
1-150 " Susannah, May 1, 1819.

B

1-70 BAKER William, of Seth and Melitable, Oct. 19, 1797.
1-159 BATES Olive Louisa, of William P. and Betsey, Sept. 8, 1856.
1-52 BEAMONT Jane, of John and Anna, Dec. 26, 1739.
1-52 " Anna, May 18, 1733.
1-52 " Tilon, Nov. 16, 1755.
1-52 " Oliver, May 8, 1797.
1-52 " John, April 21, 1799.
1-4 BEKNAP Patience, of Abram and Martha, Oct. 12, 1760.
1-4 " Sarah, Nov. 19, 1782.
1-5 " Abraham, Jr., July 21, 1764.
1-5 " Martha, Aug. 12, 1766.
1-47 " Benjamin, of Abraham and Frances, Jan. 25, 1785.
1-47 " Stephen, March 5, 1757.
1-47 " Cyrus, June 22, 1789.
1-47 " Sally, April 24, 1791.
1-47 " Frances, wife of Abraham, died July 27, 1791.
1-158 " Job E., of Emor and Mary, Jan. 20, 1837.
1-92 BISHOP Betsey, Zephaniah Bishop gives bond to bring up, Feb. 22, 1809.
1-36 BORDEN Mary Ansits, of Joseph, Jr., and Sarah, April 24, 1791.
1-80 BOWEN Charles, of Benjamin and Hannah, Nov. 21, 1790.
1-183 BROWNELL Elizabeth Lovina, of Walter Simmons and Delana Ann, May 12, 1847.
1-17 BROWN Waite, of Jeremiah and Mary, March 31, 1737.
1-7 " Marcy, Jan. 9, 1738.
1-7 " Phoebe, Nov. 9, 1740.
1-7 " Sarah, Nov. 5, 1743.
1-7 " Anne, Nov. 9, 1746.
1-7 " Mary, Oct. 3, 1751.
1-7 " Patience, May 7, 1756.
1-17 " Ann, of David and Mary, April 12, 1767.
1-132 " Gideon, of Gideon and Ruth, Aug. 16, 1767.
1-132 " Eunice (Thornton, of Solomon and Eunice), his wife, Dec. 4, 1799.
1-132 " Arnold, of Gideon and Eunice, April 29, 1799.
1-132 " Cyrus, Sept. 23, 1811.
1-132 " Amey, March 5, 1798.
1-132 " Silas Thornton, Sept. 19, 1801.
1-132 " Rhoda, March 30, 1833.
1-132 " Ethan Sprague, April 25, 1813.
1-132 " Ethan Sprague, d. March 19, 1816.
1-113 " Moses, of Obediah and Sabra, March 6, 1765.
1-77 " Phoebe, of Gideon and Sarah, Jan. 19, 1798.
1-77 " James, Sept. 23, 1796.
1-77 " Mary, Feb. 14, 1798.
1-77 " Benjamin Whipple, June 5, 1789.
1-77 " Martha Field, Oct. 24, 1801.
1-145 " John O. W., of Cyrus and Sally, Jan. 18, 1820.
1-145 " Isaac, March 7, 1822.
1-145 " Daniel W., Sept. 21, 1828.
1-145 " Daniel W., d. Sept. 20, 1846.
1-145 " Cyrus, March 18, 1829.
1-145 " Sarah, March 18, 1820.
1-145 " Gideon, April 9, 1833.
JOHNSTON—BIRTHS AND DEATHS.

1-145  BROWN William, of Cyrus and Sally,  June 5, 1847.
1-145  " Amey,  Jan. 22, 1838.
1-145  " Daniel W., of Eunice above,  June 5, 1847.

C

1-139  CEASER Sampson, of Joseph and Mary,  Jan. 1, 1794.
1-163  COOKE Isaac Brown, of Charles D. and Mary A.  May 24, 1837.

D

1-133  DYER Joseph, of John and Anna, May 17, 1772.
1-133  " Lydia (Teft, of Rufus and Sarah), his wife, Sept. 5, 1773.
1-133  " Resolved Teft, of Joseph and Lydia,  April 15, 1798.
1-133  " Abigail,  July 23, 1797.
1-133  " Sally Ann,  Nov. 27, 1800.

E

1-59  EDDY Joseph Wilbur, of Michael and Phebe,  March 16, 1791.
1-69  " Phebe,  Sept. 27, 1793.
1-69  " Pamela,  Oct. 7, 1796.
1-69  " Michael,  Jan. 24, 1799.
1-69  " Sarah,  March 23, 1803.
  * Note—Three first born Johnston, two last Newport.

F

1-87  FENNER Lydia, of Arnold and Amey,  March 27, 1782.
1-87  " Joseph Waterman,  Nov. 4, 1784.
1-87  " Sarah,  March 12, 1790.
1-87  " Arnold,  March 21, 1794.
1-91  " Susannah Brown, of Russell and Sarah,  April 20, 1786.
1-91  " Eunice, wife of Russell, died  Feb. 6, 1810.
1-91  " Sarah,  June 8, 1811.
1-6  FISHER John, of Barzillia and Lydia,  Dec. 29, 1755.
1-6  " Nathan,  Nov. 10, 1755.
1-6  " Asa,  Dec. 16, 1759.
1-104  FISK William, of Edmund and Abigail,  July 18, 1809.
1-13  FRANKLIN Dean, of ... and Bethiah,  May 12, 1763.

G

1-6  GIBBS Phebe, of Thomas and Mercy,  Dec. 18, 1757.
1-90  GOFF Charles, of Obey and Sarah,  Oct. 11, 1766.
1-90  " Phebe,  Feb. 11, 1799.
1-90  " Arthur Fenner,  March 6, 1801.
1-90  " Obey Sutton,  Feb. —, 1803.
1-90  " Sarah,  Aug. —, 1806.
1-90  " Asa Fenner,  ———, 1809.
  Note.—Sarah born Wickford, last Warwick.
1-11  GREENE Samuel, of Joshua and Mehitable,  Feb. 26, 1758.
1-11  " William,  Jan. 11, 1761.
1-88-156  " William, of Samuel and Mehitable,  16, 4th, 1809.
1-88-156  " Samuel, of William and Phebe,  27, 11th, 1811.
1-155  " Ruth,  d. 4, 1st, 1834.
1-155  " Ruth,  30, 11th, 1812.
1-155  " Daniel,  23, 4th, 1814.
1-155  " James, of William and Phebe,  13, 1st, 1816.
1-155  " Allen,  21, 9th, 1818.
1-155  " Phebe, wife of William, died aged 26 y. 7 m. 29 d.,  8, 9th, 1819.


I J K

JOHNSTON—BIRTHS AND DEATHS.

1-101 KIMBALL Dorcas, of Joshua and Sarah, Sept. 13, 1784.
1-101 " Dean, April 13, 1787.
1-101 " Betsey, March 3, 1789.
1-101 " Mowry, Sept. 15, 1792.
1-101 " Smith, Oct. 21, 1804.
1-144 " Solomon, of Benjamin, Jr., and Patience, Oct. 23, 1800.
1-56 KING Joseph, of Josiah and Mary, March 17, 1770.
1-46 " Josiah, of Reuben and Mary, Nov. 5, 1773.
1-41 " Lydia, of William Borden and Welthlam, Oct. 14, 1777.
1-41 " Mary Borden, Dec. 3, 1779.
1-41 " William Borden, March 13, 1782.
1-125 " Josiah, Feb. 3, 1788.
1-125 " John, Jan. 21, 1795.
1-125 " William, of William B. Jr., and Sally Greene, Aug. 3, 1806.
1-122 " Mary Waterman, of Samuel W. and Catherine L., Dec. 1, 1814.
1-122 " Mary Waterman, d. March 28, 1815.
1-122 " Mary Ann, March 1, 1816.
1-122 " Eliza Smith, Jan. 23, 1818.
1-122 " James Lawrence, March 24, 1820.
1-122 " Charles Rollin, May 8, 1822.
1-122 " Samuel Ward, April 4, 1824.
1-122 " Samuel Ward, d. April 9, 1826.
1-122 " Maria Waterman, Nov. 30, 1826.
1-122 " Maria Waterman, Aug. 20, 1827.
1-122 " Catherine Maria Waterman, June 29, 1828.
1-123 " Sarah Frances, Dec. 24, 1829.
1-123 " Sarah Frances, d. July 22, 1830.
1-123 " Frances Elvira, July 25, 1832.
1-123 " Antonette Louisa, May 30, 1833.
1-123 " Antonette Louisa, d. June 5, 1835.
1-123 " Samuel Ward, March 4, 1835.
1-123 " Antonette Welthlam, Jan. 14, 1838.
1-123 " Antonette Welthlam, d. Nov. 24, 1839.
1-142 " Mary Borden, of John and Lucretia, Nov. 19, 1821.
1-142 " Henry Clay, Feb. 22, 1825.
1-142 " John Allen, April 22, 1827.
1-140 KNAPP Moses B., of David and Anne, Sept. 2, 1798.

L

1-107 LATHAM Thomas William, of Rowland and Mehitable, March 20, 1792.
1-142 " William, of John and Lucretia, June 8, 1796.
1-59 LEWIS Charles, of Sabin and Sarah, April 22, 1794.
1-59 " Jabez, March 9, 1796.
1-59 " Amos, son of David Lewis and Esther Steavens (colored), Feb. 15, 1802.

M

1-8 MANTON Pebeo, of John, May 12, 1735.
1-15 " Jeremiah, Jan. 13, 1766.
1-15 " Mehitable, July 31, 1766.
1-15 " Elisha, April 21, 1769.
1-16 " Olney, Feb. 27, 1772.
1-16 " Daniel, Jr., Nov. 27, 1774.
1-16 " John, May 23, 1777.
1-16 " William, May 27, 1780.
1-16 " Esther, Sept. 5, 1782.
1-16 " Thomas, April 7, 1785.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Event</th>
<th>Relationship</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>May 17, 1781</td>
<td>Manton Lydia</td>
<td>Patience</td>
<td>of Edward and Catherine</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dec. 14, 1783</td>
<td>Manton Lydia</td>
<td>Catherine</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oct. 27, 1785</td>
<td>Manton Lydia</td>
<td>William James</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jan. 1, 1789</td>
<td>Manton Lydia</td>
<td>Maria</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>July 29, 1791</td>
<td>Manton Lydia</td>
<td>Henry</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>July 2, 1793</td>
<td>Manton Lydia</td>
<td>Abigail</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jan. 29, 1796</td>
<td>Manton Lydia</td>
<td>Joseph</td>
<td>of Jeremiah and Mary A.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aug. 1, 1793</td>
<td>Manton Lydia</td>
<td>Sarah</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>April 8, 1795</td>
<td>Manton Lydia</td>
<td>Charles</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jan. 13, 1797</td>
<td>Manton Lydia</td>
<td>Shadrach</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oct. 19, 1799</td>
<td>Manton Lydia</td>
<td>Seril</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dec. 30, 1792</td>
<td>Manton Lydia</td>
<td>George Anson</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>June 24, 1796</td>
<td>Manton Lydia</td>
<td>Salma</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Apr. 7, 1800</td>
<td>Manton Lydia</td>
<td>Ellis</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nov. 5, 1796</td>
<td>Manton Lydia</td>
<td>Seril, of John and Mary</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sept. 22, 1798</td>
<td>Manton Lydia</td>
<td>Dorcas</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aug. 2, 1801</td>
<td>Manton Lydia</td>
<td>Harriet, of William and Sally</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>June 29, 1797</td>
<td>Mathewson Charles</td>
<td>Ann</td>
<td>of Noah and Judah</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sept. 4, 1798</td>
<td>Mathewson Charles</td>
<td>Lucretia</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>July 27, 1799</td>
<td>Mathewson Charles</td>
<td>Darius</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dec. 7, 1799</td>
<td>Mathewson Charles</td>
<td>Rhoda</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>May 30, 1794</td>
<td>Mathewson Charles</td>
<td>Joseph</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>June 12, 1797</td>
<td>Mathewson Charles</td>
<td>Benjamin</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>June 13, 1797</td>
<td>Mathewson Charles</td>
<td>Noah</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>June 21, 1797</td>
<td>Mathewson Charles</td>
<td>Judith</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>June 21, 1797</td>
<td>Mathewson Charles</td>
<td>Daniel</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Apr. 27, 1777</td>
<td>Mathewson Charles</td>
<td>Nathan, of James and Prudence</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>June 23, 1795</td>
<td>Mathewson Charles</td>
<td>Joseph Prince</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aug. 28, 1787</td>
<td>Mathewson Charles</td>
<td>Abigail</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jan. 17, 1799</td>
<td>Mathewson Charles</td>
<td>William Bussey</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oct. 17, 1792</td>
<td>Mathewson Charles</td>
<td>Thankful</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>May 19, 1795</td>
<td>Mathewson Charles</td>
<td>Anne Angell, of Daniel and Mary</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>June 1, 1805</td>
<td>Mathewson Charles</td>
<td>Betty Harris</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Feb. 2, 1810</td>
<td>Mathewson Charles</td>
<td>Sophia Olney</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>May 2, 1831</td>
<td>Mathewson Charles</td>
<td>Marie Antoinette,</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sept. 13, 1813</td>
<td>Mathewson Charles</td>
<td>McDonald Anne</td>
<td>of Bora and Alice</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oct. 20, 1795</td>
<td>Mathewson Charles</td>
<td>John</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>July 21, 1790</td>
<td>Mathewson Charles</td>
<td>Mary</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jan. 1, 1792</td>
<td>Mathewson Charles</td>
<td>Naomi</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nov. 26, 1793</td>
<td>Mathewson Charles</td>
<td>Mclonald Anne</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aug. 10, 1843</td>
<td>Mclonald Anne</td>
<td>of Bora and Alice,</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sept. 8, 1816</td>
<td>Mclonald Anne</td>
<td>John</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oct. 17, 1827</td>
<td>Mclonald Anne</td>
<td>Mary</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dec. 6, 1830</td>
<td>Mclonald Anne</td>
<td>William Augustus</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oct. 17, 1833</td>
<td>Mclonald Anne</td>
<td>Sarah Russell</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dec. 29, 1834</td>
<td>Mclonald Anne</td>
<td>James Russell</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>July 4, 1838</td>
<td>Mclonald Anne</td>
<td>Mary Knight</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>d. Sept. 5, 1840</td>
<td>Mclonald Anne</td>
<td>Mary Knight</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dec. 17, 1841</td>
<td>Mclonald Anne</td>
<td>Hannah King</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Note.—First born Warwick, second and third Cranston, and the others Johnston.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Apr. 13, 1761</td>
<td>Miller Benjamin</td>
<td>died in 53d year</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Feb. 17, 1775</td>
<td>Miller Benjamin</td>
<td>Mehitable (his wife)</td>
<td>died aged 68 years</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>May 6, 1762</td>
<td>Miller Benjamin</td>
<td>Nathan, d. aged 46 y.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Apr. 6, 1743</td>
<td>Miller Benjamin</td>
<td>Samuel, d. aged 56 y.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nov. 10, 1819</td>
<td>Miller Benjamin</td>
<td>James, d. aged 87 y.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>d. Jan. 13, 1761</td>
<td>Miller Benjamin</td>
<td>Barbara, of James and Mary</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Feb. 4, 1835</td>
<td>Newell George F.</td>
<td>Caleb H.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sept. 16, 1836</td>
<td>Newell George F.</td>
<td>Frank L.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oct. 16, 1837</td>
<td>Newell George F.</td>
<td>James A.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oct. 2, 1839</td>
<td>Newell George F.</td>
<td>Harriet E.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Feb. 15, 1841</td>
<td>Newell George F.</td>
<td>Albert T.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oct. 28, 1842</td>
<td>Newell George F.</td>
<td>Anna H.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>March 25, 1843</td>
<td>Newell George F.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
JOHNSTON—BIRTHS AND DEATHS.

O

1-70 OLNEY, Anthony, of Esek and Martha, Feb. 24, 1779.
1-70 " Esek, July 7, 1781.
1-70 " James, March 22, 1784.
1-70 " Esek, March 19, 1789.
1-70 " Whipple, March 15, 1795.
1-70 " Josiah Greene, May 2, 1792.
1-70 " Whipple, d. Oct. 31, 1796.
1-131 " Dea. James, died Dec. 13, 1846.
1-131 " Olive, his wife, died Oct. 11, 1844.

P

1-9 PEARCE Sarah, of Benony and Mehitable, April 16, 1755.
1-8 " William, of Ephraim and Phebe, Jan. 1, 1757.
1-52 " John, Nov. 3, 1779.
1-52 " John, d. Nov. 17, 1802.
1-126 PAIN Joseph, of James and Susan, April 3, 1816.
1-84 PAIT Jonathan, of Jonathan and Mary, Nov. 23, 1787.
1-84 " Benjamin, March 24, 1775.
1-13 PUFFER James, of Samuel and Sarah, Jan. 31, 1760.
1-78 PECK Sabra Waterman Harris, of Joseph and Sarah, June 14, 1808.
1-227 PETTIS James Miller, Jan. 26, 1783; d. Feb. 16, 1871.
1-227 " Phebe (Allerson, of John), his wife; died Dec. 15, 1839.
1-228 " Marcia, of James M. and Phebe, died, wife of Charles R. King, at Sandusky, O., Aug. 10, 1852.
1-228 " Calista Ardella, wife of Charles R. King, died Dec. 12, 1843.
1-228 " Children of James M. and Mary,
1-230 " Walter Hunnewell, March 26, 1842; d. Aug. 4, 1843.
1-230 " Daniel Hunnewell, April 10, 1850; d. May 4, 1850.
1-230 " Edna Hastings, Jan. 11, 1846.
1-237 " Gardner Burgess, died July 3, 1874.
1-94 " Almira, of James M. and Phebe, May 6, 1811.
1-94 " Maria, July 10, 1815.
1-94 " Martha, July 18, 1819.
1-94 " Celeste A., March 10, 1822.
1-157 " James L., of James M. and Mary Hammond Pettis, Nov. 15, 1839.
1-224-6 PETTEE Daniel, of John and Rachel, born Warren, R. I., Feb. 8, 1759; died Johnston, April 13, 1846.
1-225-6 " Hannah (Williams), of Christopher and Betsey, his wife, born Cranston, R. I., June 10, 1769; died Feb. 13, 1836.
1-226 " James M., Jan. 29, 1783; d. Feb. 16, 1871.
1-226 " Betsey, July 8, 1759; d. Aug. 25, 1819.
1-226 " David W., April 1, 1790; d. Aug. 10, 1791.
1-226 " Daniel, Jan. 27, 1792; d. May 27, 1869.
1-226 " Henrietta, Aug. 18, 1796; d. March 15, 1873.
1-226 " Barbara, Aug. 18, 1799; d. ——, 1874, wife of George Leavens.
1-226 " David W., Aug. 1, 1801.
1-226 " Mary, Dec. 24, 1804.
1-226 " Rebecca, March 29, 1807; d. April 15, 1848, wife of Enoch Weeden.
1-221-2 " John, born Tiverton, Oct. 22, 1732; d. Providence, Sept. 26, 1815.
1-221-2 " Rachel (Miller, of Benjamin and Mehitable), his wife, born Warren, May 13, 1778; d. Providence, Jan. 8, 1816.
1-221-2 " Their children, births and deaths:
1-223 " Rhody, July 20, 1755; d. Oct. 31, 1786.
1-223 " Daniel, Feb. 8, 1759; d. April 13, 1846.
VITAL RECORD OF RHODE ISLAND.

1-223 PETTEE John, Jan. —, 1762; d. July 5, 1762.
  1-223  "  James, Aug. 30, 1763; d. Nov. 1, 1821.
  1-223  "  Joseph, April 1, 1774; d. Sept. 15, 1774.
  1-223  "  David, July 10, 1776; d. Nov. 27, 1815.
  1-223  "  George, Oct. 6, 1778; d. June 20, 1779.
  1-223  "  Nancy, Aug. 31, 1782.
  1-158 PHELPEPLACE Dexter S., died April 16, 1844.
  1-152 POTTER Mary Borden, of Zuriel and Rhoby M.,
  1-152  "  Frances Maria,
  1-152  "  Rosanna, 1),
  1-152  "  Lydia (died 1857. Dec. 1),
  1-152  "  Benjamin Dyer.
  1-140 RANDALL Sarah Russell, of George and Betsey, Jan. 21, 1800.

S

1-128 SEAMANS, Mary Ann, of David, and Mary,
  1-6 SHIPPEE Rebecca, of Jonathan and Martha, Feb. 22, 1767.
  1-140 SMART Isaiah Anthony, of Isaiah,
  1-142 SMITH Jeremiah Selden, of Benjamin and Amey,
  1-125  "  Susannah, of Brown and Mary,
  1-125  "  Marah White,
  1-125  "  Stephen,
  1-125  "  Solomon,
  1-125  "  Sally Lucy,
  1-125  "  Amey,
  1-125  "  Avis,
  1-125  "  Dinah (-----), wife of Ebenezer, died Sept. 14, 1783.
  1-111  "  Albert Galilton, of Ebenezer and Dinah,
  1-111  "  Amey Williams,
  1-111  "  Hannah,
  1-111  "  Adeline,
  1-111  "  Thomas Williams,
  1-128  "  Ebenezer, of Ebenezer and Meleson,
  1-126  "  Meleson,
  1-105  "  George, of Rufus, and Rosannah,
  1-143  "  Ruth B., of Ethan, and Mary,
  1-143  "  Elizabeth,
  1-143  "  Nathan,
  1-30 STEERE David, of Samuel, and Mary,
  1-30  "  Martha,
  1-30  "  Lydia,
  1-30  "  Thomas,
  1-30  "  Elias,
  1-30  "  Amasa,
  1-30  "  Betsey,
  1-30  "  Harding,
  1-86 SWEET Nathaniel, of Philipp and Parres,
  1-86  "  Richard, of Nathaniel and Hannah Rita,
  1-86  "  Abigail,
  1-86  "  Lydia,
  1-86  "  Daniel,
  1-86  "  Nathaniel,
  1-157  "  Elnia Ann, of Daniel A. and Mary Ann,
  1-157  "  Harriet Amanda,
  1-157  "  Daniel,
  1-157  "  Mary A.,

Q R
JOHNSTON—BIRTHS AND DEATHS.

T

1-32 THORNTON Mercy, of Richard, and Mercubah, Aug. 2, 1759.
1-33 " Bordina, March 14, 1759.
1-33 " Pardon, March 3, 1754.
1-52 " Pennnah, Feb. 14, 1757.
1-33 " Amey, Jan. 8, 1759.
1-33 " Betey, Dec. 9, 1759.
1-33 " Dorcas, March 13, 1774.
1-33 Richard Montgomery, Feb. 22, 1776.
1-34 " Polly, April 22, 1778.
1-34 " Dinah, Jan. 6, 1780.
1-34 " Welcome, March 13, 1783.
1-39 " Julian, of Pardon, and Ruth, Jan. 1, 1804.

U V

1-127 VALLETT Anahel Hopkins, of Welcome and Thankful, March 28, 1801.
1-64 VIAL David, of John and Lydia, Dec. 6, 1781.
1-64 " Sarah, July 22, 1798.
1-64 " Sarah, d. June 8, 1761.
1-64 " Mary Ann, March 28, 1791.
1-64 " Mary Ann, d. June 17, 1761.
1-64 " John Brown, July 19, 1792.
1-152 " Lydia, of John B. and Susan C., Sept. 13, 1818.
1-152 " Horatio G., June 27, 1821.
1-152 " Mary Ann, April 4, 1823.

W

1-116 WATERMAN Charles, of Charles and Jemima, July 18, 1747.
1-116 " Sarah (Brown, of Gideon and Ruth), his wife, Nov. 4, 1763.
1-116 " Phillip, of Charles and Sarah, Sept. 29, 1779.
1-116 " Jemima, April 1, 1781.
1-116 " Gideon, July 26, 1783.
1-116 " Elijah, March 1, 1785.
1-116 " Charles, March 7, 1798.
1-116 " James, July 21, 1789.
1-116 " Sarah Ann, Ang. 18, 1792.
1-63 " Mary, of Benjamin, Sept. 22, 1799.
1-62 " Sarah, of David, and Nancy, Sept. 23, 1782.
1-62 " Esther, Sept. 4, 1783.
1-62 " Christopher, Sept. 5, 1785.
1-63 " Job, July 24, 1787.
1-63 " John B., Oct. 29, 1789.
1-63 " Benjamin, May 26, 1788.
1-63 " Mary, April 2, 1796.
1-119 " Amey, of George and Sarah, June 19, 1797.
1-119 " Mary, Sept. 9, 1799.
1-119 " John Allen, April 29, 1803.
1-119 " Abbe, Jan. 4, 1805.
1-116 " Alfred, of Phillip and Lydia, Sept. 17, 1800.
1-116 " Amaz, Jan. 1, 1804.
1-116 " Isaac Newton, Oct. 16, 1806.
1-53 WHIPPLE Ruth, wife of Benjamin, died July 9, 1802.
1-53 " Benjamin Greene, of Benjamin and Zilpha, June 26, 1803.
1-53 " Ruth, of Benjamin, and Zilpha, May 4, 1805.
1-53 " Caleb, Ang. 2, 1807.
1-128 WILBUR Mary, of Daniel and Mary, Sept. 11, 1805.
1-224 WILLIAMS Christopher, b. 1732; Jan. 21, 1808.
1-224 " Patsy (his wife), d. aged 66 years, Feb. 1, 1816.
1-159 WILSON Angelentie C., of Henry, died, May 11, 1848.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>No.</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Relationship</th>
<th>Date of Birth</th>
<th>Date of Death</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1-74</td>
<td>Winsor Augustus,</td>
<td>of James and Betsey</td>
<td>Oct. 23, 1783</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-74</td>
<td>Andrew</td>
<td></td>
<td>Feb. 5, 1786</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-74</td>
<td>Huldah</td>
<td></td>
<td>Jan. 21, 1799</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-74</td>
<td>Zephaniah</td>
<td></td>
<td>June 21, 1791</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-74</td>
<td>James</td>
<td></td>
<td>May 7, 1796</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-120</td>
<td>Mary Ann,</td>
<td>of Emor and Asey</td>
<td>Aug. 8, 1802</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-120</td>
<td>Lydia Baxter,</td>
<td></td>
<td>Feb. 27, 1805</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-120</td>
<td>Caroline</td>
<td></td>
<td>Aug. 9, 1806</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-120</td>
<td>Darins</td>
<td></td>
<td>April 24, 1811</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-120</td>
<td>Eliza Anthony</td>
<td></td>
<td>Dec. 21, 1815</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-199</td>
<td>Augustus Waterman</td>
<td>Dec. 10, 1810; died Dec. 28, 1883</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-199</td>
<td>Almira (Pettes), his wife, May 6, 1811</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-199</td>
<td>Henry Andrew</td>
<td>Oct. 10, 1836; died Aug. 21, 1837</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-199</td>
<td>Phoebe Augusta</td>
<td>April 23, 1838; died Sept. 2, 1856</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-199</td>
<td>Augustus Waterman</td>
<td></td>
<td>Feb. 8, 1840</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-199</td>
<td>Henry Andrew</td>
<td></td>
<td>June 5, 1841</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-199</td>
<td>Almira Pettes</td>
<td>Jan. 16, 1843; died Feb. 24, 1881</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-199</td>
<td>Albert Walton</td>
<td></td>
<td>March 10, 1844</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-199</td>
<td>Callista Ardella</td>
<td></td>
<td>Dec. 15, 1846</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-199</td>
<td>John Alverson</td>
<td></td>
<td>April 14, 1848</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-199</td>
<td>James Walter</td>
<td>July 8, 1851; died June 30, 1861</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

XYZ
Vital Record of Rhode Island.
1636-1850.

First Series.
Births, Marriages and Deaths.

A Family Register for the People.

By James N. Arnold,
Editor of the Narragansett Historical Register.

"Is My Name Written in the Book of Life?"

Volume 2. North Providence. Part IV.

Published under the Auspices of the General Assembly.

Providence, R. I.
Narragansett Historical Publishing Company.
1892.
AN ACT INCORPORATING THE TOWN OF NORTH PROVIDENCE.

In General Assembly at Newport, second Monday in June, 1765.

An Act Dividing the Town of Providence.

Whereas, a large number of the inhabitants of the northern part of the town of Providence preferred a petition and represented unto this Assembly that they are within the limits of said township upwards of four hundred free men; and those that dwell in the most compact part are altogether merchants and tradesmen; and that for the greater part of the petitioners dwell in the more remote part of said township, and are near all farmers, whose interest and business oftentimes differ from the merchants; that town meetings have often been called and held in the compact part upon matters and things which did not and do not concern the farmers in the northern and more remote parts of said town; that they, the petitioners, nevertheless, have been and still are obliged to leave farming business and to attend upon said meetings to prevent things being voted to their disadvantage, which has occasioned much loss of time, contention and expense, which ought to be borne by the merchants and tradesmen, all which, being very inconvenient, they prayed to be set off, erected and made into a township. On consideration whereof

Be it enacted by this General Assembly, and by the authority thereof it is enacted, that the said town of Providence be, and the same is hereby, divided into two distinct and separate towns; and that the bounds of the northern part, hereby set off, begin at the new bridge, near to the hill called Solitary Hill; thence bounding on Wanasquatucket river until it comes to the northwest corner of the town's land at the east end of a place called Forestack meadow; thence easterly on a straight line to the middle of the Mill bridge; thence on a due east line until it comes to the Seacoack river, so called; thence northerly bounding on said Seacoack river until it comes to the Smithfield line; thence bounding by Smithfield line until it comes to Johnston line, and thence bounding westerly by said Johnston line until it comes to the aforesaid Solitary Hill; that all the lands included within the limits aforesaid shall be and hereby are erected and made into a township, to be distinguished, called and known by the name of North Providence; that the inhabitants thereof shall choose two deputies to represent them in the General Assembly, and that they shall have, hold and enjoy all and singular the liberties, privileges and immunities which the other towns of this Colony enjoy and are entitled to.

And be it further enacted by the authority aforesaid that all debts due and money belonging to the town of Providence, before the division thereof, by this act made, shall be divided according to the last tax; and all debts due from the said towns before the said division shall be settled and made in like manner.

And be it further enacted by the authority aforesaid that all and every of the Justices of the Peace and Military Officers that were chosen and appointed for the town of Providence, who live in that part thereof that is now made North Providence, be, and they are hereby, continued in their respective offices, with as full power and ample authority, in every particular, as they had
in consequence of their being chosen into and commissioned for the offices by
them respectively sustained; and John Olney, Esq., is hereby authorized and
fully empowered to issue a warrant and call the freemen of the said town of
North Providence to meet together at the house of Capt. Thomas Olney, with-
in the same, on or before the 8th day of July, in order to choose and appoint all
officers necessary for managing and conducting the prudential affairs of said
town agreeably to the laws of this Colony.

And be it further enacted by the authority aforesaid that all town meet-
ingen in said town shall be holden at the dwelling house of the aforesaid
Thomas Olney, it being agreed upon by the said petitioners as near the centre
and most convenient; and that the said town shall send one grand juror and
one petit juror unto all and every the Superior Courts of Judicature, Court of
Assize and General Jail Delivery, and also unto all and every the Inferior Court
of Common Pleas and General Sessions of the Peace that shall hereafter be
held within and for the County of Providence.

And be it further enacted by the authority aforesaid that the town of Pro-
vidence shall forever have and enjoy the full, constant and free use, privilege
and improvement of the burying hill or ground that is now to be taken off in
the town of North Providence, according as it now is stated and laid out by the
town of Providence for burying their dead, making monuments for the same,
and also for mustering their train bands and exercising their soldiers thereon,
as usual hitherto, to all intents and purposes; anything to the contrary in
this act or any part thereof, notwithstanding.

And be it further enacted by the authority aforesaid that for the future
the town of Providence shall send one grand and one petit juror to each of the
Superior Courts of Judicature, Court of Assize and General Jail Delivery, and
one grand and one petit juror to each Inferior Court of Common Pleas and Gen-
eral Sessions of the Peace that shall be holden in and for the County of Provi-
dence.

And be it further enacted by the authority aforesaid that the poor be
divided between the said two towns in proportion to the taxes and debts.

It is voted and resolved that Henry Harris, Esq., and Col. William Brown
be, and they are hereby, appointed a Committee to run the line between the
towns of Providence and North Providence; that they erect such monuments
in the line as they shall think necessary, and that they make report to this As-
sembly as soon as may be.

God save the King.

(R. I. Colonial Records, Vol. VI., pages 438-41.)
NORTH PROVIDENCE.

MARRIAGES.

A

1-134  ADAMS William T., of North Providence, and Amelia M. Davis, of Bethel; m. by Rev. S. S. Bradford, April 23, 1843.
1-144  ALEXANDER Robert, and Elizabeth Jenckes, of Ichabod; m. by Rev. George Taft, Jan. 25, 1842.
1-157  " Ann Eliza, and John Field, March 14, 1846.
1-171  " William H., of Wrentham, and Nancy S. Butterfield, of Dedham; m. by Rev. Calvin Damon, Dec. 28, 1848.
1-222  ALDRICH Elizabeth, and Joseph Field, Jan. 9, 1774.
1-236  " Aaron, of Smithfield, son of Augustus, and Sally Farnum, of Stephen, of North Providence; m. by Samuel Mann, Justice, April 3, 1808.
1-857  " Alice, and Nathaniel Angell, Oct. 18, 1827.
1-111  " Alfred Kimball, of Alfred of Scituate, and Desire Leonard Hawkins, of Joseph B., dec., of North Providence; m. by Lemuel Aigal, Justice, March 15, 1840.
1-130  " William B., and Lydia S. Arnold; m. by Rev. S. S. Bradford, Oct. 9, 1842.
1-164  ALGER Eliza, and James W. Munnaw, July 21, 1847.
1-13  " ALKINSON John, and Damaris Harris; m. by Ezekiel Whipple, Justice, Dec. 5, 1808.
1-36  " ALLEN Hannah, and William Legg, Sept. 9, 1791.
1-91  " Simeon, and Sally Jackson; m. by Hope Angell, Justice, June 16, 1811.
1-104  " Albert C., and Mehitable T. Vinal; m. by Rev. Mr. Solding, June 7, 1839.
1-117  " Joseph Alger, of Pawtucket, and Delia Eliza Tompkins, of North Providence, dau. of Abner S.; m. by Rev. George Taft, June 14, 1840.
1-118  " Samuel, Jr., of Seekonk, son of Samuel, and Mary Ann Taylor, of North Providence; m. by Rev. George Taft, Aug. 24, 1840.
1-119-123  " Emily, and William W. White, Nov. 18, 1840.
1-125  " Martha Clementine, and Miles Greenwood Moses, May 26, 1841.
1-131  " Betsey, and Benjamin Rounds, Jan. 13, 1842.
1-127  " Elias, of Johnston, son of Elias, of South Kingstown, and Cynthia Cole, of Edmund C., of Warwick; m. by Rev. Martin Cheney, April 7, 1842.
1-129  " Mary Ann, and Clement D. Salisbury, Aug. 17, 1842.
1-140  " Hannah E., and Reuben D. Gardiner, April 7, 1844.
1-148  " John, and Betsey Benchley Babcock; m. by Rev. George Taft, Aug. 15, 1844.
1-203  " Peddy Ann, and Oliver Perry Bull, Nov. 27, 1845.
1-200  " William P., and Elavette J. Pratt; m. by Rev. Calvin Damon, Nov. 3, 1851.
1-201  " Harriet W., and Henry H. Clark, Nov. 27, 1852.
1-176  " ALVERSON Nelson D., of Caleb, dec., and Mary E. Steere, of William, both of Johnston; m. by Rev. Martin Cheney, Sept. 3, 1849.
1-205  " ALWELL Albert John, and Ruth Freeman Cowell; m. by Rev. George Taft, Sept. 20, 1848.
1-138 ANDERSON Mary, and Ray Fairman, July 13, 1843.
1-128 ANDREW Crawford Greene, son of Meret, of Johnston, and Mary Ann Wilburn, of Elms, of said town; m. by Rev. Martin Cheney, June 5, 1842.
1-130 " Mary, and Thomas T. Barnes, Nov. 29, 1842.
1-1 ANGELL Solomon, of Smithfield, and Mary Tripp, of Edward, of North Providence; m. by Isaiah Hawkins, Justice, Aug. 17, 1767.
1-10 " Hope, of Oliver, and Avis Olney, of Col. Charles; m. by Elder Samuel Winsor, April 19, 1772.
1-17 " Jason, of Oliver, of North Providence, and Caroline Jenckes, of Dr. John, of Smithfield; m. at Smithfield, by Elder Ezekiel Angell, July 12, 1772.
1-13 " Jesse, of Nedebiah, of North Providence, and Amey Hammon, of Nathan, dec., of Rehoboth; m. by Elder Samuel Winsor, Oct. 22, 1772.
1-19 " Adah, and Nicholas Jenckes, Dec. 16, 1773.
1-30 " Hannah, and Daniel Coman, Feb. 18, 1776.
1-11 " Isaac, of Elia, of North Providence, dec., and Sarah Williams, of Robert, of Johnston, R. I.; m. at Johnston by Elder Samuel Winsor, Dec. 5, 1751.
1-43 " Elisha, of North Providence, and Anne Fenner, of Johnston; m. at Johnston by Elder Caleb Nichols, Aug. 24, 1783.
1-50 " Emor, of James, Jr., of North Providence, and Ruth Sprague, of Hezekiah, of Smithfield; m. by Elder Rufus Tefft, March 3, 1791.
1-37 " William, of Solomon, of North Providence, and Chloe Bowen, of Nathaniel, dec., of Cumberland; m. by Hope Angell, Justice, March 24, 1793.
1-49 " Elisha, Jr., and Abigail Cushing; m. by Ezekiel Whipple, Justice, April 6, 1794.
1-50 " Ezekiel Day, of James, of North Providence, and Sarah Sprague, of Hezekiah, of Smithfield; m. by Elder Rufus Tefft, April 2, 1795.
1-53 " Naomi, and Roger Olney, June 10, 1796.
1-50 " Mehitable, and Philip Angell, April 18, 1802.
1-50 " Phillip, of David, of North Providence, and Mehitable Angell, of Abraham, of Smithfield; m. by Ezekiel Whipple, Justice, April 18, 1802.
1-61 " Cynthia, and John Angell, Sept. 23, 1802.
1-61 " John, of Hope, of North Providence, and Cynthia Angell, of Gideon, of Smithfield; m. at Smithfield by Ezekiel Whipple, Justice, Sept. 23, 1802.
1-65 " James, 3d, son of James, 2d, and Lydia Olney, of Elisha, m. by Ezekiel Whipple, Justice, June 12, 1803.
1-93 " Thebe, and Benjamin Whipple, Sept. 9, 1804.
1-54 " Charlotte, and Ezekiel Angell, 3d, Sept. 30, 1804.
1-54 " Ezekiel, 3d, of Ezekiel, of Smithfield, and Charlotte Angell, of Hope, of North Providence; m. by Ezekiel Angell, Justice, Sept. 30, 1804.
1-70 " Charles, of Hope, of North Providence, and Susan Wescott, of Stateley, of Cranston; m. by Ezekiel Whipple, Justice, May 5, 1806.
1-64 " Benjamin, of James, of North Providence, and Hannah Pain, of John, dec., of Smithfield; m. by Thomas Man, Justice, June 9, 1808.
1-85 " Hannah, and Nathaniel Angell, Jr., March 30, 1809.
1-85 " Nathaniel, Jr., son of James, and Hannah Angell, widow of Benjamin; m. by Ezekiel Whipple, Justice, March 30, 1809.
1-92 " Stephen, of Smithfield, and Hannah Williams, of North Providence; m. by Elder Elisha Sprague, Oct. 11, 1812.
1-48 " Elisha, of North Providence, and Mrs. Mary Dean, of Seekonk; m. at Seekonk by Rev. John Pitman, May 7, 1829.
1-35 " Nathaniel, and Alice S. Aldrich, Oct. 18, 1827.
1-101 " James A., of North Providence, and Ruth A. Wilkinson, of Cumberland; m. by Rev. David Pickering, Aug. 21, 1834.
1127 ANGELL James Halsey, of James, and Sarah A. Capron, of Edwin; m. by Rev. Martin Cheney, April 21, 1842.

1127 " James Henry, of North Providence, son of Olney, of Johnston, and Martha Chappell, of John, of North Providence; m. by Rev. Martin Cheney, April 21, 1842.

1133 " Phoebe S., and George W. Sheldon, April 10, 1843.


1149 " Avis O., and Peter Randall, June 22, 1845.

1159 " Albert G., of Penner, of North Providence, and Joanna Luther, of Jeremima, of Smithfield; m. by Rev. Martin Cheney, Sept. 8, 1846.

1171 " John, of Smithfield, and Ruth Emma Angell, of North Providence; m. by Rev. Calvin Damon, Oct. 12, 1848.

1171 " Ruth Emma, and John Angell, Oct. 12, 1848.

1176 " William, of Philip, of Schuylkill, and Roxie M. Rathbone, of Joshua, of Smithfield; m. by Rev. Martin Cheney, Aug. 12, 1849.

1175 " Joseph, Jr., and Ann Crawford, both of North Providence; m. at Killingly, Conn., by Rev. Daniel Williams, Aug. 20, 1849.

1178 " Ammi W., of Penner, (mechanic), aged 21 years, and Mary B. Swan, of Charles, aged 20 years; m. by Rev. W. B. Burlingame, Nov. 15, 1849.

1184 " Benjamin J., of Arnold, and Mary Jane Crossman, of Luther, both of Smithfield; m. by Rev. Martin Cheney, Feb. 18, 1850.

1186 " Waterman R., of North Providence, and Abby S. Waterman, of Johnston; m. at Newport by Rev. Charles T. Brooks, Aug. 6, 1850.

1199 ANTHONY, Nelson, of Providence, son of Samuel, dec., and Freelove M. Olney, of Joseph, of North Providence; m. by Rev. Martin Cheney, Sept. 21, 1840.


1146 " Lydia Carter, and Samuel Bliss Nichols, Dec. 5, 1848.

173 ARMINGTON John M., of Joshua, and Nancy Jencks, of Levi; m. by Ezekiel Whipple, Justice, Feb. 24, 1806.


1127 " George W., Jr., of North Providence, and Julia Ann Bonerthy, of Milford, Mass.; m. at Bellingham, by Rev. N. G. Lovell, March 24, 1842.

1147 " William, of Ambrose, of Sealconk, Mass., and Betsey Burlingame, of Charles, dec., of Smithfield; m. by Rev. Martin Cheney, Jan. 23, 1845.


1144 ARMSTRONG Esther, and Moses Palmer, Nov. 6, 1841.

1158 ARNOLD Mercy, and Stephen Jenckes, Nov. 19, 1775.

125 " Prude, and Lewis Jenckes, Sept. 19, 1780.

117 " Jonathan, of Samuel, of Smithfield, and Abigail Randall, of John, of North Providence; m. by Ezekiel Whipple, Justice, Jan. 12, 1806.

1105 " Jenckes, of Smithfield, and Mary Leetaw, of North Providence; m. by Rev. George Taft, July 15, 1839.


1116 " Ann Maria, and Joseph Wilmart, March 29, 1840.


1145 " Lydia Williams, and William Crawford, Nov. 14, 1842.


1147 " Caroline Pearce, and Philip Arnold, Dec. 31, 1844.

1147 " Phillip, of James, of Johnston, and Caroline Pearce Arnold, of Pearce, of said town; m. by Rev. Martin Cheney, Dec. 31, 1844.

1149 " Susan, and John B. Lacraw, May 15, 1845.

1162 " Ethan B., of James and Laura M. Faine, of Asa, both of Johnston; m. by Rev. Martin Cheney, March 31, 1847.
ARNOLD Lydia Buffum, and Samuel B. Shepard, Sept. 1, 1847.

" Catherine E., and Martin Winsor, Sept. 16, 1847.

" Cornelia Caroline, and George Carroll Olney, Oct. 3, 1848.

" Mary E., and Eliphelet S. Holmes, Dec. 10, 1848.

" Olney, and Emeline Maria Siff; m. by Rev. George Taft, March 27, 1850.


ABY Azaha, and Benjamin Mowry, Sept. 17, 1839.

ASHCROFT John, and Jane Chapman; m. by Rev. George Taft, Aug. 14, 1842.

ASHLEY Mary Jenokes, and James Angausa Baldwin, Feb. 24, 1842.

ASHTON Abby E., and Henry Gross, Jan. 5, 1845.

ASPINWALL Catherine, and Henry W. Potter, July 3, 1851.

ATWOOD Mary, and Robert Wright Nash, Aug. 31, 1788.

ATWOOD David, of North Providence, and Freelove Remington, of Thomas, dec., of Cranston; m. at Cranston by Peter Stone, Justice, Dec. 20, 1799.

BABBITT Ebenezer, Jr., and Mary Jane Williams; m. by Rev. George Taft, Sept. 26, 1844.

" Mary Cranston, and Isaac Warren Harlan, Aug. 26, 1845.

" James, and Sally Wheaton Tisdale, both of Smithfield; m. by Rev. S. S. Bradford, Nov. 6, 1846.

BABCOCK Betsey, Benchley, and John Allen, Aug. 15, 1844.

BABSON Mary S., and Jonathan A. Gardiner, March 5, 1843.

BACHELOR Daniel, and Lydia S. Baker, both of Providence; m. by Rev. S. S. Bradford, July 9, 1846.

BACON Perry, of Johnston, son of Jesse, of Cumberland, and Lucinda Case, of North Providence; m. by Rev. Martin Cheney, Sept. 7, 1842.


BAILEY Mary Spooner, and Benjamin Greene, Oct. 12, 1840.

" Caleb W., and Waitly A. Gardiner, both of Warwick; m. by Rev. Calvin Daman, Oct. 5, 1851.


" Susan, and Alfred Thatcher, Sept. 5, 1843.

" Lydia S., and Daniel Bachelor, July 9, 1846.

" Evaline Amanda, and Dwight Armstead Lord, March 11, 1847.


" William Fletcher, of Pawtucket, and Elizabeth Sweetland, of Central Falls; m. by Rev. Harvey Bayles, May 15, 1849.

" Gorham H., of Renken B., dec., of North Yarmouth, and Elizabeth T. Martin, of North Providence; m. by Rev. Warren Lincoln, Jan. 23, 1851.

" Esther, and Pardon Mason, May 29, 1853.

BALDWIN James A., of Pawtucket, and Elizabeth B. Bliss, of North Providence; m. by Rev. George Taft, May 10, 1840.

" James Augustus, of John and Mary Jenokes Ashley, of Pawtucket; m. by Rev. George Taft, Feb. 24, 1842.

BALKCOM Maria, and Ashael Pierce, April 2, 1840.

BALKCOM Horatio Bayles, of Pawtucket, and Angeline Fletcher Carpenter, of North Providence; m. by Rev. George Taft, Feb. 18, 1849.
1-145 BANNISTER Isaac, of George, and Susannah Bowdish; m. by Hope Angell, Justice, May 15, 1774.
1-147 BARNARD Jethro, of Pawtucket, and Sarah Sheldon, of James, of North Providence; m. by Elder Joseph Snow, Dec. 5, 1770.
1-152 BARNEs John, of Johnston, son of Peter, dec., of Smithfield, and Anna Waterman, widow of Neriah, of North Providence; m. by Abraham Belknap, Justice, June 6, 1798.
1-155 BARTLETT Daniel, and Harriet Jenckes, both of North Providence; m. by Rev. Edward Fuller, Oct. 20, 1839.
1-158 BAYLEY Abigail E., and Scott Smith, April 2, 1840.
1-161 BECHER Eliza Ann, and Caleb Williams, Nov. 11, 1849.
1-168 BERNHEIM Thomas T., of John, of Preston, Eng., and Mary Andrew, of Arthur, of Scituate; m. by Rev. Martin Cheney, Nov. 29, 1841.
1-169 BARNUM William, and Israel, of Warren, and Mary J. Spencer, of North Providence; m. by Rev. Edward Fuller, Sept. 29, 1839.
1-171 BISHOP John, of Johnston, Dec. 9, 1835.
1-172 BIZZIE William, and Sarah Ann Williams; m. by Rev. George Taft, May 1, 1844.
1-173 BISHOP John, of Johnston, Dec. 9, 1835.
1-153 BISHOP Andrew J., of Phanuel, of Seekonk, and Freeloave Randall, of Elisha, dec. of Scituate; m. by Rev. Martin Cheney, Aug. 12, 1848.
1-107 BISSELL Samuel, and Sarah Northup; m. by Rev. Silas Spaulding, July 1, 1839.
1-129 BLACKMAR Lydia, and William Mowry, Aug. 15, 1842.
1-175 " Susan M. and William Y. Dodge, July 8, 1840.
1-205 BLACKWELL Mary Ann, and John Hale Thurber, Feb. 8, 1848.
1-182 BLACKWOOD Martin, and William Fellowfield, March 2, 1850.
1-177 BLAIN William M., of George M., of Pawtucket, and Mrs. Ann Maria Brown, dau. of Cyril Poole of Connecticut; m. by Rev. Martin Cheney, Nov. 12, 1849.
1-174 BLAISDELL Francis, of Silas and Rebecca, and Mary Barron, of John and Betsy, both of Boston; m. by Rev. Harvey Bayles, June 20, 1849.
1-201 BLAKE Sarah E., and Ezekiel W. Seams, Jan. 8, 1852.
1-203 BLANCHARD Seth, and Lucy Ann Shepard; m. by Rev. George Taft, March 23, 1846.
1-159 BLISS Olive B., and Henry S. Rogers, Sept. 7, 1846.
1-115 BLISS Olive, and Daniel Millard, Oct. 15, 1839.
1-117 " Elizabeth B., and James A. Baldwin, May 10, 1840.
1-177 " Albert, of Nathaniel, and Lydia Manton Jenckes, of Pardon; m. by Rev. George Taft, June 25, 1840.
1-134 " Horatio N., of Rehoboth, and Cynthia B. Potter, of North Providence; m. by Rev. Nicholas G. Potter, May 8, 1843.
1-203 " William Harrison, and Sarah Nichols; m. by Rev. George Taft, March 19, 1846.
1-119 BLOOM Sarah, and Daniel Pearce, Sept. 23, 1840.
1-158 BOCK Valentine, of George, of Germany, and Mary W. Poole, of Edward, of Smithfield; m. by Rev. Martin Cheney, Jan. 6, 1850.
1-127 BONERTHY Julia Ann, and George W. Armington, Jr., March 24, 1842.
1-146 BONNER Mary C., and Varnum Dawley, April 28, 1844.
1-138 BORDEN Lydia T., and Charles T. Potter, Jan. 1, 1844.
1-179 " Bailey E., of Cumberland, and Ardeia Carpenter, of Smithfield; m. by Rev. S. S. Bradford, Oct. 25, 1849.
1-153 " Samuel P., of Benjamin, of Scituate, and Lucinda Joslin, of George, of North Providence; m. by Rev. Martin Cheney, Nov. 6, 1845.
1-166 BOSWORTH Eliza, and James Easton, Dec. 3, 1847.
1-112 BOURNE Lucy, and George J. Harris, Sept. 4, 1839.
1-25 BOWDISH Lydia, and Isaac Inman; May 13, 1774.
1-37 BOWEN Chloe, and William Angell, March 24, 1793.
1-115 " Levi, and Catherine Sophronia Spaulding; m. by Rev. Edward Fuller, April 14, 1839.
1-132 " Henry, of North, Providence, and Amey Ann Sheldon, of Smithfield; m. by Rev. J. N. Parker, July 20, 1841.
1-144 " Ann Elizabeth, and Orville Augustus Hodes, Nov. 26, 1841.
1-34 BOWERS Sarah, and Levi Jenckes, June 11, 1766.
1-77 " Polly, and Elijah Brown, Dec. 21, 1806.
1-171 BOWMAN Benjamin L., of North Providence, and Sophia C. Sherman, of Sterling, Conn.; m. by Rev. Calvin Damian, Dec. 11, 1848.
1-144 BOYCE, Frederick Brinton, and Lucy Pearce Taylor; m. by Rev. George Taft, Feb. 2, 1842.
1-147 BOYD Della M., and George A. Williams, Feb. 16, 1845.
1-167 " Colvile D., of Samuel, and Grace Kenyon, of William, both of Pawtucket; m. by Rev. Martin Cheney, Jan. 2, 1843.
1-155 BOYES Margaret, and Thomas Marsden, Dec. 1, 1845.
1-145 BOYLE Jane, and Simon Bomford, April 11, 1842.
1-203 " Peter, and Hannah Frances Ballou; m. by Rev. George Taft, May 21, 1846.
NORTH PROVIDENCE—MARRIAGES.


1-115 BRAYMAN Sarah, and Joseph Nickerson, Sept. 23, 1839.

1-169 BRAYTON Orin B., of Boylston, of Smithfield, and Ann C. Medbury of Thomas, of Seekonk; m. by Rev. Martin Cheney, Oct. 19, 1848.

1-144 BRAY Hannah Page, and Asa Mason, Nov. 7, 1841.

1-163 BREAZE Betsey N., and William B. Dearborn, June 6, 1847.

1-143 BRENNON Patrick, and Catherine O'Neill; m. by Rev. P. G. Delany, May 20, 1864.

1-157 BRETT Kingsman, and Ellen J. Walker; m. by Rev. Calvin Damon, Oct. 19, 1843.

1-15 BRIANT Isaac, of Smithfield, and Robe Hawkins, of North Providence, dau. of Joseph; m. by Hope Angell, Justice, Dec. 10, 1775.

1-202 BRIDGE Samuel, and Jane Love; m. by Rev. George Taft, July 29, 1845.

1-202 BRIGGS Joseph Miller, and Susu Emeline Phillips; m. by Rev. George Taft, Sept. 11, 1845.

1-202 " William Manton, and Amey Mathews; m. by Rev. George Taft, Oct. 30, 1845.

1-164 " Celia, and Dyer Kingsley, Jr., Aug. 1, 1847.

1-16 " Bowen, of Palmer T., of Warwick, and Almira Latham, of Arthur, of North Providence; m. by Rev. Martin Cheney, Feb. 27, 1848.

1-195 " Elcy, and J. Henry Ross, May 15, 1861.

1-200 " Mary Amanda, and Job Riley, Dec. 15, 1861.

1-178 BRITTAIN Benjamin, of North Providence, and Cynthia Whipple, of New Bedford; m. by Rev. J. Fenton Clifford, March 1, 1850.

1-160 BROMLEY Roger, of Tuley, N. Y., and Betsey A. Sherman, of North Providence; m. by Rev. Calvin Damon, Nov. 5, 1846.

1-164 " William, of Roger, of North Providence, and Ellen S. Miller, of Nannan of Providence; m. by Rev. Martin Cheney, April 21, 1850.

1-12 BROOKS Jabez Cheese, and Waite Jenckes, of Ebenezer; m. by Thomas Whipple, Justice, June 26, 1772.

1-113 " Itham, and Sarah Jane Hackett, both of Pawtucket; m. by Rev. Martin Cheney, Dec. 4, 1839.

1-160 " Henry J. H., and Ann Ford, both of Smithfield; m. by Rev. Calvin Dean, Sept. 27, 1845.

1-142 BROWNELL Lorenzo Dow, of Joseph, of Portsmouth, and Phoebe Ann Jenckins, of Royal, of Exeter; m. by Rev. Martin Cheney, June 30, 1844.

1-126 BROWNING Arleville, and Remben Larkin, Feb. 1, 1842.

1-24 BROWN, Fredove, and Nehemiah Smith, March 18, 1773.

1-18 " Andrew, of Joseph, of North Providence, and Doreus Knight, of Richard, of Cranston, R. I.; m. by Elder Samuel Winsor, Jan. 27, 1773.

1-33 " Elisha, of Joseph, of North Providence, and Waite Waterman, of Thomas, of Cranston; m. by Abraham Belknap, Justice, Jan. 5, 1777.

1-37 " Stephen, of Christopher, dec., of Smithfield, and Amey Whipple, of North Providence, dau., of Thomas, dec.; m. by Elder Ezekiel Angell, July 21, 1782.


1-37 " Joseph, of James, dec., and Fredove Tefft, of Elder Rufus; m. by Hope Angell, Justice, Oct. 21, 1782.

1-52 " Nahaji, and Ener Whipple, April 24, 1786.

1-55 " Betsey, and John Collins Kinnecut, May 21, 1801.

1-68 " Jeremiah, of Andrew, and Esther Whipple; m. by Ezekiel Whipple, Justice, Nov. 4, 1804.
1-00  BROWN  Nancy,  and  Seth  Thompson,  April  3,  1808.
1-00  "  Christopher,  of  North  Providence,  and  Mary  Waterman,  of  Cran-
      ston;  m.  at  Cranston  by  Elder  Elisha  Sprague,  June  10,  1810.  C.
      B.  Dropped  "Whipple"  from  his  name  (Act  of  Gen.  Assembly,
      March,  1808.)
1-141  "  Jesse,  and  Lydia  Jenokes;  m.  by  Rev.  George  Taft,  June  13,
      1820.
1-07  "  Clarlet,  and  Dr.  George  Capron,  July  9,  1823.
1-101  "  Susan,  and  Jason  Young,  May  30,  1837.
1-110  "  George  W.,  of  Saltuate,  and  Betsey  Phillips,  of  North  Providence;
      m.  at  Smithfield  by  Elder  Beuben  Allen,  Feb.  20,  1840.
1-144  "  Roswell  Read,  and  Betsey  Moulton  Rice;  m.  by  Rev.  George  Taft,
      Oct.  24,  1841.
1-126  "  James,  of  Providence,  son  of  Hugh  H.,  and  Virtue  Chappell,  of
      John,  of  North  Providence;  m.  by  Rev.  Martin  Cheney,  Nov.
      21,  1841.
1-145  "  Elizabeth,  and  Abraham  G.  Treadwell,  Oct.  29,  1843.
1-146  "  Martha  Ann,  and  John  Iliveey,  Nov.  30,  1843.
1-140  "  Tirsey,  and  William  Joslin,  May  9,  1844.
1-143  "  Lucy  W.,  and  Elisha  Winsor,  Nov.  24,  1844.
1-147  "  Mary  Jane,  and  Andrew  Winsor,  Jr.,  Dec.  25,  1844.
1-148  "  James,  of  Moses,  and  Sylvania  A.  Colwell,  of  Uriah,  of  Saltuate;  m.
      by  Rev.  Martin  Cheney,  Jan.  1,  1845.
1-149  "  Esther  F.  W.,  and  Caleb  R.  Whipple,  April  28,  1846.
1-151  "  Catherine,  and  Hiram  Gardner,  June  26,  1846.
1-153  "  Allen,  of  Arnold,  of  Smithfield,  and  Lucinda  A.  Reed,  of  Eliah  R.,
      of  Attleboro,  Mass.;  m.  by  Rev.  Martin  Cheney,  Aug.  31,  1845.
1-181  "  Summer,  and  Ruth  Jane  Whipple,  both  of  Cumberland;  m.  by
      Rev.  Calvin  Daman,  Oct.  28,  1849.
1-177  "  Mrs.  Ann  Martin,  and  William  M.  Blair,  Nov.  12,  1849.
1-208  "  Mary  Ann,  and  John  Highland,  Nov.  13,  1849.
1-188  "  Edwin,  of  William,  dec.,  and  Abby  Fenner,  of  George,  Both  of
      Johnston;  m.  by  Rev.  Martin  Cheney,  Oct.  27,  1850.
1-118  BRYANT  Roxana,  and  Peter  Stone,  Nov.  19,  1840.
1-145  BUCKLEY  Josephu,  and  Ann  Peterson;  m.  by  Rev.  George  Taft,  June  8,
      1843.
1-6  BUCKLIN  Sarah,  and  Esek  Jenokes,  March  7,  1771.
1-72  "  Ruth,  and  John  Slater,  June  23,  1805.
1-335  "  John  H.,  of  Pawtuckat,  and  Ardella  W.  Smith,  of  North  Providence;
      m.  by  Rev.  S.  S.  Bradford,  June  18,  1843.
1-163  "  Arnold,  of  Pawtuckat,  and  Margaret  M.  Hanna,  of  North  Providence;
      m.  by  Rev.  S.  S.  Bradford,  May  5,  1847.
1-172  "  Albert  G.,  of  Pawtuckat,  and  Juliet  C.  Hanna,  of  North  Providence;
      m.  by  Rev.  S.  S.  Bradford,  July  19,  1848.
1-103  BULLOCK  Hiram,  and  Martha  Kenyon;  m.  by  Rev.  William  H.  Hastings,
      April  23,  1839.
1-136  "  Cyril,  of  North  Providence,  and  Sarah  Angell,  dau.  of  James  Lu-
      ther,  dec.,  of  Smithfield;  by  Samuel  Angell,  Justice,  Sept.  24,
      1843.
1-40  BUNDE  Cynthia,  and  Daniel  Sweet,  April  14,  1785.
1-4  BURLINGAME  Egzer,  of  Johnston,  R.  I.,  and  Ruth  Field,  of  North  Provi-
      dence;  m.  by  Elder  Samuel  Winsor,  July  11,  1706.
1-147  "  Betsey,  and  William  Armitage,  Jan.  23,  1845.
1-174  "  Rhode  P.,  of  George  H.,  of  Smithfield,  and  Dorcas  C.  Grennell,  of
      Benjamin,  of  Warwick;  m.  by  Rev.  Martin  Cheney,  May  20,  1849.
1-180  "  Asa,  and  James  McGinn,  Jan.  28,  1850.
1-194  "  Sarah,  and  Isaac  Fowler,  May  4,  1851.
1-107  BURNS  George  M.,  and  Cornelia  P.  Cameron,  both  of  Pawtuckat;  m.  by
      Rev.  Calvin  Daman,  Nov.  2,  1845.
1-164  BURROUGHS  Samuel  L.,  and  Catherine  Bennett;  m.  by  Rev.  S.  S.  Bradford,
      Sept.  16,  1847.
NORTH PROVIDENCE—MARRIAGES.

1-153 BURROWS Maturin, of Josiah, and Lucy Westcott, of Jeremiah; m. by Rev. Alexis Caswell, Sept. 7, 1845.
1-182 BURR James, and Sarah A. Douglass; m. by Rev. Calvin Daman, Feb. 6, 1850.

C

1-156 CALDER Charles, of James B., of Johnston, and Mrs. Sarah S. Greene, dau. of Benjamin Culver, dec., of Norwich, Conn.; m. by Rev. Martin Cheney, Feb. 3, 1846.
1-114 CAMERON Isabella, and William Francis, April 23, 1839.
1-157 " Cornelia P., and George M. Burns, Nov. 2, 1845.
1-151 CARRIGUE Abby W., and William T. Barton, Nov. 8, 1849.
1-133 CAMPBELL John, of Pawtucket, and Hannah P. Atwood, of Providence; m. by Rev. John Braylan, Jr., Oct. 23, 1842.
1-97 CAPRON Dr. George, and Clarice Brown, of Waterman and Hannah; m. at Smithfield, July 9, 1828.
1-127 " Sarah A., and James Halsey Angell, April 21, 1842.
1-205 " Ellen, and Curtis Eames, June 2, 1849.
1-186 CARILL Mary, and William Clarison, July 28, 1850.
1-120 CARPENTER Albert Wallcott, and Susan Frances Nicholas, of George; m. by Rev. George Taft, Oct. 22, 1840.
1-124 " Harriet T., and Henry Barton Cashman, March 31, 1841.
1-125 " William Alfred, and Clarissa Davis Sheldon; m. by Rev. George Taft, July 4, 1841.
1-129 " Mary, and Thomas Davis, April 14, 1842.
1-164 " Selena E., and Lorenzo Wright, Oct. 25, 1847.
1-205 " Angeline Fisher, and Horatio Bayles Balkom, Feb. 18, 1849.
1-188 " Martha Elizabeth, and Nelson Carpenter, Nov. 6, 1850.
1-188 " Nelson, and Martha Elizabeth Carpenter, both of Pawtucket; m. by Rev. Calvin Daman, Nov. 6, 1850.
1-199 " Mary, and Jesse Cutworth, Jr., Sept. 7, 1851.
1-118 CASE Phillip, of Providence, and Maria Laura Saunders, dau. of Dr. Niles Manchester, of North Providence; m. by Rev. George Taft, Sept. 15, 1840.
1-120 " Lucinda, and Perry Bacon, Sept. 7, 1842.
1-363 CASTER Mary M., and Thomas Hyde, Feb. 9, 1847.
1-203 CATHAN Gardner, and Myrtilla Whitman; m. by Rev. George Taft, March 16, 1846.
1-141 CELISTER John, and Adeline A. Smith; m. by Rev. S. S. Bradford, July 1, 1844.
1-200 CENTRE Alvin, and Sarah King; m. by Rev. Calvin Daman, Oct. 14, 1851.
1-106 CHACE Asa P., and Charlotte Luce; m. by Rev. George Taft, July 25, 1839.
1-123 " Jane B., and Job Sweetland, May 16, 1841.
1-146 " Benjamin Ellery, and Alzada Smith Thornton; m. by Rev. George Taft, Feb. 8, 1844.
1-166 " Jonathan C., of Warwick, and Adeline M. Stanwood, of Smithfield; m. by Rev. Calvin Daman, Nov. 29, 1847.
1-123 CHAPMAN Eliza, and James McGown, May 21, 1841.
1-145 " Jane, and John Ashcroft, Aug. 14, 1842.
1-204 " Mathew, and Mary Sweeney; m. by Rev. George Taft, Jan. 10, 1848.
1-206 " William, and Martha McClustin; m. by Rev. George Taft, July 31, 1849.
1-189 " Eliza, and Andrew McClustin, March 2, 1850.
1-189 " Mrs. Mary, and Robert McQuinton, March 28, 1850.
1-126 CHAPPELL Virtue, and James Brown, Nov. 21, 1841.
1-127 " Martha, and James Henry Angell, April 31, 1842.
1-124 " Mary Ann, and Horatio N. Irons, Sept. 30, 1841.
1-116 CHEETHAM Benjamin, and Hannah Edge; m. by Rev. George Taft, Dec. 12, 1843.
1-128 CHERRY Louisa, and Cornelius S. Sweetland, May 19, 1842.
1-130 " Caroline, and House H. Spencer, Sept. 22, 1842.
1-157 " Harriet E., and James Davis, March 22, 1846.
1-188 " Seth A., and Maria A. Thayer, both of Providence; m. by Rev. Calvin Dungan, Nov. 24, 1850.
1-140 CHRISTINE Margaret, and James Clarke, Aug. 26, 1844.
1-165 CHESBRO Susan E., and Ezra Kempton, Aug. 1, 1847.
1-17 CLARK Lydia, and Stephen Hawkins, Nov. 26, 1786.
1-111 CLARK Thomas H., of Smithfield, and Ellen E. Dana, of Cumberland; m. by Rev. George Taft, Sept. 2, 1839.
1-140 " James, of John, of Scotland, and Margaret Cherry, of Robert, of Ireland; m. by Rev. Martin Cheney, Aug. 26, 1844.
1-186 CLARKE William, of Michael and Mary Carri, of Phillip, both of Nova Scotia; m. by Rev. Martin Cheney, July 28, 1850.
1-143 CLEARFIELD George J., of Walpole, Mass., and Elizabeth Everett, of North Providence; m. by Rev. S. S. Bradford, Oct. 31, 1844.
1-204 " George Clinton, and Hannah Thurber Miller; m. by Rev. George Taft, Jan. 17, 1848.
1-184 CLEGG William, of James, of North Providence, and Mary E. Ida, of William, of Warwick; m. by Rev. Martin Cheney, May 1, 1850.
1-79 CLINTON Mary Ann, and Frances Hogan, Sept. 30, 1849.
1-133 " Isabella, and John Lewis, March 25, 1850.
1-138 COASTER George J. D., of Joseph, of Bristol, and Orynda Hicks, of Nehemiah, of Burrillville; m. by Rev. Martin Cheney, Dec. 10, 1843.
1-173 COBB Martha Maria, and Alfred Scott, April 16, 1849.
1-125 COFFIN Harriet, and Earden Hunt, June 22, 1841.
1-144 COGGESHALL Joseph, of John, and Sarah Thomas; m. by Rev. George Taft, Dec. 30, 1841.
1-204 COGSWELL Henry, and Elizabeth Thomas; m. by Rev. George Taft, July 1, 1847.
1-180 COHE George H., of Samuel, of Providence, and Sarah S. Sweet, of William, of Johnston; m. by Rev. Martin Cheney, Dec. 30, 1849.
1-127 COLE Cynthia, and Silas Allen, April 7, 1842.
1-132 " Allen, and Mary D. Madison; m. by Rev. John N. Parker, Oct. 6, 1842.
1-152 " Nathaniel, of Edmund C., of Warwick, and Mary Ann Wood, of Hawkins B., of Foster; m. by Rev. Martin Cheney, July 17, 1845.
1-168 " Samuel D., of Jonathan D., of Foster, and Sarah Corey, of Thomas, of North Kingstown; m. by Rev. Martin Cheney, Sept. 27, 1848.
1-122 COLLINS Anne, and Peter Randall, Jan. 18, 1781.
1-183 " Charlotte, and John Jones, Sept. 18, 1794.
1-142 " Henry O., of Moses, dec., of Settnate, and Susan S. Rathbun, of Joshua, of Johnston; m. by Rev. Martin Cheney, June 10, 1844.
1-182 COLVIN Hannah F., and Hazard E. Mathewson, March 3, 1850.
1-171 " Uriah E., of Uriah, of Settuate, and Zelote A. Winser, of Samuel, of Johnston; m. by Rev. Martin Cheney, Jan. 1, 1849.
1-187 " John S., of John, of Glocester, and Paulina S. Williams, of Rufus, of Burrillville; m. by Rev. Martin Cheney, Sept. 17, 1860.
1-96 " Rayman B., of George, of Glocester, and Lucina Smith, of Rufus, of Burrillville; m. by Rev. Martin Cheney, Sept. 17, 1850.
1-186 COMAN Absail, and Daniel Whipple, Feb. 12, 1757.
NORTH PROVIDENCE—MARRIAGES.

1-15 COMAN Stephen, of Richard, of North Providence, and Alice Winsor, of Elder John, of Smithfield; m. at Smithfield by Elder Samuel Winsor, Dec. 6, 1772.

1-16 " Zerviah, and Samuel Olney, Feb. 28, 1772.

1-30 " Daniel, of Richard, and Hannah Angell, of Nedabiah; m. by Elder Samuel Winsor, Feb. 18, 1776.


1-167 CONGDON Mrs. Ann, and Jacob Francis, Nov. 3, 1847.

1-205 COOKSON Nathan Woods, and Prisilla Pashen Spear; m. by Rev. George Taft, June 17, 1849.

1-145 COOK Jane, and William Cook, Sept. 24, 1842.

1-145 " William, and Jane Cook; m. by Rev. George Taft, Sept. 24, 1842.

1-168 " George, of Cranston, son of Jonathan, of Thompson, Conn., and Lachinda M. Davis, of Benjamin, of Providence; m. by Rev. Martin Cheney, Sept. 21, 1848.


1-104 COOPER Nelson A., of Warwick, son of Stephen, and Celia B. Eddy, of North Providence, dau. of Samuel; m. by Rev. Benjamin Pheon, June 3, 1839.

1-206 " Elizabeth, and Wright Lyne, April 10, 1850.

1-168 COREY Sarah A., and Alexander B. Sherman, Jr., July 4, 1848.

1-168 " Sarah, and Samuel D. Cole, Sept. 27, 1848.

1-153 CORNELL Anne Eliza, and William A. Fuller, June 18, 1860.

1-111 COXON Caroline M., and Ervin Read, Oct. 1, 1839.

1-123 " George R., of Preserved, of Johnston, and Lucina M. Vickey, of Shubael, of said town; m. by Rev. Martin Cheney, Dec. 31, 1843.

1-128 COXELL Elmina F., and Sterry Knight, May 22, 1842.


1-185 CROANDALL Caroline C., and James N. Wickson, May 5, 1850.


1-145 CRAWFORD William, and Lydia Williams Arnold; m. by Rev. George Taft, Nov. 14, 1842.

1-136 " Mary Ann, and Robert Palmer, Nov. 25, 1843.

1-175 " Ann, and Joseph Angell, Jr., Aug. 20, 1849.

1-144 CROCKER Josiah Barney, and Joanna Clarke Hartington; m. by Rev. George Taft, Feb. 27, 1842.

1-203 CROSBY Elizabeth, and John Standing, Jan. 3, 1847.

1-56 CROSSMAN Cynthia, and Jonathan Kimball, March 29, 1792.

1-157 " Mary Jane, and Benjamin J. Angell, Feb. 15, 1850.

1-6 CROSS Catherine, and John Tripp, May 18, 1786.

1-126 CROSSWELL Mary M., and Virgil M. Palsey, May 28, 1840.

1-182 " Elizabeth, and Phiney P. Palsey, Oct. 6, 1842.

1-205 " Ruth Freeman, and Albert John Atwell, Sept. 20, 1845.


1-190 " Howes (pumpkin), aged 21 years, born South Yarmouth, son of Joel, and Thankful, and Amanda M. Priest, of Pawtucket; aged 10, dau. of Gabriel and Mary; m. by Rev. William Cones, Nov. 28, 1850.

1-116 CROZINNE George T., and Eliza Potter, both of Smithfield; m. by Rev. Edward Fuller, March 3, 1840.

1-145 CUYDURTH Bethay Lewis, and Gustavus Ferdinand Gardiner, Sept. 13, 1842.

1-204 " David, and Laura Richards; m. by Rev. George Taft, Nov. 23, 1847.

1-189 " Jesse J., of Jesse and Jane, and Mary E. Carpenter, of Samuel and Mary; m. by Rev. Warren Lincoln, Sept. 7, 1851.

1-106 CUMMINGS Arrathous, and James S. Mason, April 21, 1839.

1-145 CUNLIEF Bethay Ann, and George Washington Sherman, April 21, 1842.

1-154 " James, of Joseph, of North Providence, and Nancy Ware of Preston, of Wrentham, Mass.; m. by Rev. Junia S. Mowry, March 28, 1845.
VITAL RECORD OF RHODE ISLAND.

1.181 CUNLEFF William, and Elizabeth A. Steere; m. by Rev. Calvin Daman, Nov. 6, 1849.
1.124 CUNNINGHAM Michael, and Susan Wilson; m. by Rev. George Taft, Sept. 16, 1841.
1.28 CUSHING Deborah, and Elizer Whipple, Dec. 19, 1781.
1.26 " Sarah, and Christopher Whipple, March 6, 1785.
1.49 " Abigail, and Eliza Angell, Jr., April 6, 1794.
1.84 " Mary T., and William N. Rhodes, March 1, 1796.
1.69 " Samuel, of Matthew, and Lydia Trapp, of John; m. by William Angell, Justice, Dec. 18, 1804.
1.124 CUSHMAN Henry Barton, of Capt. Charles, and Harriett T. Carpenter; m. by Rev. George Taft, March 31, 1841.
1.96 CUTLER Maria E., and Nelson A. Law, June 29, 1851.
1.109 CUTTING Bathsheba Ann, and William Harding, Jan. 11, 1840.

D

1.117 DAGGETT Phila, and Nelson Nicholas, April 29, 1840.
1.123 DANFORTH Ozias Coy, of Osies, of Providence, and Martha Harrison, of Joseph, of Johnston; m. by Rev. Martin Cheney, July 11, 1841.
1.188 DANIELS Edward O., of Smithfield, and Emily Sturbridge, of Pawtuxet; m. by Rev. Calvin Daman, Oct. 5, 1850.
1.120 DARLING Curtis, of Smithfield, and Persia C. Sanders, of North Providence; m. by Rev. George Taft, May 29, 1845.
1.202 " William Nelson, and Clarissa White; m. by Rev. George Taft, July 13, 1845.
1.187 " Susan Jane, and John E. Austin, Sept. 18, 1850.
1.194 " Lydia E., and Augustus B. Boyle, Nov. 18, 1850.
1.203 DARRAH David Carter, and Jane Sophia Kent; m. by Rev. George Taft, Nov. 6, 1845.
1.202 DAVENPORT Addington Kennedy, and Elizabeth Burroughs Mumford; m. by Rev. George Taft, May 29, 1845.
1.189 " Martha, and Thomas Donnelly, June 3, 1850.
1.129 DAVIS Thomas, and Mary Carpenter; m. by Rev. S. S. Bradford, April 14, 1842.
1.147 " Dorcas P., and Levi S. Rogers, Feb. 20, 1845.
1.157 " James, of North Providence, and Harriet E. Cheney, of Attleboro; m. by Rev. Calvin Daman, March 22, 1846.
1.168 " Lucinda N., and George Cook, Sept. 21, 1848.
1.179 " Mary A., and Daniel A. Whipple, Dec. 9, 1849.
1.188 " S. Adolphus, of Fall River, and Abby H. Arnold, of North Providence; m. by Rev. Calvin Daman, Oct. 13, 1850.
1.146 DAWLEY Varnum, and Mary C. Bonner; m. by Rev. George Taft, April 28, 1844.
1.188 " Mary Eliza, and Albert Morse, Aug. 30, 1850.
1.140 DAY Sally, and Isaac Bechely, Sept. 22, 1796.
1.62 " Zerviah, and David Bolster, Aug. 2, 1801.
1.110 " Caroline, and John T. Fales, Nov. 24, 1825.
1.189 " Sarah F., and Augustus Wade, Dec. 23, 1850.
1.143 DEAN Mrs. Mary, and Elisha Angell, May 7, 1820.
1.120 " Eliza Ann, and George Hawkins, Oct. 14, 1840.
1.163 DEARBORN William B., and Betsey N. Breeze; m. by Rev. S. S. Bradford, Jan. 6, 1847.
1.180 DEVEREAUX Ralph P., of Nathaniel K., of Providence, and Hannah Whitaker, of Solvuate; m. by Rev. Martin Cheney, Dec. 11, 1849.
1-138 DEWEY Charles B., of Jahnies, of Stonington, Conn., and Elizabeth Boas, dau. of Charles, of Richmond, R. I.; m. by Rev. Martin Cheney, Nov. 29, 1843.

1-113 DEXTER Stephen Knight, of Barton, Vt., and Nancy Fock Chase, of Johnston, R. I.; m. by Rev. Martin Cheney, Sept. 10, 1839.

1-144 " Fanny Orne, and Abner Darby Orr, May 1, 1842.

1-131 " Simon W., of Nathaniel G. B., and Eliza Ann Bowen, of Samuel; m. by Rev. John N. Parker, May 22, 1842.

1-180 " Jeremiah, of Jeremiah, of Scituate, and Susan H. Taylor, of Olney, of said town; m. by Rev. Martin Cheney, Jan. 8, 1850.

1-180 " Emery, of William, and Mary S. Jackson, of Walter, both of Scituate; m. by Rev. Martin Cheney, Jan. 6, 1850.

1-185 " James A., and Mary Jackson; m. by Rev. Calvin Daman, April 6, 1850.

1-185 " Angenette, and William H. Gaynor, June 3, 1850.

1-197 " Andrew, of North Scituate, age 28 years (farmer), son of Stephen, and Nancy S. Smith, of Glocester, age 18 years, dau. of George; m. by Rev. Joshua A. Stetson, Aug. 10, 1851.

1-201 DINGLEY William H., and Laura D. Lillibridge, both of Providence; m. by Rev. Warren Randolph, April 25, 1852.

1-113 DOANE Francis C., and Catherine Norton; m. by Rev. Martin Cheney, Sept. 6, 1839.

1-203 DODGE John Crawford, of Attleboro, and Elizabeth Jenckes of North Providence; m. by Rev. George Taft, Jan. 12, 1846.

1-175 " William Y., of Hezekiah, and Susan M. Blackman, of Iris, both of Cranston; m. by Rev. Martin Cheney, July 8, 1849.

1-189 DONNELLEY Thomas, and Martha Davenport, both of New Bedford; m. by Rev. C. Force, June 3, 1850.

1-182 DOUGLASS Sarah A., and James Burr, Feb. 6, 1850.


1-75 DOWNS Timothy, and Mary Olney; m. by Elder Martin Cheney, Dec. 21, 1835.

1-186 DOYLE Catherine, and Sierra Potter, June 2, 1850.


1-77 DROWN Elijah, and Polly Bowers; m. by Ezekiel Whipple, Justice, Dec. 21, 1806.

1-165 " Otis C., and Ann Maria Jeffers; m. by Rev. S. S. Bradford, Nov. 16, 1847.

1-161 DUNBAR Franklin, of East Bridgewater, and Jane P. Jennard, of Taunton; m. by Rev. Calvin Daman, Oct. 24, 1849.

1-118 DUTCHER Charlotte A. B., and William A. Stone, Oct. 1, 1840.

1-89 DYER Doreen, and Joy Ladd, Aug. 7, 1774.

1-36 " Hannah, and Fisher Fiske, June 20, 1764.

1-80 EAMES Polly, and Thomas Rice, April 29, 1804.

1-205 " Curtis, and Ellen Capron; m. by Rev. George Taft, June 2, 1849.

1-182 EARL Tyler B., of Ralph, of Johnston, and Mary H. A. Hopkins, of Olney, dec., of North Providence; m. by Rev. Martin Cheney, April 7, 1847.

1-186 EASTON John, and Eliza Bosworth, both of Pawtucket, Mass.; m. by Rev. Martin Cheney, Dec. 3, 1847.


1-163 ECCLESTONE Amelia, and Richard Harrison, May 2, 1847.

1-104 EDDY Celia B., and Nelson A. Cooper, June 3, 1859.

1-113 " Darius, of North Providence, and Esther A. Irons, of Johnston; m. by Rev. Martin Cheney, Oct. 31, 1839.

1-118 EDGE Hannah, and Benjamin Cheatham, Dec. 12, 1843.

1-107 EDWARDS Nancy B., and Nols Wade, Sept. 29, 1839.

1-139 " Erastus, of Greenman, of Westerly, and Mary E. Thorp, of David, dec., of Providence; m. by Rev. Martin Cheney, Feb. 12, 1844.
1-155 EGGLESTONE Wells B., and Sarah Perry, both of Smithfield; m. by Rev. Edward Fuller, May 29, 1839.
1-190 ELDREDGE Sarah, and Jeremiah Fuller, Aug. 8, 1850.
1-124 EMMONS Alfred Julius, and Lydia Ann Halle; m. by Rev. George Taft, July 20, 1841.
1-106 ESTEN John, of North Providence, and Emeline B. Williams, of Smithfield; m. by Samuel Mann, Justice, Sept. 6, 1821.
1-144 " Randall, and Sarah P. Bartlett; m. by Rev. George Taft, Oct. 29, 1841.
1-144 " Esek, and Dian N. Spears; m. by Rev. George Taft, Jan. 6, 1842.
1-143 EVERETT Elizabeth, and George J. Cleveland, Oct. 31, 1844.
1-204 " Sarah Ann, and Almon Angell Olney, May 12, 1847.

F

1-106 FAIRBROTHER Phineas, and Ruth Hamil- 
1-144 " Betsey, and Sanford Roberson Peerce, March 21, 1842.
1-145 " Nathaniel, and Mary Ann Dean Mumford; m. by Rev. George Taft, March 29, 1843.
1-135 FAIRMAN Bay, of North Providence, and Mary Anderson, of Pawtucket; m. by Rev. S. S. Bradford, July 13, 1843.
1-110 FALES John T., of Smithfield, and Caroline Day, of Wrentham; m. by Rev. Elissa Fisk, Nov. 24, 1825.
1-205 " Elizabeth King, and Dr. Horace Austin, Aug. 9, 1845.
1-183 " Samuel D., of Attleboro, Mass., and Louisa A. Clark, of Cumberland; m. by Rev. Calvin Daman, May 5, 1850.
1-182 FALLOWFIELD William, of Pawtucket, and Maria Blackwood, of Providence; m. by Rev. Calvin Daman, March 2, 1850.
1-83 FARNUM Salty, and Aaron Aldrich, April 3, 1808.
1-205 " Charles Edwin, and Mary Eliza Vinson; m. by Rev. George Taft, Oct. 18, 1848.
1-176 " Mary H., and George T. Paine, May 2, 1849.
1-199 " Henry S. (farmer), age 13 years, son of Syrus and Maria, of Gloucester, and Caroline Maria Stores, age 18 years, dau. of Harris and Adele, of Smithfield; m. by Rev. Joshua A. Stetson, Nov. 9, 1851.
1-43 FENNER Anne, and Eliza Angell, Aug. 24, 1792.
1-116 " Benjamin J., of Bristol, and James Lassell, of North Providence; m. by Rev. Edward Fuller, June 8, 1840.
1-125 " William, Jr., of Johnston, son of William, of Cranston, and Sarah A. Wilbur, of John, of Sattuate; m. by Rev. Martin Cheney, Oct. 14, 1841.
1-139 " Elizabeth J., and Sterry Fry, May 22, 1848.
1-158 " Abby, and Edwin Brown, Oct. 27, 1850.
1-127 FERGUSON Nancy, and John Patterson, Aug. 7, 1856.
1-170 FEITEPLACE William, of North Providence, and Emily M. Hopkins, of Smithfield; m. by Rev. S. S. Bradford, March 10, 1850 (also 1-183).
1-4 FIELD Ruth, and Egoer Burlingame, July 11, 1760.
1-22 " Joseph, of Thomas, of North Providence, and Elizabeth Aldrich, of Solomon, dec., of Cumberland; m. by Hope Angell, Justice, June 9, 1774.
1-93 " Nancy, and James Tyng, Nov. 3, 1817.
1-157 " Stella F., and Charles J. Hodges, Jan. 15, 1846.
1-157 " John, of North Providence, and Ann Eliza Alexander, of Cumberland; m. by Rev. Calvin Daman, March 14, 1846.
1-178 FISHER Alpheus, of Providence, and Hannah Jones, of Falmouth, Mass.; m. by Rev. David M. Burdick, April 3, 1846.
1-169 " Freeman, and Sarah H. Thompson, both of Fruit Hill, North Providence; m. by Rev. S. S. Bradford, June 20, 1848.
NORTH PROVIDENCE—MARRIAGES.

1-195 FISH Charles, and Mary Ann Gifford, both of Smithfield; m. by Rev. Calvin Daman, May 15, 1851.
1-36 FISKE Fisher, of Providence, dec., and Hannah Dyer, of Samuel; m. by Hope Angel, Justice, June 20, 1784.
1-191 FOSS Francis, of North Providence, and Rhoby R. Horton, of Smithfield; m. by Rev. Calvin Daman, Dec. 12, 1850.
1-118 FOSTER Horatio W., of Lowell, Mass., and Mary Ann Elizabeth Henry, of William, of North Providence; m. by Rev. George Taft, Sept. 30, 1840.
1-172 FOWLER Mary L., and Charles S. uncertainties, Feb. 27, 1848.
1-194 " Isaac, of Northbridge, Mass. (farmer), age 43 years, son of John, and Sarah Burlingame, age 37 years, of Charles, of Smithfield; m. by Rev. Martin Cheney, May 4, 1851.
1-114 FRANCIS William, and Isabella Cameron; m. by Rev. Ray Potter, April 23, 1838.
1-167 " Jacob, of Michael, of New York, and Mrs. Ann Congdon, dau. of Brister Carr, of Newport; m. by Rev. Martin Cheney, Nov. 8, 1847.
1-196 " Lizzie, and Elbert Perry, Aug. 6, 1851.
1-199 FREEMAN Nathan, of Ebeneser, dec., and Sally, and Martha A. Sherman, of John B. and Elizabeth, all of Smithfield; m. by Rev. Warren Lincoln, July 27, 1851.
1-107 FROST Benjamin E., of Attleboro, and Lydia B. Small, of North Providence; m. by Rev. Silas Spaulding, Oct. —, 1839.
1-139 FYE Steery, of Richard, of Foster; E., and Elizabeth J. Fenner, of James A., of Coventry; m. by Rev. Martin Cheney, May 22, 1843.
1-149 FULLER Abigail, and George Gaskell, April 14, 1836.
1-115 " Joseph, of Providence, and Harriet B. White, of Smithfield; m. by Rev. Edward Fuller, April 23, 1839.
1-166 " George W., of Attleboro, and Thebe Ann H. Peck, of Wrentham; m. by Rev. Calvin Daman, Sept. 29, 1847.
1-166 " Jeremiah, of Smithfield, and Chulena Tripp, of Johnston; m. by Rev. Calvin Daman, Nov. 4, 1847.
1-174 " Thomas, of Thomas, dec., and Chloe Maca Randall, of John C., both of Foster; m. by Rev. Martin Cheney, May 24, 1849.
1-135 " Mary Ann, and John Stacy Rand, March 20, 1850.
1-183 " William A., and Annie Eliza Cornell, both of Cumberland; m. by Rev. S. S. Bradford, June 18, 1850.
1-190 " Jeremiah, and Sarah Eldredge, both of Smithfield; m. by Rev. William Coon, Aug. 8, 1850.

G

1-150 GAGE Joseph C., and Eliza A. Harris; m. by Rev. S. S. Bradford, July 23, 1845.
1-197 GARLAN Henry Clay (machinist), born Providence, age 21 years, son of William, and Matilda Hadfield, of Providence, aged 22 years, born Manchester, Eng., of Richard; m. by Rev. Edward Ebbs, June 9, 1851.
1-145 " Gustavus Ferdinand, and Betsey Lewis Cudworth; m. by Rev. George Tuft, Sept. 13, 1842.
1-145 " Jonathan A., and Mary S. Babson; m. by Rev. George Tuft, March 5, 1845.
1-140 " Reuben L., of Benjamin G., of Providence, and Hannah E. Allen, of Silas, of South Kingstown; m. by Rev. Martin Cheney, April 7, 1844.
1-202 " Mary Caroline, and Archibald Sidney Smith, July 4, 1845.
(Vt. Rec., Vol. 2) 24
1-151 GARDNER Hiram, son of Primus, dec., of New York, and Catherine Brown, of Prince, dec., of Plainfield, Conn. (col.); m. by Rev. Martin Cheney, June 23, 1845.

1-152 Isaac B., of Gershom B., of Conn., and Mrs. Mary D. Nason, dau. of Ishmael Wilcox, of South Kingstown; m. by Rev. Martin Cheney, June 28, 1846.

1-162 James B., of William, of Cranston, and Hannah Pearce, of Richard, of Swansea, Mass.; m. by Rev. Martin Cheney, March 24, 1847.


1-149 GASKELL George, and Abigail Fuller; m. by Rev. Silas Spaulding, April 14, 1836.

1-185 GAYNOR William H., of South Kingstown, and Angenette Dexter, of Cumberland; m. by Rev. Calvin Daman, June 3, 1856.


1-195 Mary Ann, and Charles Fish, May 15, 1851.

1-196 Henry, and Adeline Hicks both of Smithfield; m. by Rev. Calvin Daman, July 7, 1851.

1-137 GILMORE James, of Allen, of Scotland, and Mary Hep, of Jonathan, of England; m. by Rev. Martin Cheney, Aug. 15, 1843.

1-116 GLEASON Silas, and Mary H. Smith, both of Smithfield; m. by Rev. Edward Fuller, Dec. 19, 1839.

1-179 GODFREY Hazen C., and Phoebe A. Hackett, both of Middleboro; m. by Rev. S. S. Bradford, Aug. 19, 1849.

1-191 GOFF Isaiah, age 37 years (barber), 2d m., born Rehoboth, son of Shubael, and Margaret B. Tripp, age 24 years, born Rehoboth, dau. of War- ren; m. by Rev. S. S. Bradford, Nov. 27, 1856.


1-154 Charles A., of Joseph, of Norwich, and Sarah A. Greene, of Arnold Rhodes Greene, of Cranston; m. by Rev. Martin Cheney, June 9, 1856.

1-91 GOUDY John, of Smithfield, and Joanna B. Higgins, of North Providence; m. by Rev. Zalmon Tobey, March 24, 1822.

1-172 GRANT Harriet A., and Elias W. Ware, Nov. 20, 1848.

1-176 Erastus C., of Preston, of Smithfield, and Lucy C. Stone, of Daniel C., of Cranston; m. by Rev. Martin Cheney, Oct. 9, 1849.

1-107 Albert, of Warren (barber), age 50 years, born Barrington, son of Joshua, of Warren, and Mary W. Thornton, age 25 years, of War- ren, dau. of Isaac, of Providence; m. by Rev. Martin Cheney, Aug. 31, 1851.

1-104 GRAVES John, and Jane Billington; m. by Rev. Mr. Soiling, April 7, 1839.

1-138 GRAY John U. C., of Matthew, of Pawtucket, and Sarah Elizabeth Willough- by, of John, of Hartford, Conn.; m. by Rev. Martin Cheney, Nov. 2, 1843.

1-38 GREENE Elizabeth, and Ethan Whipple, April 28, 1782.

1-122 Samuel, of Pawtucket, and Laura Tyler, of Providence; m. by Rev. Mark Tucker, Feb. 19, 1840.

1-120 Benjamin, of Rehoboth, and Mary Spooner Bailey; m. by Rev. George Taft, Oct. 12, 1840.

1-145 Abby Ann, and William Thomas Shaffer, May 9, 1842.

1-132 Arzella, and Daniel P. Whipple, Aug. 28, 1842.

1-139 Mary B., and Robert L. Potter, Feb. 13, 1844.

1-142 Henry, of Arthur, of Cranston, and Abby Ann Smith, of Simon, of Johnston; m. by Rev. Martin Cheney, June 13, 1844.

1-156 Mrs. Sarah S., and Charles Culder, Feb. 3, 1846.


1-205 Sarah Hall, and John Quincy Adams Roberts, April 19, 1848.

1-175 James A., of Stephen, of Providence, and Emily F. Harris, of David, of Smithfield; m. by Rev. Martin Cheney, July 1, 1849.


1-195 Sarah S., and John J. Harris, June 5, 1851.

1-198 Catherine Jane Frances, and Jonathan Smith Belcher, Oct. 16, 1851.

1-146 GREGORY Martha Winslow, and Edwin Thornton, Sept. 18, 1844.

1-174 GRENNELL Decas C., and Rhodes P. Burlingame, May 20, 1849.
NORTH PROVIDENCE—MARRIAGES.

1-205 GRIFFITHS Peter, and Amilia B—; m. by Rev. George Taft, May 10, 1848.
1-147 GROSS Henry, of Henry, of Smithfield, and Abbie B. Ashton, of Samuel, of
said town; m. by Rev. Martin Cheney, Jan. 5, 1845.
1-34 GUILE Richard, of James, dec., of Smithfield, and Arpha Wilbur, of William,
of Smithfield; m. at North Providence, by Hope Angell, Justice,
Jan. 16, 1785.
1-108 " Betsey S., and Horatio N. Read, Nov. 28, 1839.
1-200 " Jason, of Gibson, Penn., and Eliza A. Draper, of Atleboro, Mass.;
m. by Rev. Calvin Damon, Aug. 14, 1851.

H

1-113 HACKETT Sarah Jane, and Hiram Brooks, Dec. 4, 1839.
1-179 " Caroline N., and Samuel B. Raymond, Sept. 9, 1849.
1-6 HADDEN Mary, and Reuben King, Sept. 16, 1770.
1-197 HADFIELD Matilda, and Henry Clay Garlan, June 9, 1851.
1-129 HAILE Lydia Ann, and Alfred Julius Emmons, July 20, 1841.
1-2 HAIL Joseph, of Warren, son of Walter, and Isabel Jenckes, of North Provid-
dence, dau. of William; m. by John Comstock, Justice, Dec.
17, 1767.
1-136 HALE Mary Jane, and Johnson G. Horr, Sept. 26, 1843.
1-136 HALL Eliza, and Thomas H. Pollard, Nov. 21, 1839.
1-148 " Charles E., of George, and Amey S. Dawley, of James; m. by Rev.
Horace T. Love, March 13, 1845.
1-123 HAMILTON Gideon, of North Providence, son of Frederic, and Rhoda Hamil-
ton Bowen, of Aaron, of Coventry; m. by Rev. Silas Spaulding,
Dec. 14, 1840.
1-108 HAMLINTON Ruth, and Phineas Fairbrother, Nov. 27, 1839.
1-108 " Lydia, and Ota Putney, Nov. 28, 1839.
1-160 HAMMOND Mary, and David Nicholas, Oct. 15, 1846.
1-199 " Henry W., of Amos and Freclove, and Sarah Marble, of John and
Wailey, all of Smithfield; m. by Rev. Warren Lincoln, June
22, 1851.
1-13 HAMMON Amey, and Jesse Angell, Oct. 22, 1772.
1-143 " Susan A., and John Miller, Nov. 7, 1844.
1-133 HANDY Nancy, and Ichabod Jenckes, Jr., April 10, 1803.
1-163 HANNA Margaret M., and Arnold Bucklin, May 5, 1847.
1-172 " Juliet C., and Albert G. Bucklin, July 19, 1848.
1-109 HARDING William, and Bathsheba Ann Cutting; m. by Rev. Silas
Spaulding, Jan. 11, 1840.
1-209 HARGRAVES Robinson, and Alice Sanderson; m. by Rev. George Taft, June
8, 1846.
1-162 " Thomas, of James, and Mary E. Thornton, of Christopher E., both
of Johnston; m. by Rev. Martin Cheney, Dec. 31, 1847.
1-110 HAMILLOW William Atwood, of Smithfield, and Eliza McPercnon Jenckes, of
North Providence; m. by Rev. Francis Vinton, Oct. 24, 1839.
1-135 " Calvin M., and Patsey C. Pearce; m. by Rev. S. S. Bradford, June
28, 1843.
1-302 " Isaac Warren, and Mary Cranston Babitt; m. by Rev. George Taft,
Aug. 29, 1845.
1-144 HARRINGTON Joanna Clarke, and Josiah Barney Crocker, Feb. 27, 1842.
1-154 " Maria, and Nathan Sweetland, Aug. 24, 1845.
1-123 HARRISON Martha, and Ozias Coy Danforth, July 11, 1841.
1-163 " Richard, and Amelia Eccleston; m. by Rev. S. S. Bradford, May
2, 1847.
1-18 HARRIS Dinama, and John Allinson, Dec. 5, 1808.
15, 1826.
1-112 " George J., and Lucy Bourne, both of Johnston; m. by Rev. Martin
Cheney, Sept. 4, 1839.
1-130 " David, of Smithfield, and Mary Ann Sylvester, of North Provid-
dence; m. by Elder Nathaniel Sweet, Oct. 26, 1842.
1.150 HARRIS Eliza A., and Joseph C. Gage, July 23, 1845.
1.176 " Emily F., and James A. Greene, July 1, 1849.
1.184 " Phoebe, and Thomas O. Pike, June 9, 1850.
1.195 " John J., age 26 years, born Cranston, son of Thomas, of Smithfield, and Sarah S. Greene, aged 24 years, born North Providence, dau. of William, of Smithfield; m. by Rev. Martin Cheney, June 5, 1851.

1.115 HASKELL Rachel, and Ebenezer Swift, Oct. 8, 1839.
1.109 " Sarah B., and John R. Hour, Dec. 31, 1839.
1.144 HASWELL Rev. George Robertson, and Mary Ann Low; m. by Rev. George Taft, Oct. 25, 1841.
1.203 HATHAWAY Polly, and Otis Mathewson, Feb. 5, 1846.
1.200 " John D., of Fairhaven, Mass., and Hannah N. Slocum, of Dartmouth; m. by Rev. Calvin Daman, Nov. 1, 1851.
1.178 HAWES Aman M., and Eason L. Slocum, Jan. 6, 1850.
1.26 HAWKINS Huliah, and John Tucker, June 30, 1770.
1.12 " Joseph, of Joseph, and Hepsebeth Olney, widow of Ithamor; m. by Thomas Whipple, Justice, March 7, 1773.
1.15 " Arpha, and Hesekiah Olney, March 27, 1774.
1.13 " Robe, and Isaac Brant, Dec. 10, 1775.
1.17 " Stephen, of Hasbollah, and Lydia Clarke, of Daniel; m. at Smithfield by Hope Angell, Justice, Nov. 28, 1786.
1.111 " Damar Leonard, and Alfred Kimball Aldrich, March 15, 1840.
1.120 " George, and Eliza Ann Dean, both of Smithfield; m. by Rev. George Taft, Oct. 14, 1840.
1.203 " Edwin Wellington, and Susan Washington Hawkins; m. by Rev. George Taft, April 2, 1846.
1.203 " Susan Washington, and Edwin Wellington Hawkins, April 2, 1846.
1.204 " Eleanor, and Josiah Humphrey Hawkins, May 5, 1847.
1.204 " Josiah Humphrey, and Eleanor Hawkins; m. by Rev. George Taft, May 5, 1847.
1.163 HAYES Barbery, and Daniel Jullson, Sept. 24, 1846.
1.204 " John, of Smithfield, and Sarah E. Mathewson, of North Providence; m. by Rev. Calvin Daman, Feb. 23, 1851.
1.158 HEALEY Mary, and Arnold Jenckes, April 19, 1801.
1.146 " John J., and Ruth W. Ballou; m. by Rev. George Taft, June 3, 1844.
1.137 HEAP Mary, and James Gilmore, Aug. 15, 1843.
1.115 HENRY Mary Ann Elizabeth, and Horatio W. Foster, Sept. 30, 1840.
1.204 " George, and Susan Arnold Prophet Plummer (col.); m. by Rev. George Taft, Jan. 5, 1848.
1.164 HERSHON Ann L., and Joseph Waterhouse, July 14, 1847.
1.103 HEWETT Phoebe H., and Thomas D. Spencer, Nov. 26, 1846.
1.1 HEWS Joseph, and Penelope Scott, of John; m. by John Otney, Justice, March 16, 1766.
1.173 HICKINSON Janet, and Hugh Luthardt, March 25, 1849.
1.181 HICKS Elizabeth, and Jonathan Pike, Sept. 10, 1786.
1.138 " Orpinda, and George J. D. Carter, Dec. 10, 1843.
1.195 " Adeline, and Henry Gifford, July 7, 1851.
1.181 HIGGINS Joanna B., and John Goudy, March 24, 1822.
1.100 " Joseph B., and Mehitable Howland; m. by Rev. William C. Manchester, March 12, 1833.
1.206 HIGHLAND John, and Mary Ann Brown; m. by Rev. George Taft, Nov. 13, 1849.
1.17 HILL Mrs. Rhoda, and Sever Summers, March 5, 1809.
1.158 " Joseph, of Joseph, dec. and Eliza Woodward, of Samuel, both of Massachusetts; m. by Rev. Martin Cheney, June 10, 1846.
1.126 " George W., of Josiah, of Smithfield, and Martha A. Fletcher, of Benjamin, of Penn, Pa.; m. by Rev. Martin Cheney, Jan. 2, 1842.
NORTH PROVIDENCE—MARRIAGES.


1-185 " Susannah, and Samuel Moore, July 1, 1850.


1-118 HODGES, Joseph, of Providence, and Eliza B. Olney, of Joseph, of North Providence; m. by Rev. Martin Cheney, Nov. 5, 1840.

1-144 " Orville Augustus, and Ann Elizabeth Bowen; m. by Rev. George Taft, Nov. 26, 1841.


1-205 " Henry Willard, and Mary Smith; m. by Rev. George Taft, April 16, 1849.

1-79 HOGAN, Francis, of Newport, and Mary Ann Clinton, of Central Falls; m. by Rev. S. S. Bradford, Sept. 30, 1849.

1-106 HOLBROOK, Joseph, and Mary A. Staples; m. by Rev. William H. Hastings, Nov. 18, 1839.

1-119 HOLLOWAY, Joseph, of Johnston, son of John, of Providence, and Louisa Griffith, Holloway, of said town, dau. of James, dec.; m. at North Providence, by Rev. Martin Cheney, Sept. 21, 1850.

1-119 " Louisa Griffith, and Joseph Holloway, Sept. 21, 1850.

1-172 HOLMES, Eliphalet S., and Mary E. Arnold; m. by Rev. S. S. Bradford, Dec. 10, 1848.

1-31 HOPKINS, Daniel, of Capt. Christopher, dec., of Providence, and Susanna Wilkinson, of John, of Smithfield; m. by Elder Enosiel Angell, Sept. 4, 1774.


1-160 " Harley A., of Easton, Mass., and Sarah A. Salisbury, of North Providence; m. by Rev. Calvin Dean, Nov. 26, 1846.

1-162 " Mary H. A., and Tyler B. Earl, April 7, 1847.

1-162 " Mary Elizabeth, and Angell Sheldon, Jr., Dec. 31, 1847.

1-179 " Anna M., and William Fetteplace, March 10, 1850 (also 1-153).


1-144 HOFF, Abner Darby, and Fanny Orne Dexter, dau. of Waterman; m. by Rev. George Taft, May 1, 1842.

1-136 " John G., and Mary J. Hale, both of Smithfield; m. by Rev. S. S. Bradford, Sept. 28, 1843.

1-191 HORTON, Rhoby R., and Francis Foss, Dec. 12, 1850.

1-100 HOWLAND, Mehitable, and Joseph E. Higgins, March 12, 1853.


1-175 HOWSE, Rhoda, and Nathan Moore, Jr., June 28, 1849.

1-199 " Joseph, of James, dec., and Patience Manchester, widow; m. by Hope Angell, Justice, July 8, 1784.

1-199 HUBBARD, Susannah, and William S. Wheaton, Aug. 28, 1851.

1-204 HUGHES, Thomas, and Mary Ann Smith; m. by Rev. George Taft, April 18, 1847.

1-205 HUMPHREYS, John Bullock, and Mary Ann Read; m. by Rev. George Taft, Aug. 8, 1848.

1-27 HUMPHREY, Lydia, and Thomas Whipple, June 7, 1790.

1-17 HUNTRESS, Eliza Ann, and Asa Crowell, Dec. 4, 1846.

1-25 HUNT, Berden, and Harriet Coffin, both of Norton, Mass.; m. by Rev. George Taft, June 23, 1841.


1-21 HURLIHY, John, of Smithfield, and Hannah Thorp, of North Providence, dau. of Reuben; m. by Hope Angell, Justice, Oct. 21, 1792 (also 1-38).

1-106 HUTCHINSON, James, and Sarah Olney; m. at Johnston, by Rev. William H. Hastings, Oct. 22, 1839.

1-163 HYDE, Thomas, of Pawtucket, and Mary M. Caster, of North Providence; m. by Rev. S. S. Bradford, Feb. 9, 1847.
VITAL RECORD OF RHODE ISLAND.

I

1-184 IDE Mary E., and William Clegg, May 1, 1850.
1-192 INGRAHAM Frances Sweet, and Edward Potter Patterson, Dec. 24, 1840.
1-195-205 " Sarah Perkins, and Joshua Shaw White, May 17, 1843.
1-124 " Horatio N., of Johnston, son of Eleazer and Mary Ann Chappell, of John, of North Providence; m. by Rev. Martin Cheney, Sept. 30, 1841.
1-150 " Huldah C., and Lafayette Reynolds, May 12, 1845.

J

1-91 JACKSON Sally, and Simeon Allen, June 16, 1811.
1-205 " Hannah, and Alfred Jenckes, April 1, 1849.
1-205 " Alice, and Henry Robert, July 1, 1849.
1-180 " Mary S., and Emmey Dexter, Jan. 8, 1850.
1-185 " Mary, and James A. Dexter, April 6, 1850.
1-185 " John, and Catherine Nerlen; m. by Rev. Calvin Daman, April 20, 1850.
1-168 JAMES Russell R., of North Providence, son of Reynolds, of Richmond, R. I., and Mary E. Reynolds, of Robert, of North Providence; m. by Rev. Martin Cheney, Sept. 6, 1845.
1-203 JEFFERS Julia Ann, and Cyrus Bliss Medbury, Nov. 27, 1845.
1-168 " Charlotte, and Elijah Kent, Nov. 19, 1846.
1-165 " Ann Maria, and Otis C. Brown, Nov. 16, 1847.
1-5 JENCKES William, Jr., and Esther Tingley; m. by Thomas Lapham, Justice, Sept. 25, 1748.
1-34 " Levi, of North Providence, son of Ichabod, and Sarah Bowers, of Rehoboth, dau. of Sylvester; m. by William Bayley, Justice, June 11, 1766.
1-2 " Isabel, and Joseph Hall, Dec. 17, 1767.
1-6 " Ezekiel, of North Providence, son of John, and Sarah Bucklin, of Rehoboth, dau. of Ebenezer, dec.; m. by Jonathan Jenckes, Justice, March 7, 1777.
1-1 " Phebe, and William Jenckes, Jan. 17, 1772.
1-1 " William, of William, dec., and Phebe Jenckes, of Ebenezer; m. by John Comstock, Justice, Jan. 17, 1772.
1-12 " Waite, and Jabez Cheese Brooks, June 28, 1772.
1-17 " Caroline, and Jason Angell, July 12, 1772.
1-56 " Moses, of North Providence, son of Capt. Stephen, and Lois Tingley, of Rehoboth, dau. of Samuel, of Attleboro; m. at North Providence by John Dexter, Justice, April 3, 1773.
1-19 " Nicholas, of Jonathan, and Abigail Angell, of Oliver; m. by Elder Samuel Winsor, Dec. 16, 1773.
1-27 " Lydia, and John Pitcher, Feb. 10, 1774.
1-81 " Stephen, of Capt. Stephen and Sarah, of North Providence, and Mercy Arnold, of Joshua and Amey, of Smithfield, Nov. 19, 1775.
1-12 " Nathaniel, of Smithfield, son of Jonathan, dec., of Cumberland, and Lydia Tower, of North Providence, dau. of John, dec.; m. by Ichabod Comstock, Justice, July 7, 1776.
1-25 " Lewis, of North Providence, and Prudence, of Smithfield; m. by Hope Angell, Justice, Sept. 19, 1750.
1-39 " Caleb, of North Providence, son of Joseph, and Abigail Brown, of Pomfret, dau. of Jeremiah; m. by Hope Angell, Justice, Sept. 30, 1784.
1-53 " Arnold, of Stephen, of North Providence, and Mary Healey, of John, of Pawtucket; m. by Ezekiel Whipple, Justice, April 10, 1801.
1-68 " Ichabod, Jr., of North Providence, and Nancy Handy, of Coventry; m. by Elder Charles Stone, April 10, 1803.
1-73 " Nancy, and John M. Armington, Feb. 24, 1806.
JENCKES Sabra, and Lyman Tiffany, July 27, 1806.


Lydia, and Jesse Brown, June 13, 1822.

Albert C., and Mary P. Tompkins; m. by Rev. George Taft, Aug. 25, 1839.

Harriet, and Daniel Bartlett, Oct. 20, 1839.

Daniel, and Lucy H. White, both of Smithfield; m. by Rev. Edward Fuller, Oct. 24, 1839.


Lydia Manton, and Albert Blass, June 25, 1840.

Caleb, of Levi, of Cumberland, and Clarissa Williams, of Robert, of South Kingstown; m. by Lemuel Angell, Justice, Aug. 22, 1841.

Elizabeth, and Robert Alexander, Jan. 25, 1842.

Jabez W., of Serry, of North Providence, and Maria A. Martin, of Seekonk; m. by Penner Angel, Justice, Oct. 30, 1842.

Pardon, Jr., and Beroth Tinkum; m. by Rev. John N. Parker, Nov. 9, 1842.

Mary Frances, and Joseph Bonne Wheelock, May 30, 1844.

Mary Arnold, and Charles Greene Luther, Dec. 17, 1845.

Elizabeth, and John Crawford, Dodge, Jan. 12, 1846.

Minerva D., and Henry Childs, Jan. 22, 1846.

Albert Varnum, and Lydia C. Jones; m. by Rev. George Taft, Nov. 9, 1847.

Alfred, and Hannah Jackson; m. by Rev. George Taft, April 1, 1849.


Samuel A., of South Springfield, Mass., and Mary A. Lesh, of Springfield; m. by Rev. Calvin Daman, Nov. 28, 1850.

Frederic, and Lois R. Hand; m. by Rev. Calvin Daman, May 29, 1851.

JENKINS Ebenezer Ann, and Lorenzo Dow, Brownell, June 30, 1844.

JERALD Jane F., and Franklin Dunlop, Oct. 23, 1849.

JILLSON Daniel, of Pawtucket, and Barbara H. Hayes, of North Providence; m. by Rev. S. S. Bradford, Sept. 24, 1846.

JOHNSON Benjamin, of Samuel, of Pawtucket, and Abigail Waterman, of North Providence, dau. of Neriah; m. by Abram Belknap, Justice, Dec. 31, 1777.

Sarah, and Joseph Oliver, March 13, 1806.

Oliver C., of Coventry, and Alice Ann Smith, m. by Rev. Martin Cheney, July 25, 1839.

William H., of Uxbridge, and Mary E. Barnes, of Smithfield; m. by Rev. George Taft, Aug. 18, 1839.

JONES John, and Charlotte Collins; m. by Hope Angell, Justice, Sept. 18, 1794.

Goodman, and Mary Patch, both of Pawtucket; m. by Rev. Daniel Benedict, Sept. 24, 1809.

Lydia C., and Albert Varnum Jenckes, Nov. 9, 1847.

Hannah, and Alpheus Fisher, April 3, 1848.

Franklin, and Eunice A. Hayward, both of Bridgewater, Mass.; m. by Rev. S. S. Bradford, Oct. 28, 1849.

JOSLIN Mary, and Joseph Bayley, June 7, 1841.

William, of George, of North Providence, and Tirsey Brown, of Joseph, of Caxton, Mass.; m. by Rev. Martin Cheney, May 9, 1844.

Lucinda, and Samuel P. Boss, Nov. 6, 1845.

1-194 " Ellen M., and Andrew Lawson, May 1, 1851.
1-165 KEMPTON Ezra, of Enna, of Uxbridge, Mass., and Susan E. Chesbro, of David, of Stonington, Conn.; m. by Rev. Martin Cheney, Aug. 1, 1847.
1-112 KENNEDY Archibald, and 1st A. Mathewson, both of Johnston; m. by Rev. Martin Cheney, July 1, 1839.
1-133 KENNEDY Thomas, and Eunice Skinner; m. by Rev. John N. Parker, Dec. 12, 1842.
1-203 KENT Jane Sophia, and David Carter Darrah, Nov. 6, 1845.
1-158 " William, of Wilson, of Barrington, R. I., and Roby Fenner, of Lory, of Scituate; m. by Rev. Martin Cheney, June 11, 1846.
1-163 Elijah, of Pawtucket, and Charlotte Jeffers, of North Providence; m. by Rev. S. S. Bradford, Nov. 10, 1846.
1-103 KENFON Martha, and Hiram Bullock, April 23, 1839.
1-141 " Mary E., and Alma J. Reynolds, June 16, 1844.
1-167 " Abraham, of William, of Providence, and Susan M. Gordon, of North Providence, dau. of Samuel, of Coventry; m. by Rev. Martin Cheney, Jan. 2, 1848.
1-184 " Angeline, and William A. Mackay, Dec. 25, 1850.
1-199 KERNER Maria S., and Leander Ryder, Aug. 28, 1851.
1-229 KERR Deborah, and Henry Mowry, Aug. 18, 1842.
1-36 KIMBALL Jonathan, and Cynthia Crossman, both of Smithfield; m. in North Providence by Elder Rufus Taft, March 29, 1793.
1-55 KINNECUT John Collins, of Capt. Joseph, dec., of Providence, and Betsey Brown, of Ellisham, 3d, of North Providence; m. by Ezekiel Whipple, Justice, May 21, 1801.
1-204 KINGMAN Hannah Orr, and Jesse Howard Lord, Nov. 8, 1847.
1-164 KINGSTON Dyer, Jr., and Celia Briggs; m. by Elder Preserved S. Greene, Aug. 1, 1847.
1-6 KING Reuben, of Josiah, of Johnston, R. I., and Mary Hadden, of Thomas, of Killingly, Conn.; m. at Johnston by Elder Samuel Winsor, Sept. 16, 1770.
1-57 " Mary, and Brown Smith, Oct. 5, 1800.
1-159 " Russell, of Rufus, dec., of Cranston, and Mary A. Burlingame, of Warwick; m. by Elder Martin Cheney, July 20, 1846.
1-200 " Sarah, and Alvin Centre, Oct. 14, 1851.
1-18 KNIGHT Dorcas, and Andrew Brown, June 27, 1773.
1-55 " Daniel, of Cranston, son of Nehemiah, and Joanna Olney, of North Providence, dau. of Epenetus, dec.; m. by Ezekiel Whipple, Justice, March 17, 1799.
1-128 " Sterry, of Jacob, of Johnston, and Elmira F. Covell, of Levi, of Gloucester; m. by Rev. Martin Cheney, May 22, 1842.
1-137 " William W., of Harding, of Cranston, and Phoebe O. Mathewson, of Isaac, of Johnston; m. by Rev. Martin Cheney, Sept. 12, 1843.
1-152 " Elizabeth F., and Henry A. Proctor, Sept. 28, 1846.
1-160 KNOWLES Fitz William H., of Attleboro, and Lucy Ann Titus, of Cumberland; m. by Rev. Calvin Dean, Oct. 20, 1846.
NORTH PROVIDENCE—MARRIAGES.

1-102 LANE Zenas M., son of Jenkins and Mehitable P., of Abington, Mass., and Emeline Morse of Moses and Emma, of North Providence; m. by Rev. Warren Lincoln, Jan. 15, 1851.
1-106 LARKIN Reuben, of Jonathan, of Hopkinton, and Arleville Browning, of Hazard, of South Kingstown; m. at North Providence by Rev. Martin Cheney, Feb. 1, 1842.
1-116 LASSELL Jane, and Benjamin F. Fenner, June 8, 1840.
1-151 LATHAM Mary Ann, and Otis Phillips, June 15, 1845.
1-157 " Almira, and Bowen Briggs, Feb. 27, 1848.
1-173 " Abby P., and John A. Young, July 4, 1849.
1-177 " George W., of Nathan, of Providence, and Amey Mowry, of Randall, of Smithfield; m. by Rev. Martin Cheney, Nov. 29, 1849.
1-179 LATHROP Sarah Ann, and John H. Blackburn, Sept. 5, 1849.
1-184 LAWSON Andrew, of David, of Haverstraw, N. Y., born England, aged 21 years (engraver), and Ellen M. Kelley, aged 16 years, of John, of North Providence; m. by Rev. Martin Cheney, May 1, 1851.
1-183 LAWTON Sarah A., and Elkhorn Rice, April 10, 1839.
1-151 " George Tillinghast, of Cranston, and Lucy Hurlingsame Slocum, of Smithfield; m. at North Providence by Rev. George Tatt, Dec. 3, 1849.
1-202 " Hypatia, and James Preston, May 26, 1846.
1-190 LAW Nelson A., age 26 years, (moulder), of Johnston, born Killingly, Conn., son of John A., of Glocester, and Maria E. Cutler, aged 19 years, born Glocester, now of Johnston, dau. of Calvin; m. by Rev. Martin Cheney, June 29, 1851.
1-195 LECRAW Mary, and Jenckes Arnold, July 15, 1839.
1-197 " John B., of Benjamin, and Susan Arnold, of Olney; m. by Rev. Horace T. Love, May 15, 1845.
1-204 LEEDS Mary, and William Perry, Dec. 24, 1845.
1-207 " Edwin, aged 28 years (carpenter), of Providence, born Pawtucket, and Nancy Potter, age 28 years, of Providence, dau. of Edmund, of Pawtucket, both now of North Providence; m. by Rev. Martin Cheney, March 11, 1851.
1-214 LEGG William, of Smithfield, and Hannah Allen, of North Providence; m. by Ezekiel Whipple, Justice, Sept. 9, 1791.
1-215 LEWIS Sarah, and Enos Nickerson, May 9, 1842.
1-206 " William, and Palmy Ann Maxwell; m. by Rev. George Tatt, July 18, 1849.
1-209 " Jacob, of Job, of Voluntown, Conn., and Angstan Wood, of Carey, of Warwick; m. by Rev. Martin Cheney, Oct. 24, 1846.
1-210 " John, of Newport, and Isabella Clinton, of Pawtucket; m. by Rev. S. S. Bradford, March 25, 1850.
1-201 LILLIBRIDGE Laura D., and William H. Dingley, April 25, 1852.
1-179 LITTLEFIELD George L., and Harriet M. Benedict, both of Smithfield; m. by Rev. S. S. Bradford, July 23, 1849.
1-176 LITTLE Mary, and Lyndon White, Feb. 27, 1848.
1-186 " Sarah, and James Sinister, Dec. 3, 1848.
1-185 LIVESAY John, and Marha Ann Brown; m. by Rev. George Tatt, Nov. 30, 1848.
1-16 LOCKWOOD Abraham, of William, of North Providence, and Lydia Pollard, of David, of Taunton, Mass.; m. by Rev. Ezekiel Angell, March 1, 1770.
1-137 " Stephen H., of Russell, of Warwick, and Phebe Whipple, of Benjamin, dec., of North Providence; m. by Rev. Martin Cheney, Sept. 17, 1843.
1-139 " Benajah S., of Russell, of Warwick, and Mary E. Austin, of Abel, of Coventry; m. by Elder Martin Cheney, May 9, 1844.
1-140 LORD Dwight Armstead, and Evaline Amanda Baker; m. by Rev. George Tatt, March 11, 1847.
1-147 " Jesse Howard, and Hannah Orr Kingman; m. by Rev. George Tatt, Nov. 8, 1847.
VITAL RECORD OF RHODE ISLAND.

1-171 LOREMORE Samuel G., of Andrew, and Mary C. Fraser, of William, both of Nova Scotia; m. by Rev. Martin Cheney, Jan. 4, 1849.
1-173 LORRAINE Hugh, of Alexander, of Providence, and Jane Hickson, of Mattew, of Olneyville; m. by Rev. Martin Cheney, March 25, 1849.
1-174 LOW Mary Ann, and Rev George Roberton Haswell, Oct. 25, 1841.
1-175 LOVE Charlotte, and Ausp. Chace, July 25, 1839.
1-176 LOYELL John, and Mary and Ann of Providence; m. by Rev. George Taft, Dec. 17, 1845.
1-177 MACKEY Catherine, and Charles Francis Parkhurst, May 2, 1849.
1-179 MADISON Mary D., and Allen Cole, Oct. 6, 1842.
1-180 MAFFETT Arnold, Jr., of Aldboro, Mass, and Ennisc Walker, of North Providence; m. by Rev. Calvin Dean, Feb. 8, 1847.
1-182 MANCINI Antonette P., and Stanton Belden, Dec. 9, 1835.
1-183 MANN Mercy Ann, and Hiram Atwood, June 20, 1845.
1-185 MANTON Eliza, and Benoni A. Whipple, Oct. 26, 1841.
1-186 MARBLE Sarah, and Henry W. Hammond, June 22, 1831.
1-187 MARSHALL Mary Ann, and John Mar, Dec. 31, 1839.
1-188 MASON Eliza, and Benjamin A. Whipple, Oct. 26, 1841.
1-191 MASON Sarah Brown, and George Benjamin Ruggles, Aug. 22, 1845.
1-192 MASON James S., and Arrathusa Cummings; m. by Seril Cook, Justice, April 21, 1839.
1-193 MATHESON James, of Johnston, son of Charles, and Julia Ann Olney, of North Providence; m. by Rev. Benjamin Phelan, April 8, 1839.
1-194 MAUDN Thomas, and Margaret Bayes, both of Smithfield; m. by Rev. S. S. Bradford, Dec. 1, 1845.
NORTH PROVIDENCE—MARRIAGES.

1-167 MATHEWSON Abby Ann, and Elkan Thurber, Dec. 4, 1845.
1-203 " Oils, and Polly Hathaway; m. by Rev. George Talt, Feb. 5, 1846.
1-162 " Henry R., of Reuben, dec., and Mary W. Kelley, of Henry, dec.,
both of Johnston; m. by Rev. Martin Cheney, Dec. 24, 1845.
1-167 " Charles, of William, of Foster, and Angeline Williams, of Andrew,
of North Providence; m. by Rev. Martin Cheney, Feb. 7, 1846.
1-182 " Hazard E., of North Providence, and Hannah F. Colvin, of Paw-
tucket; m. by Rev. Calvin Daman, March 3, 1890.
1-189 " Mary K., and Daniel O. Wilbur, Dec. 26, 1850.
1-191 " Sarah E., and John Hayward, Feb. 23, 1851.
1-192 MATEGSON Nelson, of Morris and Lacy, and Almira Davis, of John and
Marla E., all of Smithfield; m. by Rev. Warren Lincoln, Jan. 2, 1851.
1-104 MAXWELL Hugh, and Sarah McCullough; m. by Rev. Mr. Solding, June
26, 1839.
1-192 MCAINN Bridget, and James Waterhouse, Jan. 11, 1851.
1-104 M'CULLough Sarah, and Hugh Maxwell, June 26, 1839.
1-206 M'CUSTIN Martha, and William Chapman, July 31, 1849.
1-184 M'DANIELS Thomas, of North Providence, and Betsey Slack, of Rehoboth;
  m. by Ezekiel Whipple, Justice, March 29, 1809.
1-120 M'GINN James, of Barnard, of Ireland, and Asia Burlingame, of Sanford,
of Glocester; m. by Rev. Martin Cheney, Jan. 26, 1850.
1-122 M'GOWN James, and Eliza Chapman; m. by Rev. Silas Spaulding, May 21, 1842.
1-204 M'INTIRE Abby Mayberry, and James Oliver Starkweather, Feb. 15, 1847.
1-200 M'KENNA James E., and Catherine McKinley, both of Lowell, Mass.; m.
  by Rev. Calvin Daman, Dec. 27, 1851.
1-200 M'KINNEY Catherine, and James E. McKenna, Dec. 27, 1851.
1-206 M'NEIL Margaret, and Joseph Elen Tell, Sept. 24, 1849.
1-189 M'QUINTIN Andrew, of Central Falls, and Eliza Chapman, of Pawtucket,
  Mass.; m. by Rev. C. Force, March 2, 1850.
1-189 " Robert, of Central Falls, and Mrs. Mary Chapman, of Seekonk,
  Mass.; m. by Rev. C. Force, March 29, 1850.
1-203 M'SARLEY Rosanna, and James Murphy, May 4, 1846.
1-145 M'EANS Joseph, and Lydia D. Chase; m. by Rev. George Talt, Oct. 15, 1842.
1-203 MEDBURY Cyrus Bliss, and Julia Ann Jeffers; m. by Rev. George Talt,
  Nov. 27, 1845.
1-110 MERRY Elizabeth Vial, and Jesse Smith Thornton, Oct. 24, 1839.
1-115 MILLARD Daniel, and Olive Bliss, both of North Providence; m. by Rev.
  Edward Fuller, Oct. 15, 1839.
1-150 " Eliza J., and Albert Mowry, July 30, 1846.
1-148 MILLER John, of William, of Scituate, and Susan A. Hammon, of William,
of Glocester; m. by Rev. Martin Cheney, Oct. 7, 1844.
1-204 " Hannah Thurber, and George Clinton Cleveland, Jan. 17, 1848.
1-184 " Ellen S., and William Brumley, April 21, 1850.
1-205 " Elizabeth Hack, and Dr. James Orne Whitney, April 24, 1860.
1-202 MINER Lucius, of Smithfield, and Julia Aldena Randall, of North
  Providence; m. by Rev. George Talt, March 23, 1849.
1-129 MINEUE Sarah E., and George A. Roberts, May 1, 1849.
1-104 MINNORD James W., of James L. and Eliza, of North Providence,
  and Eliza Alger, of Pawtucket; m. by S. S. Bradford, July 21, 1847.
1-108 MITCHELL William, and Ann Elizabeth Armington; m. by Rev. Silas
  Spaulding, Nov. 4, 1839.
1-134 " Hannah, and Seth Rogers, May 31, 1843.
1-129 MOYES Thomas, and Susan W. Seymour; m. by Rev. S. S. Bradford, May
  25, 1842.
  11, 1842.
1-176 MOORE Nathan, Jr., of Nathan, of Richmond, R. I., and Rhode Hoxsie, of
  Job, of said town; m. by Rev. Martin Cheney, June 28, 1849.
MOORE Samuel, of Thomas, of England, and Susannah Hill, of Thomas, of Ireland; m. by Rev. Martin Cheney, July 1, 1850.

MORSE Albert, and Mary Eliza Dawley, both of Boston, Mass.; m. by Rev. Calvin Damon, Aug. 30, 1850.

MOSES Emeline, and Zenas M. Lane, Jan. 15, 1851.

MOSES Miles Greenwood, of Smithfield, and Martha Clementine Allen, of North Providence; m. by Rev. George Taft, May 26, 1841.

MOWRY Jabez, and Candace Olney; m. by Rev. Enos Hitchcock, June 22, 1797.

Benjamin, and Azabah Ary; m. by Rev. Silas Spaulding, Sept. 17, 1839.

Henry, and Deborah Kerr; m. by Rev. S. S. Bradford, Aug. 18, 1842.

William, and Lydia Blackmar; m. by Rev. S. S. Bradford, Aug. 18, 1842.

Albert, of Silas, of Smithfield, and Eliza J. Millard, of Aaron, of Providence; m. by Rev. Martin Cheney, July 30, 1846.

Henry, of Silas, of Smithfield, and Sabra J. Williams, of Andrew, of North Providence; m. by Rev. Martin Cheney, Dec. 30, 1846.

Amy, and George W. Latham, Nov. 29, 1849.

MUMFORD Mary Ann Dean, and Nathaniel Fairbrother, March 29, 1843.

Elizabeth Burroughs, and Addington Kennedy Davenport, May 29, 1845.

Sarah Burroughs, and Jesse Smith Thornton, April 17, 1850.

MURPHY James, and Rosanna McFarley; m. by Rev. George Taft, May 4, 1846.


MUR John, of North Providence, and Mary Ann Marchant, of Providence; m. by Rev. Silas Spaulding, Dec. 31, 1839.

N

NASH Robert Wright, of North Providence, and Mary Atwood, of New Hampshire, of Johnston; m. by Elder Samuel Winsor, Aug. 31, 1788.

NASON Mrs. Mary D., and Isaac B. Gardiner, June 28, 1846.

NELSON Angeline, and Joseph Tompkins, Oct. 29, 1822.

NEILL Catherine, and John Jackson, April 20, 1840.

NESSITT Mrs. Mary, and John H. Warden, May 8, 1842.

NEWELL Eliza, and Ruth M.; m. at Freetown, Mass., Jan. 33, 1824.

William, of Attleboro, and Abby Ann Armstrong; m. by Rev. George Taft, July 22, 1839.

Harriet, and Joshua White, May 4, 1851, (also 1-205.)


Nicholas Nelson, of George, and Philla Daggett; m. by Rev. George Taft, April 29, 1840.

Susan and Albert Walcott Carpenter, Oct. 22, 1840.

David, of Syra, of Warwick, and Mary Hammond, of Samuel, of North Kingstown; m. by Rev. Martin Cheney, Oct. 18, 1846.

Nicholas Samuel Bliss, and Lydia Carter Anthony; m. by Rev. George Taft, Dec. 5, 1843.

Sarah, and William Harrison Bliss, March 19, 1846.

Sanford, and Harriet Elizabith Sweet; m. by Rev. George Taft, July 3, 1848.

NICKERSON Joseph, and Sarah Brayman, both of Pawtucket; m. by Rev. Edward Fuller, Sept. 23, 1839.

Enos, of Smithfield, son of John, of Dennis, Mass., and Sarah Lewis, of Daniel, of Smithfield; m. by Elder Martin Cheney, May 9, 1842.

Jonathan, and Adeline Berry, both of Pawtucket; m. by Rev. Calvin Damon, Oct. 24, 1847.

Nicholson William, age 36 years, son of William and Mary, and Mrs. Charlotte S. Harett, age 35 years, dau. of James and Mary Wilson; m. by Rev. Joshua A. Stetson, Feb. 21, 1852.
NORTH PROVIDENCE—MARRIAGES.

1-107 NORTHUP Sarah, and Samuel Bissell, July 1, 1839.
1-113 NIXTON Catherine, and Francis C. Doane, Sept. 8, 1839.
1-146 NUTTING Dr. Thomas, and Elizabeth Westcott; m. by Rev. George Taft, May 10, 1844.

1-173 O'BRIEN Nancy, and John Bashford, April 16, 1849.
1-49 OLIVER Joseph, late of Great Britain, and Sarah Johnson, of North Providence; m. by Elder Eliza Sprague, March 13, 1806.
1-2 OLNEY Abraham, of William, of North Providence, and Anne Rhodes, widow of John, of Cranston; m. at Cranston, by James Harris, Justice, Feb. 15, 1793.
1-3 " Epenetus, and Aney Whipple; m. by Elder Samuel Winsor, Jan. 19, 1769.
1-7 " Freeleove, and Jesse Whipple, March 20, 1770.
1-8 " Charles, Jr., son of Col. Charles, of North Providence, and Zerviah Olney, of Obadiah, of Smithfield; m. by Elder Samuel Winsor, May 12, 1771.
1-8 " Zerviah, and Charles Olney, Jr., May 12, 1771.
1-9 " Olive, and Thomas Olney, Jr., Sept. 15, 1771.
1-9 " Thomas, Jr., son of Major Thomas, and Olive Olney, dau. of Col. Charles; m. by Elder Samuel Winsor, Sept. 15, 1771.
1-10 " Avis, and Hope Angell, April 19, 1772.
1-16 " Samuel, of Capt. James, dec., and Zerviah Coman, of Richard; m. by Elder Samuel Winsor, Feb. 28, 1773.
1-12 " Hepsebeth, and Joseph Hawkins, March 7, 1773.
1-23 " Nehemiah, of Gideon, of North Providence, and Anna Esther Williams, of Timothy, of Providence; m. by Elder Samuel Winsor, June 17, 1773.
1-15 " Hezekiah, of Jeremiah, dec., of Smithfield, and Arpha Hawkins, of Joseph, of North Providence; m. by Elder Samuel Winsor, at Johnston, R. I., March 27, 1774.
1-38 " Prudence, and Nicholas Whipple, July 31, 1774.
1-32 " Stephen, of Capt. Joseph, and Dorcas Smith; m. by Hope Angell, Justice, March 30, 1777.
1-34 " Elisha, of Gideon, of North Providence, and Anne Waterman, of Thomas, of Cranston; m. by Elder Samuel Winsor, Jan. 12, 1778.
1-46 " Mary, and Ezekiel Whipple, Jan. 4, 1784.
1-21 " Benjamin, of Smithfield, son of James, and Lydia Thorp, of North Providence, dau. of Reuben; m. by Hope Angell, Justice, Aug. 30, 1787.
1-31 " Eve, and Reuben Pearce, Oct. 21, 1792.
1-27 " Candace, and Jabez Mowry, June 22, 1797.
1-53 " Roger, of Charles, of North Providence, and Naomi Angell, of William, of Johnston; m. at Johnston by Ezekiel Whipple, Justice, June 10, 1798.
1-55 " Joanna, and Daniel Knight, March 17, 1799.
1-56 " Samuel Jr., of Ezra, and Phebe Smith, of Edward; m. by Ezekiel Whipple, Justice, July 7, 1799.
1-60 " Capt. Joseph, of Capt. Stephen, and Phebe Smith, of Nehemiah; m. by Ezekiel Whipple, Justice, April 25, 1802.
1-65 " Lydia, and James Angell, 3d, June 12, 1803.
1-60 " Phebe, and Solomon Olney, March 25, 1804.
1-60 " Solomon, of Epenetus, dec., and Phebe Olney, of Ezra, dec.; m. by Ezekiel Whipple, Justice, March 25, 1804.
1-79 " Zerviah, and Cyrus Whipple, May 10, 1807.
1-60 " Alfred, of Stephen, and Susan Angell, of Jonathan, Dec. 9, 1813.
1-85 " Alice, and Rowland Randall, Oct. 30, 1814.
1-98 " Celinda, and Cornelius S. Sweetland, Dec. 11, 1824.
1-75 " Mary, and Timothy Downe, Dec. 21, 1835.
1-34-102 " Mary Ann, and Charles W. Rhodes, Aug. 9, 1838.
VITAL RECORD OF RHODE ISLAND.

1-102 OLBET Vernon L., of Alfred, and Louisa Whipple, of Stephen; m. by Rev. Benjamin Phelon, March 18, 1839.
1-103 " Julia Ann, and James Mathewson, April 5, 1839.
1-106 " Sarah, and James Hutchinson, Oct. 22, 1839.
1-110 " Freelove M., and Nelson Anthony, Sept. 21, 1840.
1-118 " Eliza B., and Joseph Hedges, Nov. 5, 1840.
1-116 " Lucinda Manchester, and Alexander Read Harker, Sept. 19, 1844.
1-152 " Eliza R., son of Eliza, of North Providence, and Julia F. Cushman, of Martin, of Franklin, Mass.; m. by Rev. Martin Cheney, July 17, 1845.
1-204 " Almon Angell, and Sarah Ann Everett; m. by Rev. George Taft, May 12, 1847.
1-205 " George Carroll, and Cornelia Caroline Arnold; m. by Rev. George Taft, Oct. 3, 1848.
1-177 " James A., of James, and Harriet R. Whitemore, of Edward B., of Barnstable, Mass.; m. by Rev. Martin Cheney, Dec. 6, 1849.
1-198 " Alvira P., and Benjamin Franklin Smith, Sept. 21, 1851.

OE全省 Catherine, and Patrick Brennan, May 20, 1864.
1-186 OWENS Oliver, and Sarah Whipple, July 3, 1791.

P

1-64 PAINE Hannah, and Benjamin Angell, June 9, 1808.
1-112 " Joseph, of Providence, and Eboby Wood, of Cranston; m. by Rev. Martin Cheney, July 21, 1839.
1-122 " Piney P., and Elizabeth Crowell; m. by Rev. John N. Parker, Oct. 6, 1842.
1-162 " Laura M., and Ethan B. Arnold, March 31, 1847.
1-175 " George T., of Asahel, and Mary H. Farnum, of John, both of Johnston; m. by Rev. Martin Cheney, May 2, 1849.
1-151 " Chloe, and Abner Cook, Dec. 23, 1849.
1-144 PALMER Moses, and Esther Armstrong; m. by Rev. George Taft, Nov. 6, 1841.
1-136 " Robert, of Warwick, and Mary Ann Crawford, of North Providence; m. by Rev. Franklin Gaviot, Nov. 25, 1843.
1-126 PALSEY Virgil M., and Mary M. Crowell, both of Smithfield; m. by Rev. Silas Spannold, May 28, 1840.
1-205 PARKHURST Charles Francis, and Catherine Mackay; m. by Rev. George Taft, May 2, 1849.
1-206 PARRIS Harriet Jackson, and Lyman Barney Williams, Sept. 11, 1849.
1-141 PATCH Mary, and Goodman Jones, Sept. 24, 1809.
1-121 PATTERSON Edward Potter, and Frances Sweet Ingraham, of Caleb; m. by Rev. George Taft, Dec. 24, 1840.
1-152 " John, of John, of Johnston, and Nancy Ferguson, of William, of Ireland; m. by Rev. Martin Cheney, Aug. 7, 1845.
1-31 PEARCE Remben, of Reuben, and Eva Oiney, of North Providence; m. by Hope Angell, Justice, Oct. 21, 1792.
1-119 " Daniel, Jr., of Smithfield, son of Daniel, and Sarah Bloem, of John, of North Providence; m. by Rev. Martin Cheney, Sept. 28, 1840.
1-124 " Jane, and Nelson E. Smith, June 7, 1841.
1-124 " Jabez, of Wisconsin, and Elizabeth Read, of Hansen, of North Providence; m. by Rev. George Taft, June 30, 1841.
1-135 " Patsy C., and Calvin M. Harlow, June 28, 1843.
1-162 " Hannah, and James B. Gardner, March 24, 1847.
1-200 " Lewis, and Lucy Marohant, both of Pawtucket, Mass.; m. by Rev. Calvin Daman, Oct. 6, 1851.
1-107 PECK Foster S., of North Providence, and Mary W. Randall, of Providence; m. by Rev. Silas Spannold, Sept. 18, 1839.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>No.</th>
<th>Name(s)</th>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Notes</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1-133</td>
<td>PECK Susan W., and John Barrowes</td>
<td>Feb. 13, 1842</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-156</td>
<td>&quot;  Phoebe Ann H., and George W. Fuller</td>
<td>Sept. 9, 1847</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-206</td>
<td>&quot;  Ellen Maria, and Charles William Knowles</td>
<td>Dec. 24, 1840</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-118</td>
<td>PEIRCE Asahel, and Maria Balfour, both of Smithfield; m. by Rev. Edward Fuller, April 1840.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-144</td>
<td>&quot;  Sanford Roberson, and Betsey Fairbrother; m. by Rev. George Taft, March 31, 1842.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-103</td>
<td>&quot;  Chauncey B. and Ellen M. Porter; m. by Rev. Daniel Round, Jan. 21, 1847.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-172</td>
<td>&quot;  Charles S., and Mary L. Fowler; m. by Rev. S. S. Bradford, Feb. 27, 1848.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-192</td>
<td>&quot;  S. Frances, and Martin A. Barney, Feb. 4, 1851.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-193</td>
<td>&quot;  Mrs. Emma C., and Thomas F. Southwick, March 26, 1851.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-121</td>
<td>PENNO Charlotte, and William Whitaker, Feb. 4, 1841.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-146</td>
<td>PERRIN Henry, and Maria Waterman Pitt; m. by Rev. George Taft, May 7, 1844.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-115</td>
<td>PERRY Sarah, and Wells B. Eggleson, May 29, 1839.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-157</td>
<td>&quot;  William, and Mary Leeds; m. by Rev. Calvin Dalman, Dec. 24, 1845.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-196</td>
<td>&quot;  Elbert, age 22 years, son of Austin, OF Southport, Conn., and Lizzie Francis, age 19 years, dau. of Grace (widow), of N. Y.; m. by William E. Staples, Associate Justice, Aug. 6, 1851.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-145</td>
<td>PETERSON Ann, and Joseph Buckley, June 8, 1848.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-135</td>
<td>PETERS Albert G., and Betsey Tilson; m. by Rev. George Taft, July 1, 1841.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-5</td>
<td>PHILLIPS Alexander Josiah, and Elizabeth Randell; m. by Elder Ezekiel Angell, Aug. 5, 1761.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-119</td>
<td>&quot;  Betsy, and George W. Brown, Feb. 20, 1840.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-151</td>
<td>&quot;  Olds, son of Nathan, of Smithfield, and Mary Ann Latham, of Arthur, OF North Providence; m. by Rev. Martin Cheney, June 15, 1845.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-202</td>
<td>&quot;  Susan Emeline, and Joseph Miller Briggs, Sept. 11, 1845.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-205</td>
<td>&quot;  James, Jr., and Mary Ann ———; m. by Rev. George Taft, June 7, 1848.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-169</td>
<td>&quot;  Nathaniel J., of Smithfield, and Adella E. Baker, of North Providence; m. by Rev. Calvin Dalman, July 23, 1848.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-41</td>
<td>PIKE Jonathan, and Elizabeth Hicks; m. by Hope Angell, Justice, Sept. 10, 1768.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-164</td>
<td>&quot;  Thomas O., of Isaac, of Killingly, Conn., and Phoebe Harris, of William, dec., of Johnston; m. by Rev. Martin Cheney, June 9, 1850.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-27</td>
<td>PITCHER John, of Rehoboth, son of Samuel, and Lydia Jenckes, of North Providence, dau. of Jonathan; m. by Elder Samuel Winsor, Feb. 10, 1774.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-146</td>
<td>PITT Maria Waterman, and Henry Perrin, May 7, 1844.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-204</td>
<td>PLUMMER Susan Arnold Prophet, and George Henry (col.), Jan. 5, 1848.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-6</td>
<td>POLLARD Lydia, and Abraham Lockwood, March 1, 1770.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-116</td>
<td>&quot;  Thomas H., and Eliza Hall, both of Smithfield; m. by Rev. Edward Fuller, Nov. 21, 1839.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-4</td>
<td>POLLOCK Anne, and Henry Smith, July 22, 1768.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-180</td>
<td>&quot;  Mercy W., and Valentine Bock, Jan. 6, 1850.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-163</td>
<td>PORTER Ellen M., and Chauncey B. Pelroe, Jan. 21, 1847.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-5</td>
<td>POTTEN Nathan, of Job, and Sarah Tripp, of Edward, of North Providence; m. by Isaiah Hawkins, Justice, March 10, 1789.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-116</td>
<td>&quot;  Eliza, and George D. Cruxine, March 2, 1840.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-119</td>
<td>&quot;  Benjamin, Jr., of Providence, and Cornelia Weedon, of James, of Pawtucket (also 1-123); m. by Rev. Silas Spaulding, May 19, 1840.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-134</td>
<td>&quot;  Cynthia B., and Horatio N. Bliss, May 8, 1843.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-138</td>
<td>&quot;  Charles T., and Lydia T. Borden, both of Smithfield; m. by Rev. S. S. Bradford, Jan. 1, 1844.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-139</td>
<td>&quot;  Robert L., of North Providence, and Mary B. Greene, of Smithfield; m. by Rev. S. S. Bradford, Feb. 13, 1844.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-146</td>
<td>&quot;  Minerva B., and Job Sweetland, April 25, 1844.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-150</td>
<td>&quot;  Lydia, and Charles M. Martin, May 18, 1845.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
POTTER Sierry, of Benjamin, of Coventry, and Catherine Doyle, of John, of Woonsocket; m. by Rev. Martin Cheney, June 2, 1830.

Nancy, and Edwin Lee, March 11, 1851.

Lydia B., and Augustus Thurston, May 1, 1831.

Henry W., age 23 years (laborer), born Cranston, son of Amos, and Catherine Aspinwall, age 18 years, of Cranston, born Stockport, Eng., dau.of Justin, of New Hampshire; m. by Rev. Martin Cheney, July 3, 1851.


PRESTON Jane, and John Joseph Walter, Aug. 11, 1847.

PULLEN William, and Mercy Randall; m. by Elder Samuel Winsor, April 23, 1780.

PUTNEY Otis, and Lydia Hamlinston; m. by Rev. Silas Spaulding, Nov. 28, 1839.

Otis, of Smithfield, and Harriet N. Ellis, of said town; m. by Rev. S. S. Bradford, Dec. 31, 1844.

QUINN John C., of William, of Boston, Mass., and Mrs. Amey A. Whipple, dau. of Benjamin Newton, of Providence; m. by Elder Martin Cheney, Nov. 2, 1845.

RANDALL Esther, and Abner Salsbury, July 9, 1780.

Peter, of North Providence, and Anne Collins, of Providence; m. by Rev. James Manling, Jan. 18, 1781.

Elizabeth, and Alexander Josiah Phillips, Aug. 5, 1781.

Mercy, and William Pullen, April 23, 1783.

Abigail, and Jonathan Arnold, Jan. 12, 1808.

Mowry, and Abigail Whipple; m. by Rev. Stephen Gano, Feb. 5, 1807.

Rowland, and Alice Olney; m. by Hope Angell, Justice, Oct. 30, 1834.

Mary W., and Foster S. Peck, Sept. 18, 1839.

Lydia, and Edmund Thornton, Dec. 27, 1842.

Julia Albina, and Luchus Miner, March 23, 1845.

Peter, of Scituate, and Alvis O. Angell, of North Providence; m. by Rev. S. S. Bradford, June 22, 1845.

Freelo, and Andrew J. Bishop, Aug. 12, 1845.

Nehemiah Washington, and Mary Elza Salsbury; m. by Rev. George Taft, June 17, 1846.

Henry, of Eliza, dec. of North Providence, and Sarah Slavor, of Jacob, of Athens, N. Y.; m. by Rev. Martin Cheney, Dec. 2, 1847.

Chloe Martin, and Thomas Fuller, May 24, 1849.

Francs, of Abollab, of Foster, and Mary Woodward, of Samuel, of Massachusetts; m. by Rev. Martin Cheney, Nov. 25, 1849.

RAND Franklin, and Susan Stacy, Dec. 6, 1827.

John Stacy, of North Providence, and Mary Ann Fuller, of Rehoboth; m. by Rev. Calvin Damon, May 20, 1850.


Susan S., and Henry O. Collins, June 10, 1844.
NORTH PROVIDENCE—MARRIAGES.

1-179 RAYMOND Samuel B., and Caroline N. Habkett, both of Middleboro; m. by Rev. S. S. Bradford, Sept. 9, 1849.
1-181 READ Cynthia, and John Waterman, Dec. 27, 1781.
1-111 " Erwin, and Caroline M. Cotton, both of Pawtucket; m. by Rev. George Taft, Oct. 1, 1839.
1-108 " Horatio N., of North Providence, and Betsey S. Guile, of Smithfield; m. by Rev. Silas Spaulding, Nov. 28, 1839.
1-117 " Orin Allis, of Providence, and Ellen Slater, of North Providence; m. by Rev. George Taft, Aug. 12, 1840.
1-134 " Elizabeth, and Jabez Pearce, June 30, 1841.
1-131 " Adam, and Eliza N. Staples; m. by Rev. John N. Parker, March 7, 1842.
1-205 " Mary Ann, and John Bullock Humphreys, Aug. 8, 1842.
1-172 " Joshua Jr., of Pawtucket, and Lydia C. Atwood, of North Providence; m. by Rev. S. S. Bradford, Sept. 12, 1842.
1-204 " Frances Ann, and George Lafayette Walker, Feb. 3, 1847.
1-16 REMINGTON Freelove, and David Atwood, Dec. 20, 1789.
1-116 REX Charles S., and Mary A. Wilson; m. by Rev. Edward H. Fuller, Nov. 25, 1849.
1-141 REYNOLDS Allia J., of Smithfield, and Mary E. Kenyon, of Cumberland; m. by Rev. S. S. Bradford, June 16, 1844.
1-150 " Lafayette, of James, of Glocester, and Huldah C. Irons, of Nathan, of said town; m. by Rev. Martin Cheney, May 12, 1845.
1-168 " Mary E., and Russell R. James, Sept. 8, 1848.
1-2 RHODES Anne, and Abraham Oney, Feb. 13, 1768.
1-44 " James, and Phebe ——, Aug. 7, 1761.
1-84 " William N., and Mary T. Cushing, March 1, 1796.
1-89 " Cynthia, and James Young, Aug. 6, 1806.
1-84 " Mary J., and Dr. Charles Wild, Dec. 29, 1819.
1-84 " Charles W., of William N. and Mary T., and Mary Ann Ofhey, of Obadiah; m. by Elder Tew, Aug. 9, 1828. (Also 1-102).
1-100 " Mary J., and John T. Smith, March 1, 1839.
1-80 RICE Thomas, and Polly Eames; m. by Stephen Jenokes, Justice, April 29, 1804.
1-103 " Elkanah, and Sarah A. Lawton; m. at Smithfield by Elder Reuben Allen, April 16, 1839.
1-144 " Betsey Moulton, and Russell Read Brown, Oct. 24, 1841.
1-134 " Stephen B., of John, of Smithfield, and Lorana Win., of William; m. by Elder Martin Cheney, April 26, 1843.
1-161 RICHARDSON James M., and Abby Waresley, both of Attleboro, Mass.; m. by Rev. Calvin Dean, Nov. 29, 1846.
1-204 RICHARDS Laura, and David Cudworth, Nov. 23, 1847.
1-172 " Laura P., and Robert C. Robley, Nov. 29, 1848.
1-200 RILEY Job, age 38 years (bleacher), born England, son of George, of Providence, and Mary Amanda Briggs, of Providence, age 31 years, born Coventry, R. I., dau. of Pram; m. by Rev. Edward Ebb, Dec. 15, 1851.
1-129 ROBERTS George A., and Sarah E. Minnec; m. by Rev. S. S. Bradford, May 1, 1842.
1-205 " John Quincy Adams, and Sarah Hall Greene; m. by Rev. George Taft, April 19, 1848.
1-205 " Henry, of Chadwick, and Alice Jackson; m. by Rev. George Taft, July 1, 1849.
1-120 ROBINSON Thomas Stewart, of Deerfield, N. H., and Mary Silloway, of North Providence; m. by Rev. George Taft, Oct. 29, 1840.
1-172 ROBLEY Robert C., of North Providence, and Laura P. Richards, of Smithfield; m. by Rev. S. S. Bradford, Nov. 29, 1848.
1-134 ROGERS Seth, of Danby, Vt., and Hannah Mitchell, of North Providence; m. by Rev. John H. Weedon, May 31, 1843.

(Vit. Rec., Vol. 2—25
1-159 Henry S., of Nicholas B., of Providence, and Olive B. Bliss, of Lewis S., of Rehoboth; m. by Rev. Martin Cheney, Sept. 7, 1845.
1-160 Abba, and Isaac D. Tinkham, Jan. 17, 1850.
1-148 ROSS John L., and Susan A. Stetson; m. by Rev. S. S. Bradford, May 1, 1845.
1-195 J. Henry, of Pawtucket, Mass., and Elsey Briggs, of North Providence; m. by Rev. Calvin Daman, May 15, 1851.
1-131 ROUNDS Benjamin, and Betsey Allen; m. by Rev. John N. Parker, Jan. 13, 1842.

S

1-129 SALISBURY Clement D., and Mary Ann Allen; m. by Rev. S. S. Bradford, Aug. 17, 1842.
1-5 SALISBURY Abner, of Joshua, dec., and Esther Randall, of Henry; m. by Rev. James Manning, July 9, 1796.
1-203 " Robert Soule, and Amie Ann Judd; m. by Rev. George Taft, Dec. 8, 1845.
1-157 William L., of North Providence, and Mary E. Meteck, of Cumberland; m. by Rev. Calvin Dalman, Jan. 22, 1846.
1-157 " James, and Mary Ann Murdock; m. by Rev. S. S. Bradford, May 5, 1846.
1-203 " Mary Eliza, and Nehemiah Washington Randall, June 17, 1846.
1-203 SANDERSON Alice, and Robinson Hargraves, June 8, 1846.
1-154 SANFORD Maria J., and Carter Trask, June 17, 1841.
1-169 " Mary J., and Edward S. Thurber, Nov. 9, 1848.
1-118 SAUNDERS Mary Louisa, and Phillip Case, Sept. 15, 1840.
1-120 " Pershia C., and Curtis Darling, Dec. 27, 1840.
1-123 SAYMOUR Susan W., and Thomas Moles, May 25, 1842.
1-1 SCOTT Penelope, and Joseph Hews, March 16, 1796.
1-96 " James, of Job, dec., of North Providence, and Alice A. Sisson, of Seekonk, dau. of Asa; m. by Thomas Mann, Justice, C. C. P., May 30, 1829.
1-173 " Alfred, of Bellingham, Mass., and Martha Maria Cobb, of Providence, dau. of Oliver, of Wrentham, Mass.; m. by Rev. Martin Cheney, April 16, 1849.
1-201 SEAMANS Ebenezer W., age 22 years, (carpenter), of Charles, and Sarah P. Blake, age 21 years, of Smithfield, dau. of Mrs. Anna; m. by Rev. S. S. Bradford, Jan. 8, 1852.
1-145 SHAFFER William Thomas, and Abby Ann Greene; m. by Rev. George Taft, May 9, 1842.
1-5 SHELTON Synth, and Jethro Barnard, Dec. 5, 1770.
1-45 " Polly, and Richard Whipple, Sept. 8, 1790.
1-125 " Clarissa Davis, and William Alfred Carpenter, July 4, 1841.
1-133 " George W., of Daniel, and Phebe S. Angell, of Luther, both of Providence; m. by Rev. Martin Cheney, April 10, 1843.
1-146 " Minerva, and Ebenezer Ladd, Nov. 24, 1844.
1-162 " Angell, Jr., of Angell, and Mary Elizabeth Hopkins, of Hiram, both of Johnston; m. by Rev. Martin Cheney, Dec. 31, 1847.
1-176 " Charlotte, and Benedict Steele, Oct. 4, 1849.
1-146 SHEPPARD Albert, and Azaneth Angell Kelly; m. by Rev. George Taft, Dec. 25, 1843.
1-203 " Lucy Ann, and Seth Blanchard, March 23, 1846.
1-204 " Samuel H., and Lydia Buffum Arnold; m. by Rev. George Taft, Sept. 1, 1847.
SHERMAN George Washington, and Betsey Ann Cumliff; m. by Rev. George Taft, April 21, 1842.

Gershom P., of Exeter, and Abby A. Ney, of North Providence; m. by Rev. S. S. Bradford, July 24, 1843.

Mary F., and Dwelly Withrell, June 2, 1845.

Betsey A., and Roger Bromley, Nov. 5, 1846.


Sophia C., and Benjamin L. Bownon, Dec. 11, 1848.


William C., and Almira B. Allen, both of Attleboro; m. by Rev. Calvin Daman, Dec. 17, 1849.

Phillip H., and Harriet M. Lawton, both of Attleboro; m. by Rev. Calvin Daman, Sept. 2, 1860.

SIMMONS Adeline, and Job Wilbur, Nov. 24, 1844.

JEREMIAH James, and Sarah Little; m. by Rev. George Taft, Dec. 3, 1848.


Joseph T., and Emma A. Jenckes; m. by Rev. Elisha F. Watson, July 22, 1849.

SKIFF Eunice Maria, and Olney Arnold, March 27, 1850.

SKINNER Eunice, and Thomas Kemey, Dec. 12, 1842.

SLACK Betsey, and Thomas McDaniel, March 29, 1869.

SLATER Samuel, and Hannah Wilkinson, of Oziel; m. by Hope Angell, Justice, Oct. 2, 1791.

John, of North Providence, and Ruth Sticklin, of Rehoboth, dau. of John, dec.; m. by Ezekiel Whipple, Justice, June 29, 1805.

Ellen, and Orin Allbee Read, Aug. 12, 1840.


LUCY Burlingame, and George Tillinghast Lawton, Dec. 3, 1840.

Eason L., of North Providence, and Amanda M. Hawes, of Attleboro; m. by Rev. J. C. Gifford, Jan 6, 1850.

Addison E., and Mary Ann Thompson (col.); m. by Rev. S. S. Bradford, May 17, 1850.

Hannah N., and John D. Hathaway, Nov. 1, 1871.

SMALL Lydia B., and Benjamin E. Frost, Oct. —, 1839.

SMITH Henry, and Anne Polock; m. by Elder Samuel Winsor, July 22, 1705.

Nehemiah, of Hezekiah, dec. of North Providence, and Freavel Brown, of Col. William, of Providence; m. at Smithfield, by Elder Ezekiel Angell, March 15, 1773.

Dorcas, and Stephen Olney, March 30, 1777.

Samuel, of Rehoboth, and Rebecca Winslow, of North Providence; m. by Hope Angell, Justice, May 26, 1793.

Ahab, of Simcon, of Gloucester, and Freavel Smith, of North Providence; m. by Richard Steele, Jr., Justice, Sept. 19, 1793.

Freeve, and Ahab Smith, Sept. 19, 1793.

Phoebe, and Samuel Olney, Jr., July 7, 1799.

Brown, of North Providence, and Mary King, of William, of Johnston; m. by Ezekiel Whipple, Justice, Oct. 5, 1800.

Phoebe, and Capt. Joseph Olney, April 25, 1802.

James, of Jesse, of North Providence, and Naomi Smith, of Jeremiah, of Smithfield; m. by Samuel Mann, Justice, Dec. 14, 1806.

Naomi, and James Smith, Dec. 14, 1806.

James, of Jesse, of North Providence, and Patience Smith of Jeremiah, of Smithfield; m. by William Angell, Justice, Oct. 20, 1808.

Patience, and James Smith, Oct. 20, 1808.

John T., and Mary J. Rhodes; m. by Rev. Martin Cheney, March 1, 1839.

Alice Ann, and Oliver C. Johnson, July 25, 1839.


Scott, of Rehoboth, and Abigail E. Bayley, of North Providence; m. by Rev. George Taft, April 2, 1840.
SMITH John Slater, and Louisa White; m. by Rev. George Taft, Oct. 25, 1840.

" Frances Wilson, and Reynolds Sherman Wilcox, March 15, 1841.

" Nelson E., and Jane Pearce; m. by Rev. George Taft, June 7, 1841.

" Aredia W., and John H. Bucklin, June 18, 1843.

" Emily, and Albert Winsor, Dec. 7, 1843.

" Abby Ann, and Henry Greene, June 13, 1844.

" Adeline A., and John Cellister, July 1, 1844.

" George N., and Mary E. Taylor; m. by Rev. S. S. Bradford, Oct. 25, 1844.

" Caroline, and William Warburton, April 3, 1845.

" Archibald Sidney, and Mary Caroline Gardiner; m. by Rev. George Taft, July 4, 1845.

" Ellen M., and James M. Prince, Dec. 14, 1845.

" Mary Anna, and Thomas Hughes, April 18, 1847.

" Thomas F., of Johnston, son of Ezekiel, of Smithfield, and Mrs. Mary Preston, of North Providence, dau. of Stephen Potter, of Coventry; m. by Rev. Daniel A. Sweet, Dec. 27, 1847.

" Mary, and Henry Willard Hodges, April 10, 1849.


" Nancy B., and Andrew Dexter, Aug. 10, 1851.

" Lucinda, and Raymond E. Colwell, Sept. 17, 1850.

" Benjamin Franklin, of Glocester (farmer), age 21 years, son of Benjamin and Axab, and Almina P. Olney, of Johnston, age 24 years, dau. of Cynthia; m. by Rev. Joshua A. Stelson, Sept. 21, 1851.


SOULE Sarah, and Nathan J. Sweetland, March 13, 1808.

SOUTHWICK Thomas F., aged 21 years (jeweler), born Newport, son of Charles C., and Mrs. Emma C. Pierce, age 40 years, born Wickford, dau. of George Himes; m. by Rev. Martin Cheney, March 26, 1851.

SPAULDING Catherine Soulronia and Levi Bowen, April 14, 1839.

SPRAGUE Dian N., and Ezekiel Day Angell, Jan. 6, 1842.

SPEAR Priscilla Pashen, and Nathaniel Woods Cookson, June 17, 1849.

SPENCER Mary J., and John H. Barney, Sept. 29, 1839.

" Rouse H., of Norwich, Conn., son of Job, of East Greenwich, and Caroline Cheney, of North Providence, dau. of Rev. Martin; m. by Rev. Martin Cheney, Sept. 22, 1842.


SPOONER Lydia Ann, and Edward Suddard, May 24, 1848.

" Elizabeth C., and Henry Tinkham, Dec. 2, 1849.

" Henry C., age 21 years (jeweler), born Providence, son of Seth, and Caroline M. Hunt, age 17 years, born Providence, dau. of Josiah; m. by Rev. Martin Cheney, Aug. 3, 1851.

SPRAGUE Ruth, and Emor Angell, March 3, 1791.

" Sarah, and Ezekiel Day Angell, April 2, 1795.


STACY Susan, and Franklin Rand, Dec. 6, 1827.

STAFFORD Christopher A., of Lorey, of Warwick, and Henrietta R. Wilcox, of Sylvester, of South Kingstown; m. by Rev. Martin Cheney, July 5, 1847.

STANDING John, and Elizabeth Crosby; m. by Rev. George Taft, Jan. 3, 1847.

STANDISH Claressa, and Mowry A. Lovell, May 24, 1840.

STANWOOD Adeline M., and Jonathan C. Chase, Nov. 29, 1847.

STAPLES Mary A., and Joseph Holbrook, Nov. 18, 1839.

" Eliza N., and Adam Read, March 7, 1842.

STARKWEATHER James Oliver, and Abby Mayberry McIntyre; m. by Rev. George Taft, Feb. 15, 1847.

STEVENS Eliza, and Joseph Toby, March 23, 1845.

STEERE Benedict, of Noah, of Gloucestor, and Charlotte Sheldon, of Angell, of Johnston; m. by Rev. Martin Cheney, Oct. 4, 1849.

Elizabeth A., and William Cunliff, Nov. 6, 1849.

Benjamin R., age 25 years (machinist), of Glocester, son of Enos and Betsey, and Christiana L. Hopkins, age 23 years, of Foster, dau. of David and Barber; m. by Rev. Joshua A. Stetson, Oct. 17, 1851.

Caroline Maria, and Henry S. Farnum, Nov. 9, 1851.

STETSON Susan A., and John L. Ross, May 1, 1845.

George Braster, of Bridgewater, and Mary Lawton Sumner, of North Providence; m. by Rev. S. S. Bradford, Nov. 21, 1849.


Peter, of Henry, of Johnston, R. L., and Roxana Bryant, of John, of Pawtucket; m. by Rev. Martin Cheney, Nov. 19, 1840.

Lucy C., and Erastus C. Grant, Oct. 9, 1849.

STRANGE Jane T., and Ebenezer P. Bary, April 1, 1839.

Emily, and Edward O. Daniels, Oct. 5, 1850.


STURTEVANT Dexter M., of Middleboro, and Harriet N. Keith, of Bridgewater; m. by Rev. S. S. Bradford, July 22, 1849.

SUDDARD Edward, of Justin, son of John, of England, and Lydia Ann Spooner, of Providence; m. by Rev. Martin Cheney, May 24, 1848.

SULLOWAY Mary, and Thomas Stewart Robinson, Oct. 29, 1840.

SUMMERS Sevener, and Mrs. Rhoda Hill; m. by Ezekiel Whipple, Justice, March 5, 1809.

SUMNER Ann Davis, and James Talmadge Benedict, Jan. 4, 1840.

Mary Lawton, and George Eraster Stetson, Nov. 21, 1849.


SUNDERLAND Alice, and Thomas T. Yong, Jan. 1, 1840.

SUTTON Samuel P., and Cornelia Marchant; m. by Rev. J. Easton Gifford, March 7, 1850.

SWAN Stephen B., and Ann J. Edward; m. by Rev. Henry Jackson, March 25, 1846.

James C., of Charles E., and Sarah E. Williams, of Andrew; m. by Rev. Martin Cheney, Oct. 20, 1846.

Mary B., and Amasa W. Angell, Nov. 15, 1849.

SWARTS William J., and Mary Gifford, both of Providence; m. by Rev. Edward Fuller, Oct. 11, 1839.

SWEENEY Mary, and Matthew Chapman, Jan. 10, 1848.

SWEETLAND Nathan J., and Sarah Soule, March 13, 1808.

Sarah B., and John H. Weeden, Sept. 29, 1833.

Cornelius S., and Celinda Oney; m. by Rev. Martin Cheney, Dec. 11, 1834.

Job, and Jane B. Chace; m. by Rev. Silas Spaulding, May 16, 1841.

Cornelius S., son of Nathan J., and Louisa Cheney, of Rev. Martin; m. by Rev. Martin Cheney, May 19, 1842.

Job, and Minerva H. Potter; m. by Rev. George Taft, April 25, 1844.

Nathan, of Smith, dec., and Maria Harrington, of Thomas; m. by Rev. Junia S. Nowry, Aug. 24, 1845.


Amey S., and Delford D. Tacker, Oct. 19, 1851.

SWEET Daniel, of Smithfield, son of Matthew, dec., and Cynthia Bundy, of North Providence, dau. of Silas; m. by Hope Angell, Justice. April 14, 1785.

Harriet Elizabeth, and Sanford Nichols, July 3, 1848.


SWIFT Ebenezer, of Holliston, Mass., and Rachel Haskell, of North Providence; m. by Rev. Edward Fuller, Oct. 9, 1839.

SYKES Rev. James Noble, and Caroline S. Anthony; m. by Rev. George Taft, Aug. 31, 1842.

SYLVESTER Mary Ann, and David Harris, Oct. 25, 1842.
TANNER Christopher P., of Palmer, and Sophia G. Wing, of Freeman, both of Warwick; m. by Rev. Martin Cheney, Sept. 22, 1846.

TAYLOR Mary Ann, and Samuel Allen, Jr., Aug. 24, 1840.

THOMAS Henry, and Maria Lida Tomkins; m. by Rev. George Taft, Oct. 16, 1843.

THOENSON Maria A., and Seth A. Cheney, Nov. 24, 1850.


THATCHER Alfred, and Susan Baker; m. by Rev. S. S. Bradford, Sept. 5, 1843.

THOMPSON Seth, of Joseph, of Bellingham, Mass., and Nancy Brown, of Charles, of Johnston, R. I.; m. by Ezekiel Whipple, Justice, April 3, 1808.

THORNTON Jesse Smith, and Elisabeth Viiall Merry; m. by Rev. Francis Vinton, Oct. 24, 1839.

1-159 TANNER Christopher P., of Palmer, and Sophia G. Wing, of Freeman, both of Warwick; m. by Rev. Martin Cheney, Sept. 22, 1846.

1-118 TAYLOR Mary Ann, and Samuel Allen, Jr., Aug. 24, 1840.

1-144 " Lucy Pearce, and Frederic Brenton Boyce, Feb. 2, 1842.

1-145 " Henry, and Maria Lida Tomkins; m. by Rev. George Taft, Oct. 16, 1843.

1-143 " Mary E., and George N. Smith, Oct. 28, 1844.

1-180 " Susan H., and Jeremiah Dexter, Jan. 8, 1850.

1-188 " Henry S., and Elizabeth A. Burnett; m. by Rev. Calvin Damman, Aug. 25, 1850.

1-187 " George, of Ralph, of Johnston, and Eliza Patterson, of John, of said town; m. by Rev. Martin Cheney, Oct. 26, 1850.

1-177 TEEFT Freelo, and Joseph Brown, Oct. 21, 1792.

1-206 TELL Joseph Ellan, and Margaret McNeill; m. by Rev. George Taft, Sept. 24, 1849.

1-136 THOMPSON Seth, of Joseph, of Bellingham, Mass., and Nancy Brown, of Charles, of Johnston, R. I.; m. by Ezekiel Whipple, Justice, April 3, 1808.


1-169 " Sarah H., and Freeman Fisher, June 29, 1848.

1-183 " Mary Ann, and Addison E. Scooum (col.), May 17, 1850.

1-110 THORNTON Jesse Smith, and Elisabeth Viiall Merry; m. by Rev. Francis Vinton, Oct. 24, 1839.

1-131 " Edmund, of Laban, of Johnston, and Lydia Randall, of Elisha, of Seltzste; m. by Rev. Martin Cheney, Dec. 27, 1842.

1-146 " Abada Smith, and Benjamin Ellery Chace, Feb. 8, 1844.

1-146 " Edwin, and Martha Winslow Gregory; m. by Rev. George Taft, Sept. 18, 1844.

1-162 " Mary E., and Thomas Hargraves, Dec. 31, 1847.

1-176 " Lydia W., and John A. Cram, Aug. 20, 1849.

1-201 " Jesse Smith, and Sarah Burroughs Mumford; m. by Rev. George Taft, April 17, 1850.

1-197 " Mary W., and Albert Grant, Aug. 31, 1851.

1-21 THORP Lydia, and Benjamin Oney, Aug. 30, 1787.

1-21 " Hannah, and John Hurhby, Oct. 21, 1702 (also 1-38).

1-189 " George, of Erastus Edwards, Feb. 12, 1844.

1-157 THURBER Ethan, of George, and Abby Ann Mathewson, of Charles, both of Johnston; m. by Rev. Martin Cheney, Dec. 4, 1845.

1-205 " John Hale, and Mary Ann Blackwell; m. by Rev. George Taft, Feb. 8, 1848.

1-194 THURSTON Augustus, of North Providence, age 30 years (machinist), born Charlestown, R. I., son of Peleg, and Lydia B. Potter, of North Providence, age 38 years, of Edmund; m. by Rev. Martin Cheney, May 1, 1851.

1-76 TIFFANY Lyman, and Sarah Jenckes; m. by Ezekiel Whipple, Justice, July 27, 1806.

1-215 TILSON Betsey, and Albert G. Peters, July 1, 1841.


1-5 TINGLEY Esther, and William Jenckes, Jr., Sept. 25, 1748.

1-35 " Lots, and Moses Jenckes, April 3, 1773.

1-133 " Lynam, and Bethiah Baxter; m. by Rev. John N. Parker, Nov. 23, 1842.
NORTH PROVIDENCE—MARRIAGES.

1-181 TINKHAM Henry, and Elizabeth C. Spooner, both of Cumberland; m. by Rev. Calvin Damon, Dec. 2, 1849.
1-182 " Isaac D., and Abigail Rogers, both of Rochester, Mass.; m. by Rev. Calvin Damon, Jan. 17, 1850.
1-183 TISKUM Serpta, and Pardon Jenckes, Jr., Nov. 9, 1842.
1-184 TISDALE Sally Wheaton, and James Babbolt, Nov. 6, 1845.
1-186 TOBEY Joseph, of Archelas, and Eliza Stevans, of Nicholas, both of Smithfield; m. by Rev. Martin Cheney, March 2, 1845.
1-188 " Celia, and Horatio N. Chaffee, Feb. 2, 1840.
1-189 " Joseph, and Angeline Nelson; m. at New Haven, Conn., by Rev. Thomas C. Brownell, Oct. 29, 1822.
1-181 TOMKINS Delia Eliza, and Joseph Alger Allen, June 14, 1840.
1-190 " Maria Louisa, and Henry Taylor, Oct. 16, 1843.
1-192 TOWER Lydia, and Nathaniel Jenckes, July 7, 1776.
1-193 TRASK Carter, of North Providence, and Maria J. Sanford, of Moses; m. by Rev. George Taft, June 17, 1841.
1-194 TREADWELL Abraham G., and Elizabeth Brown; m. by Rev. George Taft, Oct. 29, 1843.
1-196 " John, of Edward, and Catherine Cross; m. by Thomas Owen, Asst., May 18, 1708.
1-197 " Sarah, and Nathan Potter, March 10, 1769.
1-198 " Hannah, and Joseph Angell, Dec. 2, 1804.
1-199 " Lydia, and Samuel Cushing, Dec. 18, 1804.
1-200 " Elisha, and Lydia Westcott; m. by Elder Elisha Sprague, Jan. 15, 1815.
1-201 " Elisha, of Johnston, and Jane Young; m. by Caleb Alverson, Justice, June 14, 1817.
1-202 " Chelina, and Jeremiah Fuller, Nov. 4, 1847.
1-203 " Margaret B., and Israel Goff, Nov. 27, 1850.
1-204 TUCKER John, of Samuel, and Huldah Hawkins, of Joseph; m. by Elder Ezekiel Angell, June 20, 1770.
1-205 " Delford D., age 45 years, (farmer), born Attleboro, son of Elijah, and Amey A. Sweetland, age 35 years, born Attleboro, dau. of John; m. by Rev. Martin Cheney, Oct. 12, 1851.
1-206 TURNER Edward, of Ralph, of N. Y., and Sarah C. Murphy, of Lawrence, of Boston, Mass.; m. by Rev. Martin Cheney, Oct. 26, 1850.
1-207 TYLER Laura, and Samuel Greene, Feb. 19, 1840.
1-208 TYNG James, and Nancy Field, Nov. 3, 1817.

U

1-209 VERY Perley, of Joseph, of Danvers, Mass., and Sophronia E. Paline, of Ira, of North Providence; m. by Rev. Martin Cheney, May 29, 1850.
1-210 VIAL Melitable T., and Albert C. Allen, June 7, 1839.
1-212 VINSON Samuel Hazen, and Hannah Athin Wilkinson, of Daniel; m. by Rev. George Taft, Nov. 2, 1840.
1-213 " Mary Eliza, and Charles Edwin Farnham, Oct. 18, 1848.

W

1-214 WADE Nils, of Warwick, and Nancy B. Edwards, of North Providence; m. by Rev. Elias Spraulding, Sept. 29, 1839.
1-19 Walker Nathaniel, Jr., of Nathaniel, and Sarah Whittford, of John; m. by William Bayley, Justice, June 11, 1784.
1-204 " George LaFayette, and Frances Ann Read; m. by Rev. George Taft, Feb. 3, 1847.
1-161 " Emnec, and Arnold Moffett, Jr., Feb. 8, 1847.
1-166 " William B., and Abby A. Brown; m. by Rev. S. S. Bradford, March 29, 1848.
1-145 Walton Joseph Belcher, and Harriet Rebecca Helden; m. by Rev. George Taft, March 7, 1843.
1-65 " John Joseph, of George, of England, and Jane Pream, of James, of Ireland; m. by Rev. Martin Cheney, Aug. 11, 1847.
1-202 Walker Simeon, and Bridget McDaniels; m. by Rev. George Taft, Oct. 28, 1845.
1-182 " James, of Johnston, age 35 years, born Ireland, son of James, his 2d m., and Bridget McCallum, age 24 years, born Ireland; m. by Rev. Martin Cheney, Jan. 11, 1851.
1-33 Waterman W. W., and Eliza Brown, Jan. 5, 1777.
1-30 " Abigail, and Benjamin Johnson, Dec. 31, 1777.
1-34 " Anna, and Eliza Quinley, Jan. 12, 1778.
1-23 " John, of Netha's, dec., and Cynthia Read, of Simeon; m. at Smithfield, by Elder Ezekiel Angell, Dec. 27, 1781.
1-34 " Anna, and John Lane, June 6, 1798.
1-90 " Mary, and Christopher Brown, June 10, 1810.
1-139 " Laban Augustus, of Richard, dec., of Johnston, and Lydia Ann Kelley, of Martin, of Coventry; m. by Rev. Martin Cheney, Feb. 20, 1844.
1-136 " Amanda, and William W. Wright, June 14, 1848.
1-136 " Abby S., and Waterman B. Angell, Aug. 6, 1850.
1-145 Watson Rachel, and Joseph Whitmore, May 24, 1849.
1-135 Webb Joseph C., of Henry, of Warwick, and Susan P. White, of John, of Charlestown, R. I.; m. by Rev. Martin Cheney, May 18, 1843.
1-147 " John B., of Henry, of Warwick, and Sarah C. Wilcox, of Laban, dec., of South Kingstown, m. by Rev. Martin Cheney, Jan. 2, 1845.
1-114 Wedden John H., of John, and Sarah B. Sweetland, of Nathan J.; m. by Rev. George Taft, Sept. 29, 1833.
1-119 " Cornelius, and Benjamin Potter, Jr., May 19, 1840 (also 1-123).
1-163 Wells Dexter E., son of Zalmon Hill, of Boston, Mass., and Mercy Bennett, dau. of James Cole Bennett, of Foster, R. I.; m. by Rev. Martin Cheney, Dec. 17, 1846.
1-161 Welsley Abby, and James M. Richardson, Nov. 29, 1846.
1-199 Wheeler Simeon, and Bridget McDaniels; m. by Rev. George Taft, Oct. 28, 1845.
NORTH PROVIDENCE—MARRIAGES.

1-146  WHEELLOCK Joseph Bonne, and Mary Francis Jenckes; m. by Rev. George Taft, May 30, 1844.

1-146  WHIPPLE Daniel, of Benjamin, and Abigail Conant, of Richard and Sarah, Feb. 12, 1757.

1-146  "  Amey, and Ephraim Olney, Jan. 19, 1769.

1-17  "  Jesse, of Benjamin, and Fredove Olney, of James, dec.; m. by Elder Samuel Winsor, March 20, 1770.

1-28  "  Nicholas, of Thomas, of North Providence, and Prudence Olney, of Obadiah, of Smithfield; m. at Smithfield, by Elder Ezekiel Angell, July 31, 1774.

1-36  "  Levi, of Thomas, dec., and Sarah Hopkins, widow of Amos, dau. of Jeremiah Smith; m. by Elder Samuel Winsor, May 30, 1779.

1-28  "  Eleazer, of Jonathan, of North Providence, and Deborah Cushing, of Elijah, dec., of Pembroke, Me.; m. at Smithfield, by Elder Ezekiel Angell, Dec. 19, 1781.

1-38  "  Ethan, of Benjamin, Jr., and Elizabeth Greene, of James; m. at Smithfield, by Elder Ezekiel Angell, April 28, 1782.


1-46  "  Ezekiel, of Daniel, of North Providence, and Mary Olney, of Smithfield, dau. of Jeremiah and Amey; m. at Smithfield, by Elder John Winsor, Jan. 4, 1784.

1-23  "  Christopher, of Thomas, dec., and Sarah Cushing, of Elijah, dec.; m. by Elder Rufus Tefft, March 6, 1785.

1-46  "  Ezekiel, and Sarah Whipple; m. by Elder Rufus Tefft, April 4, 1790.

1-46  "  Sarah, and Ezekiel Whipple, April 4, 1790.

1-47  "  Thomas, of Thomas, of North Providence, and Lydia Humphrey, of John, of Rehoboth, June 7, 1790.

1-45  "  Richard, of Daniel, and Polly Sheldon, of Nehemiah; m. by Elder Rufus Tefft, Sept. 8, 1790.

1-66  "  Sarah, and Oliver Owens, July 3, 1791.

1-52  "  Emor, of Ephraim, and Nabby Brown, of Andrew; m. by Ezekiel Whipple, Justice, April 24, 1796.

1-93  "  Benjamin, of John, of North Providence, and Phoebe Angell, of Daniel, of Johnston; m. by Benjamin Whipple, Justice, Sept. 9, 1804.

1-68  "  Esther, and Jeremiah Brown, Nov. 4, 1804.

1-71  "  Charles, of Capt. Benjamin, dec., and Hannah Whipple, of Dea. John; m. by Ezekiel Whipple, Justice, May 19, 1805.

1-71  "  Hannah, and Charles Whipple, May 19, 1805.

1-75  "  Abigail, and Mowry Randall, Feb. 5, 1807.

1-79  "  Cyrus, of Capt. Benjamin, dec., and Zerviah Olney, of Capt. Charles; m. by Ezekiel Whipple, Justice, May 10, 1807.

1-102  "  Louisa, and Vernon L. Olney, March 15, 1839.

1-144  "  Benoni A., of North Providence, and Eliza Manton, of Smithfield; m. by Rev. George Taft, Oct. 26, 1841.

1-152  "  Daniel P., and Arzillia Greene; m. by Rev. John N. Parker, Aug. 28, 1842.


1-149  "  Caleb R., of Benjamin, and Esther F. W. Brown, of Lyons, both of Johnston; m. by Rev. Martin Cheney, April 28, 1845.

1-156  "  Mrs. Amey A., and John C. Quinn, Nov. 2, 1845.

1-161  "  Ruth Jane, and Sumner Brown, Oct. 28, 1849.

1-179  "  Daniel A., of North Providence, and Mary A. Davis, of Johnston; m. by Rev. S. S. Bradford, Dec. 9, 1849.

1-175  "  Cynthia, and Benjamin Brittain, March 1, 1850.

1-121  "  WHITAKER William, of Richard, of Cranston, and Charlotte Penno, of John, of Providence; m. by Rev. Martin Cheney, Feb. 4, 1841.

1-180  "  Hannah, and Ralph P. Devreaux, Dec. 11, 1849.

1-149  "  WHITE Harriet B., and Joseph Fuller, April 29, 1839.

1-119  "  William W., of Elijah, and Emily Allen, of Iron (also 1-123); m. by Rev. Sills Spansling, Nov. 18, 1840.
VITAL RECORD OF RHODE ISLAND.

1-135 WHITE Susan D., and Joseph C. Webb, May 18, 1843.
1-203 " William Henry, and Mary Waugh; m. by Rev. George Taft, Dec. 10, 1846.
1-166 " Lyndon, and Mary Little; m. by Rev. S. S. Bradford, Feb. 27, 1848.
1-195 " Joshua Shaw, and Sarah Perkins Ingram (also 1-205); m. by Rev. George Taft, May 17, 1848.
1-195 " Joshua, and Harriet Newell (also 1-205); m. by Rev. Calvin Daman, May 4, 1851.
1-19 WHITFORD Sarah, and Nathaniel Walker, Jan. 11, 1784.
1-203 WHITMAN Myrtilla, and Gardiner Catham, March 16, 1846.
1-206 WHITNEY Dr. James Orne, and Elizabeth Hack Miller; m. by Rev. George Taft, April 24, 1850.
1-145 WHITTEMORE Joseph, and Rachel Watson; m. by Rev. George Taft, May 24, 1843.
1-177 " Harriet R., and James A. Olney, Dec. 6, 1849.
1-195 WICKSON James N., and Caroline C. Crandall, both of Smithfield; m. by Rev. Calvin Daman, May 5, 1850.
1-34 WILBUR Arpha, and Richard Gulle, Jan. 16, 1785.
1-128 " Mary Ann, and Crawford Greene Andrew, June 5, 1842.
1-143 " Job, of Thomas T., of Cranston, and Adeline Simmons, of George, of Scituate; m. by Rev. Martin Cheney, Nov. 24, 1844.
1-189 " Daniel O., of Smithfield (clerk), born Massachusetts, son of Thomas, and Mary K. Mathewson, of Scituate, dau. of Otis; m. by Martin Cheney, Dec. 26, 1846.
1-125 WILCOX Reynolds Sherman, and Frances Wilson Smith; m. by Rev. George Taft, March 15, 1841.
1-165 " Henrietta E., and Christopher A. Stafford, July 5, 1847.
1-193 " Samuel C., of Johnston, son of Isaiah, of South Kingstown, born South Kingstown, age 21 years (painter), and Fidelia A. Wood, age 16 years, of Johnston, born Foster, dau. of Hawkins B. Wood; m. by Rev. Martin Cheney, March 16, 1851.
1-84 WILDE Dr. Charles, and Mary J. Rhodes, of William N. and Mary T., Dec. 29, 1819.
1-136 " Panny, and Samuel Easterbrook, Nov. 22, 1843.
1-31 WILKINSON Susannah, and Daniel Hopkins, Sept. 4, 1774.
1-121 " Hannah Alpin, and Samuel Hannen Vlason, Nov. 2, 1840.
1-204 WILLARD John Hubbard, and McIntable Tyler Mason; m. by George Taft, Oct. 1, 1847.
1-172 WILLIAMSON Gustavus A., and Cynthia A. Cook, both of Providence; m. by Rev. S. S. Bradford, April 4, 1849.
1-28 WILLIAMS Anne Esther, and Nehemiah Olney, June 17, 1773.
1-11 " Sarah, and Isaac Angell, Dec. 8, 1781.
1-96 " Emeline R., and John Engell, Oct. 12, 1812.
1-122 " Louisa, and J. R. Woodbury, July 20, 1841.
1-127 " Charles, of Cranston, son of Prince, of Canton, Conn., and Mary A. Hall, of John, of Norfolk, Conn.; m. at North Providence, by Rev. Martin Cheney, March 3, 1842.
1-146 " Bathsheba Ann, and Whipple Bennett, May 1, 1844.
1-146 " Mary Jane, and Ebenzer Babbitt, Jr., Sept. 26, 1844.
1-147 " George A., of William T., and Della M. Boyd, of William; m. by Rev. Horace T. Love, Feb. 16, 1845.
1-151 " Rebecca, and George G. Mathewson, June 9, 1845.
1-206 " Lyman Barney, and Harriet Jackson Parks; m. by Rev. George Taft, Sept. 11, 1849.
NORTH PROVIDENCE—MARRIAGES.

1-181 WILLIAMS Caleb, and Eliza Ann Helcher; m. by Rev. Calvin Daman, Nov. 11, 1849.
1-187 " Pauline S., and John S. Colwell, Sept. 17, 1850.
1-138 WILLOUGHBY Sarah Elizabeth, and John U. C. Gray, Nov. 2, 1843.
1-116 WILMARTH Joseph, and Ann Maria Arnold, both of Cumberland; m. by Rev. Edward Fuller, March 29, 1840.
1-30 WINSLOW Rebecca, and Samuel Smith, May 26, 1793.
1-15 WINSOR Alice, and Stephen Coman, Dec. 6, 1772.
1-182 " Sarah W., and William Harris, Oct. 18, 1826.
1-138 " Albert, of Samuel, of Johnston, and Emily Smith, of Appleby, of Smithfield; m. by Rev. Martin Cheney, Dec. 7, 1843.
1-143 " Eliza, of Isaac, of Johnston, and Lucy W. Brown, of Arnold; m. by Rev. Martin Cheney, Nov. 24, 1844.
1-147 " Andrew, Jr., of Andrew, of Smithfield, and Mary Jane Brown, of Richard, dec., of North Providence; m. by Rev. Martin Cheney, Dec. 25, 1844.
1-165 " Martin, of Saul, and Catherine F. Arnold, of Pearce, both of Johnston; m. by Rev. Martin Cheney, Sept. 16, 1847.
1-173 " Elia A., of Serlb, of Johnston, and Hannah E. Atwood, of William, of Secuette; m. by Rev. Martin Cheney, May 17, 1849.
1-182 WINTERS Lucetta, and John Bradley, July 21, 1850.
1-134 WINIURNA, and Stephen B. Rice, April 26, 1843.
1-150 WITHERELL Dwellly, of Benjamin, of Massachusetts, and Mary F. Sherman, of Samuel J., of Warwick; m. by Rev. Martin Cheney, June 2, 1845.
1-177 WOODARD Mary, and Francis Randall, Nov. 25, 1849.
1-122 WOODBURY J. R., and Louisa Williams; m. by Rev. J. N. Parker, July 20, 1841.
1-158 " Eliza, and Joseph Hill, June 10, 1846.
1-112 WOOD Rhody, and Joseph Paine, July 21, 1839.
1-132 " Samuel, and Sarah A. Arnold; m. by Rev. S. S. Bradford, Jan. 1, 1843.
1-142 " Sarah B., and Nathaniel G. Totten, Sept. 30, 1849.
1-132 " Mary Ann, and Nathaniel Cole, July 17, 1845.
1-160 " Angina, and Jacob Lewis, Oct. 24, 1846.
1-128 WORDEN John H., of North Providence, son of Thomas R., of Richmond, R.I., and Mrs. Mary Nesbitt, dau. of John Ingraham, dec.; m. by Rev. Martin Cheney, May 8, 1842.
1-164 WRIGHT Lorenzo, of Taunton, Mass., and Selena E. Carpenter, of North Providence; m. by Rev. S. S. Bradford, Oct. 25, 1847.
1-169 " William W., and Amanda Waterman; m. by Rev. Calvin Daman, June 14, 1846.

X Y Z

1-89 YOUNG James, and Cynthia Rhodes; m. by Hope Angell, Justice, Aug. 6, 1809.
1-05 " Jane, and Elizabeth Tripp, June 14, 1817.
1-101 " Jason, of Foster, and Susan Brown, of North Providence; m. by Rev. Elias Hatchins, May 30, 1837.
1-113 " Thomas T., of Providence, and Allice Sunderland, of North Providence; m. by Rev. Martin Cheney, Jan. 1, 1840.
1-175 " John A., of Jeremiah J., and Abby F. Latham, of Laban, both of Smithfield; m. by Rev. Martin Cheney, July 4, 1849.
NORTH PROVIDENCE.

BIRTHS AND DEATHS.

A

1-7 ANGELL Randall, of Enoch and Amy, died Dec. 11, 1767.
1-7 " Amy, wife of Enoch, May 21, 1770.
1-10 " Elisha, of Enoch and Frelove, Oct. 5, 1772.
1-10 " Cynthia, of Hope and Avis, July 28, 1774.
1-10 " Charles, July 28, 1774.
1-10 " Charles, d. Feb. 9, 1776.
1-10 " Charlotte, d. Oct. 6, 1781.
1-10 " Deborah, March 15, 1776.
1-10 " John, June 25, 1778.
1-10 " Charles, March 31, 1784.
1-10 " Adah, Nov. 4, 1787.
1-10 " Charlotte, Aug. 25, 1789.
1-10 " Oliver, March 1, 1791.
1-11 " Samuel, March 28, 1793.
1-11 " Smith, Jan. 16, 1774.
1-13 " George, of Jesse and Amy, Sept. 15, 1775.
1-13 " Sarah, Sept. 29, 1780.
1-13 " Jesse, Nov. 30, 1767.
1-94 " James, of Solomon and Mary, Oct. 15, 1776.
1-94 " Phebe, wife of James, June 8, 1802.
1-94 " Mary, of James and Phebe, Oct. 4, 1804.
1-94 " Gemma, April 21, 1806.
1-94 " Solomon, July 17, 1807.
1-94 " Hiram, June 5, 1810.
1-94 " Freeman Osborn, Oct. 8, 1812.
1-94 " Washington M., May 12, 1782.
1-11 " Susanna, of Isaac and Sarah, June 27, 1784.
1-43 " Enos, of Elisha and Anne, d. March 8, 1832.
1-43 " Enos, March 1, 1796.
1-43 " Emma, March 7, 1798.
1-43 " Penner, Oct. 15, 1790.
1-43 " Anne, wife of Elisha, died Jan. 3, 1818.
1-43 " Mary, wife of Elisha, Oct. 29, 1804.
1-85 " Arnold Palme, of Benjamin and Hannah, Feb. 7, 1810.
1-85 " Benjamin, of Nathaniel and Hannah, Sept. 29, 1812.
1-85 " James Armour, Sept. 29, 1812.
1-85 " John Jay Palme, Jan. 14, 1815.
1-85 " Emma, of Nathaniel and Alcy S., Aug. 31, 1828.
1-101 " Nathaniel James (also 1-127), June 27, 1841.
1-101 " Alcy Maria, May 10, 1846.
1-13 " ATWOOD Amey, of David and Frelove, May 11, 1799.
B

1-26 BARTON William Lesland, July 13, 1796.
1-62 BOLSTER Asel, of David and Zerviah, April 29, 1802.
1-33 BROWN Welcome, of Eliaha and Waite, May 12, 1777.
1-33 " Waterman, Jan. 7, 1779.
1-33 " Elizabeth, Aug. 23, 1780.
1-33 " Lydia, March 5, 1782.
1-33 " Felanna, Sept. 19, 1784.
1-33 " Susanna, Nov. 3, 1787.
1-33 " Waite, March 13, 1789.
1-33 " Catherine, Oct. 3, 1791.
1-141 " Sarah Cellinda, of Jesse and Lydia, Jan. 22, 1823.
1-141 " Nathan Miller, Aug. 27, 1824.
1-141 " Amanda Melvina, March 32, 1827.
1-90 " Christopher, name changed from Christopher Brown Whipple, March —. 1809.

C

1-97 CAPRON Caroline Brown, of George and Clarlet, Aug. 7, 1825.
1-98 CARR William, Dec. 10, 1819.
1-98 " Martha, Jan. 18, 1825.
1-99 CHAFFEE Barney Bowen, of William, April 11, 1839.
1-16 COBB Daniel, July 23, 1807.
1-30 CUMANN Cyrus, of Benjamin and Patience, Dec. 9, 1731.
1-50 " Richard, April 23, 1783.
1-92 CUSHING Henry, of Matthew and Sally, Aug. 6, 1795.

D

1-63 DAVIS Jonathan, of Gains and Hannah, June 23, 1721.
1-63 " William, June 22, 1725.
1-63 " Randall, April 11, 1789.
1-112 DEXTER George Thomas, of Waterman T., Sept. 7, 1819.

E

1-69 EATON Henrietta Ruggles, of Levi C. and Sarah B., Aug. 1, 1839.
1-69 " Henrietta Ruggles, d. Aug. 31, 1841.
1-69 " Infant son, April 23, 1840.
1-69 " Infant son, d. April 25, 1840.
1-69 " Amasa Mason, May 29, 1841.
1-69 " Charles Frederic, Dec. 11, 1842.
1-69 " Anna Grosevor, July 9, 1845.
1-69 " Frank Howe, Aug. 14, 1847.
1-41 EDDY George W., of Comfort, May 11, 1754.
1-97 ESTEN Frances Rebecca, of John and Emeline B., Feb. 24, 1824.
1-97 " George Williams, Jan. 14, 1828.
1-97 " Stephen Hopkins, Aug. 8, 1829.

F

1-99 " Emily Caroline, Jan. 30, 1830.
1-99 " Emeline, Aug. 18, 1834.
G

1-24 GAGE Devala Lorain, of Pembroke Ingram and Elizabeth, July 3, 1797.
1-149 GASKELL Daniel Lee, of George and Abigail, died age 6 m. 27 days, Sept. 14, 1838.
1-122 GREENE Tyler, of Sammel and Laura, June 17, 1841.
1-122 " Tyler, d. Aug. 23, 1841.
1-122 " Laura, Oct. 9, 1842.
1-122 " Wilson, Nov. 9, 1844.
1-122 " Earl Mason, April 3, 1846.

H

1-65 HAWKINS Eliza Angell, of Joseph B., May —, 1816.
1-65 " Henry B., May —, 1818.
1-65 " Desire L., April —, 1820.
1-65 " Albert Augustus, July 20, 1822.
1-98 " Amey, of John, March 14, 1824.
1-91 HIGGINS Joseph Done, April 25, 1764.
1-91 " Joanna Borden, of Joseph D., Aug. 3, 1793.
1-91 " Deborah B., Sept. 25, 1800.
1-91 " Hiram Henry, Aug. 24, 1804.
1-91 " John Done, June 1, 1808.
1-74 HILL Asa, of Cromwell and Cynthia, Aug. 22, 1801.
1-74 " Mary, May 16, 1803.
1-74 " Thomas Jefferson, March 4, 1805.
1-2 HUBBARD Phila, of Benjamin and Chloe, Jan. 7, 1771.

I J

1-81 JENCKES Stephen, Jr., son of Capt. Stephen and Sarah, March 31, 1756.
1-81 " Mercy, his wife, dau. of Joshua Arnold, of Smithfield, and Amey, his wife. June 23, 1757.
1-81 " Arnold, of Stephen and Mercy, April 5, 1776.
1-81 " Sarah, —, 1778.
1-81 " Stephen, April 8, 1800.
1-81 " Stephen, d. March 31, 1755.
1-81 " David, Oct. 19, 1755.
1-81 " George, Jan. 24, 1791.
1-82 " Sabra, d. July 21, 1801.
1-82 " Nathan, May 13, 1793.
1-82 " Lydia, Jan. 7, 1796.
1-82 " Lyndon, July 24, 1798.
1-82 " Alvin, Nov. 3, 1800.
1-82 " Jerahmeel, Note.—1st born Smithfield; 2d and 3d at Providence.

1-20 " Susanna, of Gideon and Lucy, May 20, 1738.
1-20 " Lucy, May 5, 1770.
1-20 " Oliver, Aug. 22, 1771.
1-20 " Daniel, April 4, 1773.
1-21 " Nehemiah, of Jonathan, Jr., and Cynthia, April 15, 1773.
1-21 " Cynthia, March 11, 1775.
1-21 " Brown, May 23, 1783.
1-2 " Sarah, of Ebenezer, Jr., and Elizabeth May 31, 1773.
1-2 " Nathan, June 29, 1776.
1-2 " Hannah, May 9, 1778.
1-82 " Amos Throop, of John and Freedlove, July 4, 1778.
NORTH PROVIDENCE—BIRTHS AND DEATHS.

1-39 JENCKES Sally, of Caleb and Abigail,  
1-39 " Joseph,  
1-39 " Joseph,  
1-39 JENCKES Livingstone, of Caleb and Abigail,  
1-39 " Ransaleur Jeremiah,  
1-39 " John Brown,  
1-39 " Charles Caleb,  
1-62 " Sterry Handy, of Israel and Lydia,  
1-62 " Lotza,  
1-62 " Edward Bucklin,  
1-83 " Frances Carter, of Amos T.,  
1-32 JONES Edward Davis, of Edward S., and Mary,  
1-32 " Mary Dabk,  
1-32 " Sarah Ann,  
1-69 " Edson S., of Royal E.,  

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Father</th>
<th>Mother</th>
<th>Date of Birth</th>
<th>Date of Death</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Joseph</td>
<td>Joseph</td>
<td>Abigail</td>
<td>Jan. 29, 1787</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>d. May 26, 1788</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ransaleur Jeremiah</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>May 25, 1788</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Brown</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>May 29, 1792</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles Caleb</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Jan. 29, 1797</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sterry Handy</td>
<td>Israel</td>
<td>Lydia</td>
<td>May 9, 1803</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lotza</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Feb. 8, 1805</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edward Bucklin</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Dec. 18, 1806</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frances Carter</td>
<td>Amos T.</td>
<td></td>
<td>Dec. 6, 1803</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edward Davis</td>
<td>Edward S.</td>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>Oct. 22, 1814</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Dabk</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Jan. 6, 1813</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah Ann</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Aug. 19, 1817</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edson S.</td>
<td>Royal E.</td>
<td></td>
<td>April 7, 1849</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

1-29 LADD Samuel, of Joy and Dorcas,  
1-29 " Alfred,  

1-12 MARTIN Joseph, 4th child of Siloam and Amey,  
1-95 MILLER Parden, of Ephraim and Sally,  
1-95 " Joseph Williams,  
1-95 " Edward Franklin,  
1-95 " Sampson,  
1-95 " Ephraim,  
1-95 " Barton,  
1-95 " Cornelius,  

1-99 NEWELL Harriet, of Elisha and Ruth M.,  
1-99 " James,  
1-99 " William E.,  
1-97 " Eli S.,  

1-47 OLNEY Gideon, of John and Patience,  
1-47 " Christopher, of Gideon and Abigail,  
1-47 " Nehemiah,  
1-47 " Lydia,  
1-47 " Wanton,  
1-47 " Elisha,  
1-47 " Gideon,  
1-47 " Jabez,  
1-47 " Jeneckes,  
1-47 " Job,  
1-47 " Moses,  
1-26 " Smith, of Isaac and Lydia,  
1-8 " Obediah, of Charles, Jr., and Zerviah,  
1-8 " Lydia,  
1-8 " Roger,  
1-8 " Welcome,  
1-8 " Charles, 3d,  
1-8 " William,  

1-29 Feb. 11, 1785.  
1-29 Jan. 29, 1787.  
1-29 d. May 26, 1788.  
1-29 May 25, 1788.  
1-29 May 29, 1792.  
1-29 Jan. 29, 1797.  
1-29 Oct. 15, 1799.  
1-29 May 9, 1803.  
1-29 Feb. 8, 1805.  
1-29 Dec. 18, 1806.  
1-29 Dec. 6, 1803.  
1-29 Oct. 22, 1814.  
1-29 Jan. 6, 1813.  
1-29 Aug. 19, 1817.  
1-29 April 7, 1849.  
1-29 Feb. 19, 1775.  
1-29 Aug. 17, 1791.  
1-29 Dec. 10, 1779.  
1-29 April 6, 1797.  
1-29 April 30, 1799.  
1-29 Sept. 4, 1801.  
1-29 Jan. 17, 1803.  
1-29 Jan. 7, 1815.  
1-29 Sept. 9, 1816.  
1-29 June 10, 1818.  
1-29 Dec. 1, 1825.  
1-29 April 15, 1830.  
1-29 Sept. 9, 1836.  
1-29 March 13, 1840.  
1-29 June 28, 1792.  
1-29 May 4, 1748.  
1-29 July 2, 1750.  
1-29 July 25, 1752.  
1-29 Jan. 7, 1755.  
1-29 July 25, 1756.  
1-29 June 12, 1758.  
1-29 April 8, 1761.  
1-29 Feb. 1, 1763.  
1-29 May 7, 1786.  
1-29 April 8, 1788.  
1-29 Nov. 1, 1782.  
1-29 Aug. 15, 1789.  
1-29 May 14, 1774.  
1-29 May 12, 1776.  
1-29 Aug. 3, 1777.  
1-29 Sept. 15, 1778.  
1-29 June 19, 1783.  

Note.—1st and 3d born in Prov., 2d Franklin, Mass.
### VITAL RECORD OF RHODE ISLAND.

#### OLNEY
- Zerviah, of Charles, Jr., and Zerviah, Nov. 20, 1784
- Elizabeth, of Thomas, Jr., and Olive, Nov. 13, 1771
- Stephen, Nov. 24, 1773
- Olive, Oct. 30, 1775
- Rogers, May 12, 1776
- Naomi, his wife, Jan. 9, 1779
- George, of Roger and Naomi, Aug. 16, 1785
- Mary Ann, May 26, 1800
- Naomi Ann, Jan. 29, 1803
- Jeremiah, June 19, 1804
- William A., Feb. 23, 1807
- Vernon Leonard, of Alfred and Susan, March 30, 1816
- Mary Joanna, Nov. 6, 1817
- Almon Angell, Aug. 28, 1819
- Stephen Brayton, Oct. 28, 1822
- Franklin, Aug. 29, 1850
- Dorcas, Nov. 30, 1832

#### PEARCE
- William Greene, of Nathaniel, Feb. 7, 1802
- Mary Ann, May 10, 1806
- Eliza Wilkinson, May 21, 1830
- Ramie Briggs, March 11, 1813
- Mary Ellis, of Richard and Mary, March 7, 1811
- William, Dec. 14, 1814
- Susanna, Nov. 20, 1812
- Charles Edward, April 17, 1817
- Hannah, April 4, 1819
- Mercy, of Alexander, Jr., and Elizabeth, Nov. 6, 1851
- Charlotte, of John and Lydia, Dec. 24, 1783
- Lydia, Oct. 11, 1786
- John, April 6, 1788
- Jonathan Jenckes, Aug. 11, 1790
- William and Mercy, Dec. 27, 1786

#### RANDALL
- John Adams Carlile, of Mowry and Abigail, Nov. 20, 1807
- Mary Olney, of Mowry and Abigail, March 20, 1809
- Susan Stacy, his wife, born Providence, March 14, 1807
- John Stacy, of Franklin and Susan, June 29, 1828
- Mary Abigail, May 21, 1851
- Lois Amelia, Oct. 1, 1832
- Susan Mads, Sept. 28, 1834
- Franklin Pitcher, Sept. 19, 1834
- Susan Abigail, Aug. 29, 1839
- Ellen Frelove, Nov. 28, 1842
- Edwin Dorr, June 9, 1845
- Festus Shaw, Sept. 11, 1848
- Above born Pawtucket, except 5th and 6th, born Providence.

#### READ
- Hanson Ashley, of Hanson, Dec. 10, 1822
- James, born Cranston, Oct. 17, 1751.
- Polly, his wife, April 3, 1751; died Feb. 10, 1781.
- Hannah, of James and Polly, June 29, 1775
- Charles, April 5, 1777
- Polly, Aug. 22, 1779
- James Billings, of James and Phebe, Sept. 2, 1782
- Mercy, Feb. 22, 1754
- Mercy, d. Nov. 12, 1755
- Kezia, Nov. 20, 1788
- Dolly Randall, Jan. 31, 1789
NORTH PROVIDENCE—BIRTHS AND DEATHS.

1-84 RHODES Edward Scott, of William N. and Mary T., May 12, 1797.
1-84 “ Mary Joanna, Feb. 6, 1799.
1-84 “ Amos Jenckes, Aug. 6, 1800.
1-84 “ William Nehemiah, March 2, 1803.
1-84 “ Freelove Crawford, June 8, 1807.
1-84 “ Ebenezer Albert, Ang. 31, 1813.
1-84 “ Charles Wild, July 4, 1820.

Note—First child born Providence, rest North Providence.

1-70 RUGGLES George Benjamin, of George B. and Sarah B., Sept. 26, 1828.
1-42 BUTTENBERGE Betsey, of Daniel and Innocent, May 12, 1757.
1-42 “ Mehitable, Oct. 27, 1760.
1-42 “ Zilpha, March 22, 1765.
1-42 “ Jenckes, Ang. 25, 1767.
1-42 “ Rhoda, Ang. 21, 1769.
1-42 “ Silvanus, Jan. 7, 1774.

S

1-5 SALSHURY Anna, of Abner and Esther, Jan. 21, 1781.
1-97 SCOTT Sarah, of James and Alice, May 3, 1823.
1-97 “ Anna, Jan. 24, 1825.
1-4 SEAMANS Hulda, of Josiah and Molly, Dec. 12, 1784.
1-4 “ Gilbert, Dec. 30, 1786.
1-4 “ Daniel, April 17, 1769.
1-48 SLATER William, of Samuel and Hannah, Aug. 31, 1796.
1-48 “ Elizabeth, Nov. 15, 1798.
1-48 “ Mary, March 24, 1801.
1-48 “ Samuel, Sept. 28, 1802.
1-48 “ George Bassett, Feb. 12, 1804.
1-48 “ John, May 23, 1805.
1-48 “ Horatio Nelson, March 5, 1805.
1-48 “ Smith, Oct. 8, 1825.
1-12 SMITH Jeremiah, of Joseph and Abigail, Jan. 22, 1769.
1-12 “ Sarah, Oct. 16, 1756.
1-12 “ Eshek, of Joseph and Abigail, June 17, 1700.
1-12 “ Ruth, June 3, 1781.
1-26 “ Zilpha, of Eshek and Amey, May 30, 1784.
1-26 “ Lydia, Oct. 10, 1783.
1-30 “ Ruth, of Samuel and Rebecca, May 22, 1790.
1-30 “ Peter, July 11, 1808.
1-97 SWEETLAND Seabury Jenckes, of Nathan J. and Sarah, Sept. 19, 1813.
1-97 “ Sarah Bowen, Feb. 23, 1815.
1-97 “ Cornelia Soule, Feb. 8, 1819.
1-97 “ Della Ediza,

T

1-88 TIFFANY Horace Tingley, of Ebenezer and Cynthia, April 23, 1804.
1-26 TUCKER Benjamin, of John and Hulda, March 4, 1771.
1-26 “ Lydia, Dec. 11, 1772.
1-26 “ Nehemiah, July 28, 1775.
1-51 TYLER Lucinda, of Ebenezer and Mary, Nov. 6, 1789.
1-51 “ Joseph, Jan. 21, 1791.
1-51 “ Nancy, July 19, 1794.

Note.—Above born Attleboro, except last, North Providence.

1-98 TYNG Ann Elizabeth, of James and Nancy, Aug. 1, 1818.
1-98 “ James Frances, Jan. 12, 1822.
1-98 “ John Field, Dec. 8, 1822.
1-98 “ Martha Hall Whitney, Dec. 6, 1823.

(Vit. Rec., Vol. 2.) 26
UV

1-28 VENT John, son of Prudence Hawkins, May 24, 1778.

W

1-19 WALKER Sally, of Nathaniel, Jr., and Sarah, March 21, 1784.
1-19 " Samuel, April 24, 1786.
1-114 WEEDEN Eliza Freeborn, of John H. and Sarah B., Aug. 3, 1804.
1-114 " Caroline Soule, Dec. 23, 1835.
1-114 " Adelaide Cobellas, Aug. 29, 1840.
1-114 " Charles Wager, July 20, 1842.
1-114 " John Hull, June 20, 1844.
1-114 " Delia Dyer, Jan. 6, 1857.
1-114 " Jane Estes, Feb. 25, 1849.
1-86 WHIPPLE Daniel, of Benjamin, Sept. 7, 1728.
1-86 " Abigail (Coman, of Richard and Sarah), Sept. 11, 1736.
1-86 " Ezekiel, of Daniel and Abigail, May 4, 1759.
1-86 " Sarah, Jan. 24, 1762.
1-86 " Sarah, d. June 14, 1792.
1-86 " Richard, June 12, 1765.
1-86 " Daniel, Jr., July 31, 1769.
1-86 " Daniel, Jr., d. Oct. 16, 1796.
1-86 " Abigail, wife of Daniel, died Jan. 4, 1779.
1-86 " Daniel, Sr., died July 6, 1792.
1-14 " Mary, of Benjamin, Jr., and Deborah, Jan. 29, 1766.
1-14 " Mehitable, May 21, 1798.
1-87 " Thomas, of Thomas, Sept. 17, 1766.
1-87 " Lydia (Humphrey, of John, of Rehoboth, Mass.), his wife, June 21, 1767.
1-87 " Gourina, of Thomas and Lydia, March 23, 1791.
1-87 " Martha Ann, Oct. 10, 1793.
1-87 " Amey, June 5, 1796.
1-87 " Sarah, July 19, 1798.
1-87 " Thomas Jefferson, Nov. 30, 1800.
1-87 " Julia Ann, April 19, 1805.
1-87 " James Madison, Jan. 5, 1809.
1-93 " Benjamin, of John, July 29, 1782.
1-93 " Phoebe (Angell), his wife, Dec. 2, 1782.
1-93 " John, of Benjamin and Phoebe, Dec. 31, 1804.
1-93 " Daniel, Dec. 18, 1806.
1-93 " Lydia, Jan. 18, 1809.
1-33 " Joseph, of Ethan and Elizabeth, Nov. 13, 1783.
1-46 " Abigail, of Ezekiel and Mary, May 2, 1794.
1-46 " Jeremiah, Jan. 13, 1786.
1-46 " Olney, Jan. 18, 1788.
1-46 " Mary, wife of Ezekiel, died aged 80y. 10m. 7d., Feb. 8, 1788.
1-29 " Abigail, of Christopher and Sally, Sept. 21, 1786.
1-29 " Christopher Brown, of Henry and Gorams, May 2, 1790.
1-45 " Sarah, of Richard and Polly, March 5, 1805.
1-46 " Eleazer, of Ezekiel and Sarah (North Providence), May 30, 1805.
1-334 " Jane, June 10, 1840.
1-61 " WILKINSON Amey, of Abraham and Lydia, Jan. 20, 1842.
1-61 " Amey, July 7, 1796.
1-61 " George, d. May 27, 1822.
1-61 " George, April 23, 1798.
1-61 " George, d. Aug. 20, 1855.
1-61 " Whipple, Dec. 20, 1799.
1-61 " Sarah, Jan. 14, 1802.
1-61 " Anna, March 5, 1805.
1-61 " Anna, d. Oct. 9, 1838.
1-61 " Abraham S., Aug. 24, 1805.
NORTH PROVIDENCE—BIRTHS AND DEATHS.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Parents</th>
<th>Place</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1-61</td>
<td>WILKINSON Lydia,</td>
<td>Abraham and Lydia,</td>
<td>Oct. 28, 1805</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>&quot; William W.,</td>
<td></td>
<td>Aug. 31, 1811</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-59</td>
<td>WILLIAMS Waterman,</td>
<td>March 22, 1757.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>&quot; Dillana, his wife,</td>
<td>Jan. 16, 1756.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-59</td>
<td>&quot; Stephen Griffen,</td>
<td>Waterman and Dillana,</td>
<td>Nov. 15, 1778</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>&quot; William,</td>
<td></td>
<td>Jan. 5, 1780</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-59</td>
<td>&quot; Deborah,</td>
<td></td>
<td>March 31, 1786</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-59</td>
<td>&quot; Silvania,</td>
<td></td>
<td>May 31, 1788</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-59</td>
<td>&quot; Abel,</td>
<td></td>
<td>Oct. 23, 1795</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Note.—1st and 2d born Cranston; 3d Providence; 4th and 5th North Providence.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Parents</th>
<th>Place</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1-95</td>
<td>&quot; James A.,</td>
<td>Thomas,</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>&quot; Henry,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-95</td>
<td>&quot; Phillip,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-95</td>
<td>&quot; Lois,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-20</td>
<td>WINSLOW Rebecca,</td>
<td>Jacob and Ruth,</td>
<td>March 17, 1775</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>&quot; Jerry,</td>
<td></td>
<td>Oct. 28, 1776</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-20</td>
<td>&quot; Richard,</td>
<td></td>
<td>Oct. 31, 1778</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-20</td>
<td>&quot; Samuel,</td>
<td></td>
<td>Aug. 1, 1782</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-20</td>
<td>&quot; Celsistina,</td>
<td>Jacob and Ruth,</td>
<td>April 29, 1786</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-20</td>
<td>&quot; Ass,</td>
<td></td>
<td>Nov. 29, 1788</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Note.—1st and 2d born Swansea, Mass.; 3d Spencer, Mass.; 4th Pomfret, Conn.; 5th Johnston; 6th North Providence.

XYZ